

中日貿易統計  
STATISTICS OF SINO-JAPANESE TRADE

蔡正雅陳善林等

T. Y. TSHA, Z. L. CHEN AND OTHERS

中國經濟學社中日貿易研究所

THE SINO-JAPANESE TRADE RESEARCH INSTITUTE

THE CHINESE ECONOMIC SOCIETY

民國二十二年

1933

中日貿易統計

STATISTICS OF SINO-JAPANESE TRADE

蔡正雅陳善林等

T. Y. TSHA, Z. L. CHEN AND OTHERS

中國經濟學社中日貿易研究所

THE SINO-JAPANESE TRADE RESEARCH INSTITUTE

THE CHINESE ECONOMIC SOCIETY

民國二十二年

1933

中國經濟學社中日貿易研究所專刊

# 中日貿易統計

此書有著作權 翻印必究

中華民國二十二年六月初版

每冊定價國幣十二元 \$ 8.00

國內加郵費一角五分國外一元八角

編製者	蔡正雅陳善林等
發行人	陸 費 達
印刷所	中 華 書 局
發行所	中 華 書 局

---

STATISTICS OF SINO-JAPANESE TRADE

BY T. Y. TSHA, Z. L. CHEN AND OTHERS

PUBLISHED BY

CHUNG HWA BOOK CO., LTD., SHANGHAI

FIRST EDITION, JUNE 1933

PRICE: MEX. \$12.00 POSTAGE: CHINA: MEX. \$.15  
FOREIGN COUNTRIES: MEX. \$1.80

ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

THE SINO-JAPANESE TRADE RESEARCH INSTITUTE  
THE CHINESE ECONOMIC SOCIETY

## 緣 起

民國二十有一年四月，中國經濟學社上海分社，討論研究工作進行大綱，分社主席理事何中流，推潘秩四，劉季陶，黎曜生等爲委員。五月十七日，設中日貿易研究所，總社社長馬寅初，分社理事盛灼三，王志莘，蔡承新，戴藹廬，共商辦法，潘秩四，籌集經費。八月，分社年會，改推戴藹廬爲主席理事，金侶琴爲理事，賡續前業。本所經費，自總社撥助外，輸款者：有前上海市民地方維持會，由史量才經募，上海市商會，由徐寄廬經募，國際貿易協會，由郭秉文經募，上海開灤售品處，由劉鴻生經募，國立交通大學研究所，由黎曜生經募；個人有潘公展，王延松，吳開先，蔡荅齡。進行之初，適當滬戰之後，急待成書，期以四月。惟統計編製，事極繁重，初非計日可待。其間屢經挫折，幸底於成，凡十閱月脫稿，編排校印，前後歷時一載有餘。同人等念成書之不易，因記其經過如此。

民國二十二年六月

中國經濟學社中日貿易研究所

---

In April, 1932, at a meeting of the Shanghai Branch of the Chinese Economic Society, presided over by Mr. T. K. Ho, the following members, Dr. S. L. Pan, Mr. D. K. Lieu, and Mr. J. Usang Ly, were asked to draw up an outline for the research work to be carried on by the Society. On May 17, the Sino-Japanese Trade Research Institute was founded, for which Dr. Y. C. Ma, Chairman of the Society, Messrs. T. S. Wang, C. H. Tsai, and Y. L. Tai, directors of the Shanghai Branch, were to work out the proceedings, and Dr. S. L. Pan to raise the necessary funds. At the Annual Meeting held in August, Mr. Y. L. Tai was elected Chairman and Mr. K. P. King one of the directors of the Shanghai Branch. The work of the Institute was carried on without interruption despite the difficulties encountered. In addition to the funds supplied by the Society for the maintenance of the Institute, contributions were kindly made by the former Shanghai Residents Peace Maintenance Association through Mr. L. Z. Sze, the Chamber of Commerce of Shanghai through M. C. M. Shu, the Foreign Trade Association of China through Dr. P. W. Kuo, the Kailan Sales Agency, Shanghai, through Dr. O. S. Lieu, the Chiao-Tung University Research Institute through Mr. J. Usang Ly, and also by Mr. Y. Y. Pan, Mr. Y. S. Wong, Mr. K. S. Wu, and the late Mr. D. L. Tsha. The work of the Institute started after the Shanghai War when the Sino-Japanese situation was most intense. Notwithstanding our intention to present the results of the study to the public within the shortest period of time, ten months had elapsed before the manuscript was in its final form, and another three months were required for the completion of the book. The Institute takes the opportunity to extend its appreciation to all those who have rendered assistance in one way or another and desires the continued encouragement and support in the course of its work.

SHANGHAI, JUNE 1933

THE SINO-JAPANESE TRADE RESEARCH INSTITUTE  
THE CHINESE ECONOMIC SOCIETY

## 盛 序

國際貿易統計，在經濟統計中發軔最早，然欲為兩國以上之比較，則統計材料之未盡整齊畫一，猶為從事研究者之所詬病。試舉其犖犖者約有四端：其一，英美派所採用者，為一般貿易統計；而大陸派所採用者，則為特殊貿易統計也。對於輸入，指其由統計區域以外地方而來之一切貨物；對於輸出，指其由統計區域運往其他地方之貨物，但除去保稅之直接通過貨物與轉口貨物者，曰一般貿易統計。若夫對於輸入有消費所用及變形修繕或加工所用之區別；對於輸出，有本國生產及本國化之區別者，曰特殊貿易統計。以統計之精密程度而論，特殊貿易，自較之一般貿易更進一籌，然現代各國之貿易統計，依然有此兩大分野，而節目之異同猶不與焉。其二，物品名詞與分類方法之紛歧也。國際貿易統計上物品名詞之繁簡，每隨稅則品目之繁簡為轉移；而稅則品目之繁簡，則又視其國工業化之程度以為斷。大抵工業國之稅則，常比農業國為繁複。據國際聯合會 1927 年之調查，拉脫維亞之稅目，為 764 項，立陶宛 692 項，新西蘭 669 項，而德國則多至 2,300 項，法更繁於德，竟達 4,371 項之多。1910 年比京之國際商業統計會議，雖曾議定國際貿易統計之品目為 5 類，185 項，然過於粗疏，不適於用。1928 年國際聯合會召集國際經濟統計會議，關於統一稅則之品目及分類方法，復有建議，徒以年來關稅壁壘之高度，有增無減，猶未能見諸施行。其三，數量價值之記載，多所牴牾也。以價值而言，有根據輸出地之價值者，亦有根據輸入地之價值者；在輸入地價值之中，又有商人所報價值與稅關所估價值之別，亦有根據商人所報價值而由稅關加以訂正者，物品同是也，而估價懸殊，或相倍蓰。以數量而言，各種龐雜之度量衡制，在統計表冊上往往不詳其計算方式。所謂總重量，淨重量及法定重量者，輒以物品之種類而有差異，且無充分之解釋，故物品數量之紀錄，亦有彼此矛盾者。例如 1926 年，美國小麥之輸出加拿大者，在美國統計為 26,000,000 布塞耳；而在加拿大統計，則是年由美輸入之小麥，僅為 130,000 布塞耳。又如葡萄牙統計，1926 年輸出英國之葡萄酒，為 338,000 公石，值 1,550,000 鎊；而英國統計則是年由葡輸入之葡萄酒，僅 356,000 公石，而其價值乃達 2,670,000 鎊之鉅。若此類者，初非由於計算上之錯誤，而估計方法之各自為政，實有以致之。其四，生產消費之地點未臻翔實也。為國際貿易統計之便於比較起見，輸入當分別原產國及運出國，輸出當分別消費國及運達國。何也？貨物輾轉流通，輸入之運出國，未必即為原產國；輸出之運達國，亦未必即為消費國也。然各國國際貿易統計之記錄方法，各不相謀，所列地名，亦復參差不一，詳於此者，或略於彼，其弊也，略者固遺掛漏孔多之憾，詳者亦失其互相對勘之資，一省之愆，影響及於全體，貿易之真相，乃為之闇而不彰矣。

我國之國際貿易統計，始於海關行政任用客卿以後，主其事者英人為多，故與英美派一般貿易之體例相近似，而遜其詳贍。日本則由大藏省編纂，其內容較諸我國為進步矣，所惜體例亦欠整齊，對於特殊貿易，雖可考見，但未嘗分別立表，有與一般貿易夾雜不清之病，然此特舉體例一端而言，若夫條款節目之異同，非經歷實地工作者不能道其詳。吾人欲為中日兩國間貿易之比較研究，其固有之統計，猶有待於爬梳整理，可以想見也。

吾友蔡正雅先生，受中國經濟學社之委托，編訂民元以來之中日貿易統計。乃蒐集材料，辨別異同，酌採楊端六先生所編六十五年來中國國際貿易統計之貨物分類方法，分別改編。至於貿易之長期趨勢，則附以指數，冠以提要，慎思明辨，閱時一載，乃告厥成，而命序於俊。夫蔡君治學之嚴正，早為學術界所推許，初無俟余言以為輕重；其編製方法之實事求是，則具見於本編，讀者將自得之，亦何待於余之喋喋。惟私衷所根觸者，統計技術，不能無受統計材料之制限。余所述國際貿易統計之缺憾，其為統計技術所能及者，統計家得而矯

正之；其所不能及者，則非從國際經濟之合作以求解決不爲功，而國際經濟之合作，則又有賴於世界和平之維持以爲基礎。然輒近世界各國，迫於經濟衰落之影響，競相高築關牆，禁令百出，幾疑退化於十七八世紀重商主義之時代。而與我國貿易關係最稱密切之日本，且挾其陸海空軍之武力，囊括我東省，席捲我熱河，今復侵我灤東，擾我綏察，不惜背約退盟，以逞其侵略之野心。所謂國際經濟之合作，與世界和平之維持，去今猶遠，則國際貿易統計方法之畫一問題，又焉能遽望其實現哉！

國定稅則委員會

盛 俊

民國二十二年四月二十四日

## 序

初民日中爲市，以貨易貨，奇技淫巧，昔人所輕，什一之利，君子羞言。至於近代，科學始興，役使機械，產物驟富，一國不能盡用，必謀轉輸他國。工商之利大著，紛爭之端斯啓。德首發難，兵連禍結，比及戰後，國力並疲。於是生產方法，求其合理，保護政策，塞其漏卮，機械之效率愈高，則失業者日益衆，關稅之壁壘愈嚴，則消費者日益寡，物價驟落，生產過剩，經濟組織，幾瀕絕境。一時學者，唱爲經濟統制之說，依大量之觀察，爲預定之計畫，救昔日自由競爭之失。至於吾國，自五口通商以來，亦復懲前毖後，迴視易聽。而生產落後，藩籬盡撤，四境之內，外商角逐。檢閱關冊，年年入超。今姑不論以有易無，得失利害，若技治主義，且議復以貨易貨之制。然前車覆，後車戒，今後之治國際貿易者，勢不能不謀經濟上之統制，則統計，其入手方法也。昔者楊氏端六，有六十五年來中國國際貿易統計之編製，依據關冊，美矣備矣。獨惜分國統計，尙付闕如。去歲承中國經濟學社之囑，試編中日兩國貿易。因摘關冊，益以日本大藏省所刊布之統計，以相印證，閱時十月，始得寫定。編製體例，與楊氏書，不必盡合，而大致固無出入，讀者可以鈎稽參考也。海關關冊，分輸入貨品爲三十七類，輸出爲七類，細而無當。例如輸入紡織品，既有棉花，羊毛之原料品，後有棉紗，毛呢，棉布之製造品；又如輸出動物及產品，合食品，原料品，製造品而爲一，皆混淆之尤甚者。編末雖依比京國際商務統計會議所定貨物公名，編爲附表，然不詳子目，難明究竟。楊氏悉心釐訂，分飲食物及煙草門，門三類，十七目；原料及半製造品門，門七類，十目；製造品門，門七類，二十九目，雜貨門不分類目，遠勝關冊。顧生絲，生鐵，原皮，俱入製造品門，遂使我國製造品之輸出，反過於原料及半製造品；原料及半製造品之輸入，遠遜於製造品，不無可議。餘如改蠶繭爲絲繭目，礦砂爲礦砂生鐵類，奶酥爲食品類，例難盡舉，不敢苟同。統計本最枯窘，或憚終篇，故表以盡其數，圖以醒其目，圖表而外，附以文字，論以綜其說，註以詳其證，而冠以提要，則雖不暇卒讀，檢閱篇首，猶得梗概也。核算數目者：顧亦丞，周詠白，陳書麟，王善寶，朱保錫，鄒君揚諸先生，編製圖表者：陳善林先生，參訂初稿者：方顯庭，孫恭度，盛灼三，Ward Taylor，楊端六，王仲武，褚漢來，武培幹諸先生，遂譯者：費昌華先生，校對者：丁留餘先生，例得並書。潘公展先生之獎扇，舒新城先生之代謀印行，意並可感。先君子亦復誨勉有加，竟不及見是書之成，可痛也。

中國經濟學社中日貿易研究所

蔡正雅

民國二十二年五月十七日

## FOREWORD

Through centuries of social, economic and scientific progress, primitive barter exchange has evolved into the present elaborate system of International Trade. Mass production, made possible by the invention of machinery, has resulted in a cut-throat competition among the industrialized countries for foreign markets, and the keen conflict of economic interests has even led to the creation of national hostility. The World War, with all its disastrous outcome, is not untraceable to many an economic factor, and the years of calamitous warfare heavily taxed the financial resources of the belligerent nations. When the War was over, each nation contrived at its best to reinstate its economic structure by rationalized production, by protective tariff, or by whatever means available. However, the great efficiency derived from machinery production has been at the sacrifice of millions of strong and willing human laborers, and the high tariff walls have greatly weakened the purchasing capacity of the consuming public. Instead of a restoration of wealth and prosperity, serious problems of unemployment and severe deterioration of the general consuming ability have been presented in recent years. A phenomenal decline of the price level ensued, and the evils of over-production were widely evidenced; an unprecedented panic is at hand. The world is eager to find a way out. It is resolved that the commercial war should positively be put to an end, and a system of economic planning based upon mass observation is advocated to replace that of free competition.

China has for long been an exhaustive outlet for foreign productions. It must, indeed, not be over-emphasized here the dangers of import excesses, which might even be an advantageous bargain according to the high-sounding theory of the technocrats. China should at least be aware of the ruinous course pursued by the Western predecessors, and should refrain herself from stepping into the old shoes. The science of trade statistics is needed to-day more than ever as a useful guidance to the establishment of a sound economic policy. A pioneer work on "Statistics of China's Foreign Trade, 1864-1928" was made by Mr. C. Yang which afforded a careful analysis of the trade data provided in the Customs reports. Studies of China's trade relationship with the individual nations were, however, not attempted. Under the auspices of the Chinese Economic Society, the Institute was to take up the study of Sino-Japanese Trade Statistics. After a year's work in a detailed treatment of the materials gathered from the Customs reports and the statistics published by the Department of Finance, Japan, the publication is herewith presented to the public. The method of classification employed in the present publication is largely adopted with certain alterations from the work of Mr. C. Yang. According to the Customs reports, the commodities are grouped under 37 items of imports and 7 of exports. The system is, however, not freed from confusions and overlappings. The classification of the items of raw materials such as raw cotton and wool, and those of manufactured productions such as cotton yarn, cotton goods, and woollen goods, under the one and same group of textile imports is hardly defensible, and such similar examples of misleading groupings are not lacking in a careful review of the list of commodities. An enumeration of the imports and exports grouped according to the plan for a common nomenclature adopted by the International Conference on Commercial Statistics held at Brussels in 1910 is given in the Appendix, which gives but a rough reference and is of little value. A revised system of classification was worked out by Mr. C. Yang, by which the variety of commodities was re-distributed among four main divisions, namely: the division of food, drink and tobacco, which was further divided into 3 groups and again into 17 classes; that of raw materials and semi-manufactured goods, which was divided into 7 groups and again into 10 classes; that of manufactured goods, which was divided into 7 groups and again into 29 classes; and that of miscellaneous with no sub-divisions. The system showed decided improvement over that employed in the Customs reports. Certain alterations are, however, deemed necessary. For instance, the grouping of silk, pig iron, and skin in the division of manufactured goods, which resulted in the preponderance of exported manufactured goods over raw materials and semi-manufactured goods, is likely to create an erroneous impression. Likewise, in the present publication, the group of silk cocoons is extended to that of silk and silk cocoons, that of ores to that of ores and pig iron, that of cheese is removed from the group of drinks to that of food, and changes of similar nature are made. In order to present the figures in full, the whole set of tables, illustrated by a set of charts, is included. At the beginning of the book, a review of the outstanding facts is given in the synopsis, which might be helpful to those who do not have the time to go over the whole book.

For the present publication, my deepest gratitude is due Dr. H. D. Fong of the Nankai Institute of Economics, Nankai University, Mr. T. Sheng and Mr. C. Sun of the National Tariff Commission, Ministry of Finance, Dr. Ward Taylor of Heidelberg University, Germany, Prof. C. Yang of National Wu-Han University, Prof. C. Y. John Wang of the School of Economics, National Central University, Mr. Fongyi Tsé of Université de Nancy, Faculté des Sciences, France, and Prof. Y. K. Wu of the National Shanghai Institute of Commerce, who have taken great trouble in reading the



manuscripts, checking the figures, or making valuable criticisms and suggestions; to Mr. Y. Y. Pan of the Bureau of Education, City Government of Greater Shanghai, and the late Mr. D. L. Tsha, my father, for whose interest in the work and the encouragement and support given me while the Institute was under the most trying circumstances; and to Mr. Milton S. C. Shu of the Chung Hwa Book Company, who helped make the publication of the work possible. To the staff members, my appreciation is extended to Mr. Z. L. Chen who assisted in the compilation of the charts and tables, Mr. C. H. Fei who rendered the English version, Mr. D. L. Ting who assisted in proof reading, Messrs. M. Z. Koo, Y. P. Chow, S. L. Chen, Z. P. Wang, P. Y. Chu, and C. Y. Tsou who took part in computation and checking. Space does not permit the mention of the names of other members whose assistance in connection with the work is equally appreciated.

T. Y. TSHA

THE SINO-JAPANESE TRADE RESEARCH INSTITUTE  
THE CHINESE ECONOMIC SOCIETY  
SHANGHAI, MAY 17, 1933

# 中日貿易統計

## 目次

	頁
篇一	
提要	1
本論	5
一 我國對外貿易	5
我國對外貿易概況	5
輸出入品之分類與主要輸出入品之量值與國別	10
二 我國對日貿易	15
我國對日貿易概況	15
日本輸入我國貨品分門分類之比較	19
我國輸日貨品分門分類之比較	24
日本輸入我國主要貨品之分析	29
我國輸日主要貨品之分析	35
遼寧事變與中日貿易	40
三 日本對外及對華貿易	49
日本對外貿易概況	49
日本輸出入品之分類與主要輸出入品之量值與國別	53
日本侵華與對華貿易	56
日本對華貿易之主要輸出入品與貿易港別地區別及季節性	60
篇二	
統計圖	117
圖一 我國對外貿易淨值比較圖 民國元年至二十年	117
圖二 我國對外貿易指數比較圖 民國元年至二十年	118
圖三 我國對外貿易國別消長圖 民國元年至二十年	119
圖四 近五年來(民國十六年至二十年)我國對外貿易國別與港別比較圖	120
甲 國別	
乙 港別	
圖五 近五年來(民國十六年至二十年)我國主要輸出入品價值比較圖	121
甲 輸入	
乙 輸出	
圖六 我國歷年輸出入金銀圖 民國元年至二十年	122
圖七 我國歷年進出口船隻與噸位比較圖 民國元年至二十年	123
圖八 我國對日貿易淨值比較圖 民國元年至二十年	124
圖九 我國對日貿易指數比較圖 民國元年至二十年	125
圖十 日本輸入我國貨品分門比較圖 民國元年至二十年	126
甲 元年,十年,二十年及近五年平均比較圖	

	乙 逐年指數比較圖	
圖十一	我國輸日貨品分門比較圖 民國元年至二十年	- 128
	甲 元年,十年,二十年及近五年平均比較圖	
	乙 逐年指數比較圖	
圖十二	日本輸入我國主要貨品逐年比較圖 民國元年至二十年	- 130
	甲 元年,十年,二十年及近五年平均比較圖	
	乙 棉織品	
	丙 糖	
	丁 棉花	
	戊 紙	
	己 棉紗	
圖十三	我國輸日主要貨品逐年比較圖 民國元年至二十年	- 136
	甲 元年,十年,二十年及近五年平均比較圖	
	乙 荳	
	丙 荳餅荳粕	
	丁 棉花	
	戊 煤	
	己 小米高粱	
圖十四	日本對外貿易貨值比較圖 民國元年至二十年即大正元年至昭和六年	- 142
圖十五	近六年來(民國十五年至二十年即昭和元年至六年)日本對外貿易國別與港別比較圖	143
	甲 國別	
	乙 港別	
圖十六	日本對華貿易貨值比較圖 民國元年至二十年即大正元年至昭和六年	- 144
圖十七	近六年來(民國十五年至二十年即昭和元年至六年)日本對華貿易月別圖	- 145
圖十八	近六年來(民國十五年至二十年即昭和元年至六年)日本對外及對華貿易季節指數比較圖	146
統計表		- 147
表一	我國對外輸出入貿易淨值表 民國元年至二十年	- 147
表二	我國對外輸出入貿易淨值折成美金及金單位表 民國元年至二十年	- 148
表三	我國對外貿易國別表 民國元年至二十年	- 149
	甲 輸入淨值實數	
	乙 輸入淨值指數	
	丙 佔輸入總淨值之百分數	
	丁 輸出總值實數	
	戊 輸出總值指數	
	己 佔輸出總值之百分數	
	庚 主要貿易國次序之變動	
	辛 出超(+ )與入超(- )	
表四	我國對外貿易港別表 民國元年至二十年	- 157
表五	各國輸入我國主要貨品量值表 民國十六年至二十年	- 162

表六	我國輸往各國主要貨品量值表 民國十六年至二十年	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	164
表七	我國歷年輸出入金銀表 民國元年至二十年	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	166
表八	我國歷年對外進出口船隻旗別噸位表 民國元年至二十年	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	167
表九	海關兩與各國貨幣比價表 民國元年至二十年	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	168
表十	中日貿易淨值逐年比較表 民國元年至二十年	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	169
表十一	中日貿易指數與入超百分數表 民國元年至二十年	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	170
表十二	我國對日輸出入貿易淨值折成美金及金單位表 民國元年至二十年	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	171
表十三	日本輸入我國貨品分類表 民國元年至二十年	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	172
表十四	我國輸往日本貨品分類表 民國元年至二十年	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	178
表十五	日本輸入我國貨品分數百分類比較表 民國元年至二十年	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	184
	甲 佔日本輸入我國總值之百分數									
	乙 佔各國輸入我國該類貨品總值之百分數									
表十六	我國輸往日本貨品分類百分數比較表 民國元年至二十年	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	186
	甲 佔我國輸往日本總值之百分數									
	乙 佔我國輸往各國該類貨品總值之百分數									
表十七	近年來我國對日輸出入貨品分類對照表 民國元年及十六年至二十年	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	188
表十八	日本輸入我國主要貨品逐年比較表 民國元年至二十年	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	191
表十九	我國輸往日本主要貨品逐年比較表 民國元年至二十年	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	192
表二十	日本輸入我國主要貨品次序變動表 民國元年至二十年	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	193
表二十一	我國輸往日本主要貨品次序變動表 民國元年至二十年	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	194
表二十二	日本對外輸出入貿易貨值表 民國元年至二十年即大正元年至昭和六年	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	195
表二十三	日本對外貿易國別表 民國十五年至二十年即昭和元年至六年	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	196
	甲 輸入國別									
	乙 輸出國別									
表二十四	日本對外貿易港別表 民國十五年至二十年即昭和元年至六年	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	198
表二十五	日本對外輸出入貨品分類表 民國十五年至二十年即昭和元年至六年	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	199
	甲 輸入									
	乙 輸出									
表二十六	日本主要輸入品量值國別表 民國十八年至二十年即昭和四年至六年	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	200
表二十七	日本主要輸出品量值國別表 民國十八年至二十年即昭和四年至六年	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	204
表二十八	日本對華貿易貨值逐年比較表 民國元年至二十年即大正元年至昭和六年	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	208
表二十九	日本對華貿易貨值逐月比較表 民國十五年至二十年即昭和元年至六年	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	209
	甲 月別									
	乙 季節變化									
表三十	日本自華輸入主要貨品比較表 民國十五年至二十年即昭和元年至六年	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	212
表三十一	日本輸華主要貨品比較表 民國十五年至二十年即昭和元年至六年	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	213
表三十二	日本歷年輸出入金銀表 民國元年至二十年即大正元年至昭和六年	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	214
圖表說明		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	215
一	統計圖說明	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	215

附 錄

附表一	歷年來日本對外及對華貿易貨值比較表 同治七年至民國二十年即明治元年至昭和六年	- 1
附表二	我國輸入貨品分類統計表 民國元年至二十年	- 3
附表三	我國輸出貨品分類統計表 民國元年至二十年	- 9
附表四	由日輸入貨物分品統計表 民國元年至二十年	- 15
附表五	我國輸日貨物分品統計表 民國元年至二十年	- 54
附表六	我國輸入貨品分類細目表	- 76
附表七	我國輸出貨品分類細目表	- 89
附表八	日本輸入我國貨品分類表 民國二十一年一月至九月	- 100
附表九	我國輸日貨品分類表 民國二十一年一月至九月	- 106

# STATISTICS OF SINO-JAPANESE TRADE

## CONTENTS

### PART I

	PAGE
I. SYNOPSIS - - - - -	65
II. CHINA'S FOREIGN TRADE - - - - -	70
GENERAL REMARKS - - - - -	70
China's Foreign Trade a Passive One—A Story of Unfavorable Balance of Trade—Excess of Imports not Compensated by Export of Specie—Factors tend to Affect the Figures Expressed in Hai Kwan Taels—Japan Foremost in Trade with China, the United States and Great Britain Next—Excess of Imports from the United States Highest—Shanghai, the Chief Port of China's Foreign Trade—Shanghai an Importing Port, and Dairen an Exporting One.	
CLASSIFICATION OF COMMODITIES - - - - -	74
Classification of Commodities—Manufactured Goods the Chief Imports; Raw Materials and Semi-manufactured Goods the Chief Exports—A General Increase Both in Import and Export Trade—Cotton Goods Receding and Raw Cotton Foremost Among Items of Imports—Silk Export Declining and Bean Export Predominant—Source of Principal Imports—Destination of Principal Exports.	
III. SINO-JAPANESE TRADE - - - - -	78
AN OUTLINE - - - - -	78
A Competition Among Japan, the United States, and Great Britain—Japan's Efforts to Promote Trade; The Sino-Japanese War—The Russo-Japanese War—The Annexation of Korea and the World War—Rapid Increase of Imports from Japan—Excess of Imports—Excess of Exports to Korea, of Imports from Japan Proper and Formosa—Effect of Depression Disguised under the Silver Currency.	
CLASSIFICATION OF COMMODITIES IMPORTED FROM JAPAN - - - - -	82
Commodity Imports from Japan Proper and Formosa Classified by Divisions—Imports from Korea by Divisions—Imports from Japan Proper, Formosa and Korea by Groups—Percentage of Total Imports from Foreign Countries Contributed by Japan—Value of Japanese Imports, Average of 1927-1931 vs. 1912—Number of Commodities per Division or Group of Japanese Imports—Numerical Distribution of Commodity Imports According to Value.	
CLASSIFICATION OF COMMODITIES EXPORTED TO JAPAN - - - - -	86
Commodity Exports to Japan Proper and Formosa Classified by Divisions—Exports to Korea by Divisions—Exports to Japan Proper, Formosa and Korea by Groups—Relation of China's Exports to Japan to her Total Exports—Value of Exports to Japan, Average of 1927-1931 vs. 1912—Number of Commodities Per Division or Group of Exports to Japan—Numerical Distribution of Commodity Exports According to Value.	
ANALYSIS OF PRINCIPAL IMPORTS FROM JAPAN - - - - -	90
Principal Imports—1. Cotton Goods—2. Sugar—3. Raw Cotton—4. Paper—5. Coal—6. Flour, 7. Fish and Fishery Products, 8. Machinery and Parts Thereof, 9. Iron and Steel, 10. Cotton Yarn—Value of Imports, Average of 1927-1931 vs. 1912.	
ANALYSIS OF PRINCIPAL EXPORTS TO JAPAN - - - - -	96
Principal Exports—1. Beans—2. Bean Cake and Bean Meal—3. Raw Cotton—4. Coal—5. Millet and Kaoliang—Seeds, etc.,—Value of Exports, Average of 1927-1931 vs. 1912.	
THE MANCHURIAN AFFAIR AND SINO-JAPANESE TRADE - - - - -	100
Decline of Imports from Japan Following the Manchurian Affair—Decline of Exports to Japan—Commodity Imports Classified—Commodity Exports Classified—Principal Imports, January to September, 1932—Principal Exports, January to September, 1932.	

	PAGE
IV. JAPAN'S FOREIGN TRADE AND HER TRADE WITH CHINA . . . . .	106
GENERAL REMARKS . . . . .	106
Export Excess in 1882-1895 and During the War—Japan's Trade Mostly with Asia and North America—The Close Trade Relationship of Japan with the United States and China—Decline of Japan's Trade, a Result of World Depression—Kobe and Yokohama, the Two Principal Ports—Seasonal Changes—What Japan Requires and What She Supplies—Raw Cotton, the Chief Import; and Silk, the Chief Export—Source and Destination of Japan's Imports and Exports.	
JAPAN'S TRADE WITH CHINA . . . . .	110
How Japan's Trade with China Grows and Falls—Influence of Sino-Japanese Conflicts—From the Tatsu Maru Incident to the Tsinan Incident—The Manchurian Affair—The Effect of the Manchurian Affair upon Japan's Trade in Manchuria—North China—Central China—South China—Raw Materials from Manchuria and North China, Manufactured Goods to Central and South China—Chief Imports from and Exports to China—Kobe and Osaka, the Leading Ports—Major Portion of Japan's Trade Deals with Central China—Seasonal Fluctuations.	

## PART II

I. CHARTS . . . . .	117
Chart I. Net Value of Foreign Trade of China, 1912-1931 . . . . .	117
Chart II. Index Numbers of Foreign Trade of China, 1912-1931 . . . . .	118
Chart III. Distribution of Foreign Trade of China by Countries, 1912-1931 . . . . .	119
Chart IV. Foreign Trade of China by Countries and Ports, 1927-1931 . . . . .	120
A. By Countries	
B. By Ports	
Chart V. Principal Commodity Imports and Exports of China, 1927-1931 . . . . .	121
A. Imports	
B. Exports	
Chart VI. Specie Movement to and from China, 1912-1931 . . . . .	122
Chart VII. Tonnage of Vessels Carrying Trade from and to Foreign Countries, 1912-1931 . . . . .	123
Chart VIII. Net Value of Sino-Japanese Trade, 1912-1931 . . . . .	124
Chart IX. Index Numbers of Sino-Japanese Trade, 1912-1931 . . . . .	125
Chart X. Commodity Imports from Japan Classified, 1912-1931 . . . . .	126
A. Commodity Imports Classified, 1912, 1921, 1931 and Average of 1927-1931	
B. Index Numbers	
Chart XI. Commodity Exports to Japan Classified, 1912-1931 . . . . .	128
A. Commodity Exports Classified, 1912, 1921, 1931 and Average of 1927-1931	
B. Index Numbers	
Chart XII. Principal Commodities Imported from Japan, 1912-1931 . . . . .	130
A. Principal Commodity Imports, 1912, 1921, 1931 and Average of 1927-1931	
B. Cotton Goods	
C. Sugar	
D. Cotton, Raw	
E. Paper	
F. Cotton Yarn	
Chart XIII. Principal Commodities Exported to Japan, 1912-1931 . . . . .	136
A. Principal Commodity Exports, 1912, 1921, 1931 and Average of 1927-1931	
B. Beans	
C. Bean Cake and Bean Meal	
D. Cotton, Raw	
E. Coal	
F. Millet and Kaoliang	
Chart XIV. Value of Foreign Trade of Japan, 1912-1931 . . . . .	142
Chart XV. Foreign Trade of Japan by Countries and Ports, 1926-1931 . . . . .	143
A. By Countries	
B. By Ports	

	PAGE
Chart XVI. Value of Japan's Trade With China, 1912-1931	144
Chart XVII. Monthly Value of Japan's Trade With China, 1926-1931	145
Chart XVIII. Index Numbers of Seasonal Fluctuations of Japan's Foreign Trade and Her Trade With China, 1926-1931	146
II. TABLES	147
Table I. Net Value of Foreign Trade of China, 1912-1931	147
Table II. Net Value of Foreign Trade of China Converted into Gold Dollars and Gold Units, 1912-1931	148
Table III. Distribution of Foreign Trade of China by Countries, 1912-1931	149
A. Net Imports	
B. Net Import Relatives	
C. Percentage of Net Imports	
D. Exports	
E. Export Relatives	
F. Percentage of Exports	
G. Relative Position of Foreign Countries in China's Foreign Trade	
H. Excess of Exports (+) and Imports (-)	
Table IV. Value of Direct Foreign Trade of Each Port, 1912-1931	157
Table V. Principal Commodity Imports of China and Source, 1927-1931	162
Table VI. Principal Commodity Exports of China and Destination, 1927-1931	164
Table VII. Specie Movement to and from China, 1912-1931	166
Table VIII. Tonnage of Vessels Under Principal Flags Carrying Trade from and to Foreign Countries, 1912-1931	167
Table IX. Exchange Rates, 1912-1931	168
Table X. Net Value of Sino-Japanese Trade, 1912-1931	169
Table XI. Index Numbers of Sino-Japanese Trade, 1912-1931	170
Table XII. Net Value of Sino-Japanese Trade Converted into Gold Dollars and Gold Units, 1912-1931	171
Table XIII. Value of Commodity Imports from Japan Classified, 1912-1931	172
Table XIV. Value of Commodity Exports to Japan Classified, 1912-1931	178
Table XV. Percentage of Commodity Imports from Japan by Groups, 1912-1931	184
A. Percentage of Total Imports from Japan	
B. Percentage of Total Imports of Respective Groups	
Table XVI. Percentage of Commodity Exports to Japan by Groups, 1912-1931	186
A. Percentage of Total Exports to Japan	
B. Percentage of Total Exports of Respective Groups	
Table XVII. Value of Commodity Imports from and Exports to Japan Classified, 1912, 1927-1931	188
Table XVIII. Principal Commodities Imported from Japan, 1912-1931	191
Table XIX. Principal Commodities Exported to Japan, 1912-1921	192
Table XX. Relative Positions of Principal Commodities Imported from Japan, 1912-1931	193
Table XXI. Relative Positions of Principal Commodities Exported to Japan, 1912-1931	194
Table XXII. Value of Foreign Trade of Japan, 1912-1931	195
Table XXIII. Distribution of Foreign Trade of Japan by Countries, 1926-1931	196
A. Imports	
B. Exports	
Table XXIV. Distribution of Foreign Trade of Japan by Ports, 1926-1931	198
Table XXV. Foreign Trade of Japan by Commodity Divisions, 1926-1931	199
A. Imports	
B. Exports	
Table XXVI. Principal Commodity Imports of Japan and Source, 1929-1931	200
Table XXVII. Principal Commodity Exports of Japan and Destination, 1929-1931	204
Table XXVIII. Value of Japan's Trade with China, 1912-1931	208



	PAGE
Table XXIX. Monthly Value of Japan's Trade with China, 1926-1931 - - -	209
A. Monthly Value	
B. Seasonal Fluctuations	
Table XXX. Japan's Principal Imports from China, 1926-1931 - - -	212
Table XXXI. Japan's Principal Exports to China, 1926-1931 - - -	213
Table XXXII. Specie Movement to and from Japan, 1912-1931 - - -	214
III. EXPLANATORY REMARKS ON CHARTS AND TABLES - - -	219
A. On Charts - - - - -	219
B. On Tables - - - - -	220

## APPENDIX

Table I. Value of Japan's Foreign Trade and Her Trade with China, 1868-1931 - -	1
Table II. Value of Import Trade of China by Classes of Commodities, 1912-1931 -	3
Table III. Value of Export Trade of China by Classes of Commodities, 1912-1921 -	9
Table IV. Imports from Japan by Commodities, 1912-1931 - - -	15
Table V. Exports to Japan by Commodities, 1912-1931 - - -	54
Table VI. Classification of Commodities Imported - - -	76
Table VII. Classification of Commodities Exported - - -	89
Table VIII. Value of Commodity Imports from Japan by Groups, Jan.-Sept., 1932 -	100
Table IX. Value of Commodity Exports to Japan by Groups, Jan.-Sept., 1932 -	106

# 中日貿易統計

## 篇 一

### 提 要

#### 我國對外貿易

我國對外貿易，可詳考者，僅有最近六十餘年，其間各國角逐，互有消長，故首序大勢，凡九條：

1. 關冊所載，同光之交，尙見出超。嗣後輸入每過輸出，雖在歐戰之際，入減出增，猶多入超，近年尤甚。

2. 抵補入超之方，爲各國借款，爲僑胞匯款，爲外商投資之款。

3. 關冊以銀計值，而估價高低，物價升降，以及金銀比值之變遷，均未詳考，尙非定論。

4. 最近五年，各國貿易額，序次則輸入爲日，美，英；輸出爲日，美，俄；輸出入併計爲日，美，英。東省變後稍異，輸入爲美，日，英，輸出日，美，英。入多於出者：美，印，英，日；出多於入者：俄，法，荷蘭。

5. 主要貿易港，序次爲上海，大連，天津；入多於出者：上海，九龍，天津；出多於入者：大連，哈爾濱屬關，廣州。

6. 關冊分輸入品爲三十七類，輸出品七類。近五年來，序次則輸入爲糧食菓品類，棉花紗線類；輸出爲植物產品類，絲類。

7. 今分輸出入品爲四門。近五年平均序次：輸入爲製造品門，飲食物及煙草門，原料及半製品門，雜貨門；輸出爲原料及半製品門，飲食物及煙草門，製造品門，雜貨門。與民國元年較，輸入增者：原料及半製品門，飲食物及煙草門，製造品門，減者：雜貨門；輸出增者：飲食物及煙草門，製造品門，原料及半製品門，減者：雜貨門。

8. 主要商品，近五年平均，序次則輸入爲棉織品，棉花，糖；輸出爲荳，生絲，荳餅，荳粕；輸出入並多者爲棉，煤。

9. 輸出入品國別序次：則棉織品，紙，煤，來自日，棉花，煤油，雜糧粉，木料，來自美，糖，米，介魚，來自香港<sup>註一</sup>，機械及其零件來自英，染料顏料來自德；荳，荳餅，荳粕，棉花，煤，採油用種子輸日，生絲，絲繡貨，棉紗輸香港<sup>註一</sup>，蛋及蛋製品輸英，茶輸俄。

#### 我國對日貿易

對日貿易統計，關冊較備，因事摘錄。首論六十餘年來概況，次詳二十年來情形，繼探二十一年一月至九月之海關月報，以明最近趨勢。或總計，或分列，或比較，或平均，得三十有三條：

1. 我國對外貿易，清代同治一朝，序次爲英，美，日。中日之戰爲一變，日俄之戰又一變，

註一 香港爲轉運樞紐。

日併朝鮮又一變，歐洲大戰又一變。

2. 對日貿易，可分日本本部，台灣，朝鮮三部；對日本本部及台灣爲入超，朝鮮爲出超。
3. 近五年來，日本本部及台灣輸入我國貨值，序次爲：製造品門，飲食物及煙草門，原料及半製造品門；朝鮮爲：飲食物及煙草門，製造品門，原料及半製造品門；三處合計爲製造品門，飲食物及煙草門，原料及半製造品門。
4. 日本在各國輸入我國分門總值中所佔百分率，序次爲：製造品門，飲食物及煙草門，原料及半製造品門；分類爲：原皮及革類，紡織品類，礦砂及生鐵類。
5. 近五年平均，與民國元年較，日本輸入我國製造品門，所增不如原料及半製造品門之速；序次：則分門爲原料及半製造品門，製造品門，飲食物及煙草門；分類爲紡織原料類，電氣及煤氣材料類，機械類，交通器具類，礦砂生鐵類。
6. 近五年來，各國輸入貨物，凡四百六十有一品，日佔四百三十有五品，幾無不備，而以製造品門爲最，次飲食物及煙草門，又次原料及半製造品門。
7. 輸入各品，依值分組，不及三十萬兩者最多，凡二百八十三品；在二百七十萬兩以上者，亦三十品；其餘各品，在二組之間。
8. 輸入品數，以紡織品類爲最多，次食品類，次化學工業製造品類。
9. 近五年來，我國輸往日本本部及台灣貨值，序次爲：原料及半製造品門，飲食物及煙草門，製造品門；朝鮮爲：飲食物及煙草門，原料及半製造品門，製造品門；三處合計爲：原料及半製造品門，飲食物及煙草門，製造品門。
10. 日本在我國輸往各國分門總值中所佔百分率，序次爲：原料及半製造品門，飲食物及煙草門，製造品門；分類爲：燃料類，礦砂生鐵類，木料類。
11. 近五年平均，與民國元年較，序次分門：則增者爲飲食物及煙草門，製造品門，原料及半製造品門；分類：則增者爲原皮及革類，礦砂生鐵類，食品類，減者僅飲料類。
12. 近五年來，我國輸往各國貨物，凡三百九十三品，輸日者，凡三百八十品，輸日品數分門，序次爲：製造品門，原料及半製造品門，飲食物及煙草門。
13. 輸日各品，依值分組，不及三十萬兩者最多，凡二百九十九品，在二百七十萬兩以上者，亦二十品；其餘各品，在二組之間。
14. 輸日品數，以食品類爲最多，次化學工業製造品類，紡織品類。
15. 輸入主要日貨十品，近二十年平均，序次爲：棉織品，棉紗，糖，煤，棉花，紙，魚介海產機械及其零件，麵粉，鋼鐵；近五年平均爲：棉織品，糖，棉花，紙，煤，麵粉，魚介海產，機械及其零件，鋼鐵，棉紗。
16. 各國輸入我國之棉織品值，序次：本爲英，日，美，今爲日，英，印，美，近五年來，日本輸入棉織品，每年平均在五百萬兩以上者，有各色羽繭；漂市布，粗布，細布；本色市布，粗布，細布；印花粗細斜紋布，羽布，橫工布，嗶嘰，蓆法布；橫工布，細嗶嘰；漂白染色印花絨布，棉法絨；印花細洋紗，軟洋紗，稀洋紗，市布，粗布，細布，洋標布等七品。
17. 自日取台灣，我國產糖，不能自給，日糖輸入遂多。近五年平均值；序次爲：車白糖，白糖，冰糖，赤糖；其在各國輸入吾國各種糖值中所佔百分率，序次爲：車白糖，白方糖，糖漿，冰糖。民國二十年自日本本部輸入者，爲車白糖，白糖，冰糖，白方糖；自台灣輸入者，爲赤糖，糖漿。行銷區序次爲我國中部，北部，東省，南部。

18. 輸入日棉,近二十年中,依量增二十九倍,依值增五十倍。
19. 近五年來,各國輸入我國紙值,序次爲:日,德,美。日紙序次爲:普通印書紙,印書紙,油光紙。其在各國輸入我國各種紙值中所佔百分率,序次爲:平面黃紙版;普通印書紙;紙煙紙;印書紙;油光紙;單面上蠟,雙面上蠟,印圖紙。
20. 日煤在近五年中,每年輸入約百萬噸,其實不盡日煤,撫順煤本我國產也。
21. 以近五年與元年較,日本輸入各品,序次:則增者棉花,機械及其零件,紙,鋼鐵,棉織品,糖,麵粉,魚介海產,煤;減者棉紗。
22. 輸往日本之主要國貨十品,近二十年平均,序次爲:荳餅荳粕,棉花,荳,煤,小米高粱,生絲,採油用種子,木料,生鐵,原皮;近五年平均爲荳,荳餅荳粕,棉花,煤,小米高粱,採油用種子,生絲,木料,生鐵,原皮。
23. 輸日荳類,近五年來,依值序次爲:黃荳,赤荳,白豌豆;其在我國輸出荳值中所佔百分率,序次爲:赤荳,白荳,白豌豆。
24. 荳餅荳粕,向爲輸日大宗,民國十六年後,始居荳後。
25. 民國元年以來,對日棉花貿易,自十四年外,每年輸出,俱過輸入。
26. 論煤,日產固有輸入,國產亦多輸日。
27. 小米高粱,產於我國東省,輸日亦多。
28. 以近五年與元年較,我國輸日各品,序次:則增者原皮,生鐵,煤,生絲,荳,木料,採油用種子,荳餅荳粕,棉花,惟小米高粱不詳。
29. 自遼寧變起,而淞滬役興,而血魂鋤奸團事發,日本輸入我國貨值,與二十年一月至八月之平均相較,驟見跌減,其減少率序次爲:二十年九月,二十一年七月,二十一年一月。
30. 國貨輸日之率亦減,序次爲:二十年九月,二十一年七月,二十一年八月。
31. 自二十一年一月至九月,日貨輸入我國,序次則分門爲:製造品門,飲食物及煙草門,原料及半製造品門,分類爲:紡織品類,食品類,化學工業製造品類;國貨輸日,分門爲:原料及半製造品門,飲食物及煙草門,製造品門,分類爲:食品類,紡織原料類,燃料類。
32. 自二十一年一月至九月,輸入吾國之主要日貨,序次爲:棉織品,糖,麵粉,紙,鋼鐵,輸日主要國貨,序次爲:糧食及糧食粉,荳餅,荳,棉花,煤。
33. 自二十一年一月至九月,平均每月輸入我國之主要日貨,與近五年逐月平均較,序次則所減爲:棉織品,糖,紙,鋼鐵,麵粉;輸日國貨爲:棉花,煤,荳,荳餅,糧食及糧食粉。

### 日本對外及對華貿易

對日貿易統計之可供參考者,尙有日本大藏省所發表之統計,因亦廣事徵集。首述日本對外貿易大勢,次述對華貿易狀況,而尤注意近數年來之情形。可與前篇,互相引證者,凡十有八條:

1. 日本亦爲入超國,惟在明治十五年至二十八年,大正四年至七年,輸出較多。至於出入總值,近亦驟減。
2. 論洲別:近三年來,序次則輸入輸出,並爲亞,北美,歐。論國別:輸出入併計爲美,中,印。以昭和六年與元年較,輸入自波,俄,等國外,餘均減,而以印,英爲甚;輸出自俄,南非聯邦等國外,餘亦減,而以中,美爲甚。

3. 主要貿易港,近五年來,序次則輸出入俱爲:神戶,橫濱。
4. 昭和元年至六年,日本對外貿易季節性,序次:則輸入爲三,四,五月;輸出爲八,十,九月;兩者合計爲三,五,四月。若減「長期趨勢」之影響,編成指數,則序次爲:三月,五月,四月。
5. 昭和元年至六年,日本輸入貨品,分門序次爲:原料,半製造品,製造品,飲食品;輸出爲:製造品,半製造品,飲食品,原料。
6. 昭和六年與元年較,輸入減者:原料及半製造品;輸出減者:製造品。
7. 昭和六年,分品序次,輸入爲:美之棉花,澳之羊毛,英之機械及其零件,我國之油糟,荳類;輸出爲:生絲至美,棉織物,蠶絲及人造絲織物至印度,中國。
8. 對於我國貿易,明治六年以來,總額屢增,俱爲出超。
9. 其間謀侵我國者爲二辰丸事件,爲安奉鐵路事件,爲廿一條事件,爲青島事件,爲旅大事件,爲五卅事件,爲出兵山東事件,爲濟南事件,爲遼寧事件,凡九次,雖因抵貨而小有影響,然年年出超如故。
10. 遼寧變後,逐月輸入我國貨值,較昭和五年同月俱減,而以六年十二月,七年一月二月爲甚。
11. 滬戰既停,日貨復增,五月勝四月,六七兩月,不敵五月,八月最多,九月亦視六七兩月爲勝。
12. 東省初謀抵制,增減無常,自昭和七年五月始,又增,九月爲甚;北部亦增,惟六年十一月十二月,七年一月七月爲減;中部僅七年八月略增,餘俱減;南部日貨本不暢行,所減獨多。
13. 東省及北部之原料,大率輸日,日則以製造品行銷我國中南兩部。
14. 近三年來,我國輸往日本主要貨品,序次爲:荳糟,棉花,荳;日本輸入我國貨品,序次爲:棉織品,白糖及冰糖,紙。
15. 近三年來,國貨輸日所經港口,序次爲:神戶,大阪,橫濱;日貨輸入我國所經爲:大阪,神戶,橫濱。
16. 近三年來,我國各部輸日貨品,序次爲:中部,北部,東省,南部;日貨行銷我國各部,序次亦爲:中部,北部,東省,南部。
17. 昭和元年至六年,日本對於我國貿易之季節性,序次爲:三月,五月,四月,一月;若減去「長期趨勢」之影響,編成指數,則序次當爲:五月,三月,四月,十月。
18. 昭和四年至六年,我國輸日主要貨品季節性,一月牛肉,三月荳糟,四月採油用原料;日貨輸入我國,一月白糖,三月麵粉,五月紙,煤。

# 本 論

## 一 我國對外貿易

### 我國對外貿易概況 註一

我國對外貿易，自有紀載以來，

咸豐八年(1858年)前，我國對外輸出輸入貿易，俱無記載。是年，訂立天津條約，稅關聘任客卿，始編貿易統計年冊。

同治三年(1864年)，又刊布貿易報告。惟內容簡略，僅具雛形，後雖改進，猶不精密。

雖有相當發展，

年 次	輸 入†	指 數	輸 出†	指 數	輸出入†	指 數	出超(+)或 入超(-)†
	單位 海關兩	民國十五年 =100	單位 海關兩	民國十五年 =100	單位 海關兩	民國十五年 =100	單位 海關兩
同治三年 1864	46,210,431	4.1	48,654,512	5.6	94,864,943	4.8	+ 2,444,081
四年 1865	55,715,458	5.0	54,103,274	6.3	109,818,732	5.5	- 1,612,184
五年 1866	67,174,481	6.0	50,556,223	5.9	117,770,704	5.9	- 16,578,258
六年 1867	62,459,226	5.6	52,158,300	6.0	114,617,526	5.8	- 10,300,926
七年 1868	63,281,804	5.6	61,826,275	7.1	125,108,079	6.3	- 1,455,529
八年 1869	67,108,533	6.0	60,139,237	7.0	127,247,770	6.4	- 6,969,296
九年 1870	63,693,268	5.7	55,294,866	6.4	118,988,134	6.0	- 8,398,402
十年 1871	70,103,077	6.2	66,853,161	7.7	136,956,238	6.9	- 3,249,916
十一年 1872	67,317,049	6.0	75,288,125	8.7	142,605,174	7.2	+ 7,971,076
十二年 1873	66,637,209	5.9	69,451,277	8.0	136,088,486	6.8	+ 2,814,068
十三年 1874	64,360,864	5.7	66,712,868	7.7	131,073,732	6.6	+ 2,352,004
光緒元年 1875	67,803,247	6.0	68,912,929	8.0	136,716,176	6.9	+ 1,109,682
二年 1876	70,269,574	6.2	80,850,512	9.3	151,120,086	7.6	+ 10,580,938
三年 1877	73,233,896	6.5	67,445,022	7.8	140,678,918	7.1	- 5,788,874
四年 1878	70,804,027	6.3	67,172,179	7.8	137,976,206	6.9	- 3,631,848
五年 1879	82,227,424	7.3	72,281,262	8.4	154,508,686	7.8	- 9,946,162
六年 1880	79,293,452	7.0	77,883,587	9.0	157,177,039	7.9	- 1,409,865
七年 1881	91,910,877	8.3	71,452,974	8.3	163,363,851	8.2	- 20,457,903
八年 1882	77,715,228	6.9	67,336,846	7.8	145,052,074	7.3	- 10,378,382
九年 1883	73,567,702	6.5	70,197,693	8.1	143,765,395	7.2	- 3,370,009
十年 1884	72,760,758	6.5	67,147,680	7.8	139,908,438	7.0	- 5,613,078
十一年 1885	88,200,018	7.8	65,005,711	7.5	153,205,729	7.7	- 23,194,307
十二年 1886	87,479,323	7.8	77,206,568	8.9	164,685,891	8.3	- 10,272,755
十三年 1887	102,263,669	9.1	85,860,208	9.9	188,123,877	9.5	- 16,403,461
十四年 1888	124,782,893	11.1	92,401,067	10.7	217,183,960	10.9	- 32,381,826
十五年 1889	110,884,355	9.9	96,947,832	11.2	207,832,187	10.4	- 13,936,523
十六年 1890	127,093,481	11.3	87,144,480	10.1	214,237,961	10.8	- 39,949,001
十七年 1891	134,003,863	11.9	100,947,849	11.7	234,951,712	11.8	- 33,056,014
十八年 1892	135,101,198	12.0	102,583,525	11.9	237,684,723	11.9	- 32,517,673
十九年 1893	151,362,819	13.5	116,632,311	13.5	267,995,130	13.5	- 34,730,508
二十年 1894	162,102,911	14.4	128,104,522	14.8	290,207,433	14.6	- 33,998,389
二十一年 1895	171,696,715	15.3	143,293,211	16.6	314,989,926	15.8	- 28,403,504
二十二年 1896	202,589,994	18.0	131,081,421	15.2	333,671,415	16.8	- 71,508,573
二十三年 1897	202,828,625	18.0	163,501,358	18.9	366,329,983	18.4	- 39,327,267
二十四年 1898	209,579,334	18.6	159,037,149	18.4	368,616,483	18.5	- 50,542,185
二十五年 1899	264,748,456	23.5	195,784,832	22.6	460,533,288	23.1	- 68,963,624
二十六年 1900	211,070,422	18.8	158,996,752	18.4	370,067,174	18.6	- 52,073,670
二十七年 1901	268,302,918	23.9	160,656,757	19.6	437,959,675	22.0	- 98,646,161
二十八年 1902	315,363,905	28.0	214,181,584	24.8	529,545,489	26.6	- 101,182,321
二十九年 1903	326,739,133	29.0	214,352,467	24.8	541,091,600	27.2	- 112,386,666
三十年 1904	344,060,608	30.6	239,486,683	27.7	583,547,291	29.3	- 104,573,925
三十一年 1905	447,100,791	39.7	227,888,197	26.4	674,988,988	33.9	- 219,212,594
三十二年 1906	410,270,082	36.5	236,456,739	27.3	646,726,821	32.5	- 173,813,343
三十三年 1907	416,401,369	37.0	264,380,697	30.6	680,782,066	34.2	- 152,020,672
三十四年 1908	394,505,478	35.1	276,660,403	32.0	671,165,881	33.7	- 117,845,075
宣統元年 1909	418,297,745	37.2	339,392,600	39.2	757,690,345	38.1	- 78,905,145
二年 1910	463,071,795	41.2	381,106,270	44.1	844,178,065	42.4	- 81,965,525
三年 1911	471,655,049	41.9	377,683,116	43.7	849,338,165	42.7	- 93,971,933
民國元年 1912	473,281,442	42.1	370,827,384	42.9	844,108,826	42.4	- 102,454,058
二年 1913	570,278,287	50.7	403,537,951	46.7	973,816,238	48.9	- 166,740,336
三年 1914	569,361,385	50.6	356,510,443	41.2	925,871,828	46.5	- 212,850,942
四年 1915	454,615,268	40.4	419,131,183	48.5	873,746,451	43.9	- 35,484,085
五年 1916	516,629,317	45.9	482,102,673	55.7	998,731,990	50.2	- 34,526,644
六年 1917	549,892,846	48.9	463,206,688	53.6	1,013,099,534	50.9	- 86,686,158
七年 1918	555,317,432	49.4	486,176,552	56.2	1,041,493,984	52.3	- 69,140,880
八年 1919	647,426,251	57.6	631,356,565	73.0	1,278,782,816	64.3	- 16,069,686
九年 1920	762,519,320	67.8	542,259,860	62.7	1,304,779,180	65.6	- 220,259,460

註一 參閱本編表一、二、三、四、七、八、九及楊端六侯厚培等編六十五年來中國國際貿易統計，國立中央研究院社會科學研究所專刊第四號，民國二十年出版。

年次	輸入†		指數 民國十五年 =100	輸出†		指數 民國十五年 =100	輸出入†		指數 民國十五年 =100	超出(+)或 入超(-)† 單位 海關兩
	單位	海關兩		單位	海關兩		單位	海關兩		
民國十年	1921	906,980,392	80.6	602,244,525	69.6	1,509,224,917	75.9	-304,735,867		
十一年	1922	945,828,121	84.1	655,838,170	75.8	1,601,666,291	80.5	-289,989,951		
十二年	1923	924,149,737	82.2	753,741,182	87.2	1,677,890,919	84.3	-170,408,555		
十三年	1924	1,019,192,565	90.6	772,413,112	89.3	1,791,605,677	90.0	-246,779,453		
十四年	1925	943,477,381	84.3	776,909,379	89.8	1,725,386,760	86.7	-171,568,002		
十五年	1926	1,124,928,856	100.0	864,761,998	100.0	1,989,690,854	100.0	-260,166,858		
十六年	1927	1,013,786,099	90.1	919,059,693	106.3	1,932,845,792	97.1	-94,726,406		
十七年	1928	1,196,452,546	106.4	991,712,691	114.7	2,188,165,237	110.0	-204,739,855		
十八年	1929	1,266,092,195	112.5	1,015,898,988	117.5	2,281,991,183	114.7	-250,193,207		
十九年	1930	1,309,928,776	116.4	894,898,779	103.5	2,204,827,555	110.8	-415,029,997		
二十年	1931	1,433,494,628	127.4	909,496,475	105.2	2,342,991,103	117.8	-523,998,153		

† 民船輸出入值在內。

‡ 輸入係淨值而非總值。

## 實處被動地位。

十九世紀末葉，各國承工業革命之後，劫奪市場，競求原料，我國生產落後，遂成列強角逐之場。鴉片戰後，英割香港，復闢廣州，廈門，福州，甯波，上海五埠，為通商口岸，於是我國南部，長江流域，及沿海一帶，盡入英國勢力範圍之內。甲午之役，日取台灣，馬關條約，規定設廠內地，日俄戰後，經營東省，併吞朝鮮，歐戰既起，強佔青島，民國四年，更以二十一條條件，迫我承認，處心積慮，亦欲獨霸東亞之市場。其餘若美，若俄，若法，若德，莫不鉤心鬪角，以謀發展也。

## 其初深閉固拒，總值蓋微，同光之交，輸出猶過輸入，

六十八年以來，出超凡六見：同治三年 2,444,081 兩（海關兩，下仿此。），十一年 7,971,076 兩，十二年 2,814,068 兩，十三年 2,352,004 兩，光緒元年 1,109,682 兩，二年 10,580,938 兩為最鉅。

## 光緒三年而後，輸出增加率，遠不如輸入增加率之速，坐是年年入超。

自光緒三年至三十一年，凡二十九年間，輸出值自 67,445,022 兩（民船輸出值在內，下仿此。）而 227,888,197 兩，增二倍有奇；輸入值自 73,233,896 兩（民船輸入值在內，下仿此。）而 447,100,791 兩，增五倍有奇，故入超之額，亦自 5,788,874 兩，增至 219,212,594 兩。

## 清末，有增無減，易代之際，舉國擾攘，外商享有特權，對華貿易，殊少影響也。

輸入貨值，光緒三十四年為 394,505,478 兩，宣統三年為 471,655,049 兩，增百分之 19.56；輸出貨值，光緒三十四年為 276,650,403 兩，宣統二年為 381,106,270 兩，增百分之 37.75。

## 民國初元，情勢稍變，歐洲釁起，輸入較少，

民國三年，輸入貨值為 569,361,385 兩，四年 454,615,268 兩，五年 516,629,317 兩，六年 549,892,846 兩，七年 555,317,432 兩。

## 輸出雖增，

民國三年，輸出貨值為 356,510,443 兩，四年 419,131,183 兩，五年 482,102,673 兩，六年 463,206,688 兩，七年 486,176,552 兩。

## 猶為入超，特較減耳。

民國三年，入超額為 212,850,942 兩，四年 35,484,085 兩，五年 34,526,644 兩，六年 86,686,158 兩，七年 69,140,880 兩。

## 戰後，列強亟圖恢復遠東市場，輸入貿易，競爭至烈，

民國七年，輸入值指數為 49.4，十五年為 100.0，九年之中，計增一倍。美國輸入我國貨值，七年為 57,733,035 兩，十五年 185,065,548 兩，增 127,332,513 兩；日本七年為 240,104,702 兩，十五年 341,711,359 兩，增 101,606,657 兩；英國七年為 49,389,897 兩，十五年 115,582,706 兩，增 66,192,809 兩；三國中，美為最多，日次之，英又次之。

## 而輸出貿易，與年俱增，論其增加率，亦幾與輸入相等，

民國七年，輸出值指數為 56.2，十五年為 100.0，亦幾一倍。

## 然年有入超如故，

民國八年，入超最低為 16,069,685 兩，十年最高為 304,735,867 兩。

至二十年，輸出入相差益巨矣。

二十年入超 523,998,153 兩，為六十八年之冠。

輸入既過輸出，調劑盈絀，應有出口金銀，以為抵補，然自民國以來，除三年至六年外，每年金銀輸入，亦過輸出。

民國元年至二十年，輸入金凡 218,038,245 兩（海關兩，下仿此。），輸出金凡 281,315,533 兩，計出超金 63,277,288 兩；輸入銀凡 1,382,039,627 兩，輸出銀凡 568,536,146 兩，計入超銀 813,494,481 兩；金銀合計，淨入超凡 759,217,193 兩。

然則賴以挹注者，不在出口金銀，以意度之，當為華僑匯款，國際借款，外人投資，宣教，駐軍，旅行所輸之款，以及進口洋行，金融機關，製造廠家等等之放帳信用而已。

以上貨值，咸用銀兩，觀察所得，大致如是，然其中尚有種種問題，如估價之高低，物價之升降，以及金銀比價之遷變，有一於此，即足以改易全表，故實際上貿易增減之趨勢，猶未可以論定也。

海關估價，不盡精密，商人報關，以多為少，且金價漲落，左右物價之高低，物價升降，影響之貨值大小，是以量或相同，值乃迥異，凡此皆足以改變實際貿易之趨勢。

例如民國十五年以來，我國對外貿易，似與年俱增，然設折成美金，或「金單位」，

銀價暴跌，金價暴漲，為年來特有之現象，若以銀兩計算輸出入貿易值，則勢必受金銀比價及匯率之影響，故依海關所發表之關銀兩數，用美金與關兩比價率，折成美金，以明其實際增減。本編不用金磅佛郎或日金者，以美金市價較穩，且係十進本位，易於計算故也。「金單位」為我國海關收稅時之特定本位，其市價隨美金而上下。

或以輸出入物價指數除之，則不特無進展之趨勢，抑且有下降之徵象。

民國十五年，我國輸入貨值，為 1,124,928,856 兩，二十年為 1,433,494,628 兩，增百分之 27.43。然依海關所發表之關兩與美金比價率，折成金元後，則十五年為金 854,945,931 元，二十年為金 487,388,174 元，反減百分之 42.99；更依南開大學經濟學院所編之中國進出口物價指數，折成實際貿易後，則十五年為 668,804,314 兩，二十年為 666,431,719 兩，亦減百分之 0.35。俱如下表：

年次	輸入淨值	海關銀一兩 與美金比價率	中國輸入物價 指數 民國二年 = 100	折成美金		實際貿易	
	海關兩			金元	指數 民國十五年 = 100	海關兩	指數 民國十五年 = 100
民國十五年	1,124,928,856	0.76	168.2	854,945,931	100.0	668,804,314	100.0
十六年	1,013,786,099	0.69	180.3	699,512,408	81.8	562,277,090	84.1
十七年	1,196,452,546	0.71	177.4	849,481,308	99.4	674,437,737	100.8
十八年	1,266,092,195	0.64	176.3	810,299,005	94.8	718,146,452	107.4
十九年	1,399,928,776	0.46	194.8	602,567,237	70.5	672,448,037	100.5
二十年	1,433,494,628	0.34	215.1	487,388,174	57.0	666,431,719	99.6

我國輸出貨值，十五年為 864,761,998 兩，二十年為 909,496,475 兩，增百分之 5.17。若折成美金或實際貿易，則亦有減無增，如下表：

年次	輸出總值	海關銀一兩 與美金比價率	中國輸出物價 指數 民國二年 = 100	折成美金		實際貿易	
	海關兩			金元	指數 民國十五年 = 100	海關兩	指數 民國十五年 = 100
民國十五年	864,761,998	0.76	152.8	657,219,118	100.0	565,943,716	100.0
十六年	919,059,693	0.69	148.9	634,151,188	96.5	617,232,836	109.1
十七年	991,712,691	0.71	158.4	704,116,011	107.1	626,081,244	110.6
十八年	1,015,898,988	0.64	169.8	650,175,352	98.9	598,291,512	105.7
十九年	894,898,779	0.46	170.4	411,653,438	62.6	525,175,340	92.8
二十年	909,496,475	0.34	166.3	309,228,802	47.1	546,901,067	96.6

至於近五年間，各國輸入我國貨品淨值，在我國輸入總淨值中，所佔成數，日居第一，佔百分之二十六，

自十六年至二十年，日本輸入我國淨值，平均年得 320,556,112 兩（民船輸入值，不分國別，故未計入，下仿此。），佔各國輸入我國總淨值百分之 25.78。

美第二，佔百分之十九，



美國輸入淨值，平均年得 230,196,023 兩，佔百分之 18.51。

### 英第三，佔百分之九，

英國輸入淨值，平均年得 106,493,925 兩，佔百分之 8.56。若依海關貿易統計，香港居第三，然香港為轉運樞紐，故置不論。

### 他如南洋羣島，印度，德國，比國，俄國等，俱為我重要輸入國。

南洋羣島，印度，德，比，俄等輸入我國淨值，平均每年多者 85,539,019 兩，少者 21,878,241 兩，佔百分之 1.76 至 6.88 不等。

### 東省變作，美居第一，而日退第二，英仍第三。

二十年，美貨輸入值，凡 320,266,044 兩，佔各國輸入我國總淨值百分之 22.34；日貨凡 300,455,739 兩，佔百分之 20.96；英貨凡 119,344,314 兩，佔百分之 8.33。

### 輸出貿易，近五年平均，亦以日本為最多，佔我國輸出總值百分之三十，

自十六年至二十年，輸日貨值，平均每年 279,473,895 兩（民船輸出值，不分國別，故未計入，下仿此。），佔我國輸往各國總值百分之 29.54。

### 美次之，佔百分之十四，

輸美貨值，平均每年 127,775,674 兩，佔百分之 13.51。

### 俄又次之，佔百分之七，

輸俄貨值，平均每年 66,592,377 兩，佔百分之 7.04。

### 他如英，法，南洋羣島，荷蘭，土耳其，波蘭，埃及等處，並為國貨主要推銷地。

輸往英國，法國，南洋羣島，荷蘭，土波埃等處貨值，平均每年自 32,664,103 兩至 64,116,816 兩不等，佔百分之 3.45 至 6.78。

### 東省變後，日美次第不易，英居第三。

二十年輸日貨值，294,587,100 兩，佔我國輸往各國總值百分之 32.39，輸美貨值，120,204,774 兩，佔百分之 13.22，輸英貨值，64,525,890 兩，佔百分之 7.09。

### 若合輸出入而言，近五年來，日為第一，美次之，英又次之。

自十六年至二十年，我國對日貿易，平均每年 600,030,007 兩，佔輸出入總值百分之 27.40，對美貿易 357,971,697 兩，佔百分之 16.35，對英貿易 170,610,741 兩，佔百分之 7.79。

### 次論輸出入差額，自對俄，法，荷蘭等國貿易，略有出超外，

自十六年至二十年，我國對俄貿易，平均每年出超 44,714,136 兩，對法貿易，32,897,539 兩，對荷蘭貿易 25,943,312 兩。

### 餘皆入超，尤以美，印，英，日等國為甚。

對美貿易，平均每年入超 102,420,350 兩，佔淨入超總額（297,588,713 兩）百分之 34.42，對印貿易，入超 53,318,116 兩，佔百分之 17.92，對英貿易，入超 42,377,109 兩，佔百分之 14.24，對日貿易，入超 41,082,217 兩，佔百分之 13.81。

### 貿易港口，以上海為最重要，佔我國輸出入總值<sup>註一</sup>百分之四十三，

自十六年至二十年，輸出入貨值，平均每年 957,758,267 兩（民船輸出入值，因無港別，未計入，下仿此。），佔我國輸出入總值百分之 43.41。

### 次為大連，佔百分之十四，

輸出入貨值，平均每年 319,025,211 兩，佔百分之 14.46。

### 又次為天津，佔百分之九，

輸出入貨值，平均每年 192,364,285 兩，佔百分之 8.72。

### 他如廣州，膠州，哈爾濱屬關，安東，九龍，漢口，汕頭等埠，均為主要輸出入港，每年輸出入貨值，

註一 我國復出口貨值，不分港別，故各港對外貿易，祇有總值，而無總淨值。在計算百分比時，亦不得不捨我國輸出入總淨值，而用總值。

平均亦佔總輸出入值百分之二以上。

廣州，膠州，哈爾濱屬關，安東，九龍，漢口，汕頭等埠之輸出入貨值，自 46,519,190 兩，至 114,657,125 兩不等，佔百分之 2.11 至 5.20。

入超貨值，亦以上海爲最巨，

自十六年至二十年，上海輸入貨值，平均每年 628,376,033 兩，輸出凡 329,382,234 兩，入超毛值(各埠復出口值，爲關冊所未載，故輸入淨值，無從計算，入超貨值，亦祇有毛數，而無淨數。)，298,993,799 兩。

九龍次之，

九龍輸入貨值，平均每年 42,540,406 兩，輸出 13,638,608 兩，入超毛值，28,901,798 兩。

又次爲天津，

天津輸入貨值，平均每年 108,226,281 兩，輸出 84,138,004 兩，入超毛值，24,088,277 兩。

他如汕頭，廈門，漢口，膠州等埠，入超並多。

汕頭，廈門，漢口，膠州等埠，入超毛值，平均每年自 5,180,555 兩至 16,599,706 兩不等。

出超港口，以大連爲第一，

自十六年至二十年，大連輸入貨值，平均每年 123,140,978 兩，輸出 195,884,233 兩，出超毛值 72,743,255 兩。

哈爾濱屬關次之，

哈爾濱屬關，輸入貨值，平均每年 19,572,937 兩，輸出 56,387,143 兩，出超毛值 36,814,206 兩。

又次爲廣州，安東等埠。

廣州出超，平均每年 21,580,393 兩，安東 6,123,734 兩。

自大連，哈爾濱，安東等關封鎖後，則又今昔不同矣。

我國海關造冊處，分輸入品爲三十七類，輸出品爲七類。

海關造冊處分輸入爲 1. 本色棉布，2. 漂白或染色棉布，3. 印花棉布，4. 他類棉布，5. 棉花，棉線，棉紗及棉製品，6. 亞麻，火麻，榮麻，7. 絲貨及絲夾雜質貨，8. 毛棉製品，9. 毛及毛製品，10. 雜質疋貨，11. 金屬及礦物，12. 魚介，海產品。13. 葷食，罐頭食物，日用雜貨，14. 糧食，菓品，藥材，子仁，香料，菜蔬，15. 糖，16. 酒，啤酒，燒酒，飲水等，17. 菸草，18. 化學產品，19. 染料，顏色，20. 燭，膠，油，皂，蠟等，21. 書籍，地圖，紙及木質紙漿，22. 生皮，熟皮，皮貨，23. 骨，毛羽，毛髮，角，介殼，筋，象牙等，24. 木材，25. 木，竹，籐，26. 煤，燃料，瀝青，煤膏，27. 磁器，搪磁器，玻璃等，28. 石料，及泥土製品，29. 石棉(不灰木)，30. 袋，席，31. 鈕扣，32. 扇，傘，禦日傘，33. 鏢，針，34. 火柴及製造材料，35. 金屬線，36. 雜貨，37. 藥土；分輸出爲 1. 動物及產品，2. 植物產品(木除外)，3. 織造品暨產物(絲除外)及衣着，4. 絲，絲料，絲產品，5. 木，燃料，紙，6. 礦砂，金屬，礦物及製品，7. 雜貨。

自十六年至二十年，輸入貨值，以糧食，菓品，藥材，子仁，香料及菜蔬類爲最巨，佔各國輸入我國總值百分之十四，

自十六年至二十年，輸入糧食，菓品，藥材，子仁，香料及菜蔬，平均每年 171,244,256 兩(民船輸入貨物，因不分品別，故未計入，下仿此。)，佔各國輸入吾國總值百分之 13.59。

次爲棉花，棉線，棉紗及棉製品類，佔百分之十一弱；

輸入棉花，棉線，棉紗及棉製品，平均每年 133,515,196 兩，佔百分之 10.59。

輸出貨值，以植物產品類(木除外)爲第一，佔我國輸出總值百分之四十六，

自十六年至二十年，輸出植物產品，平均每年 438,428,467 兩(民船輸出貨物，因不分品別，故未計入，下仿此。)，佔我國輸出各國總值百分之 46.35。

次爲絲，絲料，絲產品類，佔百分之十七強，

輸出絲，絲料，絲產品，平均每年 163,051,971 兩，佔百分 17.28。

然病其繁雜，不能提綱挈要。楊侯兩氏，參酌一九一〇年在北京舉行之國際商業統計會議所定貨物名稱及分類方案，分輸出入貨品爲(一)飲食物及烟草，(二)原料及半製造品，(三)製造品，(四)雜貨四門，門各若干類，類各若干目。

第一門分食品，飲料，烟草三類，凡十七目：食品類分五穀，雜糧，粉，糖，菜蔬，百菓，栗子，糖食，牲畜，肉，蛋，魚介，鹽，其他食品等十四目；飲料類分茶，酒，其他飲料等三目；烟草類不分目。

第二門分紡織原料，燃料，木料，獸皮，礦砂，種子及油，雜類等七類，凡十目：紡織原料類分棉，毛，蠶繭，其他紡織原料等四目；燃料類分固體燃料，液體燃料二目；木料，獸皮，礦砂三類，不分目；種子及油類分種子，油二目；雜類分消費品，生產品二目。

第三門分紡織品，機械，交通器具，金屬品，電氣及煤氣，化學工業製造品，雜類等七類，凡二十九目：紡織品類分棉貨，棉紗，毛棉呢，呢絨，生絲，絲貨，其他紡織品等七目；機械類不分目；交通器具類分鐵路材料，車輛，船舶，航空郵電等五目；金屬品類分鋼鐵，生鐵，利器，銅，鎳，其他金屬品等六目；電氣及煤氣類分電氣，煤氣二目；化學工業製造品類分密業，皮貨皮革，染料顏料，紙，藥材，其他化學工業製造品等六目；雜類分文化品，家用品，他類製造品等三目。第四門不分類目。

本編分類，與楊侯兩氏，亦微有出入。

生絲生鐵原皮<sup>註二</sup>三項，原列製造品門，本編改入原料及半製造品門；栗子一目，改有穀果；獸皮一類，改原皮及革類；礦砂一類，改礦砂生鐵類；電氣及煤氣類，改電氣及煤氣材料類；其餘類目，間易其名，見本編附表六附表七。

自十六年至二十年，輸入貨品，平均以製造品門爲最多，佔輸入總值百分之四十八弱，

自十六年至二十年，輸入製造品門，平均每年 603,084,340 兩，佔各國輸入我國總值百分之 47.85，其中以紡織品類之輸入值爲最巨，228,880,956 兩，佔各國輸入我國製造品門總值百分之 37.95；次爲化學工業製造品類，又次

註一 參閱本編表五，六，附表二，三，六，七及楊端六侯厚培等編六十五年來中國國際貿易統計。

註二 楊侯兩氏分類表第三門皮貨皮革目，包括原皮。

爲金屬品類。

### 飲食物及烟草門次之，佔百分之二十八弱，

輸入飲食物及烟草門，平均每年 348,880,095 兩，佔輸入總值百分之 27.68，其中以食品類之輸入爲最巨，232,256,396 兩，佔輸入飲食物及烟草門總值百分之 80.90；次爲烟草類，又次爲飲料類。

### 原料及半製造品門又次之，佔百分之二十二弱。

輸入原料及半製造品門，平均每年 274,881,044 兩，佔輸入總值百分之 21.81，其中以紡織原料類之輸入值，爲數最巨，114,711,562 兩，佔輸入原料及半製造品門總值百分之 41.73；次爲燃料類，又次爲木料類。

### 輸出貨品，則以原料及半製造品門爲第一，佔輸出總值百分之四十九強，

自十六年至二十年，輸出原料及半製造品門，平均每年 466,705,867 兩，佔我國輸往各國總值百分之 49.33，其中以紡織原料類之輸出值爲最巨，198,274,160 兩，佔我國輸往各國原料及半製造品門總值百分之 42.48；次爲種子及油類，又次爲原皮及革類。

### 飲食物及烟草門第二，佔百分之三十四，

輸出飲食物及烟草門，平均每年 322,491,649 兩，佔輸出總值百分 34.09，其中以食品類之輸出值爲最巨，270,072,620 兩，佔輸出飲食物及烟草門總值百分之 83.95；次爲飲料類，又次爲烟草類。

### 製造品門第三，佔百分之十六弱。

輸出製造品門，平均每年 148,372,271 兩，佔輸出總值百分之 15.69，其中以紡織品類之輸出值爲最巨，80,341,271 兩，佔輸出製造品門總值百分之 54.15；又次爲化學工業製造品類，又次爲金屬品類。

### 若以近五年來各門平均輸出入貨值，與元年較，輸入貨品，自雜貨門減跌百分之五十五外，

元年，輸入雜貨門 75,260,619 兩，十六年至二十年，平均每年僅 33,509,051 兩，減百分之 55.48。

### 其餘並增，原料及半製造品門增百分之三百九十四弱，

元年，輸入原料及半製造品門，僅 55,683,925 兩，十六年至二十年，平均每年 274,881,044 兩，增百分之 393.63。

### 中以紡織原料類所增爲速；

元年，輸入紡織原料類僅 6,759,665 兩，十六年至二十年，平均每年 114,711,562 兩，增百分之 1,597.16。

### 飲食物及烟草門增百分之二百七十六，

元年，輸入飲食物及烟草門僅 92,744,584 兩，十六年至二十年，平均每年 348,880,095 兩，增百分之 276.18。

### 中以烟草類所增爲速；

元年，輸入烟草類 12,337,183 兩，十六年至二十年，平均每年 53,584,951 兩，增百分之 334.34。

### 製造品門僅增百分之一百三十，

元年，輸入製造品門 262,025,952 兩，十六年至二十年，平均每年 603,084,340 兩，增百分 130.16。

### 中以電氣及煤氣材料類所增爲速。

元年，輸入電氣及煤氣材料類 1,719,645 兩，十六年至二十年，平均每年 14,919,184 兩，增百分之 767.38。

### 輸出貨品，自雜貨門減百分之十四外，

元年，輸出雜貨門 9,754,133 兩，十六年至二十年，平均每年 8,426,430 兩，減百分之 13.61。

### 飲食物及烟草門增百分之二百十五，

元年，輸出飲食物及烟草門 102,322,660 兩，十六年至二十年，平均每年 322,491,649 兩，增百分之 215.17。

### 中以烟草類所增爲速；

元年，輸出烟草類 3,760,836 兩，十六年至二十年，平均每年 17,713,964 兩，增百分之 371.01。

### 製造品門，增百分之一百六十五，

元年，輸出製造品門 55,891,638 兩，十六年至二十年，平均每年 148,372,271 兩，增百分之 165.46。

### 中以紡織品類所增爲速；

元年，輸出紡織品類 21,353,827 兩，十六年至二十年，平均每年 80,341,271 兩，增百分之 276.24。

## 原料及半製造品門僅增百分之百三十，

元年，輸出原料及半製造品門 202,551,972 兩，十六年至二十年，平均每年 466,705,867 兩，增百分之 130.41。

## 中以礦砂生鐵類所增為速。

元年，輸出礦砂生鐵類 987,824 兩，十六年至二十年，平均每年 13,162,455 兩，增百分之 1,232.47。輸出入貨品分類表如下：

門 別	民 國 元 年	輸 入*		佔商船輸入總值之百分數	較元年輸入增(+)-減(-)率
		單位	海關兩		
		民國十六年至二十年平均			
飲食物及烟草門	92,744,584		348,880,095	27.68	+276.18
原料及半製造品門	55,685,925		274,881,044	21.81	+393.63
製造品門	262,025,952		603,084,340	47.85	+130.16
雜貨門	75,269,619		33,509,051	2.66	-55.48
商船輸入貨品總計	485,726,080		1,260,354,530	100.00	+159.48
民船輸入貨品總計	184,411		365,918		+98.43
生金生銀及金銀圓幣	54,394,825		101,084,903		+85.84
總 計	540,305,316		1,361,805,351		+152.04

\* 海關對外貿易報告冊中，對於各國貨品之復出口量值，俱無記載，故核算日本輸入我國貨品之分類值，在是門貨品輸入總值中所佔百分數時，不得不捨淨值而取總值。本表為前後一致起見，亦用總值而捨淨值。

門 別	民 國 元 年	輸 出		佔商船輸出總值之百分數	較元年輸出增(+)-減(-)率
		單位	海關兩		
		民國十六年至二十年平均			
飲食物及烟草門	102,322,660		322,491,649	34.09	+215.17
原料及半製造品門	202,551,972		466,705,867	49.33	+130.41
製造品門	55,891,638		148,372,271	15.69	+165.46
雜貨門	9,754,133		8,426,430	.89	-13.61
商船輸出貨品總計	370,520,403		945,996,217	100.00	+155.32
民船輸出貨品總計	399,786		217,108		-45.69
生金生銀及金銀圓幣	27,688,068		32,304,620		+16.67
總 計	398,608,257		978,517,945		+145.48

綜上所述，我國年來製造品輸入之遞增，已不若原料及半製造品之速，原料及半製造品輸出之遞增，亦不若製造品之速矣。

次言主要輸出入商品之量值：輸入向以棉織品為大宗，至二十年，農村經濟，既已崩潰，抵貨運動，亦甚劇烈，棉織品之輸入，遂後棉花而居第二。然就近五年平均而言，棉織品固居第一，佔輸入總值百分之十二，

自十六年至二十年，輸入棉織品，平均每年 145,699,241 兩，佔各國輸入我國總值百分之 11.56，較元年增百分之 73.81。

棉花次之，佔百分之九，

輸入棉花，平均每年 3,027,894 擔，值 111,264,913 兩，佔百分之 8.83，較元年增百分之 1,616.26。

糖又次之，佔百分之七，

輸入糖，平均每年 12,657,307 擔，值 89,063,109 兩，佔百分之 7.07，較元年增百分之 271.03。

他如米，煤油，雜糧粉，紙，機械及其零件，染料顏料，魚介海產，木料，煤等，輸入亦多。

輸入米，煤油，雜糧粉，紙，機械及其零件，染料顏料，魚介海產，木料，煤等，平均每年自 22,670,411 兩至 83,395,447 兩不等，佔百分之 1.80 至 6.61，較元年增百分之 94.75 至 690.49。輸入主要貨品表如下：

品 名	民 國 元 年		民 國 十 六 年 至 二 十 年 平 均		佔我國輸入總值之百分數	較元年增(+)-減(-)率
	量*	值*	量*	值*		
		海關兩		海關兩		
棉織品	+	83,828,486	+	145,699,241	11.56	+ 73.81
棉花	292,945 擔	6,482,040	3,027,894 擔	111,264,913	8.83	+1,616.26
糖	4,571,592 擔	24,003,889	12,657,307 擔	89,063,109	7.07	+ 271.03
米	2,700,493 擔	11,680,730	15,041,451 擔	83,395,447	6.61	+ 613.94
煤油	199,169,221 美加倫	25,038,618	207,218,512 美加倫	56,679,734	4.50	+ 126.37
雜糧粉†	3,236,344 擔	12,822,448	6,593,362 擔	36,398,279	2.89	+ 183.87
紙	+	4,351,713	+	34,402,270	2.73	+ 690.49
機械及其零件	+	6,155,127	+	34,022,515	2.70	+ 452.77
染料顏料	+	11,668,961	+	27,988,073	2.22	+ 139.85

品名	民國元年		民國十六年至二十年平均		佔我國輸入總值之百分數	較元年增(+)減(-)率
	量*	值* 海關兩	量*	值* 海關兩		
魚介海產	†	12,334,057	†	24,019,551	1.90	+ 94.75
木料	†	3,427,914	†	23,022,305	1.83	+ 571.61
煤	1,625,948 噸	8,755,107	2,333,595 噸	22,670,411	1.80	+ 158.94
其他貨品	†	275,176,090	†	571,728,682	45.36	+ 107.77
總計	†	485,726,080	†	1,260,354,530	100.00	+ 159.48

\* 本表用各品之輸入總量值，而非淨量值。

† 貨量單位不同，故缺。

‡ 麵粉，西米粉在內。

輸出向以生絲爲大宗，自十八年以來，日絲及人造絲充斥市場，退居第二，佔輸出總值百分之十四弱；荳在元年，本居第三，近五年來，竟居第一，佔百分之十四；

自十六年至二十年，輸出荳，平均每年38,112,015 擔，值 132,534,554 兩，佔我國輸往各國總值百分之 14.01，較元年增百分之 463.71；輸出生絲，平均每年 281,303 擔，值131,369,172 兩，佔百分之 13.89，較元年增百分之 79.52。

荳餅荳粕第三，佔百分之六；

輸出荳餅荳粕，平均每年 21,859,414 擔，值 55,611,505 兩，佔百分之 5.88，較元年增百分之 215.21。

餘如蛋及蛋製品，茶，棉花，煤，絲繡貨，原皮，桐油，棉紗，採油用種子等，輸出亦多；

輸出蛋及蛋製品，茶，棉花，煤，絲繡貨，原皮，桐油，棉紗，採油用種子等，平均每年自 21,358,244 兩至 43,588,732 兩不等，佔百分之 2.26 至 4.61；其中較元年增 9 倍者，蛋及蛋製品；增 8 倍者，煤；增 4 倍者，原皮；增 1 倍者，棉花，絲繡貨；不及 1 倍者，採油用種子及茶。輸出主要貨品表如下：

品名	民國元年		民國十六年至二十年平均		佔我國輸出總值之百分數	較元年增(+)減(-)率
	量	值 海關兩	量	值 海關兩		
荳	10,934,180 擔	23,511,136	38,112,015 擔	132,534,554	14.01	+ 463.71
生絲	261,673 擔	73,178,521	281,303 擔	131,369,172	13.89	+ 79.52
荳餅荳粕	8,162,989 擔	17,642,648	21,859,414 擔	55,611,505	5.88	+ 215.21
蛋及蛋製品	†	4,354,524	†	43,588,732	4.61	+ 900.90
茶	1,481,700 擔	33,777,517	828,636 擔	33,908,062	3.58	+ .38
棉花	805,711 擔	17,021,093	1,023,540 擔	32,905,902	3.48	+ 93.33
煤	680,512 噸	3,362,609	3,833,837 噸	29,501,770	3.12	+ 777.25
絲繡貨	†	17,012,801	†	26,883,409	2.84	+ 58.02
原皮	†	5,131,607	†	25,111,158	2.65	+ 389.34
桐油	*	*	1,019,472 擔	23,951,169	2.53	
棉紗	‡	‡	396,473 擔	22,579,010	2.39	
採油用種子	4,090,056 擔	18,241,510	4,137,371 擔	21,358,244	2.26	+ 17.08
其他貨品	†	157,286,428	†	366,693,530	38.76	+ 133.14
總計	†	370,520,403	†	945,996,217	100.00	+ 155.32

\* 與各種植物油合併，無可分。

† 貨量單位不同，故缺。

‡ 無輸出量值。

惟棉煤兩品，既多輸入，亦多輸出也。

近五年來，平均每年輸入棉花凡三百萬擔，值一萬一千一百萬兩，煤凡二百萬噸，值二千三百萬兩；同時輸出棉花凡一百餘萬擔，值三千三百萬兩，煤凡四百萬噸，值三千萬兩。

又次言主要輸出入品之國別：近五年來之棉織品，紙，煤等等，多來自日本，

自十六年至二十年，輸入棉織品，平均每年 145,699,241 兩，自日本輸入者，佔百分之 70.20，英國百分之 16.94；紙 34,402,270 兩，自日本輸入者，佔百分之 42.44，德國百分之 10.18；煤 22,670,411 兩，自日本輸入者，佔百分之 56.51，安南百分之 20.35。

棉花，煤油，雜糧粉，木料等等，大半來自美國，

輸入棉花，平均每年 111,264,913 兩，自美國輸入者，佔百分之 43.57，印度百分之 40.26；煤油 56,679,734 兩，自美國輸入者，佔百分之 67.01，香港百分之 16.61；雜糧粉 36,398,279 兩，自美國輸入者，佔百分之 32.40，日本百分之 31.87；木料 23,022,305 兩，自美國輸入者，佔百分之 43.11，日本百分之 23.21。

糖，米，魚介海產等等，來自香港<sup>註一</sup>，

註一 香港爲轉運樞紐。

輸入糖,平均每年 89,063,109 兩,自香港輸入者,佔百分之 33.07,荷屬東印度百分之 32.48; 米 83,395,447 兩,自香港輸入者,佔百分之 54.73, 印度百分之 19.88; 魚介海產 24,019,551 兩,自香港輸入者,佔百分之 41.28, 日本百分之 31.88。

**餘如機械及其零件,來自英國,**

輸入機械及其零件,平均每年 34,022,515 兩,自英國輸入者,佔百分之 30.56, 日本百分之 22.46。

**染料顏料,來自德國。**

輸入染料顏料,平均每年 27,988,073 兩,自德國輸入者,佔百分之 40.61,美國百分之 14.41。各國所佔主要輸入品之百分數,表如下:

品名	輸入總值 單位 海關兩	各國輸入貨值佔我國總輸入值之百分數				
		第一位	稱二位	第三位	第四位	第五位
棉織品	145,699,241	日本 70.20	英國 16.04	香港 8.95	印度 .37	美國 .22
棉花	111,264,913	美國 43.57	印度 40.26	日本 14.91	土,波,埃 .72	
糖	89,063,109	香港 33.07	荷印 32.48	日本 27.57	古巴 1.20	
米	83,395,447	香港 54.73	印度 19.88	安南 14.37	暹羅 5.70	日本 4.29
煤油	56,679,734	美國 67.01	香港 16.61	荷印 11.62	俄國 1.72	日本 .96
雜糧粉	36,358,279	美國 32.40	日本 31.87	加拿大 16.86	香港 16.18	荷印 1.50
紙	34,402,270	日本 42.44	德國 10.18	美國 8.76	香港 7.46	瑞典 5.91
機械及其零件	34,022,515	英國 30.56	日本 22.46	美國 17.46	德國 13.73	
染料顏料	27,988,073	德國 40.61	美國 14.41	香港 13.15	日本 5.24	
魚介海產	24,019,551	香港 41.28	日本 31.88	澳門 8.93	加拿大 4.52	俄國 3.52
木料	23,022,305	美國 43.11	日本 23.21	香港 11.95	俄國 8.59	加拿大 5.54
煤	22,670,411	日本 56.51	安南 20.35	俄國 10.59	香港 9.26	荷印 2.09

**輸出品中,荳,荳餅荳粕,棉花,煤及採油用種子等,多輸日本,**

自十六年至二十年,輸出荳,平均每年 132,534,554 兩,輸往日本者,佔百分之 29.09,俄國百分之 25.10; 荳餅荳粕 55,611,505 兩,輸往日本者,佔百分之 69.09,俄國百分之 26.07; 棉花 32,905,902 兩,輸往日本者,佔百分之 81.64, 美國百分之 13.47; 煤 29,501,770 兩,輸往日本者,佔百分之 82.14, 香港百分之 6.66; 採油用種子 21,358,244 兩,輸往日本者,佔百分之 56.68,意國百分之 7.52。

**生絲,絲繡貨,棉紗等,多輸香港註一,**

輸出生絲,平均每年 131,369,172 兩,輸往香港者,佔百分之 32.64,法國百分之 25.79; 絲繡貨 26,883,409 兩,輸往香港者,佔百分之 49.96, 印度百分之 11.52; 棉紗 22,579,010 兩,輸往香港者,佔百分之 42.53, 日本百分之 27.96。

**餘如蛋及蛋製品輸英,**

輸出蛋及蛋製品,平均每年 43,588,732 兩,輸往英國者,佔百分之 48.45,美國百分之 13.65。

**茶輸俄,**

輸出茶,平均每年 33,908,062 兩,輸往俄國者,佔百分之 31.38, 土,波,埃等處,百分之 23.79。

**原皮及桐油,輸美。**

輸出原皮,平均每年 25,111,158 兩,輸往美國者,佔百分之 62.95, 日本百分之 16.37; 桐油 23,951,169 兩,輸往美國者,佔百分之 70.63, 英國百分之 8.52。各國所佔主要輸出品之百分數,表如下:

品名	輸出總值 單位 海關兩	輸往各國貨值佔我國總輸出值之百分數				
		第一位	第二位	第三位	第四位	第五位
荳	132,534,554	日本 29.09	俄國 25.10	荷蘭 13.85	土,波,埃 11.54	
生絲	131,369,172	香港 32.64	法國 25.79	美國 21.93	日本 9.05	意國 1.60
荳餅荳粕	55,611,505	日本 69.09	俄國 26.07	美國 2.48	新嘉坡等處 .15	
蛋及蛋製品	43,588,732	英國 48.45	美國 13.65	德國 10.17	日本 8.58	法國 5.20
茶	33,908,062	俄國 31.38	土,波,埃 23.79	香港 10.23	美國 9.68	英國 8.67
棉花	32,905,902	日本 81.64	美國 13.47	德國 2.96	法國 .70	
煤	29,501,770	日本 82.14	香港 6.66	菲列濱 5.48	俄國 .26	
絲繡貨	26,883,409	香港 49.96	印度 11.52	法國 7.63	美國 6.92	英國 3.15
原皮	25,111,158	美國 62.95	日本 16.37	英國 11.82	德國 2.81	意國 .37
桐油	23,951,169	美國 70.63	英國 8.52	香港 7.32	荷蘭 4.08	德國 3.77
棉紗	22,579,010	香港 42.53	日本 27.96	印度 18.30	荷印 5.61	新嘉坡等處 .78
採油用種子	21,358,244	日本 56.68	意國 7.52	荷蘭 7.22	德國 2.78	法國 2.23

## 二 我國對日<sup>註一</sup>貿易

### 我國對日貿易概況<sup>註二</sup>

有清同治一朝，我國對外貿易，序次，英第一，美第二，日第三。

同治三年(1864年)，我國對外輸出入貿易總值<sup>註三</sup>，凡 112,597,265 上海兩，對英 47,978,314 上海兩，佔百分之 42.61，居第一；對美 7,665,880 上海兩，佔百分之 6.81，居第二；對日 2,177,152 上海兩，佔百分之 1.93，居第三。同治十三年(1874年)，我國對外輸出入貿易總淨值<sup>註四</sup>，凡 131,073,732 海關兩(下同)，對英 53,633,932 兩，佔百分之 40.92；對美 6,711,166 兩，佔百分之 5.12；對日 2,055,304 兩，佔百分之 1.57，仍居第三。同治三年，對香港貿易值為 18,243,873 上海兩，十三年為 34,298,798 兩，佔百分之 16.20 至 26.17，以其為轉運口，故置不論。

### 光緒中日戰後，貿易大盛。

光緒二十一年(1895年)，中日戰後之第一年，自日本本部及台灣輸入我國之淨值，凡 13,838,196 兩，輸出 14,821,642 兩，合計 28,659,838 兩，佔我國對外輸出入貿易總淨值百分之 9.10，較上年增百分之 68.43。

### 日俄之戰，日又繼承旅順，大連與南滿鐵路地帶之俄國租借權，東省貿易，亦為獨佔。

日俄之戰，在光緒三十年(1904年)，其輸入淨值為 47,100,010 兩，輸出 37,986,858 兩，合計 85,086,868 兩，翌年輸入 59,707,682 兩，輸出 35,464,963 兩，合計 95,172,645 兩，增百分之 11.85。

### 宣統二年，兼併朝鮮，貿易總額，視前益增。

宣統二年(1910年)，日併朝鮮，我國對日本本部及台灣輸出入貿易，凡 136,692,248 兩，對朝鮮貿易 1,820,650 兩，合計 138,512,898 兩，佔我國對外輸出入貿易總值百分之 16.42，較上年增百分之 25.78。

### 民國三年，歐洲諸國，備戰方殷，無暇東顧，東亞市場，遂悉為日人所劫奪矣。

我國歷年對英，美，日諸國之輸出入貿易淨值，及各國在我國對外貿易總值中所佔之百分數，如下表：

年次	我國對各國輸出入貿易值*†			各國在我國對外貿易總值中所佔之百分數			
	單位	海關兩		日本	美國‡	英國	
同治九年	1870	2,502,690	7,926,132	53,140,150	2.10	6.66	44.66
光緒元年	1875	2,814,531	8,689,000	50,283,846	2.06	6.36	36.78
六年	1880	4,359,016	10,306,064	49,686,597	2.77	6.56	31.61
十一年	1885	6,231,757	11,612,559	45,972,176	4.07	7.58	30.01
十六年	1890	11,826,361	11,839,680	37,425,792	5.52	5.53	17.47
二十一年	1895	28,659,838	19,130,945	44,300,997	9.10	6.07	14.06
二十六年	1900	41,324,614	28,224,845	54,451,705	11.17	7.63	14.71
三十一年	1905	95,172,645	101,630,086	104,263,084	14.10	15.66	15.45
宣統二年	1910	138,512,898	56,900,954	89,303,116	16.42	6.71	10.58
民國四年	1915	202,352,043	92,531,634	101,998,411	23.17	10.60	11.68
九年	1920	395,123,631	207,391,336	175,769,622	30.39	15.91	13.48
十四年	1925	525,831,394	281,816,191	140,100,939	30.50	16.34	8.13
十九年	1930	596,054,722	363,533,155	169,787,328	27.04	16.49	7.70
二十年	1931	595,042,839	440,470,818	183,870,204	25.40	18.80	7.85

\* 本表輸出入貿易值，係輸入淨值(總值減復出口值)，加輸出總值而得。

† 宣統元年(1906年)起，民船輸出入貨值，因不分國別，故未計入。

‡ 我國對檀香山輸出入貿易值，包括在內。光緒六年(1880年)，我國對 Sandwich Island 輸出入貿易值，亦在內。

觀前表，日本在我國對外貿易之地位，在光緒二十一年前，後英美而居第三，是年始，得先美而居第二，宣統二年，更先英美而居第一。若論增進率，民國二十年，對日輸出入貿易值，較同治九年，增 236.76 倍，對美貿易，增 54.57 倍，對英貿易，增 2.46 倍。

可知中日，日俄及歐戰諸役，皆促進日本對華貿易。初則宰割沃土，劫奪寶藏；次則訂約通商，予以經營之特權，侵略之時會，三則舉世擾攘，兩敗俱傷，坐收漁人之利。當茲世界經濟，一落千丈之際，日本之工商業，亦已捉襟見肘，一再挑釁，施其故技，其用心可知也。先論我國對日輸出入貿易值增加之速率，則輸入遠過輸出，

同治三年至民國二十年，我國對日輸出入貿易額，如下表：

註一 光緒二十一年，始加入我國對台灣貿易，宣統二年，始加入我國對朝鮮貿易，下同。

註二 參閱本編表十，十一，十二；海關造冊處編華洋貿易總冊上卷報告及統計輯要；楊端六，侯厚培等編，六十五年來中國國際貿易統計。

註三 同治九年(1870年)以前，海關對於復出口貨值，不分國別，故對各國輸入貨值，僅有總值而無淨值。

註四 總淨值係輸入淨值，加輸出總值而得。



年次	輸		入*		海關兩		出*		輸出		入*		出超(+)*	
	輸入總值	復出口貨值	輸入淨值	指民國十五年=100	輸出總值	指民國十五年=100	輸出淨值	指民國十五年=100	輸出總值	指民國十五年=100	輸入總值	指民國十五年=100	或入超(-)**	或入超(-)**
同治三年1864	1,832,205†				344,947†				2,177,152†		-	1,487,258†		
四年1865	2,454,478†				271,970†				2,726,448†		-	2,182,508†		
五年1866	2,932,568†				742,325†				3,674,893†		-	2,190,243†		
六年1867	2,214,489				1,180,702†				3,395,191†		-	1,033,787†		
七年1868	2,325,995				834,191	.3			3,160,186		-	1,401,804		
八年1869	1,961,253				1,172,140	.5			3,133,393		-	780,113		
九年1870	1,285,523	1,263,463	22,060	?	2,480,630	1.0			2,502,690	.4	+	2,458,570		
十年1871	1,891,061	1,222,547	668,514	.2	1,175,495	.5			1,844,009	.3	+	506,981		
十一年1872	2,831,412	2,271,529	559,883	.2	1,314,022	.5			1,873,905	.3	+	754,139		
十二年1873	3,207,009	1,991,968	1,215,041	.4	1,143,995	.4			2,359,936	.4	-	71,046		
十三年1874	2,413,581	2,114,390	299,191	.3	1,756,113	.7			2,055,304	.7	+	1,456,922		
光緒元年1875	2,485,689	1,624,335	861,354	.1	1,953,177	.8			2,814,531	.5	+	1,091,823		
二年1876	3,136,334	1,507,429	1,628,905	.5	1,717,497	.7			3,346,402	.6	+	88,592		
三年1877	3,509,051	1,865,861	1,643,190	.5	1,869,912	.7			3,513,102	.6	+	226,722		
四年1878	4,050,558	1,689,840	2,360,718	.7	1,682,718	.7			4,043,436	.7	-	678,000		
五年1879	3,417,068	1,840,080	1,576,988	.5	2,232,595	.9			3,809,583	.6	+	655,607		
六年1880	3,501,067	1,345,428	2,155,639	.6	2,203,377	.9			4,359,016	.7	+	47,738		
七年1881	3,781,574	1,099,457	2,682,117	.8	1,764,402	.7			4,446,519	.7	-	917,715		
八年1882	4,442,241	908,863	3,533,378	1.0	1,766,858	.7			5,300,236	.9	-	1,766,520		
九年1883	3,738,106	575,648	3,162,458	.9	1,410,787	.5			4,573,245	.8	-	1,751,671		
十年1884	3,655,552	542,662	3,112,890	.9	1,795,815	.7			4,908,705	.8	-	1,317,075		
十一年1885	5,263,918	523,459	4,740,459	1.4	1,491,298	.6			6,231,757	1.0	-	3,249,161		
十二年1886	5,691,489	966,914	4,724,575	1.4	1,222,036	.5			5,946,611	1.0	-	3,502,539		
十三年1887	5,565,305	1,205,976	4,359,329	1.3	2,113,137	.8			6,472,466	1.1	-	2,246,192		
十四年1888	5,774,812	768,812	5,006,000	1.5	3,562,158	1.4			8,568,158	1.4	-	1,443,842		
十五年1889	6,601,833	1,033,299	5,568,534	1.6	6,469,030	2.5			12,037,564	2.0	+	900,496		
十六年1890	7,388,685	394,761	6,993,924	2.0	4,832,437	1.9			11,826,361	2.0	-	2,161,487		
十七年1891	5,704,742	428,075	5,276,667	1.5	5,801,328	2.2			11,077,995	1.8	+	524,661		
十八年1892	6,702,302	506,478	6,195,824	1.8	8,053,732	3.1			14,249,556	2.4	+	1,857,908		
十九年1893	7,852,068	465,490	7,386,578	2.2	9,337,975	3.6			16,724,553	2.8	+	1,951,397		
二十年1894	9,130,173	1,371,347	7,758,826	2.3	9,256,632	3.6			17,015,458	2.8	+	1,497,806		
二十一年1895	17,195,038	3,356,842	13,838,196	4.0	14,821,642	5.7			28,659,838	4.8	+	983,446		
二十二年1896	17,390,123	964,771	16,425,352	4.8	11,378,854	4.4			27,804,206	4.6	-	5,046,498		
二十三年1897	22,564,284	1,301,912	21,262,372	6.2	16,626,738	6.4			37,889,110	6.3	-	4,635,634		
二十四年1898	27,376,063	1,213,359	26,162,704	7.7	16,002,778	6.2			42,255,482	7.0	-	10,069,926		
二十五年1899	35,896,745	808,061	35,088,684	10.3	17,251,144	6.7			52,339,828	8.7	-	17,837,540		
二十六年1900	25,752,694	1,366,133	24,386,561	7.1	16,938,053	6.6			41,324,614	6.9	-	7,448,508		
二十七年1901	32,567,656	980,606	31,587,050	9.2	16,875,725	6.5			48,462,775	8.1	-	14,711,325		
二十八年1902	35,342,283	676,597	34,665,686	10.1	28,728,294	11.1			63,393,980	10.6	-	5,937,392		
二十九年1903	50,298,343	584,477	49,713,866	14.5	30,433,435	11.8			80,147,301	13.4	-	19,280,431		
三十年1904	50,164,056	3,064,046	47,100,010	13.8	37,986,858	14.7			85,086,868	14.2	-	9,113,152		
三十一年1905	61,315,248	1,607,566	59,707,682	17.5	35,464,963	13.7			95,172,645	15.9	-	24,242,719		
三十二年1906	61,052,356	1,902,245	59,150,111	17.3	33,304,931	12.9			92,455,042	15.4	-	25,845,180		
三十三年1907	57,461,410	2,561,337	54,900,073	16.1	39,347,476	15.2			94,247,549	15.7	-	15,552,597		
三十四年1908	52,500,960	1,682,936	50,818,024	14.9	37,119,948	14.4			87,937,972	14.7	-	13,698,076		
宣統元年1909	59,975,187	1,406,989	58,568,198	17.1	51,558,155	20.0			110,126,353	18.4	-	7,010,043		
二年1910	79,137,672	4,860,071	74,277,601	21.7	64,235,297	24.9			138,512,898	23.1	-	10,042,304		
三年1911	82,016,500	3,858,757	78,157,743	22.9	65,539,010	25.4			143,696,753	24.0	-	12,618,733		
民國元年1912	94,171,986	3,518,821	90,653,165	26.5	69,705,378	23.5			151,358,543	25.2	-	29,947,787		
二年1913	122,873,543	2,938,085	119,935,458	35.1	72,357,154	28.0			192,292,612	32.1	-	47,578,304		
三年1914	131,620,571	3,133,029	128,487,542	37.6	69,627,616	27.0			198,115,158	33.0	-	58,859,926		
四年1915	126,695,681	7,679,098	119,016,583	34.8	83,335,460	32.3			202,352,043	33.7	-	35,681,123		
五年1916	168,995,344	7,205,681	161,789,663	47.3	119,523,769	46.3			281,313,432	46.9	-	42,265,894		
六年1917	233,509,897	7,656,327	225,853,570	66.1	114,292,753	44.3			340,146,323	56.7	-	111,560,817		
七年1918	249,315,800	9,211,098	240,104,702	70.3	177,979,493	68.6			417,184,195	69.6	-	63,025,209		
八年1919	256,372,447	8,154,188	248,218,259	72.6	217,623,986	84.3			465,842,245	77.7	-	30,594,273		
九年1920	239,450,240	9,600,254	229,849,986	67.3	165,273,645	64.0			395,123,631	65.9	-	64,576,341		
十年1921	222,314,384	10,403,860	211,910,524	62.0	187,207,978	72.5			399,118,502	66.5	-	24,702,546		
十一年1922	241,114,583	8,794,751	232,319,832	68.0	180,991,734	70.1			413,311,566	68.9	-	51,328,098		
十二年1923	222,979,237	8,221,555	214,757,682	62.8	228,798,477	88.6			443,556,159	73.9	+	14,040,795		
十三年1924	246,267,449	7,033,231	239,234,218	70.0	232,031,170	89.9			471,265,388	78.6	-	7,203,048		
十四年1925	309,788,662	5,076,179	304,712,483	89.2	221,118,911	85.7			525,831,394	87.7	-	83,593,572		
十五年1926	349,461,700	7,750,341	341,711,359	100.0	258,116,450	100.0			599,827,809	100.0	-	83,594,909		
十六年1927	309,540,537	7,365,278	302,175,259	88.4	268,665,089	104.1			570,840,348	95.1	-	33,510,170		
十七年1928	335,421,586	4,539,877	330,881,709	96.8	277,165,374	107.4			608,057,083	101.4	-	53,706,335		
十八年1929	338,805,564	4,862,686	333,942,878	97.7	296,212,165	114.8			630,155,043	105.1	-	37,730,713		
十九年1930	341,199,380	5,874,407	335,324,973	98.1	260,729,749	101.0			596,054,722	99.4	-	74,595,224		
二十年1931	305,487,265	6,031,526	300,455,739	87.9	294,587,100	114.1			595,042,839	99.2	-	5,868,639		

\* 宣統元年(1909年)始,對日民船輸出入貨值,不在內。

\*\* 同治九年(1870年)以前,海關對於復出口貨值,不分國別,故對日輸入貿易,於是年前,僅有總值而無淨值,輸出入貨值僅係總值而非淨值,出入超貨值,僅係毛值而非淨值。

† 同治三年(1864年)至六年(1867年),我國對日輸出入貨值單位為上海兩,非海關兩。

‡ 指數不及 0.1。

我國對日輸出入貨值，若以同治九年(1870年)之輸出入值為比較之基數，則二十年後之光緒十六年(1890年)，輸入增316.04倍，輸出增0.95倍；四十年後之宣統二年(1910年)，輸入增3,366.07倍，輸出增24.89倍；六十年後之民國十九年(1930年)，輸入增15,199.59倍，輸出增104.11倍；六十一年後之民國二十年(1931年)，輸入增13,618.93倍，輸出增117.75倍。

### 入超數額，與年俱增，

同治十二年(1873年)，我國對日貿易入超額，僅71,046兩，光緒十六年(1890年)，增至2,161,487兩，宣統二年(1910年)，又增至10,042,304兩，民國十九年(1930年)，更增至74,595,224兩，民國二十年雖受抵貨等影響，然亦5,868,639兩。

### 其中雖對於朝鮮貿易，民元以來，時復出超，

民國元年至二十年，我國對朝鮮貿易，出超凡十八見，入超僅二見。輸出入貿易額與出入超貨值，表如下：

年次	輸		海關兩		輸出入總淨值	指出入指數 民國十五年=100	出超額	超* 對於我國 自朝鮮輸 入淨值之 百分數	
	輸入總值	復出口值	入* 輸入淨值	出* 輸出總值					
民國元年	1912	3,155,334	2,011,275	1,144,059	5,443,374	6,587,433	11.7	4,299,315	375.79
二年	1913	3,526,881	1,610,439	1,916,442	6,812,968	8,729,410	15.4	4,896,526	255.50
三年	1914	4,509,579	1,465,608	3,034,971	5,011,557	8,046,528	14.2	1,976,586	65.13
四年	1915	6,446,167	1,929,365	4,516,802	5,658,643	10,175,445	18.0	1,141,841	25.28
五年	1916	8,504,624	1,817,647	6,686,977	6,601,511	13,288,488	23.5	85,466†	
六年	1917	11,843,006	1,291,933	10,551,073	8,518,934	19,970,007	33.7	2,032,139†	
七年	1918	10,457,222	1,961,350	8,495,872	13,685,401	22,181,233	39.2	5,189,569	61.08
八年	1919	9,451,450	2,156,982	7,274,468	7,274,468	29,892,422	52.9	15,343,486	210.92
九年	1920	10,314,374	1,708,662	8,605,712	23,345,743	31,951,455	56.5	14,740,031	171.28
十年	1921	11,955,147	4,108,101	7,847,046	15,097,250	22,944,296	40.6	7,250,204	92.39
十一年	1922	9,685,698	3,551,368	6,134,330	21,237,383	27,371,713	48.4	15,103,053	246.21
十二年	1923	11,954,940	2,416,141	9,538,799	30,281,131	39,819,930	70.4	20,742,332	217.45
十三年	1924	11,505,586	2,062,514	9,443,072	30,855,244	40,298,316	71.3	21,412,172	226.75
十四年	1925	10,033,051	1,566,091	8,466,960	34,781,874	43,248,834	76.5	26,314,914	310.80
十五年	1926	12,552,259	2,392,346	10,159,913	46,375,561	56,535,474	100.9	36,215,648	356.46
十六年	1927	15,746,777	1,594,815	14,151,962	59,826,279	73,978,241	130.8	45,674,317	322.74
十七年	1928	16,128,147	1,206,843	14,921,304	48,572,921	63,494,225	112.3	33,651,617	225.53
十八年	1929	15,663,902	796,366	14,867,536	39,783,845	54,651,381	96.7	24,916,309	167.59
十九年	1930	14,034,513	1,012,729	13,021,784	44,174,507	57,196,291	101.2	31,152,723	239.24
二十年	1931	10,760,146	691,024	10,069,122	29,631,687	39,700,209	70.2	19,561,965	194.28
二十年平均		10,499,990	1,867,582	8,542,408	24,915,659	33,458,667	59.2	16,373,251	191.67
近五年平均		14,466,697	1,060,355	13,406,342	44,397,728	57,804,970	102.2	30,991,386	231.17

\* 民船輸出入值，不在內。

† 入超額。

### 然對於日本本部及台灣貿易，則入超之額甚巨。

民國元年至二十年，我國對日本本部及台灣貿易，輸入俱過輸出。入超數額，元年34,247,102兩，十五年，119,810,557兩，二十年，雖受抵貨影響，然亦25,430,604兩。我國對日本本部及台灣輸出入貿易值與歷年入超額，如下表：

年次	輸		海關兩		輸出入總淨值	指出入指數 民國十五年=100	入超額	超* 對於我國 輸往日本 本部及台 灣總值之 百分數	
	輸入總值	復出口值	入* 輸入淨值	出* 輸出總值					
民國元年	1912	91,016,652	1,507,546	89,509,106	55,262,004	144,771,110	26.6	34,247,102	61.97
二年	1913	119,346,662	1,327,646	118,019,016	65,544,186	183,563,202	33.8	52,474,839	80.06
三年	1914	127,119,992	1,667,421	125,452,571	64,616,059	190,068,630	35.0	60,836,512	94.15
四年	1915	120,249,514	5,749,733	114,499,781	77,676,817	192,176,598	35.4	36,822,964	47.41
五年	1916	160,490,720	5,388,934	155,102,686	112,922,258	268,024,944	49.3	42,180,428	37.35
六年	1917	221,666,891	6,364,394	215,302,497	105,773,819	321,076,316	59.1	109,528,678	103.55
七年	1918	238,858,578	7,249,708	231,608,870	163,394,092	395,002,962	72.7	68,214,778	41.75
八年	1919	246,940,997	5,997,206	240,943,791	195,006,032	435,949,823	80.2	45,937,759	23.56
九年	1920	229,135,866	7,891,592	221,244,274	141,927,902	363,172,176	66.8	79,316,372	55.88
十年	1921	210,359,237	6,295,759	204,063,478	172,110,728	376,174,206	69.2	31,952,750	18.57
十一年	1922	231,428,885	5,243,383	226,185,502	159,754,351	385,939,853	71.0	66,431,151	41.58
十二年	1923	211,024,297	5,805,414	205,218,883	198,517,346	403,736,229	74.3	6,701,537	3.38
十三年	1924	234,761,863	4,970,717	229,791,146	201,175,926	430,967,072	79.3	28,615,220	14.22
十四年	1925	299,755,611	3,510,088	296,245,523	186,337,037	482,582,560	88.8	109,908,486	58.98
十五年	1926	336,909,441	5,357,995	331,551,446	211,740,889	543,292,335	100.0	119,810,557	56.58
十六年	1927	293,793,760	5,770,463	288,023,297	208,838,810	496,862,107	91.5	79,184,487	37.92
十七年	1928	319,293,439	3,333,034	315,960,405	228,602,453	544,562,858	100.2	87,357,952	38.21
十八年	1929	323,141,662	4,066,320	319,075,342	256,428,320	575,503,662	105.9	62,647,022	24.43
十九年	1930	327,164,867	4,861,678	322,303,189	216,555,242	538,858,431	99.2	105,747,947	48.83
二十年	1931	295,727,119	5,340,502	290,386,617	264,956,013	555,342,630	102.2	25,430,604	9.60
二十年平均		231,909,303	4,884,932	227,024,371	164,357,014	391,381,385	72.0	62,667,357	38.13
近五年平均		311,824,170	4,674,400	307,149,770	235,976,167	542,225,937	99.8	72,073,603	30.66

\* 民船輸出入值，不在內。

綜計二十年間，對於朝鮮貿易，出超凡三萬二千七百萬兩，

民國元年至二十年，朝鮮輸入我國貨值，170,848,164 兩，我國輸往朝鮮 498,313,167 兩，出超 327,465,003 兩。

對於日本本部及台灣貿易，入超凡十二萬五千三百萬兩，

民國元年至二十年，日本本部及台灣輸入我國貨值 4,540,487,420 兩，我國輸往日本本部及台灣 3,287,140,284 兩，入超 1,253,347,136 兩。

得淨入超九萬二千六百萬兩，佔我國總入超額百分之二十四。

民國元年至二十年，我國對於朝鮮貿易，出超 327,465,003 兩，對於日本本部及台灣貿易，入超 1,253,347,136 兩，淨入超凡 925,882,133 兩，佔我國總入超額(3,876,395,324兩)百分之 23.89。

自民國十九年始，世界經濟，衰象已見，然中日貿易，在銀兩數字上觀察，似無巨大影響。

民國十九年，自日輸入淨值，為 335,324,973 兩，較十八年增百分之 0.41；二十年 300,455,739 兩，較十九年減百分之 10.40。輸日貨值，十九年 260,729,749 兩，較十八年減百分之 11.98；二十年 294,587,100 兩，較十九年增百分之 12.99。輸出入合計，十九年較十八年僅減百分之 5.41，二十年較十九年僅減百分之 0.17。

惟折成美金或「金單位」，則減退之勢，始出人意外耳。

我國對日輸出入貨值，若折成美金或金單位，則十九年輸入貨值，較十八年減百分之 27.83，二十年輸入較十九年減百分之 33.77；輸出貨值，十九年較十八年減百分之 36.73，二十年較十九年減百分之 16.49；輸出入總值，十九年較十八年減百分之 32.01，二十年較十九年減百分之 26.21。民國十五年至二十年，我國對日輸出入貨值，折成美金及金單位，如下表：

日本輸入我國貨品淨值

年次	千海關兩	千美金	千金單位	本年比上年 增(+)-減(-)率
民國十五年	341,711	259,701	649,252	+ 1.46
十六年	302,175	208,501	521,252	- 19.71
十七年	330,882	234,926	587,315	+ 12.67
十八年	333,943	213,723	534,309	- 9.03
十九年	335,325	154,249	385,624	- 27.83
二十年	300,456	102,155	255,387	- 33.77

我國輸往日本貨品總值

年次	千海關兩	千美金	千金單位	本年比上年 增(+)-減(-)率
民國十五年	258,116	196,169	490,421	+ 5.61
十六年	268,665	185,379	463,447	- 5.50
十七年	277,175	196,795	491,986	+ 6.16
十八年	296,212	189,576	473,939	- 3.67
十九年	260,730	119,936	299,839	- 36.73
二十年	294,587	100,160	250,399	- 16.49

## 日本輸入我國貨品分門分類之比較<sup>註一</sup>

今試分論：(一)日本本部，台灣輸入我國貨值分門之比較，(二)朝鮮輸入我國貨值分門分類之比較，(三)日本本部，台灣，朝鮮輸入我國貨值分門分類之比較，(四)日本在各國輸入我國貨值分門分類總值中所佔百分數之比較，(五)日本近五年來輸入我國貨物分門分類平均值與元年之比較，(六)日本輸入我國貨物分門分類品數之比較，(七)日本輸入我國貨品依值分組之比較。

(一)先論日本本部及台灣輸入我國貨值分門之比較：近五年來，首推製造品門，佔日本本部及台灣輸入我國總值百分之六十七，

民國十六年至二十年，日本本部及台灣輸入我國製造品，平均每年 207,713,741 兩，佔日本本部及台灣輸入我國總值百分之 66.61。

次為飲食物及煙草門，佔百分之十七，

輸入飲食物及煙草，平均每年 53,671,066 兩，佔百分之 17.21。

原料及半製造品門居末，佔百分之十三。

輸入原料及半製造品，平均每年 41,432,914 兩，佔百分之 13.29。元年至二十年，日本本部及台灣輸入我國貨品分門，如下表：

年次	實數*		單位			佔總值之百分數				
	飲食物及煙草門	原料及半製造品門	製造品門	雜貨門	海關兩	總計	飲食物及煙草門	原料及半製造品門	製造品門	雜貨門
民國元年	15,197,971	8,897,210	61,196,953	5,724,518	91,016,652	16.70	9.77	67.24	6.29	100.00
二年	19,843,438	10,744,703	86,064,001	2,694,520	119,346,662	16.63	9.00	72.11	2.26	100.00
三年	17,275,988	12,483,691	95,865,749	1,494,564	127,119,992	13.59	9.82	75.41	1.18	100.00
四年	16,866,001	11,806,384	89,021,051	2,556,078	120,249,514	14.02	9.82	74.03	2.13	100.00
五年	24,204,249	20,193,269	112,925,555	3,167,647	160,490,720	15.08	12.58	70.36	1.98	100.00
六年	38,615,203	25,311,677	153,477,368	4,262,643	221,666,891	17.42	11.42	69.24	1.92	100.00
七年	35,644,394	24,639,438	159,842,083	18,732,663	238,858,578	14.92	10.31	66.93	7.84	100.00
八年	20,234,010	20,078,537	199,272,434	7,356,016	246,940,997	8.19	8.13	80.70	2.98	100.00
九年	18,138,907	23,751,795	182,013,816	5,231,348	229,135,866	7.92	10.37	79.43	2.28	100.00
十年	20,739,329	19,887,502	163,054,207	6,678,199	210,359,237	9.86	9.45	77.51	3.18	100.00
十一年	31,103,527	22,075,456	170,961,790	7,288,112	231,428,885	13.44	9.54	73.87	3.15	100.00
十二年	26,646,593	29,377,392	147,602,856	7,397,456	211,024,297	12.63	13.92	69.95	3.50	100.00
十三年	36,637,516	36,023,457	157,204,033	4,896,857	234,761,863	15.61	15.34	66.96	2.09	100.00
十四年	47,034,732	56,153,364	190,691,076	5,876,439	299,755,611	15.69	18.73	63.62	1.96	100.00
十五年	55,540,431	58,218,940	216,123,245	7,026,825	336,909,441	16.49	17.28	64.15	2.08	100.00
十六年	49,609,640	54,183,260	182,444,002	7,556,858	293,793,760	16.89	18.44	62.10	2.57	100.00
十七年	56,278,984	42,452,428	214,581,015	5,981,012	319,293,439	17.63	13.30	67.20	1.87	100.00
十八年	55,234,125	37,518,203	222,810,297	7,579,037	323,141,662	17.09	11.61	68.95	2.35	100.00
十九年	53,345,304	38,971,105	220,953,176	13,895,282	327,164,867	16.30	11.91	67.54	4.25	100.00
二十年	53,887,274	34,039,576	197,780,214	10,020,055	295,727,119	18.22	11.51	66.88	3.39	100.00
二十年平均	34,603,881	29,340,369	161,194,246	6,770,807	231,909,303	14.92	12.65	69.51	2.92	100.00
近五年平均	53,671,066	41,432,914	207,713,741	9,006,449	311,824,170	17.21	13.29	66.61	2.89	100.00

\* 民船輸入貨品，因不分國別品別，未計入。

(二)次論朝鮮輸入我國貨值分門之比較：民國初年，首推飲食物及煙草門，約佔朝鮮輸入我國總值百分之四十七<sup>註二</sup>，

元年至五年，朝鮮輸入我國飲食物及煙草，平均每年 2,473,219 兩，佔朝鮮輸入我國總值百分之 47.32。

次為原料及半製造品門，約佔百分之三十三，

輸入原料及半製造品，平均每年 1,749,078 兩，佔百分之 33.46。

製造品門居末，約佔百分之十六。

輸入製造品，平均每年僅 825,114 兩，佔百分之 15.79。

近五年來，自飲食物及煙草門，佔朝鮮輸入我國總值百分之三十七，仍居第一外，

十六年至二十年，朝鮮輸入我國飲食物及煙草，平均每年 5,295,981 兩，佔朝鮮輸入我國總值百分之 36.61。

製造品門第二，佔百分之三十二，

輸入製造品，平均每年 4,560,500 兩，佔百分 31.52。

註一 參閱本編表十三，十五，十七，附表二，及海關造冊處編華洋貿易總冊上卷報告及統計輯要。

註二 民國二年朝鮮輸入我國分門貨值，錄自民國四年關冊，各門總計，大於輸入總值，故元年至五年平均輸入分門值，與百分數為約計。

原料及半製造品門，退居第三，佔百分之二十九。

輸入原料及半製造品，平均每年 4,213,049 兩，佔百分之 29.12。元年至二十年，朝鮮輸入我國貨品分類，如下表：

年次	實數*		單位 海關兩			佔總值之百分數				
	飲食物及煙草門	原料及半製造品門	製造品門	雜貨門	總計	飲食物及煙草門	原料及半製造品門	製造品門	雜貨門	總計
民國元年 1912	2,186,505	490,259	369,989	108,581	3,155,334	69.30	15.54	11.72	3.44	100.00
二年 1913	1,758,970	855,335	923,586		3,526,881	49.87	24.25	26.19		100.00
三年 1914	2,072,605	1,331,420	938,760	157,794	4,500,579	46.05	29.58	20.86	3.51	100.00
四年 1915	2,436,930	2,741,927	778,298	489,012	6,446,167	37.80	42.54	12.07	7.59	100.00
五年 1916	3,911,084	3,326,450	1,114,937	152,153	8,504,624	45.99	39.11	13.11	1.79	100.00
六年 1917	4,559,258	5,252,626	1,824,081	207,041	11,843,006	38.50	44.35	15.40	1.75	100.00
七年 1918	3,945,634	3,529,245	2,703,895	278,448	10,457,222	37.73	33.75	25.86	2.66	100.00
八年 1919	3,071,946	1,991,970	3,989,213	378,321	9,431,450	32.57	21.12	42.30	4.01	100.00
九年 1920	3,949,527	2,145,665	3,776,640	442,542	10,314,374	38.29	20.80	36.62	4.29	100.00
十年 1921	4,328,468	2,623,281	4,546,979	456,419	11,955,147	36.21	21.94	38.03	3.82	100.00
十一年 1922	2,745,175	3,329,304	3,251,446	359,773	9,685,698	28.34	34.37	33.57	3.72	100.00
十二年 1923	3,567,527	2,968,285	4,852,397	566,731	11,954,940	29.84	24.83	40.59	4.74	100.00
十三年 1924	4,234,662	2,596,920	4,200,704	473,300	11,505,586	36.81	22.57	36.51	4.11	100.00
十四年 1925	3,367,328	2,149,920	4,198,519	317,284	10,033,051	33.56	21.43	41.85	3.16	100.00
十五年 1926	4,062,363	2,763,940	5,363,909	362,047	12,552,259	32.36	22.02	42.73	2.89	100.00
十六年 1927	5,206,252	3,813,218	6,240,003	487,304	15,746,777	33.06	24.22	39.63	3.09	100.00
十七年 1928	5,380,582	4,503,818	5,854,303	389,444	16,128,147	33.36	27.93	36.30	2.41	100.00
十八年 1929	6,139,257	4,721,283	4,501,822	301,540	15,663,902	39.19	30.14	28.74	1.93	100.00
十九年 1930	5,808,264	3,376,693	4,401,890	447,666	14,034,513	41.39	24.06	31.36	3.19	100.00
二十年 1931	3,945,551	4,650,231	1,804,485	359,879	10,760,146	36.67	43.22	16.77	3.34	100.00
二十年平均	3,833,894	2,958,090	3,281,793	336,763	10,409,990	36.83	28.42	31.53	3.24	100.00
近五年平均	5,295,981	4,213,049	4,560,500	397,167	14,466,697	36.61	29.12	31.52	2.75	100.00

\* 民船輸入之貨品，因不分國別品別，未計入。

(三)又次論日本本部，台灣，朝鮮輸入我國貨值分門分類之比較：三者合計，首推製造品門，佔日本註一輸入我國總值百分之六十五，

十六年至二十年，日本輸入我國製造品，平均每年 212,274,241 兩，佔日本註一輸入我國總值百分之 65.06。

中以紡織品類及化學工業製造品類之輸入為多；

輸入紡織品類，平均每年 116,433,268兩，佔日本輸入我國製造品門總值百分之 54.85；化學工業製造品類 37,421,434 兩，佔百分之 17.63。

飲食物及煙草門次之，佔百分之十八，

輸入飲食物及煙草，平均每年 58,967,047 兩，佔日本輸入我國總值百分之 18.07。

中以食品及飲料類之輸入為多；

輸入食品類，平均每年 54,274,974 兩，佔日本輸入我國飲食物及煙草門總值百分之 92.04；飲料類 3,691,904 兩，佔百分之 6.26。

原料及半製造品門居末，佔百分之十四，

輸入原料及半製造品，平均每年 45,645,963 兩，佔日本輸入我國總值百分之 13.99。

中以紡織原料類及燃料類之輸入為多。

輸入紡織原料類，平均每年 17,211,347兩，佔日本輸入我國原料及半製造品門總值百分之37.71；燃料類 14,747,754 兩，佔百分之 32.31。十六年至二十年，日本輸入我國貨品分類，如下表：

門類	民國十六年*	民國十七年*	民國十八年*	民國十九年*	民國二十年*	五年平均*	佔自日輸入總值之百分數	佔自日輸入該門貨品總值之百分數
飲食物及煙草門								
食品類	49,933,006	56,977,322	57,450,760	54,129,856	52,883,927	54,274,974	16.63	92.04
飲料類	3,275,570	3,509,821	3,306,072	4,265,468	4,102,588	3,691,904	1.13	6.26
煙草類	1,607,316	1,172,423	616,550	758,244	846,310	1,000,169	.31	1.70
合計	54,815,892	61,659,566	61,373,382	59,153,568	57,832,825	58,967,047	18.07	100.00
原料及半製造品門								
紡織原料類	28,529,382	17,513,882	15,144,412	13,968,048	10,901,009	17,211,347	5.27	37.71
燃料類	17,421,264	15,795,229	12,501,904	15,645,413	12,374,959	14,747,754	4.52	32.31
木料類	4,208,705	5,908,690	6,885,587	4,809,431	4,901,402	5,342,763	1.64	11.70
原皮及革類	575,604	516,798	514,819	263,597	182,430	410,650	.13	.90
礦砂生鐵類	340,138	271,435	324,183	379,568	354,711	334,007	.10	.73

註一 指日本本部，台灣及朝鮮，下同。

門類	民國十六年*	民國十七年*	民國十八年*	民國十九年*	民國二十年*	五年平均*	佔自日輸入總值之百分數	佔自日輸入該門貨品總值之百分數
種子及油類	528,943	435,682	506,293	505,592	669,423	529,186	.16	1.16
雜類	6,392,442	6,514,530	6,362,288	6,776,149	9,395,873	7,070,256	2.17	15.49
合計	57,996,478	46,956,246	42,239,486	42,347,798	38,689,807	45,645,963	13.99	100.00
製造品門								
紡織品類	108,732,063	133,587,117	132,407,804	116,427,634	91,011,720	116,433,268	35.69	54.85
機械類	5,426,218	4,621,718	7,008,448	9,154,589	12,004,536	7,643,102	2.34	3.60
交通器具類	5,877,796	6,087,046	9,145,943	10,087,233	6,532,195	7,546,042	2.31	3.55
金屬品類	12,418,754	12,291,940	14,915,250	16,450,721	16,113,381	14,438,009	4.43	6.80
電氣及煤氣材料類	4,150,076	4,260,404	4,941,189	6,306,215	6,335,849	5,198,747	1.59	2.45
化學工業製造品類	30,380,745	35,538,879	35,234,086	42,747,957	43,205,503	37,421,434	11.47	17.63
雜類	21,698,353	24,048,214	23,659,399	24,180,717	24,381,515	23,593,639	7.23	11.12
合計	188,684,005	220,435,318	227,312,119	225,355,066	199,584,699	212,274,241	65.06	100.00
雜貨門類								
雜類	8,044,162	6,370,456	7,880,577	14,342,948	10,379,934	9,403,616	2.88	100.00
共復出口計	309,540,537	335,421,586	338,805,564	341,199,380	306,487,265	326,290,867	100.00	
淨值計	7,365,278	4,539,877	4,862,686	5,874,407	6,031,526	5,734,755		
生金銀及金銀幣	302,175,259	330,881,709	333,942,878	335,324,973	300,455,739	320,556,112		
總計	10,473,468	2,532,900	1,846,704	2,656,103	2,219,852	3,945,805		
總計	312,648,727	333,414,609	335,789,582	337,981,076	302,675,591	324,501,917		

\* 民船輸入貨品，因不分國別品別，未計入。

#### (四) 又次論日本在各國輸入我國貨值中所佔百分數之比較：分門比較，則首推製造品門，佔百分之三十五，

十六年至二十年，各國輸入我國製造品門，平均每年 603,684,340 兩，其中自日輸入者，212,274,241 兩，佔百分之 35.20。

#### 飲食物及煙草門次之，約佔百分之十七，

輸入飲食物及煙草門，平均每年 348,880,095 兩，其中自日輸入者，58,967,047 兩，佔百分之 16.90。

#### 原料及半製造品門又次之，佔百分之十六有奇。

輸入原料及半製造品門，平均每年 274,881,044 兩，其中自日輸入者，45,645,963 兩，佔百分之 16.61。

分類比較，首推原料及半製造品門中之原皮及革類，佔各國輸入我國原皮及革類總值百分之七十，惟總值微小，故無足輕重也。

輸入原皮及革類，平均每年 583,804 兩，其中自日輸入者，410,650 兩，佔百分之 70.34。

#### 次為製造品門中之紡織品類，佔百分之五十一；

輸入紡織品類，平均每年 228,880,956 兩，其中自日輸入者，116,433,268 兩，佔百分之 50.87。

#### 又次為原料及半製造品門中之礦砂生鐵類，佔百分之三十六；

輸入礦砂生鐵類，平均每年 937,657 兩，其中自日輸入者，334,007 兩，佔百分之 35.62。

餘如製造品門中之電氣及煤氣材料類，化學工業製造品類，機械類，交通器具類，金屬品類；飲食物及煙草門中之飲料類；原料及半製造品門中之木料類等，亦佔百分之二十至百分之三十五不等。

日本輸入我國電氣及煤氣材料類，平均每年 5,198,747 兩，佔各國輸入我國本類總值百分之 34.85；飲料類 3,691,904 兩，佔本類百分之 28.31；化學工業製造品類 37,421,434 兩，佔本類百分之 24.65；木料類 5,342,763 兩，佔本類百分之 23.21；機械類 7,643,102 兩，佔本類百分之 22.46；交通器具類 7,546,042 兩，佔本類百分之 20.66；金屬品類 14,438,009 兩，佔本類百分之 20.42。

#### (五) 又次論日本近五年來輸入我國貨物分門分類平均值與元年之比較：分門比較，則首推原料及半製造品門，增百分之三百八十六，

元年，日本輸入我國原料及半製造品門 9,387,469 兩，近五年平均 45,645,963 兩，增百分之 386.24。

#### 次為製造品門，增百分之二百四十五，

元年，輸入製造品門 61,566,942 兩，近五年平均 212,274,241 兩，增百分之 244.79。

#### 又次為飲食物及煙草門，增百分之二百三十九。

元年，輸入飲食物及煙草門 17,384,476 兩，近五年平均 58,967,047 兩，增百分之 239.19。

分類比較，則首推原料及半製造品門中之紡織原料類，增四十七倍，

元年，輸入紡織原料類 358,585 兩，近五年平均 17,211,347 兩，增 47.00 倍。

次為製造品門中之電氣及煤氣材料類，增二十倍，

元年，輸入電氣及煤氣材料類，249,503 兩，近五年平均 5,198,747 兩，增 19.84 倍。

又次為製造品門中之機械類，增十二倍，

元年，輸入機械類 594,251 兩，近五年平均 7,643,102 兩，增 11.86 倍。

餘如製造品門中之交通器具類，化學工業製造品類，金屬品類；原料及半製造品門中之礦砂生鐵類，種子及油類，木料類；飲食物及煙草門中之食品類等，亦增二倍至九倍。

近五年來，輸入之交通器具類，平均每年 7,546,042 兩，增 9.37 倍；礦砂生鐵類 334,007 兩，增 4.79 倍；種子及油類 529,186 兩，增 4.09 倍；化學工業製造品類 37,421,434 兩，增 3.20 倍；木料類 5,342,763 兩，增 2.89 倍；食品類 54,274,974 兩，增 2.71 倍；金屬品類 14,438,009 兩，增 2.26 倍。

綜上所述，近來日本輸入我國之製造品門，其增加率，遠遜原料及半製造品門也。

(六) 又次論日本輸入我國貨物分門分類品數之比較：近五年來，各國輸入我國貨物，每年凡四百六十一品，其中雜有日貨者，凡四百三十五品，幾無不備。四百三十五品中，製造品門二百八十九品，佔日本輸入我國貨品總數百分之六十六，

289 品中：以紡織品類所佔品數為最多，凡 109 品；化學工業製造品類次之，65 品；金屬品類又次之，48 品；餘如雜類，40 品；交通器具類，13 品；機械類，12 品；電氣及煤氣材料類，2 品。

飲食物及煙草門次之，八十品，佔百分之十八，

80 品中：以食品類所佔品數為最多，凡 60 品；飲料類次之，16 品；煙草類又次之，4 品。

原料及半製造品門又次之，六十品，佔百分之十四。

60 品中：以雜類所佔品數為最多，凡 32 品；燃料類，種子及油類次之，各 7 品；紡織原料類又次之，6 品；餘如木料類，5 品；礦砂生鐵類，2 品；原皮及革類，1 品。

(七) 又次論日本輸入我國貨品依值分組之比較：則四百三十五品中，不及三十萬兩者，二百八十三品，佔貨品總數百分之六十五，

283 品中：以製造品門所佔品數為最多，凡 180 品；飲食物及煙草門次之，56 品；原料及半製造品門又次之，44 品；雜貨門僅 3 品。

三十萬兩至六十萬兩以下者，四十八品，佔百分之十一，

48 品中：製造品門佔 31 品；飲食物及煙草門，10 品；原料及半製造品門，7 品。

六十萬兩至九十萬兩以下者，三十四品，佔百分之八，

34 品中：製造品門，佔 30 品；飲食物及煙草門，3 品；原料及半製造品門，1 品。

九十萬兩至一百二十萬兩以下者，二十品，佔百分之五，

20 品中：製造品門佔 14 品；飲食物及煙草門，原料及半製造品門，各 3 品。

在二百七十萬兩及以上者，凡三十品，佔百分之七：

30 品中：製造品門所佔品數為最多，凡 22 品；飲食物及煙草門次之，4 品；原料及半製造品門又次之，3 品；雜貨門，僅佔 1 品。

中以紡織品類所佔品數為最多，十三品；食品類次之，四品；化學工業製造品類又次之，三品；他如機械類，製造品門之雜類，各二品；紡織原料類，燃料類，木料類，金屬品類，電氣及煤氣材料類等，各一品。

近五年來，日本輸入我國貨品，平均每年依貨值大小，得分組表如下：

門	依類	貨值				組	之	各	類	品	數	總計	佔自日 輸入貨 品總數 之百分數
		三十萬 兩以下	三十萬 兩至六 十萬兩 以下	六十萬 兩至九 十萬兩 以下	九十萬 兩至二 十萬兩 以下								
飲食物及煙草	門類	41	8	2	2								
食品類	類	12	2		1	1	1	1		4	60	13.79	
飲料類	類	3		1							16	3.68	
煙草類	類	3		1							4	.92	
合計	計	56	10	3	3	1	1	1	1	4	80	18.39	
原料及半製品	門類												
紡織原料類	類	5								1	6	1.38	
燃料類	類	4	1		1					1	7	1.61	
木料類	類	2		1		1				1	5	1.15	
皮革及生皮類	類		1								1	.23	
礦砂及生鐵類	類	2									2	.46	
雜種子及油類	類	6	1								7	1.61	
合計	計	25	4		2		1				32	7.35	
製造品	門類	44	7	1	3	1	1			3	60	13.79	
紡織品類	類	65	8	10	6	3	2	2		13	109	25.06	
機械器具類	類	9	1							2	12	2.76	
交通器具類	類	6	2	2	1				1		13	2.99	
金屬品類	類	37	3	5	2				1		48	11.03	
電氣及煤氣材料類	類	1								1	2	.46	
化學工業製造品類	類	47	6	4	3		1	1		3	65	14.94	
雜貨類	類	15	11	9	2	1				2	40	9.20	
合計	計	180	31	30	14	4	4	3	1	22	289	66.44	
雜貨	門類												
雜貨類	類	3					1	1			1	6	1.38
總計	計	283	48	34	20	6	7	5	2		30	435	
佔自日輸入貨品總數之百分數		65.06	11.03	7.81	4.60	1.38	1.61	1.15	.46		6.90	100.00	



## 我國輸日貨品分門分類之比較<sup>註一</sup>

再分論(一)我國輸往日本本部及台灣貨值分門之比較,(二)我國輸往朝鮮貨值分門之比較,(三)我國輸往日本本部,台灣及朝鮮貨值分門分類之比較,(四)我國輸往日本貨值在輸往各國貨值分門分類總值中所佔百分數之比較,(五)我國近五年來輸往日本貨物分門分類平均值與元年之比較,(六)我國輸往日本貨物分門分類品數之比較,(七)我國輸往日本貨品依值分組之比較。

(一)先論我國輸往日本本部及台灣貨值分門之比較:近五年來,首推原料及半製造品門,佔我國輸往日本本部及台灣總值百分之六十七,

民國十六年至二十年,我國輸往日本本部及台灣之原料及半製造品,平均每年 157,737,306 兩,佔我國輸往日本本部及台灣總值百分之 67.10。

次為飲食物及煙草門,佔百分之二十四,

輸出飲食物及煙草,平均每年 57,456,935 兩,佔百分之 24.44。

製造品門,則僅佔百分之七。

輸出製造品,平均每年 16,778,221 兩,佔百分之 7.14。元年至二十年,我國輸往日本本部及台灣貨品分類,如下表:

年次	實數*		單位 海關兩			佔總值之百分數				
	飲食物及煙草門	原料及半製造品門	製造品門	雜貨門	總計	飲食物及煙草門	原料及半製造品門	製造品門	雜貨門	總計
民國元年 1912	7,752,318	44,574,661	2,518,563	416,462	55,262,004	14.03	80.66	4.56	.75	100.00
二年 1913	8,901,950	53,926,470	1,963,833	751,933	65,544,186	13.58	82.27	3.00	1.15	100.00
三年 1914	12,443,015	48,453,230	2,192,057	1,527,757	64,616,059	19.26	74.99	3.39	2.36	100.00
四年 1915	9,185,232	61,335,661	7,151,416	4,509	77,076,817	11.82	78.96	9.21	.01	100.00
五年 1916	7,355,770	81,128,970	23,662,160	775,358	112,922,258	6.51	71.85	20.95	.69	100.00
六年 1917	8,554,713	76,515,516	19,701,938	1,001,652	105,773,819	8.09	72.34	18.63	.94	100.00
七年 1918	24,616,093	128,311,602	9,588,406	877,991	163,394,092	15.07	78.53	5.87	.53	100.00
八年 1919	49,007,152	137,850,391	5,727,262	2,421,227	195,006,032	25.13	70.69	2.94	1.24	100.00
九年 1920	36,366,234	99,275,006	4,033,234	2,253,428	141,927,902	25.62	69.95	2.84	1.59	100.00
十年 1921	37,714,589	126,868,923	5,196,612	2,330,604	172,110,728	21.91	73.72	3.02	1.35	100.00
十一年 1922	32,888,255	118,702,180	6,230,095	1,933,821	159,754,351	20.59	74.30	3.90	1.21	100.00
十二年 1923	40,403,265	147,319,425	7,850,612	2,944,044	198,517,346	20.35	74.21	3.95	1.49	100.00
十三年 1924	41,767,661	149,648,936	7,063,364	2,695,965	201,175,926	20.76	74.39	3.51	1.34	100.00
十四年 1925	39,119,204	137,534,715	7,243,027	2,440,091	186,337,037	20.99	73.81	3.89	1.31	100.00
十五年 1926	37,115,681	162,610,457	9,685,394	2,329,357	211,740,889	17.53	76.80	4.57	1.10	100.00
十六年 1927	37,255,589	159,113,065	10,065,181	2,404,975	208,838,810	17.84	76.19	4.82	1.15	100.00
十七年 1928	57,097,541	155,295,270	12,997,672	3,211,970	228,602,453	24.98	67.93	5.69	1.40	100.00
十八年 1929	71,664,070	166,592,376	14,815,963	3,355,911	256,428,320	27.95	64.96	5.78	1.31	100.00
十九年 1930	52,013,761	146,110,648	14,509,925	3,920,908	216,555,242	24.02	67.47	6.70	1.81	100.00
二十年 1931	69,253,716	161,575,170	31,502,363	2,624,759	264,956,013	26.14	60.98	11.89	.99	100.00
二十年平均	34,023,790	118,137,134	10,184,954	2,011,136	164,357,014	20.70	71.88	6.20	1.22	100.00
近五年平均	57,456,935	157,737,306	16,778,221	3,103,705	235,076,167	24.44	67.10	7.14	1.32	100.00

\* 民船輸出貨品,因不分國別品別,未計入。

(二)次論我國輸往朝鮮貨值分門之比較:民國初元,首推製造品門,佔我國輸往朝鮮總值百分之三十四強,

元年至五年,輸往朝鮮之製造品門,平均每年 2,030,909 兩,佔輸往朝鮮總值百分之 34.39。

次為原料及半製造品門,佔百分之三十二,

輸出原料及半製造品門,平均每年 1,889,164 兩,佔百分之 31.99。

飲食物及煙草門居末,佔百分之二十三。

輸出飲食物及煙草門,平均每年 1,387,323 兩,佔百分之 23.49。

最近五年,適得其反,飲食物及煙草門之輸出,居第一,佔我國輸往朝鮮總值百分之五十八,

十六年至二十年,輸往朝鮮飲食物及煙草門,平均每年 25,715,691 兩,佔我國輸往朝鮮總值百分之 57.92。

原料及半製造品門第二,佔百分之三十,

輸出原料及半製造品門,平均每年 13,300,507 兩,佔百分之 29.96。

製造品門居末,僅佔百分之十一。

註一 參閱本編表十四,十六,十七,附表三,及海關造冊處編華洋貿易總冊上卷報告及統計摘要。

輸出製造品門，平均每年 5,071,959 兩，佔百分之 11.42。元年至二十年，我國輸往朝鮮貨品分類，如下表：

年次	實數*		單位			佔總值之百分數				
	海關兩	雜貨門	總計	飲食物及煙草門	原料及半製造品門	製造品門	雜貨門	總計		
民國元年 1912	1,053,104	1,094,795	3,087,859	207,616	5,443,374	19.35	20.11	56.73	3.81	100.00
二年 1913	2,526,331	1,755,734	1,378,625	1,152,278	6,812,968	37.08	25.77	20.24	16.91	100.00
三年 1914	1,018,430	1,824,310	1,197,734	971,083	5,011,557	20.32	36.40	23.90	19.38	100.00
四年 1915	1,296,619	2,050,841	1,741,089	570,094	5,658,643	22.91	36.24	30.77	10.08	100.00
五年 1916	1,042,130	2,720,139	2,749,240	90,002	6,601,511	15.79	41.20	41.65	1.36	100.00
六年 1917	2,015,274	3,384,423	3,014,166	105,071	8,518,934	23.66	39.73	35.38	1.23	100.00
七年 1918	4,474,425	5,223,654	3,840,066	147,256	13,685,401	32.69	38.17	28.06	1.08	100.00
八年 1919	11,515,802	5,709,282	5,173,417	219,453	22,617,954	50.92	25.24	22.87	.97	100.00
九年 1920	10,884,785	7,381,399	4,750,086	329,473	23,345,743	46.62	31.62	20.35	1.41	100.00
十年 1921	2,890,890	7,023,028	4,822,876	360,456	15,097,250	19.15	46.52	31.94	2.39	100.00
十一年 1922	7,109,139	8,855,008	4,624,347	648,889	21,237,383	33.47	41.70	21.77	3.06	100.00
十二年 1923	13,918,833	13,030,026	2,891,542	440,730	30,281,131	45.97	43.03	9.55	1.45	100.00
十三年 1924	18,479,471	8,045,222	4,052,774	277,777	30,855,244	59.89	26.07	13.14	.90	100.00
十四年 1925	21,984,484	8,814,391	3,702,585	280,414	34,781,874	63.21	25.34	10.64	.81	100.00
十五年 1926	27,921,998	12,374,669	5,744,612	334,282	46,375,561	60.21	26.68	12.39	.72	100.00
十六年 1927	37,823,185	16,006,733	5,545,528	450,833	59,826,279	63.22	26.76	9.27	.75	100.00
十七年 1928	27,104,288	15,101,513	6,044,761	322,359	48,572,921	55.80	31.09	12.45	.66	100.00
十八年 1929	21,611,937	13,024,008	4,895,622	252,278	39,783,845	54.32	32.74	12.31	.63	100.00
十九年 1930	28,876,976	11,716,924	3,340,246	240,361	44,174,507	65.37	26.52	7.56	.55	100.00
二十年 1931	13,162,067	10,653,358	5,533,636	282,026	29,631,087	44.42	35.95	18.68	.95	100.00
二十年平均	12,835,509	7,789,473	3,906,540	384,137	24,915,659	51.52	31.26	15.68	1.54	100.00
近五年平均	25,715,691	13,300,567	5,071,959	309,571	44,397,728	57.92	29.96	11.42	.70	100.00

\* 民船輸出貨品，因不分國別別，未計入。

(三) 又次論我國輸往日本本部，台灣及朝鮮貨值分門分類之比較：三者合計，首推原料及半製造品門，佔我國輸往日本<sup>註一</sup>總值百分之六十一，

十六年至二十年，我國輸日原料及半製造品門，平均每年 171,037,813 兩，佔我國輸日<sup>註一</sup>總值百分之 61.20。

中以紡織原料類及燃料類之輸出為多；

輸出紡織原料類，平均每年 48,077,658 兩，佔我國輸日原料及半製造品門總值百分之 28.11；燃料類，24,496,025 兩，佔百分之 14.32。

飲食物及煙草門次之，佔百分之三十，

輸出飲食物及煙草門，平均每年 83,172,626 兩，佔我國輸日總值百分之 29.76。

中以食品類及煙草類之輸出為多；

輸出食品類，平均每年 80,580,279 兩，佔我國輸日飲食物及煙草門總值百分之 96.88；煙草類 2,236,511 兩，佔百分之 2.69。

製造品門又次之，僅佔百分之八，

輸出製造品門，平均每年 21,850,180 兩，佔我國輸日總值百分之 7.82。

中以紡織品類及化學工業製造品類之輸出為多。

輸出紡織品類，平均每年 11,440,009 兩，佔我國輸日製造品門總值百分之 52.36；化學工業製造品類 4,671,447 兩，佔百分之 21.38。十六年至二十年，我國輸日貨品分類，如下表：

門類	民國十六年*	民國十七年*	民國十八年*	民國十九年*	民國二十年*	五年平均*	佔輸日總值之百分數	佔輸日該門貨品總值之百分數
飲食物及煙草門								
食品類	71,625,236	81,197,087	90,981,421	78,593,586	80,504,064	80,580,279	28.83	96.88
飲料類	368,060	311,692	410,445	368,362	320,623	355,836	.13	.43
煙草類	3,085,478	2,693,050	1,884,141	1,928,789	1,591,096	2,236,511	.80	2.69
合計	75,078,774	84,201,829	93,276,007	80,890,737	82,415,783	83,172,626	29.76	100.00
原料及半製造品門								
紡織原料類	57,047,143	48,596,721	47,720,907	39,008,651	48,014,869	48,077,658	17.20	28.11
燃料類	24,420,785	23,697,162	26,423,254	23,006,152	24,932,774	24,496,025	8.77	14.32
木料類	11,367,602	14,462,020	12,860,396	7,186,180	3,790,772	9,933,394	3.55	5.81
皮革及革類	6,476,944	6,786,365	9,514,455	8,229,228	5,332,699	7,267,938	2.60	4.25
礦砂生鐵類	7,157,975	9,539,935	9,964,496	10,610,297	11,474,215	9,749,384	3.49	5.70
種子及油類	9,230,419	10,590,588	16,245,650	15,169,763	14,566,908	13,160,666	4.71	7.69
雜類	59,418,930	56,723,992	56,887,226	54,617,301	64,116,291	58,352,748	20.88	34.12
合計	175,119,798	170,396,783	179,616,384	157,827,572	172,228,528	171,037,813	61.20	100.00

註一 指日本本部，台灣及朝鮮三處，下同。

門類	民國十六年*	民國十七年*	民國十八年*	民國十九年*	民國二十年*	五年平均*	估輸日 總值之 百分數	估輸日該 門貨品總 值之百分 數
製 造 品 門								
紡 織 品 類	7,142,054	8,633,657	8,065,217	7,196,935	26,162,183	11,440,009	4.09	52.36
機 械 類	11,696	11,827	5,565	12,356	9,139	10,117	.01	.04
交 通 器 具 類	33,888	46,280	36,705	22,141	21,883	32,179	.01	.15
金 屬 品 類	1,581,827	2,820,384	4,141,601	2,688,555	1,683,218	2,583,117	.93	11.82
電氣及煤氣材料類	2,914	1,723	993	1,251	3,291	2,034	**	.01
化學工業製造品類	4,009,506	4,915,298	4,011,435	4,136,581	6,284,413	4,671,447	1.67	21.38
雜 貨 計	2,828,824	2,613,264	3,450,069	3,792,352	2,871,877	3,111,277	1.11	14.24
雜 貨 門	15,610,709	19,042,433	19,711,585	17,850,171	37,036,004	21,850,180	7.82	100.00
雜 貨 類	2,855,808	3,534,329	3,608,189	4,161,269	2,906,785	3,413,276	1.22	100.00
共 計	268,665,089	277,175,374	296,212,165	260,729,749	294,587,100	279,473,895	100.00	
生金銀及金銀圓幣	4,436,164	39,599	114,754	3,010,851	3,148,660	2,150,006		
總 計	273,101,253	277,214,973	296,326,919	263,740,600	297,735,760	281,623,901		

\* 民船輸出貨品，因不分國別品別，未計入。

(四) 又次論我國輸往日本貨值在輸往各國貨值分門分類總值中所佔百分數之比較：分門比較，則首推原料及半製造品門，佔百分之三十七，

十六年至二十年，我國輸往各國原料及半製造品門，平均每年 466,705,867 兩，其中輸日者，171,037,813 兩，佔百分之 36.65。

飲食物及煙草門次之，佔百分之二十六，

輸出飲食物及煙草門，平均每年 322,491,649 兩，其中輸日者，83,172,626 兩，佔百分之 25.79。

製造品門又次之，佔百分之十五。

輸出製造品門，平均每年 148,372,271 兩，其中輸日者，21,850,180 兩 佔百分之 14.73。

分類比較，首推原料及半製造品門中之燃料類，佔我國輸往各國燃料類總值百分之七十九，

輸出燃料類，平均每年 30,882,205 兩，其中輸日者，24,496,025 兩，佔百分之 79.32。

次為礦砂生鐵類，佔百分之七十四，

輸出礦砂生鐵類，平均每年 13,162,455 兩，其中輸日者，9,749,384 兩，佔百分之 74.07。

又次為木料類，佔百分之七十四弱，

輸出木料類，平均每年 13,449,880 兩，其中輸日者，9,933,394 兩，佔百分之 73.85。

餘如製造品門中之交通器具類，化學工業製造品類，紡織品類；飲食物及煙草門中之食品類；原料及半製造品門中之紡織原料類，原皮及革類，種子及油類等，亦佔百分之十四至百分之三十七不等。

我國輸日交通器具類，平均每年 32,179 兩，佔我國輸往各國本類總值百分之 37.37；食品類，80,580,279 兩，佔本類百分之 29.83；化學工業製造品類 4,671,447 兩，佔本類百分之 26.98；紡織原料類，48,077,658 兩，佔本類百分之 24.25；原皮及革類，7,267,938 兩，佔本類百分之 19.66；種子及油類，13,160,666 兩，佔本類百分之 17.49；紡織品類，11,440,009 兩，佔本類百分之 14.24。

(五) 又次論我國近五年輸往日本貨物分門分類平均值與元年之比較：分門比較，則首推飲食物及煙草門，增百分之八百四十五，

元年，我國輸日飲食物及煙草門貨值，僅 8,805,422 兩，近五年平均 83,172,626 兩，增百分之 844.56。

次為製造品門，增百分之二百九十，

元年，輸日製造品門貨值，5,606,422 兩，近五年平均 21,850,180 兩，增百分之 289.73。

又次為原料及半製造品門，增百分之二百七十五。

元年，輸日原料及半製造品門貨值，45,669,456 兩，近五年平均 171,037,813 兩，增百分之 274.51。

分類比較，自飲食物及煙草門中之飲料類，減百分之三十八外，

元年，輸日飲料類 576,625 兩，近五年平均 355,836 兩，減百分之 38.29。

餘俱有增無減，而以原料及半製造品門中之原皮及革類，所增為速，凡十七倍強，

元年，輸日原皮及革類 398,667 兩，近五年平均 7,267,938 兩，增 17.23 倍。

次爲礦砂生鐵類，增十四倍弱，

元年，輸日礦砂生鐵類 671,997 兩，近五年平均 9,749,384 兩，增 13.51 倍。

又次爲飲食物及煙草門中之食品類，增十倍強，

元年，輸日食品類 7,241,638 兩，近五年平均 80,580,279 兩，增 10.13 倍。

餘如原料及半製造品門中之燃料類，增十倍弱，

元年，輸日燃料類 2,302,461 兩，近五年平均 24,496,025 兩，增 9.64 倍。

木料類，增五倍強，

元年，輸日木料類 1,570,025 兩，近五年平均 9,933,394 兩，增 5.33 倍。

製造品門中之化學工業製造品類，金屬品類，各增三倍強，

近五年來，輸日化學工業製造品類，平均每年 4,671,447 兩，較元年之 1,041,624 兩，增 3.48 倍；金屬品，2,583,117 兩，較元年之 611,047 兩，增 3.23 倍。

紡織品類及原料及半製造品門中之紡織原料類，並增二倍左右。

近五年來，輸日紡織品類，平均每年 11,440,009 兩，較元年之 3,718,341 兩，增 2.08 倍；紡織原料類，48,077,658 兩，較元年之 16,804,807 兩，增 1.86 倍。

(六) 又次論我國輸往日本貨物分門分類品數之比較：近五年來，我國每年輸往各國貨物，凡三百九十三品，輸日者，三百八十品，其中以製造品門所佔品數爲最多，一百三十二品，佔輸日總品數百分之三十五，

132 品中：化學工業製造品類，所佔品數最多，凡 41 品；雜類次之，40 品；紡織品類又次之，34 品；餘如金屬品類，13 品；電氣及煤氣材料類，2 品；機械類，交通器具類，各 1 品。

原料及半製造品門次之，一百二十九品，佔百分之三十四，

129 品中：雜類佔 37 品；紡織原料類，32 品；原皮及革類，22 品；種子及油類，18 品；礦砂生鐵類，木料類，各 7 品；燃料類，6 品。

飲食物及煙草門又次之，一百十二品，佔百分之二十九。

112 品中：食品類佔 91 品；飲料類，17 品；煙草類，4 品。

(七) 又次論我國輸往日本貨品依值分組之比較：則三百八十品中，不及三十萬兩者，二百九十九品，佔貨品總數百分之七十九，

299 品中：製造品門佔 118 品；飲食物及煙草門，89 品；原料及半製造品門，88 品；雜貨門，僅 4 品。

三十萬兩至六十萬兩以下者，二十三品，佔百分之六，

23 品中：原料及半製造品門佔 9 品；飲食物及煙草門，7 品；製造品門，6 品；雜貨門，1 品。

六十萬兩至九十萬兩以下者，十二品，佔百分之三強，

12 品中：飲食物及煙草門佔 5 品；原料及半製造品門，4 品；製造品門，3 品。

九十萬兩至一百二十萬兩以下者，十品，佔百分之三弱，

10 品中：原料及半製造品門佔 5 品；飲食物及煙草門，製造品門，各 2 品；雜貨門，1 品。

在二百七十萬兩及以上者，二十品，佔百分之五強：

20 品中：原料及半製造品門佔 12 品；飲食物及煙草門，6 品；製造品門，2 品。

中以食品類所佔品數爲最多，凡六品，紡織原料類，原料及半製造品門中之雜類，各三品，木料類及紡織品類，各二品，燃料類，礦砂生鐵類，各一品。

近五年來，我國輸日貨品，平均每年依貨值大小，得分組表如下：

門類	依貨值分組之各						類	品	數	總計	估輸日貨品總數之百分數	
	三十萬兩以下	三十萬兩至六十萬兩以下	六十萬兩至九十萬兩以下	九十萬兩至一百二十萬兩以下	一百二十萬兩至一百五十萬兩以下	一百五十萬兩至一百八十萬兩以下						一百八十萬兩至二百萬兩以下
飲食物及煙草門類	70	6	5	2	2				6	91	23.95	
食飲煙類	17									17	4.47	
煙草類	2	1				1				4	1.05	
合計	89	7	5	2	2	1			6	112	29.47	
原料紡織半製造品門類	20	2	2	2	2	1			3	32	8.42	
燃料類	4							1	1	6	1.58	
木料類	5								2	7	1.84	
皮革及生革類	18	1		1			1	1		22	5.79	
砂子及鐵油類	5							1	1	7	1.84	
雜項類	12	1	1			1		1		18	4.74	
合計	24	5	1	2	2		1	1	2	18	4.74	
合計	88	9	4	5	5	1		2	3	12	129	33.95
製織品門類	31	1							2	34	8.95	
紡織品類	1									1	.26	
機械器具類	1									1	.26	
交通器具類	10	1	1	1						13	3.42	
電氣及煤氣材料類	2									2	.53	
化學工業製造品類	36	3	1		1					41	10.79	
雜項類	37	1	1	1						40	10.53	
合計	118	6	3	2	1				2	132	34.74	
雜貨門類	4	1		1		1				7	1.84	
雜貨類	4	1		1		1				7	1.84	
總計	299	23	12	10	8	3	2	3	20	380		
估輸日貨品總數之百分數	78.68	6.05	3.16	2.63	2.11	.79	.53	.79	5.26		100.00	

## 日本輸入我國主要貨品之分析<sup>註一</sup>

日貨輸入<sup>註二</sup>，品數至多，擇其重要者十品，依近二十年平均，近五年平均之比較，分析如下：首述近二十年平均，民國元年至二十年，日本輸入我國貨品，平均以棉織品居多，佔日本輸入我國總值百分之二十九，

民國元年至二十年，日本輸入我國棉織品，總計凡 1,420,127,010 兩，平均每年 71,006,351 兩，佔日本輸入我國總值百分之 29.30。

棉紗次之，佔百分之十。

元年至二十年，輸入棉紗，總計凡 12,688,156 擔，值 469,331,158 兩，平均每年 604,408 擔，值 23,466,558 兩，佔百分之 9.68。

考日紗輸入，自元年至五年，本在棉織品之上，後雖減色，然十四年，猶有四十二萬擔，值二千六百五十萬兩，居第二位。

十四年，日紗輸入 423,730 擔，值 26,500,545 兩，佔百分之 8.55。

十四年後，大減，二十年，僅得二萬擔，值一百五十二萬兩，與十一年較，計量減百分之七十三，計值減百分之九十六，日人移廠來華，就地製造故也。

十一年，輸入棉紗 697,654 擔，值 39,178,721 兩，爲最盛；二十年，19,140 擔，值 1,524,646 兩，計量減百分之 72.57，計值減百分之 56.11。

又次爲糖及煤，佔百分之七及百分之四，

元年至二十年，輸入糖，總計凡 44,046,495 擔，值 322,666,398 兩，平均每年 2,202,325 擔，值 16,133,326 兩，佔百分之 6.66；煤 24,453,098 噸，值 214,254,493 兩，平均每年 1,222,655 噸，值 10,712,725 兩，佔百分之 4.42。

餘如棉花佔百分之四，居第五；紙佔百分之二·九，居第六；魚介海產佔百分之二·六，居第七；機械及其零件佔百分之一·九，居第八；麵粉佔百分之一·九，居第九；鋼鐵佔百分之一·七，居第十。

元年至二十年，輸入棉花，平均每年 276,220 擔，值 9,611,849 兩，佔百分之 3.97；紙 7,040,258 兩，佔百分之 2.91；魚介海產 6,167,379 兩，佔百分之 2.55；機械及其零件 4,688,516 兩，佔百分之 1.93；麵粉 804,113 擔，值 4,263,094 兩，佔百分之 1.91；鋼鐵 4,155,230 兩，佔百分之 1.71。

次述近五年平均：則仍以棉織品爲多，平均每年輸入一萬零二百萬兩，佔日本輸入我國總值百分之三十一，

十六年至二十年，輸入棉織品，平均每年 102,279,464 兩，佔日本輸入我國總值百分之 31.35。

次爲糖，平均每年輸入三百四十四萬擔，值二千五百萬兩，佔百分之八，

輸入糖，平均每年 3,442,670 擔，值 24,552,037 兩，佔百分之 7.52。

又次爲棉花，凡四十四萬擔，值一千七百萬兩，佔百分之五。

輸入棉花，平均每年 444,672 擔，值 16,593,026 兩，佔百分之 5.09。

餘如紙，煤，麵粉，魚介海產，機械及其零件，鋼鐵及棉紗等等，輸入亦多。今更擇最主要者五品，略述如下：

(一) 棉織品 棉織品之輸入，最初以來自英國者爲多，日美次之。日俄戰後，日本聯合大阪，三重，金巾，岡山，天滿等紡織會社，同時復得南滿鐵路，正金銀行等之援助，成本低於美貨，遂得獨佔北部東省之棉織市場。歐戰既起，英亦捲入漩渦，自顧不暇，輸華之棉織品漸減，五卅案起，英貨並受抵制，日商乘機奮起，輸入益多，

元年至二十年，各國輸入我國棉織品總值，及日本輸入我國棉織品值，如下表：

註一 參閱本編表十八，二十及附表四。

註二 民船輸入貨值，因不分國別與品別，未計入，下仿此。

年	次	各國輸入我國 棉織品總值 單位 海關兩	日本輸入我國 棉織品總值 單位 海關兩	指數 民國十五年 =100	日本輸入 棉織品佔 各國輸入 我國棉織 品總值之 百分數	日本輸入 棉織品佔 日本輸入 我國總值 之百分數	本年日本 輸入之棉 織品較上 年輸入之 增(+) 減(-)率
民國元年	1912	83,828,486	14,733,742	12.2	17.58	15.65	
二年	1913	111,663,113	22,919,032	18.9	20.53	18.65	+55.55
三年	1914	113,511,605	26,166,343	21.6	23.05	19.88	+14.17
四年	1915	82,873,861	26,048,094	21.5	31.43	20.56	- .45
五年	1916	75,252,251	30,496,710	25.2	40.53	18.05	+17.08
六年	1917	97,024,760	54,046,246	44.7	55.70	23.15	+77.22
七年	1918	100,178,307	57,292,923	47.3	57.19	22.98	+ 6.01
八年	1919	141,980,116	87,952,546	72.7	61.95	34.31	+53.51
九年	1920	170,864,279	78,958,840	65.2	46.21	32.98	-10.23
十年	1921	145,701,479	62,914,312	52.0	43.18	28.30	-20.32
十一年	1922	154,124,026	72,206,753	59.7	46.85	29.95	+14.77
十二年	1923	132,871,137	69,278,401	57.2	52.14	31.07	- 4.06
十三年	1924	157,158,776	81,339,358	67.2	51.76	33.03	+17.41
十四年	1925	155,442,758	103,360,597	85.4	66.49	33.36	+27.07
十五年	1926	176,958,573	121,015,793	100.0	68.39	34.63	+17.08
十六年	1927	135,433,465	96,123,862	79.4	70.97	31.05	-20.57
十七年	1928	170,862,776	117,399,150	97.0	68.71	35.00	+22.13
十八年	1929	172,354,656	115,991,731	95.8	67.30	34.24	- 1.20
十九年	1930	137,053,986	101,373,164	83.8	73.97	29.71	-12.60
二十年	1931	112,791,320	80,509,413	66.5	71.38	26.27	-20.58
二十年平均		131,396,486	71,006,351	58.7	54.04	29.30	
近五年平均		145,699,241	102,279,464	84.5	70.20	31.35	

觀上表，日本輸入我國棉織品，在元年為 14,733,742 兩，歐戰初停，為 87,952,546 兩，增 4.97 倍。十四年五卅案起，增至 103,360,597 兩，較元年增 6.02 倍，十五年更增至 121,015,793 兩，較元年增 7.21 倍。

迄今已先英，印，美諸國，而居第一矣。

十六年至二十年，各國輸入我國之棉織品，平均每年 145,699,241 兩，其中自日輸入者，102,279,464 兩，佔百分之 70.20；自英輸入者，24,684,580 兩，佔百分之 16.94；自印度輸入者，543,070 兩，佔百分之 .37；自美輸入者，326,316 兩，佔百分之 .22；自香港輸入者，13,045,086 兩，佔百分之 8.95，以其為轉運口，故置不論。

日本輸入棉織品，種類至多，近五年來，平均每年輸入值在五百萬兩以上者，有各色羽繭；漂市布，粗布，細布；本色市布，粗布，細布；印花粗細斜紋布，羽布，橫工布，嗶嘰，蓆法布；橫工布，細嗶嘰；漂白染色印花絨布，棉法絨；印花細洋紗，軟洋紗，稀洋紗，市布，粗布，細布，洋標布等七品，

十六年至二十年，日本輸入我國各色羽繭，平均每年 16,927,691 兩，佔日本輸入我國棉織品總值百分之 16.55；漂市布，粗布，細布 1,433,149 疋，值 10,000,653 兩，佔百分之 9.78；本色市布，粗布，細布 1,547,078 疋，值 9,225,695 兩，佔百分之 9.02；印花粗細斜紋布，羽布，橫工布，嗶嘰，蓆法布 1,419,173 疋，值 7,225,820 兩，佔百分之 7.06；橫工布，細嗶嘰 991,538 疋，值 6,628,844 兩，佔百分之 6.48；漂白染色印花（雙面印花不在內）絨布，棉法絨 1,209,525 疋，值 6,226,233 兩，佔百分之 6.09；印花細洋紗，軟洋紗，稀洋紗，市布，粗布，細布，洋標布（灰印花標在內） 1,620,390 疋，值 5,138,499 兩，佔百分之 5.02。

試就各國輸入上述各品總值，而核計日本輸入之百分數，則以橫工布，細嗶嘰所佔成數為最巨，佔百分之九十七，

十六年至二十年，輸入橫工布，細嗶嘰，平均每年 6,867,983 兩，其中自日輸入者，6,628,844 兩，佔百分之 96.52。

漂白染色印花絨布，棉法絨及印花粗細斜紋布，羽布，橫工布，嗶嘰，蓆法布次之，佔百分之九十三及百分之九十，

輸入漂白染色印花絨布，棉法絨，平均每年 6,711,660 兩，其中自日輸入者，6,226,233 兩，佔百分之 92.77；輸入印花粗細斜紋布，羽布，橫工布，嗶嘰，蓆法布 7,998,680 兩，其中自日輸入者，7,225,820 兩，佔百分之 90.34。

各色羽繭及本色市布，粗布，細布又次之，佔百分之八十八及百分之七十八，

輸入各色羽繭，平均每年 19,338,211 兩，其中自日輸入者，16,927,691 兩，佔百分之 87.53；輸入本色市布，粗布，細布 11,900,866 兩，其中自日輸入者，9,225,695 兩，佔百分之 77.52。

餘如印花細洋紗，軟洋紗，稀洋紗，市布，粗布，細布，洋標布及漂市布，粗布，細布等，亦佔百分之五十九至百分之五十六，我國棉織市場，幾全由日商操縱矣。

輸入印花細洋紗，軟洋紗，稀洋紗，市布，粗布，細布，洋標布，平均每年 8,706,825 兩，其中自日輸入者，5,138,499 兩，佔百分之 59.02；輸入標市布，粗布，細布 17,940,981 兩，其中自日輸入者，10,000,653 兩，佔百分之 55.74。至於國貨棉織品，自長江流域一帶，稍有供給外，北部東省，衣被所資，全賴日貨，此安東，大連，天津等埠，進口棉織品，遠過中部各埠之主因也。

(二)糖 光緒二十一年前，我國所產糖量，自給而外，尚有輸出。

我國輸出糖最多之一年，為光緒十年，凡 3,860,088 兩，是年輸入僅 440,784 兩，得出超 3,419,304 兩。

甲午戰後，日取台灣，匪特不能自給，抑且仰給於人。

即就光緒二十一年言，輸入糖，7,391,030 兩，輸出 2,129,779 兩，得入超 5,261,251 兩。

反觀日本，自佔台灣，努力製糖，近復輸入荷印粗糖，重行煉製，運銷我國，一出一入，獲利至厚，輸入我國之量值日增，遂駕荷印而上之。

民國元年至二十年，日本輸入我國糖值糖量，如下表：

年	次	值		指 數 民國十五年 =100	佔日本輸入我 國總值之百分 數	佔各國輸入我 國糖類總值之 百分數	量		指 數 民國十五年 =100	每擔平均價格	
		單位	海關兩				單位	擔		單位	海關兩
民國元年	1912		5,138,639	22.1	5.46	21.41		882,789	27.2		5.821
二年	1913		9,175,978	39.4	7.47	25.02		1,675,755	51.6		5.476
三年	1914		6,737,810	28.9	5.12	21.16		1,349,274	41.5		4.994
四年	1915		7,379,741	31.7	5.82	24.26		1,025,108	31.5		7.199
五年	1916		11,700,829	50.3	6.92	31.86		1,398,610	43.0		8.366
六年	1917		19,628,922	84.3	8.41	43.28		2,276,120	70.0		8.624
七年	1918		19,964,406	85.8	8.01	33.06		2,458,612	75.6		8.120
八年	1919		10,182,283	43.7	3.97	26.68		1,364,864	42.0		7.460
九年	1920		6,816,429	29.3	2.85	16.08		668,760	20.6		10.193
十年	1921		9,495,602	40.8	4.27	13.15		949,274	29.2		10.003
十一年	1922		14,449,929	62.1	5.99	23.18		1,733,474	53.3		8.336
十二年	1923		10,877,213	46.7	4.88	20.61		1,291,252	39.7		8.424
十三年	1924		21,205,059	91.1	8.61	27.60		3,527,150	108.5		6.012
十四年	1925		23,874,038	102.6	7.71	26.57		2,981,598	91.7		8.007
十五年	1926		23,279,336	100.0	6.66	28.02		3,250,505	100.0		7.162
十六年	1927		23,520,861	101.0	7.60	31.25		2,974,591	91.5		7.907
十七年	1928		29,449,378	126.5	8.78	29.83		3,941,621	121.3		7.471
十八年	1929		22,403,865	96.2	6.61	22.63		3,419,856	105.2		6.551
十九年	1930		24,339,667	104.6	7.13	28.16		3,672,965	113.0		6.627
二十年	1931		23,046,413	99.0	7.52	26.82		3,204,317	98.6		7.192
二十年平均			16,133,320	69.3	6.66	26.27		2,202,325	67.8		7.326
近五年平均			24,552,037	105.5	7.52	27.57		3,442,670	105.9		7.132

次言日本輸入糖類，則有白糖（荷蘭標本色第十一號至十七號），赤糖（在荷蘭標本色第十一號以下者），車白糖（荷蘭標本色第十八號以上者），冰糖，白方糖塊糖，糖漿，及未列名糖等七品，中以車白糖為最多，佔日本輸入我國糖類總值百分之八十一，

十六年至二十年，日本輸入我國車白糖，平均每年 2,753,748 擔，值 19,864,524 兩，佔日本輸入我國糖類總值百分之 80.91。

白糖次之，佔百分之十四，

輸入白糖，平均每年 485,422 擔，值 3,545,424 兩，佔百分之 14.44。

冰糖，赤糖又次之，佔百分之二及百分之一，

輸入冰糖，平均每年 49,970 擔，值 473,734 兩，佔百分之 1.92；赤糖 52,875 擔，值 325,794 兩，佔百分之 1.33。

餘如白方糖塊糖，糖漿等，均不及百分之一。

輸入白方糖塊糖，平均每年 14,866 擔，值 170,071 兩，佔百分之 0.69；糖漿 84,576 擔，值 138,605 兩，佔百分之 .56。

若就各國輸入我國各種糖值，核計日本所佔百分數，則以車白糖為最多，佔百分之六十二，

各國輸入我國車白糖，平均每年 31,966,463 兩，其中自日輸入者，19,864,524 兩，佔百分 62.14。

白方糖塊糖次之，佔百分之四十九，

各國輸入我國白方糖塊糖，平均每年 347,202 兩，其中自日輸入者，170,071 兩，佔百分之 48.98。

糖漿及冰糖又次之，佔百分之十九及百分之十五，



各國輸入我國糖漿，平均每年 740,803 兩，其中自日輸入者，138,605 兩，佔百分之 18.71；冰糖 3,143,837 兩，自日輸入者，473,734 兩，佔百分之 15.07。

餘如白糖佔百分之九，赤糖僅佔百分之二。

各國輸入我國白糖，平均每年 37,761,549 兩，其中自日輸入者，3,545,424 兩，佔百分之 9.39；赤糖 14,850,963 兩，自日輸入者，僅 325,794 兩，佔百分之 2.19。

至於日本輸入我國之車白糖，白糖，冰糖，及白方糖塊糖，則多來自日本本部，赤糖，糖漿，則多來自台灣。

二十年，日本各地輸入我國糖之百分比及次序，如下表：

糖名	單位	量擔	值單位	海關兩	佔日本輸入我國糖類總值之百分數	自日本各地輸入我國糖之百分比及次序				
						第一位	第二位	第三位		
車白糖	擔	2,671,589	19,788,536	85.86	日本本部	85.92	朝鮮	12.12	台灣	1.96
白糖	擔	196,107	1,476,913	6.41	日本本部	89.11	朝鮮	9.09	台灣	1.80
赤糖	擔	167,891	1,055,011	4.58	台灣	97.95	日本本部	2.04	朝鮮	.01
糖漿	擔	129,170	296,248	1.28	台灣	97.98	日本本部	2.02		
冰糖	擔	26,947	264,236	1.15	日本本部	97.86	台灣	2.14		
白方糖塊糖	擔	11,893	156,840	.68	日本本部	99.80	台灣	.20		
未列名糖	擔	720	8,629	.04	日本本部	58.94	朝鮮	35.47	台灣	5.59
總計	擔	3,204,317	23,046,413	100.00	日本本部	81.43	朝鮮	11.00	台灣	7.57

行銷區域，以吾國中部為最重要，北部次之，東三省南部又次之。

見本編日本對華貿易之主要輸出入品，與貿易港別地區別及季節性。

### (三) 棉花 輸入棉花，美印而外，亦多來自日本。

十六年至二十年，各國輸入我國棉花，平均每年凡 3,027,894 擔，值 111,264,913 兩，其中自美輸入者，1,188,607 擔，值 48,482,216 兩，佔百分之 43.57；自日輸入者，1,361,197 擔，值 44,796,545 兩，佔百分之 40.26；自日輸入者，444,672 擔，值 16,593,026 兩，佔百分之 14.91。

民元輸入日棉，猶為一萬餘擔，值三十二萬餘兩，迄今增至四十四萬餘擔，值一千六百五十九萬餘兩。

民國元年至二十年，日本輸入我國棉花量值，如下表：

年次	值單位	海關兩	指數民國十五年=100	佔日本輸入我國總值之百分數	佔各國輸入我國總值之百分數	量單位	擔	指數民國十五年=100	每擔平均價格單位	海關兩
二年	1913	363,417	1.4	.30	11.62	15,214	2.1	23.887		
三年	1914	520,128	2.0	.40	17.91	20,900	2.8	24.887		
四年	1915	561,663	2.2	.44	8.17	24,359	3.3	23.058		
五年	1916	909,372	3.6	.54	11.10	47,397	6.5	19.186		
六年	1917	3,852,893	15.1	1.65	59.00	179,603	24.5	21.452		
七年	1918	4,299,965	16.8	1.72	70.31	128,422	17.5	33.483		
八年	1919	2,057,150	8.0	.80	41.31	75,574	10.3	27.220		
九年	1920	4,477,763	17.5	1.87	24.54	162,369	22.1	27.578		
十年	1921	3,477,775	13.6	1.56	9.65	141,832	19.3	25.225		
十一年	1922	8,241,498	32.2	3.42	18.83	303,038	41.3	27.196		
十二年	1923	13,344,885	52.2	5.98	24.54	386,994	52.7	34.483		
十三年	1924	16,512,128	64.6	6.70	33.48	426,541	58.1	38.712		
十四年	1925	24,773,444	96.9	8.00	34.96	639,949	87.2	38.712		
十五年	1926	25,556,931	100.0	7.31	26.77	734,047	100.0	34.816		
十六年	1927	27,599,941	108.0	8.92	33.57	805,833	109.8	34.250		
十七年	1928	16,876,993	66.0	5.03	24.62	449,011	61.2	37.587		
十八年	1929	14,414,179	56.4	4.25	15.65	370,021	50.4	38.955		
十九年	1930	13,546,715	53.0	3.97	10.18	351,079	47.8	38.586		
二十年	1931	10,527,302	41.2	3.43	5.84	247,415	33.7	42.549		
二十年平均		9,611,849	37.6	3.97	19.79	276,220	37.6	34.798		
近五年平均		16,593,026	64.9	5.09	14.91	444,672	60.6	37.315		

考日本產棉，不特不能自給，抑且仰賴我國及美印諸國之供給，

見本編日本對外貿易概況。

是以輸華之棉，多係印產，而非日棉，日人僅於轉運之間，博取厚利耳。

(四) 紙 造紙向為我國重要工業之一，如江西，福建之連史，毛邊；貴州，雲南之皮紙；安徽之宣紙等，並負盛名，所惜墨守成規，不知改進，洋紙遂得盛行。近五年來，平均每年輸入洋紙，達三千

四百餘萬兩，其中自日輸入者，一千五百萬兩，佔各國輸入我國紙總值百分之四十二；德次之，一千五百萬兩，佔百分之十；美又次之，三百萬兩，佔百分之九。

十六年至二十年，各國輸入我國紙值，平均每年 34,402,270 兩，其中自日輸入者，14,601,615 兩，佔各國輸入我國紙總值百分之 42.44；自德輸入者，3,501,179 兩，佔百分之 10.18；自美輸入者，3,013,676 兩，佔百分之 8.76。

按日本輸入之紙，以光或毛，普通印書紙（含有機製木質紙漿在內製成者）為多，佔日本輸入紙類總值百分之三十二，

十六年至二十年，日本輸入我國普通印書紙，平均每年 473,882 擔，值 4,682,464 兩，佔日本輸入我國紙類總值百分之 32.07。

印書紙（不用機製木質紙漿製成者）次之，佔百分之十四，

輸入印書紙，平均每年 139,892 擔，值 2,101,917 兩，佔百分之 14.40。

油光紙（洋毛邊，多用機製木質紙漿製成者）又次之，佔百分之十四，

輸入油光紙，平均每年 182,784 擔，值 2,085,628 兩，佔百分之 14.28。

餘如捲筒紙菸紙；寫字紙，畫圖紙，銅版紙，鈔票紙，白塔紙，薄玻璃紙，蠟紙；單面上蠟，雙面上蠟，印圖紙；包皮紙，洋表古紙（牛皮紙在內）；平面黃紙版等，佔百分之一至百分之十二不等。

十六年至二十年，日本輸入我國各種紙量紙值，如下表：

紙名	單位	量	值		佔 <u>日本</u> 輸入我國紙類總值之百分數	佔各國輸入我國該項紙類總值之百分數
			單位	海關兩		
光或毛，普通印書紙（含有機製木質紙漿在內製成者）	擔	473,882		4,682,464	32.07	57.80
印書紙（不用機製木質紙漿製成者）	擔	139,892		2,101,917	14.40	49.51
油光紙（洋毛邊，多用機製木質紙漿製成者）	擔	182,784		2,085,628	14.28	42.20
捲筒紙菸紙	擔	33,528		1,775,680	12.16	55.32
寫字紙，畫圖紙，銅版紙，鈔票紙，白塔紙，薄玻璃紙，蠟紙	擔	*		736,758	5.04	26.55
單面上蠟，雙面上蠟，印圖紙	擔	28,725		585,971	4.01	32.28
包皮紙，洋表古紙（牛皮紙在內）	擔	48,595		560,176	3.84	26.48
平面黃紙版	擔	32,392		167,847	1.15	80.94
未上蠟雪光卡紙	擔	2,087		24,835	.17	13.52
蠟光紙，繡面花紋紙	擔	805		19,164	.13	3.18
無光洋連史紙，雪光紙（不用機製木質紙漿製成者）	擔	529		9,946	.07	6.84
未列名紙	擔	*		1,851,229	12.68	30.55
總計	擔	†		14,601,615	100.00	42.44

\* 量缺。

† 紙量單位不同，故缺。

若就各國輸入我國各種紙值，核計日本所佔百分數，則以平面黃紙版為最多，佔百分之八十一，

十六年至二十年，輸入平面黃紙版，平均每年 207,382 兩，其中自日輸入者，167,847 兩，佔百分之 80.94。

次為光或毛，普通印書紙，及捲筒紙菸紙，佔百分之五十八及百分之五十五，

各國輸入我國光或毛，普通印書紙，平均每年 8,100,934 兩，其中自日輸入者，4,682,464 兩，佔百分之 57.80；輸入捲筒紙菸紙，3,209,933 兩，其中自日輸入者，1,775,680 兩，佔百分之 55.32。

又次為印書紙，油光紙，單面上蠟雙面上蠟印圖紙等，佔百分之三十二至五十不等。

輸入印書紙，平均每年 4,245,285 兩，其中自日輸入者，2,101,917 兩，佔百分之 49.51；油光紙 4,941,940 兩，自日輸入者，2,085,628 兩，佔百分之 42.20；單面上蠟雙面上蠟印圖紙 1,815,221 兩，其中自日輸入者，585,971 兩，佔百分之 32.28。

年來我國印刷事業，漸見發展，國貨產額，求過於需，進口之印書紙，最近至一百萬擔，值一千五百萬兩矣。

二十年，我國輸入光或毛，普通印書紙，870,718 擔，值 9,964,304 兩，印書紙 237,365 擔，值 4,633,323 兩，合計 1,108,083 擔，值 14,597,627 兩，佔各國輸入我國紙類總值（45,458,821 兩）百分之 32.11。

（五）煤 日煤輸入，近五年來，亦已增至百萬噸以上，值一千三百餘萬兩，佔各國輸入我國煤值百分之五十七弱。

十六年至二十年，日本輸入我國煤 1,339,812 噸，值 12,812,146 兩，佔各國輸入我國煤總值（22,670,411 兩）百分之 56.51。

考日本產煤，本難自給，

據日本大藏省編日本國外貿易月報內載，日本自昭和四年至六年(民國十八年至二十年)，煤之輸出入量值，如下表：

年次	日本輸入		日本輸出		入超	
	單位 英噸	單位 日金圓	單位 英噸	單位 日金圓	單位 英噸	單位 日金圓
民國十八年 昭和四年	3,203,232	42,978,514	2,011,402	23,215,218	1,191,830	19,763,296
十九年 五年	2,650,280	34,203,947	2,097,269	21,783,422	553,011	12,420,525
二十年 六年	2,650,144	28,268,648	1,515,808	15,008,737	1,134,336	13,259,911

輸華之煤，果從何來？蓋日煤成本昂貴，不能與撫順之煤角逐，日政府為保護國內煤業，及維持二十三萬煤業勞工之生活計，力謀限制撫順煤之輸入，撫順煤既見棄於日，不能不以我國為尾閭，實則撫順煤，亦我國煤耳。

日本輸入主要貨品，自上述之棉織品，糖，棉花，紙，及煤外，餘如麵粉，雖非日本名產，然近五年來，平均每年輸入量，亦達二百餘萬擔，值一千一百萬兩，佔日本輸入我國總值百分之三強，佔各國輸入我國麵粉總值百分之三十三。

十六年至二十，日本輸入我國麵粉，平均每年 2,040,022 擔，值 11,386,310 兩，佔日本輸入我國總值百分之 3.49，佔各國輸入我國麵粉總值百分之 32.60。

魚介海產，輸入亦多，我國漁業，既未發展，日人遂結隊來華，越界捕魚，初以台灣，香港為根據地，繼及北部松花江，鴨綠江，黑龍江等處，近且變本加厲，深入我江浙腹地。輸入最多者，為民國十五年，凡一千四百萬兩，佔各國輸入我國魚介海產總值百分之五十三。

十五年，各國輸入我國魚介海產 25,627,262 兩，其中自日輸入者，13,610,220 兩，佔百分之 53.11。

近五年來稍減，每年亦得八百餘萬兩，佔日本輸入我國總值百分之二，佔各國輸入我國魚介海產總值百分之三十二。

十六年至二十年，日本輸入我國魚介海產，平均每年 7,657,590 兩，佔日本輸入我國總值百分之 2.35，佔各國輸入我國魚介海產總值百分之 31.88。

機械及其零件，日本輸入，平均每年八百萬兩，鋼鐵六百萬兩，棉紗七萬餘擔，值五百萬兩，佔日本輸入我國總值百分之二·三，一·九，及一·六，佔各國輸入我國機械及其零件，鋼鐵，棉紗總值百分之二十二，十四，及四十。

十六年至二十年，日本輸入我國機械及其零件，平均每年 7,643,102 兩，鋼鐵 6,113,012 兩，棉紗 69,970 擔，值 5,092,890 兩，佔日本輸入我國總值百分之 2.34，1.87,1.56，佔各國輸入我國機械及其零件，鋼鐵，棉紗總值百分之 22.46, 13.83 及 40.34。

若以近五年日本輸入我國主要貨品平均量值與元年比較，則自棉紗跌減百分之七十八外，

元年，日本輸入我國棉紗 920,655 擔，值 23,041,877 兩，近五年來，平均每年輸入僅 69,970 擔，值 5,092,890 兩，減百分之 77.90。

餘均有增無減，而以棉花所增為尤速，凡五十倍，機械及其零件次之，十二倍，紙十一倍，鋼鐵七倍，棉織品六倍，糖四倍，麵粉三倍，魚介海產二倍，煤一倍。

元年及近五年平均，日本輸入主要貨品之量值，如下表：

品名	民國元年		近五年平均		佔近五年平均日本輸入我國總值之百分數	近五年平均較元年輸入值增(+)-減(-)率
	量	值	量	值		
棉織品	*	14,733,742	*	102,279,464	31.35	+ 594.19
糖	882,780 擔	5,138,639	3,442,670 擔	24,552,037	7.52	+ 377.79
棉花	14,793 擔	322,841	444,672 擔	16,593,026	5.09	+ 5,039.69
紙	*	1,228,809	*	14,601,615	4.47	+ 1,088.27
煤	1,202,024 噸	6,068,901	1,340,013 噸	12,812,146	3.93	+ 111.11
麵粉	716,054 擔	2,714,236	2,040,022 擔	11,386,310	3.49	+ 319.50
魚介海產	*	2,276,701	*	7,657,590	2.35	+ 236.35
機械及其零件	*	594,251	*	7,643,102	2.34	+ 1,088.17
鋼鐵	*	799,937	*	6,113,012	1.87	+ 664.19
棉紗	920,655 擔	23,041,877	69,970 擔	5,092,890	1.56	- 77.90
其他貨品	*	37,252,052	*	117,559,675	36.03	+ 215.58
總計	*	94,177,986	*	326,290,867	100.00	+ 246.48

\* 貨量單位不同，故缺。

## 我國輸日主要貨品之分析<sup>註一</sup>

我國輸日貨品<sup>註二</sup>，以原料，半製造品，及飲食物為最多，已見前節，因擇主要貨品十種，依近二十年平均，近五年平均，分析如下：先述近二十年平均，民國元年至二十年，我國輸日貨品，平均以荳餅荳粕為最多，凡一千五百萬擔，值三千六百萬兩，佔我國輸日總值百分之十九，

民國元年至二十年，我國輸日荳餅荳粕，總計凡 304,463,239 擔，值 713,913,563 兩，平均年得 15,223,162 擔，值 35,695,678 兩，佔我國輸日總值百分之 18.86，佔我國輸往各國荳餅荳粕總值百分之 83.44。

棉花次之，凡七十一萬擔，值二千一百萬兩，佔百分之十一，

元年至二十年，輸日棉花，總計凡 14,289,451 擔，值 417,554,606 兩，平均年得 714,473 擔，值 20,877,730 兩，佔輸日總值百分之 11.03，佔輸往各國棉花總值百分之 81.82。

荳又次之，凡六百萬擔，值二千一百萬兩，亦佔百分之十一，

元年至二十年，輸日荳，總計凡 128,615,991 擔，值 417,232,944 兩，平均年得 6,430,800 擔，值 20,861,647 兩，佔輸日總值百分之 11.02，佔輸往各國荳總值百分之 33.51。

餘如煤佔百分之七，居第四；小米高粱，佔百分之六，居第五；生絲及採油用種子，各佔百分之四，居第六第七；木料及生鐵，各佔百分之三，居第八第九；原皮佔百分之一，居第十。

元年至二十年，輸日煤平均每年 1,925,413 噸，值 12,999,508 兩；小米高粱 2,960,664 擔，值 11,568,877 兩<sup>註三</sup>；生絲 24,690 擔，值 7,622,011 兩，採油用種子 1,975,951 擔，值 7,469,727 兩；木料 5,854,541 兩；生鐵 2,648,159 擔，值 5,789,219 兩；原皮 1,570,308 兩；佔我國輸日總值百分之 6.87, 6.01, 4.03, 3.95, 3.09, 3.06, 0.83。

次述近五年平均：則以荳為最多，平均每年輸日一千萬擔，值三千九百萬兩，佔我國輸日總值百分之十四，

。十六年至二十年，輸日荳類，平均每年 10,282,027 擔，值 38,554,462 兩，佔我國輸日總值百分之 13.80。

荳餅荳粕次之，凡一千四百萬擔，值三千八百萬兩，亦佔百分之十四，

輸日荳餅荳粕，平均每年 13,697,255 擔，值 38,423,694 兩，佔百分之 13.75。

棉花又次之，凡八十四萬擔，值二千七百萬兩，佔百分之十。

輸日棉花，平均每年 836,173 擔，值 26,863,213 兩，佔百分之 9.61。

餘如煤，小米高粱，採油用種子，生絲，木料，生鐵，原皮等等，年亦四百萬兩至二千四百萬兩，佔我國輸日總值百分之一至百分之九不等。更擇最主要者五品，略述如下：

(一) 荳 民元我國輸往日本之荳，僅二百萬擔，值五百餘萬兩，後荳餅荳粕及棉花而居第三。

元年，我國輸日荳餅荳粕，凡 7,803,260 擔，值 17,176,516 兩，佔輸日總值百分之 28.29，居第一；棉花凡 605,798 擔，值 12,752,998 兩，佔百分之 21.01，居第二；荳凡 2,005,102 擔，值 5,127,787 兩，佔百分之 8.45，居第三。

今為一千萬擔，值三千九百萬兩，佔我國輸日總值百分之十四。荳可充食，並可用以製造原料，而日本產荳不多，

據日本農林省調查，日本本部在昭和二年至五年(民國十六年至十九年)產荳值，如下表：

	昭和二年 民國十六年 單位 千圓	昭和三年 民國十七年 單位 千圓	昭和四年 民國十八年 單位 千圓	昭和五年 民國十九年 單位 千圓
大	49,973	49,276	42,752	30,789
小	16,341	16,856	15,416	11,428
合	66,314	66,132	58,168	42,217
本年比上年增(+ )減(-)率		- .27	- 12.04	- 27.42

故自日俄戰後，攫得特權，即注意東省之荳，欲利用我七千萬畝之荳田，年產六百萬噸之荳糧，

據東省農礦廳報告，十八年東省栽種大荳面積，凡 62,517,950 畝，其他荳凡 5,660,941 畝，合計 68,178,891 畝；十

註一 參閱本編表十九，二十一，及附表五。

註二 民船輸出貨值，因不分國別與品別，未計入，下仿此。

註三 此係十九年而非二十年之平均，因元年之小米高粱量值，包括於其他五穀內，未能單獨分析也。

九年大荳凡 65,694,985 畝,其他荳凡 5,561,651 畝,合計 71,256,636 畝。又據東三省官銀號調查,十七年東省產大荳凡 5,334,110 噸,其他荳凡 525,080 噸,合計 5,859,190 噸;十八年產大荳凡 5,457,100 噸,其他荳凡 417,960 噸,合計 5,875,060 噸。

廉價收買,運歸國內,補其不足。近數年來,日本更勵行「原料進口」政策,荳產品之輸日銳減,

荳油輸日,民國八年最多,凡 643,264 擔,值 6,063,614 兩,佔輸日總值百分之 2.79;十九年為 3,188 擔,值 38,375 兩,減百分之 99.37;二十年稍增,為 11,367 擔,值 155,057 兩,仍減百分之 97.44。

而可供原料之荳類,需要益亟矣。

元年至二十年,我國輸日荳類量值,如下表:

年次	值 單位 海關兩	指 數 民國十五年 =100	佔我國 輸日總 值之百 分數	佔我國 輸往各 國荳類 總值之 百分數	量 單位 擔	指 數 民國十五年 =100	每擔平均 價格 單位 海關兩
民國元年 1912	5,127,787	22.0	8.45	21.81	2,005,102	29.0	2.557
二年 1913	6,096,203	26.1	8.43	26.00	2,381,246	34.5	2.560
三年 1914	8,781,596	37.7	12.61	33.87	3,197,488	46.3	2.746
四年 1915	4,947,079	21.2	5.94	23.11	2,233,867	32.3	2.215
五年 1916	4,146,100	17.8	3.47	22.14	1,973,818	28.6	2.101
六年 1917	5,856,727	25.1	5.12	28.23	2,523,334	36.5	2.321
七年 1918	15,682,983	67.3	8.86	75.57	6,472,176	93.7	2.423
八年 1919	22,875,239	98.1	10.51	56.75	8,300,596	120.1	2.756
九年 1920	17,124,850	73.5	10.36	60.50	6,457,472	93.4	2.652
十年 1921	15,456,468	66.3	8.26	43.63	4,815,050	69.7	3.210
十一年 1922	15,659,086	67.2	8.65	33.89	4,805,066	69.5	3.259
十二年 1923	24,364,750	104.5	10.65	46.04	8,281,717	119.8	2.942
十三年 1924	26,427,873	113.4	11.39	34.43	8,832,699	127.8	2.992
十四年 1925	28,599,835	122.7	12.93	39.68	8,015,538	116.0	3.568
十五年 1926	23,314,059	100.0	9.03	30.77	6,910,686	100.0	3.374
十六年 1927	25,653,726	110.0	9.55	26.24	7,881,272	114.1	3.255
十七年 1928	40,680,176	174.5	14.68	27.61	10,436,237	151.0	3.898
十八年 1929	47,005,186	201.6	15.87	28.27	12,567,209	181.9	3.740
十九年 1930	35,065,167	150.4	13.45	31.02	9,262,638	134.0	3.786
二十年 1931	44,368,054	190.3	15.06	32.10	11,262,780	162.0	3.939
二十年平均	20,861,647	89.5	11.02	33.51	6,430,800	92.1	3.244
近五年平均	38,554,462	165.4	13.80	29.09	10,282,027	148.8	3.750

輸日荳類,據近五年平均,以黃荳為第一,凡八百萬擔,值二千九百萬兩,佔我國輸日荳類總值百分之七十四,

十六年至二十年,輸日黃荳平均每年 7,847,155 擔,值 28,609,071 兩,佔我國輸日荳類總值百分之 74.20。

赤荳次之,凡一百萬擔,值五百萬兩,佔百分之十三,

輸日赤荳,平均每年 1,124,398 擔,值 5,004,636 兩,佔百分之 12.98。

白豌豆又次之,凡二十二萬擔,值八十六萬兩,佔百分之二強,

輸日白豌豆,平均每年 215,388 擔,值 861,428 兩,佔百分之 2.24。

餘如輸日之青荳,蠶荳,白荳,黑荳等,自四十九萬兩至七十六萬兩不等,佔百分之一至百分之二。

輸日青荳,平均每年 185,714 擔,值 764,429 兩,佔輸日荳類總值百分之 1.98;蠶荳 193,636 擔,值 676,505 兩,佔百分之 1.76;白荳 176,913 擔,值 664,463 兩,佔百分之 1.72;黑荳 134,992 擔,值 493,193 兩,佔百分之 1.28。

以輸日荳值,核計在我國輸往各國荳值中所佔之百分數,則以赤荳為最巨,佔百分之九十二,

十六年至二十年,輸出赤荳,平均每年 1,254,671 擔,值 5,457,600 兩,其中輸往日本者,1,124,398 擔,值 5,004,636 兩,佔百分之 91.70。

白荳次之,佔百分之八十一,

輸出白荳,平均每年 229,206 擔,值 820,810 兩,其中輸往日本者,176,913 擔,值 664,463 兩,佔百分之 80.95。

白豌豆又次之,佔百分之六十二,

輸出白豌豆,平均每年 353,506 擔,值 1,391,509 兩,其中輸往日本者,215,388 擔,值 861,428 兩,佔百分之 61.91。

餘如青荳,佔百分之五十九,黑荳佔百分之五十八,黃荳佔百分之二十五,蠶荳佔百分之二十一。

十六年至二十年，平均每年我國輸日各種荳量荳值，如上表：

	量	值	估我國輸日荳類總值之百分數	估我國輸往各國荳類總值之百分數	每擔平均價格
黃 荳	7,847,155	28,609,071	74.20	24.74	3.646
赤 荳	1,124,398	5,004,636	12.98	91.70	4.451
白 豌豆	215,388	861,428	2.24	61.91	3.999
青 荳	185,714	764,429	1.98	59.08	4.116
蠶 荳	193,636	676,505	1.76	21.04	3.494
白 荳	176,913	664,463	1.72	80.95	3.756
黑 荳	134,992	493,193	1.28	57.74	3.653
其他各種荳	403,831	1,480,737	3.84	38.40	3.667
總 計	10,282,027	38,554,462	100.00	29.09	3.750

## (二) 荳餅荳粕 我國輸日，荳餅荳粕，向居第一，

元年至六年，八年至十六年，我國輸日貨品，推荳餅荳粕為第一。

十六年至十九年，每年輸日，有減無增，二十年雖又見增，然較之十六年，仍減百分之八弱。

民國元年至二十年，我國輸日荳餅荳粕量值，如下表：

年 次	值	指 數	估我國輸日總值之百分數	估我國輸往各國荳餅荳粕總值之百分數	量	指 數	每擔平均價格
	單位 海關兩	民國十五年 = 100			單位 擔	民國十五年 = 100	單位 海關兩
民國元年 1912	17,176,516	31.4	28.29	97.36	7,803,260	40.7	2.201
二年 1913	24,397,598	44.6	33.72	97.74	11,438,101	59.7	2.133
三年 1914	21,365,271	39.1	30.69	97.02	10,332,097	53.9	2.068
四年 1915	18,987,726	34.7	22.78	91.70	10,374,710	54.1	1.830
五年 1916	24,212,046	44.3	20.26	92.69	10,414,501	54.3	2.325
六年 1917	21,516,842	39.4	18.83	90.57	13,650,237	71.2	1.576
七年 1918	29,066,156	53.2	16.41	97.27	15,786,068	82.3	1.841
八年 1919	43,601,765	79.8	20.04	98.71	20,095,428	104.8	2.170
九年 1920	41,221,903	75.4	24.94	98.24	18,604,822	97.0	2.216
十年 1921	46,302,187	84.7	24.74	93.49	20,539,641	107.1	2.254
十一年 1922	42,735,760	78.2	23.61	87.20	18,695,429	97.5	2.286
十二年 1923	47,671,583	87.2	20.84	83.83	20,562,525	107.2	2.318
十三年 1924	46,069,221	84.3	19.85	89.93	20,623,536	107.6	2.234
十四年 1925	42,810,894	78.3	19.36	86.19	17,883,483	93.3	2.394
十五年 1926	54,659,627	100.0	21.18	78.07	19,173,124	100.0	2.851
十六年 1927	43,159,498	79.0	16.06	70.99	16,420,756	85.6	2.628
十七年 1928	38,874,777	71.1	14.03	68.01	13,869,079	72.3	2.803
十八年 1929	37,455,046	68.5	12.64	70.57	12,856,500	67.1	2.913
十九年 1930	32,713,509	59.8	12.55	63.96	11,577,821	60.4	2.826
二十年 1931	39,915,638	73.0	13.55	71.43	13,762,121	71.8	2.900
二十年平均	35,695,678	65.3	18.86	83.44	15,223,162	79.4	2.345
近五年平均	38,423,694	70.3	13.75	69.09	13,697,255	71.4	2.805

荳餅荳粕，自供飼料外，大率用以肥田，較近日人從事製造化學肥料，價較廉而效相等，故舍彼用此。

(三) 棉花 近五年來，我國輸日貨品，棉居第三，棉之主要市場，推天津，漢口，沙市等處，次為甯波，膠州，上海，而輸往日本者為多，年凡八十四萬擔，值二千七百萬兩，佔我國輸日總值百分之十弱，佔我國輸往各國總值百分之八十二。

十六年至二十年，輸出棉花，平均每年 1,023,540 擔，值 32,905,902 兩，其中輸日者，836,173 擔，值 26,863,213 兩，佔我國輸日總值百分之 9.61，佔我國輸往各國總值百分之 81.64。

考民國九年以來，各國輸入我國棉花，每年輸入，俱過輸出，入超額年為二百萬擔，值七千八百萬兩。

十六年至二十年，各國輸入我國棉花，平均每年 3,027,894 擔，值 111,264,913 兩，輸出 1,023,540 擔，值 32,905,902 兩，入超共 2,004,354 擔，值 78,359,011 兩。

然十四年後，對日則輸出過於輸入，出超額，年為三十九萬擔，值一千餘萬兩。

十六年至二十年，日本輸入我國棉花，平均每年 444,672 擔，值 16,593,026 兩，我國輸日 836,173 擔，值 26,863,213 兩，出超共 391,501 擔，值 10,270,187 兩。

日本本部棉產，本不豐富，明治二十九年（光緒二十二年），日政府允紡織聯合會之請，免除棉花進口稅，故華棉輸日，與年俱增。

民國元年至二十年，我國輸日棉花量值，如下表：

年次	值 單位 海關兩	指數 民國十五年 =100	佔我國 輸日總 值之百 分數	佔我國輸 往各國棉 花總值之 百分數	量 單位 擔	指數 民國十五年 =100	每擔平均 價格 單位 海關兩
民國元年	1912	12,752,998	47.6	21.01	74.92	75.6	21.051
二年	1913	11,605,717	43.3	16.04	71.48	66.2	21.895
三年	1914	8,005,050	29.9	11.50	62.96	54.2	18.431
四年	1915	10,464,969	39.0	12.56	76.38	69.4	18.821
五年	1916	13,278,657	51.2	11.11	77.69	82.3	20.152
六年	1917	15,159,263	56.5	13.26	75.66	77.1	24.558
七年	1918	35,712,705	133.2	20.17	94.26	151.9	29.350
八年	1919	26,316,909	98.1	12.09	86.99	115.4	28.478
九年	1920	5,890,200	22.0	3.56	63.85	28.0	26.301
十年	1921	15,443,881	57.6	8.25	93.69	71.2	27.070
十一年	1922	17,854,136	66.6	9.86	78.10	81.5	27.341
十二年	1923	27,046,566	100.9	11.82	82.95	100.8	33.482
十三年	1924	33,953,734	126.6	14.63	84.01	111.6	37.972
十四年	1925	22,938,453	85.5	10.37	76.86	76.7	37.313
十五年	1926	26,815,304	100.0	10.39	91.21	100.0	33.475
十六年	1927	37,541,687	140.0	13.97	79.36	144.2	32.503
十七年	1928	26,957,513	100.5	9.73	78.92	109.4	30.764
十八年	1929	24,036,820	89.6	8.11	81.20	768,423	31.281
十九年	1930	21,679,233	80.8	8.31	81.81	675,438	32.097
二十年	1931	24,100,811	89.9	8.18	80.39	705,722	34.151
二十年平均		20,877,730	77.9	11.03	81.82	714,473	29.221
近五年平均		26,863,213	100.2	9.61	81.64	836,173	32.126

而國內紡織業，近亦漸見發達，需棉數量日增，通州，餘姚，火機等棉，纖維粗短，不能紡成細紗，故印棉美棉輸入亦多也。

(四) 煤 國煤日煤，互有出入，已見前節。近五年間，輸日國煤，平均每年三百萬噸，值二千四百萬兩，佔我國輸日總值百分之九弱。

十六年至二十年，我國輸日之煤，平均每年 3,144,986 噸，值 24,231,611 兩，佔我國輸日總值百分之 8.67。

然國內煤礦，日人經營者多，則亦不啻輸入日煤耳。

據侯厚培，吳覺農著日本帝國主義對華經濟侵略載中日合辦煤礦，有遼甯之本溪湖，熱河之阜新縣，新邱，安徽之懷甯，董家沖等十八處，日資獨營者，有遼甯之撫順，千台山，遼陽，吉林之寬城子等三處。

(五) 小米高粱 小米高粱，日本仰給我國，自十六年至二十年，平均每年輸日凡五百萬擔，值二千三百萬兩，佔我國輸日總值百分之八強。

十六年至二十年，輸日小米高粱，平均每年 5,290,949 擔，值 22,998,051 兩，佔我國輸日總值百分之 8.23。

小米高粱，多產於東三省之長春，開原，鐵嶺，四平街，公主嶺，遼甯，遼陽，海城等處，每年種植面積，常在六千萬畝以上，

據東三省農墾廳報告，東省於十八年，栽種小米凡 14,729,328 畝，高粱 46,341,404 畝，合計 61,070,732 畝；十九年，栽種小米凡 14,350,681 畝，高粱 48,139,877 畝，合計 62,490,558 畝。

產量約在七百萬噸左右。

據東三省官銀號調查，東省於十七年，產小米凡 1,918,910 噸，高粱 5,081,850 噸，合計 7,000,760 噸；十八年產小米凡 1,750,000 噸，高粱 5,143,630 噸，合計 6,893,630 噸。

自供農民食糧及釀酒外，餘俱運往日本等處，日本在東省更設農事試驗場，以種植食糧原料也。

自上述之荳，荳餅，荳粕，棉花，煤及小米高粱外，餘如採油用種子，亦為我國輸日之大宗貨品，平均每年輸日凡二百七十六萬担，值一千二百萬兩，佔我國輸日總值百分之四。

十六年至二十年，輸日採油用種子，平均每年 2,759,868 擔，值 12,105,962 兩，佔我國輸日總值百分之 4.33。

生絲輸日，平均每年亦三萬四千擔，值一千二百萬兩，佔我國輸日總值百分之四，

十六年至二十年，輸日生絲，平均每年 34,383 擔，值 11,891,752 兩，佔我國輸日總值百分之 4.26。

木料凡一千萬兩，佔百分之四弱，

輸日木料，平均每年 9,933,394 兩，佔百分之 3.55。

生鐵凡四百萬擔，值七百萬兩，佔百分之二，

輸日生鐵,平均每年 3,501,482 擔,值 6,792,190 兩,佔百分之 2.43。

原皮凡四百萬兩,佔百分之一。

輸日原皮,平均每年 4,110,873 兩,佔百分之 1.47。

至於上述輸出各品,日本所佔百分數,以生鐵為最高,佔我國輸往各國生鐵總值百分之九十九,

十六年至二十年,我國往各國生鐵,平均每年 3,520,677 擔,值 6,829,831 兩,其中輸日者,3,501,482 擔,值 6,792,190 兩,佔我國輸往各國生鐵總值百分之 99.45。

小米高粱次之,佔本品輸出總值百分之九十三,

輸往各國小米高粱,平均每年 6,049,132 擔,值 24,707,402 兩,其中輸日者,5,290,949 擔,值 22,998,051 兩,佔我國輸往各國小米高粱總值百分之 93.08。

煤又次之,佔本品輸出總值百分之八十二,

輸往各國煤,平均每年 3,833,837 噸,值 29,501,770 兩,其中輸日者,3,144,986 噸,值 24,231,611 兩,佔我國輸往各國煤總值百分之 82.14。

餘如棉花,佔本品輸出總值百分之八十二弱,木料,佔本品輸出總值百分之七十四,荳餅荳粕,佔本品輸出總值百分之六十九,採油用種子,佔本品輸出總值百分之五十七,荳佔本品輸出總值百分之二十九,原皮佔本品輸出總值百分之十六,生絲佔本品輸出總值百分之九。

我國輸往各國棉花,平均每年 1,023,540 擔,值 32,905,902 兩,其中輸日者,836,173 擔,值 26,863,213 兩,佔我國輸往各國棉花總值百分之 81.64; 輸出木料 13,449,880 兩,其中輸日者,9,933,394 兩,佔本品輸出總值百分之 73.85; 荳餅荳粕,21,859,414 擔,值 55,611,505 兩,其中輸日者,13,697,255 擔,值 38,423,694 兩,佔本品輸出總值百分之 69.09; 輸出採油用種子,4,137,371 擔,值 21,358,244 兩,其中輸日者,2,759,868 擔,值 12,105,962 兩,佔本品輸出總值百分之 56.68; 輸出荳,38,112,015 擔,值 132,534,554 兩,其中輸日者,10,282,027 擔,值 38,554,462 兩,佔本品輸出總值百分之 29.09; 輸出原皮,25,111,158 兩,其中輸日者,4,110,873 兩,佔本品輸出總值百分之 16.37; 輸出生絲 281,303 擔,值 131,369,172 兩,其中輸日者,34,383 擔,值 11,891,752 兩,佔本品輸出總值百分之 9.05。

若以近五年平均輸日主要貨品量值,與元年比較,則自小米高粱,因元年輸出值包括於其他五穀內,無從比較外,餘如原皮增六十六倍,為最速,生鐵增三十二倍,煤十倍,生絲九倍,荳七倍,木料五倍,採油用種子四倍,荳餅荳粕及棉花各一倍。

元年及近五年平均,我國輸往日本主要貨品之量值,如下表:

品名	民國元年		近五年平均		估近五年平均我國輸日總值之百分數	近五年平均較元年輸日值增(+)減(-)率
	量	值	量	值		
		單位 海關兩		單位 海關兩		
荳餅荳粕	2,005,102 擔	5,127,787	10,282,027 擔	38,554,462	13.80	+ 651.87
棉花	7,803,260 擔	17,176,516	13,697,255 擔	38,423,694	13.75	+ 123.70
煤	605,798 噸	12,752,998	836,173 噸	26,863,213	9.61	+ 110.64
小米高粱	467,620 *	2,302,067	3,144,986 噸	24,231,611	8.67	+ 952.60
採油用種子	976,910 擔	2,666,842	5,290,949 擔	22,998,051	8.23	+ 353.94
生絲	7,707 擔	1,146,861	2,759,868 擔	12,105,962	4.33	+ 336.90
木料	†	1,570,025	34,383 擔	11,891,752	4.26	+ 532.69
生鐵	†	207,938	†	9,933,394	3.55	+ 3,166.45
原皮	133,863 擔	61,166	3,501,482 擔	6,792,190	2.43	+ 6,620.85
其他貨品	†	17,693,178	†	4,110,873	1.47	+ 372.32
總計	†	60,705,378	†	279,473,895	100.00	+ 360.38

\* 民國元年,小米高粱量值,包括於其他五穀內。

† 貨量單位不同,故缺。



日本在我國國際貿易上所佔地位，已如上述，惟遼寧變後，就海關統計數字觀察中日貿易，若輸出入貨品分類值之增減，若主要貨品量值之變遷，究生何種影響，則尚待探討耳。民國二十年一月至八月，日本輸入我國貨值，凡二萬五千一百萬兩，平均每月輸入三千一百萬兩，佔各國輸入我國總值百分之二十四。

民國二十年一月至八月，日本輸入我國貨值，凡 250,524,170 兩，平均每月輸入 31,315,521 兩，佔各國輸入我國總值百分之 24.19。

九月，遼寧事起，抵制日貨，是月輸入僅千萬兩，較前八月平均，減二千一百萬兩，百分之六十八，

二十年九月，日本輸入我國貨值，凡 9,926,016 兩，較前八月平均，減 21,389,505 兩，百分之 68.30。

十月稍緩，然較一月至八月之平均，猶減百分之三十四，

十月，輸入 20,812,912 兩，較一月至八月之平均，減 10,502,609 兩，百分之 33.54。

十一月減百分之六十二，

十一月，輸入 11,948,824 兩，較一月至八月之平均，減 19,366,697 兩，百分之 61.84。

十二月減百分之五十八。

十二月，輸入 13,275,343 兩，較一月至八月之平均，減 18,040,178 兩，百分之 57.61。

淞滬之役，長江各埠，對日貿易停頓，全國日貨輸入，遂由二十年十二月之一千三百萬兩，減至一月及二月之九百萬兩，較二十年一月至八月平均，少二千二百萬兩，減百分之七十。

二十一年一月，輸入 9,473,481 兩，較二十年一月至八月平均，減百分之 69.75；二月 9,476,297 兩，減百分之 69.74。

三月，協議停戰，輸入為一千四百萬兩，較二月增百分之五十二，較二十年一月至八月平均，減百分之五十四。

三月，輸入 14,433,542 兩，較二月增 4,957,245 兩，百分之 52.31，較二十年一月至八月平均，減 16,881,979 兩，百分之 53.91。

四月為二千二百萬兩，較三月更增百分之五十一，較二十年一月至八月平均，仍減百分之三十。

四月，輸入 21,824,682 兩，較三月增 7,391,140 兩，百分之 51.21，較二十年一月至八月平均，減 9,490,839 兩，百分之 30.31。

五月五日，協定簽字，日商復業，一意傾銷，五六兩月，輸入日貨，俱在二千萬兩左右，雖較四月少二百萬兩，實較三月增六百萬兩。

五月，輸入 20,221,238 兩，較四月雖減 1,603,444 兩，較三月實增 5,787,696 兩，百分之 40.10；六月輸入 19,501,096 兩，較四月減 2,323,586 兩，較三月增 5,067,554 兩，百分之 35.11。

七月二十七日，血魂除奸團起，投彈棉布業同業公會，紗布交易所，經紀人公會，永昌煤號等處，各異其稱，至九月末，上海一地，已得團體六十有一，奸商膽落，日僑色變。復以東省各關，如哈爾濱等處，悉為日人所劫，對外貿易，遂無記載。自日輸入貨值，七月僅九百萬兩，較五六月減一千一百萬兩，較二十年一月至八月平均，減百分之七十。

七月，輸入 9,312,208 兩，較六月減 10,188,888 兩，較五月減 10,909,030 兩，較二十年一月至八月平均，減百分之 70.26。

八九兩月，猶僅一千萬兩，較二十年一月至八月平均，減百分之六十八。

八月，輸入 9,946,789 兩，較二十年一月至八月平均，減百分之 68.24；九月 10,143,971 兩，減百分之 67.61。

若就逐月輸入日貨，在各國輸入我國總值中，所佔百分數觀察，則二十年一月至八月，逐月平均，佔百分之二十四，

註一 參閱本編附表八，九及海關進出口貿易統計月報。

民國二十年一月至八月，各國輸入我國貨值，平均每月凡 129,448,395 兩，其中自日輸入者 31,315,521 兩，佔百分之 24.19。

九月僅佔百分之十四，十月佔百分之十九，十一月十二月佔百分之十一，

二十年九月，各國輸入我國總值，凡 56,824,136 金單位，合 68,700,380 兩，其中自日輸入者，8,210,104 金單位，合 9,926,016 兩，佔百分之 14.45；十月輸入總值，93,548,328 金單位，合 108,235,415 兩，其中自日輸入者，17,988,689 金單位，合 20,812,912 兩，佔百分之 19.23；十一月輸入總值，101,143,428 金單位，合 110,044,050 兩，其中自日輸入者，10,982,375 金單位，合 11,948,824 兩，佔百分之 10.86；十二月輸入總值，112,967,763 金單位，合 125,620,152 兩，其中自日輸入者，11,938,258 金單位，合 13,275,343 兩，佔百分之 10.57。

一月最低，僅佔百分之九，六月最高，亦不過百分之十九，一月至九月平均，僅佔百分之十五弱。

二十年九月至二十一年九月，日本逐月輸入我國貨值，如下表：

月次	日本* 單位	朝鮮*	台灣*	合計* 海關兩	指數 民國十五年一月至十二月平均=100	佔各國輸入我國總值之百分數	本月較二十年一月至八月平均之增(+) 減(-)率	折成 金單位 單位 金單位
二十年一月至八月	235,258,210†	9,917,708†	5,348,252†	250,524,170†				
九月	9,924,825		1,191	9,926,016	34.1	14.45	-68.30	8,210,104
十月	20,717,458		95,454	20,812,912	71.5	19.23	-33.54	17,988,689
十一月	11,890,922		57,902	11,948,824	41.0	10.86	-61.84	10,982,375
十二月	12,395,106	842,438	37,799	13,275,343	45.6	10.57	-57.61	11,938,258
全年總計	290,186,521	10,760,146	5,540,598	306,487,265				
一月至八月平均	29,407,276	1,239,713	668,532	31,315,521	107.5	24.19		
九月至十二月平均	13,732,078	210,609	48,087	13,990,774	48.0	13.56	-55.32	12,279,857
二十一年一月	8,996,940	434,744	41,797	9,473,481	32.5	9.14	-69.75	8,519,317
二月	8,889,586	481,876	104,835	9,476,297	32.5	15.13	-69.74	8,630,507
三月	13,449,240	553,902	430,400	14,433,542	49.6	14.90	-53.91	13,085,714
四月	20,550,757	574,537	699,388	21,824,682	74.9	16.63	-30.31	18,830,615
五月	19,483,302	507,406	230,530	20,221,238	69.4	16.60	-35.43	16,964,126
六月	18,958,192	461,037	81,867	19,501,096	67.0	19.45	-37.73	16,264,467
七月	9,143,061	55,406	113,741	9,312,208	32.0	13.23	-70.26	7,552,480
八月	9,599,936	102,963	243,890	9,946,789	34.2	12.40	-68.24	8,401,004
九月	9,922,929	37,004	184,038	10,143,971	34.8	14.51	-67.61	8,611,181
一月至九月總計	118,993,943	3,208,875	2,130,486	124,333,304		14.85		106,859,411
一月至九月平均	13,221,549	356,542	236,721	13,814,812	47.4	14.85	-55.89	11,873,268

\* 二十年九月至十一月關兩數字，係用海關發表之金單位與關兩比價折合而成。逐月金單位與關兩之比價如下：

九月 1金單位=1.209 關兩

十月 1金單位=1.157 關兩

十一月 1金單位=1.038 關兩

† 一月至八月貨值由全年總計中推算而得。

‡ 自二十一年七月起，東省各關，悉為日人所劫，日本輸入東省之貨值，已無稽考，故未計入。

蓋自民元以來，日本輸入我國貨值，在各國輸入我國總值中，所佔成數最高時，為民國七年，得百分之四十三，

民國七年，各國輸入我國總值，凡 577,643,803 兩，其中自日輸入者，249,315,800 兩，佔百分之 43.16（此係總輸入值，與日本輸入總值之比較，故與本編表九之百分數 43.27，稍有差異）。

至二十一年一月而減至百分之九，日貨既受抵制，故英美得乘機而入也。

至於我國輸往日本貨值，變後亦減，二十年一月至八月，平均每月三千萬兩，佔我國輸往各國總值百分之三十四，

二十年一月至八月，我國輸往日本貨值，凡 240,189,515 兩，平均每月 30,023,689 兩，佔我國輸往各國總值百分之 33.59。

九月二百萬兩，較前八月平均，驟減二千八百萬兩，百分之九十四，

二十年九月，輸日貨值 1,910,535 兩，較前八月平均，減百分之 93.64。

十月較一月至八月平均，減百分之五十三，十一月減百分之四十八，十二月減百分之二十四。

十月，輸日貨值 14,189,976 兩，較前八月平均，減百分之 52.74；十一月 15,560,279 兩，減百分之 48.17；十二月 22,736,795 兩，減百分之 24.27。

二十一年一月，總值二千一百萬兩，二月僅一千一百萬兩，較一月竟減一千萬兩，較二十年一月

至八月平均，減百分之六十四，

二十一年二月，輸日貨值，10,930,025 兩，較一月之 20,752,695 兩，減 9,822,670 兩，較二十年一月至八月平均，減百分之 63.60。

三月始漸恢復，然迄六月，不過一千九百萬兩，較事變前尚減百分之三十六強，

二十一年六月，輸日貨值，19,104,617 兩，較二十年一月至八月平均，減百分之 36.37。

七八兩月大減，爲四百萬兩，較二十年一月至八月平均，減百分之八十七；九月凡五百萬兩，減百分之八十二。

二十年九月至二十一年九月，我國逐月輸往日本貨值，如下表：

月次	日本 單位	朝鮮 單位	台灣 海關兩	合計	指數 民國十五年一月至十二月平均=100	佔我國輸往各國總值之百分數	本年較二十年一月至八月平均之增(+)減(-)率	折成金單位* 單位 金單位
二十年一月至八月	200,010,841†	28,016,368†	12,162,306†	240,189,515†				
九月	1,660,891		249,644	1,910,535	8.9	10.34	-93.64	1,580,261
十月	13,276,192		913,784	14,189,976	66.0	27.03	-52.74	12,264,456
十一月	14,891,513		668,766	15,560,279	72.3	28.08	-48.17	14,301,727
十二月	19,439,165	1,614,719	1,682,911	22,736,795	105.7	33.46	-24.27	20,446,745
全年總計	249,278,602	29,631,087	15,677,411	294,587,100				
一月至八月平均	25,001,355	3,502,046	1,520,288	30,023,689	139.6	33.59		
九月至十二月平均	12,316,940	403,680	878,776	13,599,396	63.2	27.99	-54.70	12,148,297
二十一年一月	16,233,354	2,636,554	1,882,787	20,752,695	96.5	43.43	-30.88	18,662,496
二月	8,563,698	2,046,754	319,573	10,930,025	50.8	26.31	-63.60	9,954,486
三月	13,089,614	2,902,011	1,212,391	17,204,016	80.0	33.13	-42.70	15,597,476
四月	11,920,630	3,952,253	896,701	16,769,584	78.0	32.91	-44.15	14,469,011
五月	13,246,482	2,532,788	549,792	16,329,062	75.9	32.31	-45.61	13,698,878
六月	13,227,368	4,697,969	1,179,280	19,104,617	88.8	33.87	-36.37	15,933,792
七月†	3,170,178	363,122	228,913	3,762,213	17.5	12.71	-87.47	3,051,267
八月†	3,804,496	186,423	152,203	4,143,122	19.3	13.17	-86.20	3,499,259
九月†	5,069,264	86,370	137,745	5,293,379	24.6	17.31	-82.35	4,493,530
一月至九月總計	88,325,084	19,404,244	6,559,385	114,288,713		29.25		99,360,195
一月至九月平均	9,813,898	2,156,027	728,821	12,698,746	59.0	29.25	-57.70	11,040,022

\* 二十年九月至十一月金單位數字，係用海關發表之金單位與關兩比價，折合而成，逐月金單位與關兩之比價如下：

九月 1金單位 = 1.209 關兩  
十月 1金單位 = 1.157 關兩  
十一月 1金單位 = 1.088 關兩

† 一月至八月貨值，由全年總計中推算而得。

‡ 自二十一年七月起，東省各關，悉爲日人所佔，東省輸往日本之貨值，已無稽考，故未計入。

次言二十一年一月至九月日貨輸華之分門分類比較，則仍以製造品門貨值爲多，佔日本輸入我國總值百分之六十二，

二十一年一月至九月，日本輸入我國製造品門貨值，66,580,269 金單位，佔日本輸入我國總值百分之 62.30。

中以紡織品類及化學工業製造品類爲最；

輸入紡織品類，37,016,805 金單位，佔日本輸入我國製造品門總值百分之 55.60；化學工業製造品類，13,314,227 金單位，佔百分之 20.00。

飲食物及煙草門次之，佔百分之二十二，

輸入飲食物及煙草門，23,537,805 金單位，佔日本輸入我國總值百分之 22.03。

中以食品類及飲料類爲最；

輸入食品類，21,297,058 金單位，佔日本輸入我國飲食物及煙草門總值百分之 90.48；飲料類 1,967,439 金單位，佔百分之 8.36。

原料及半製造品門居末，佔百分之八，

輸入原料及半製造品門，8,493,743 金單位，佔日本輸入我國總值百分之 7.95。

中以木料類及燃料類之輸入爲最。

輸入木料類，2,365,243 金單位，佔日本輸入我國原料及半製造品門總值百分之 27.85；燃料類 2,316,230 金單位，佔百分之 27.27。

日本輸入我國貨品分類表 民國二十一年一月至九月

門類	單位 金單位									九月內各國輸入我國總值	佔自日輸入總值之百分數	佔各國輸入我國總值之百分數
	一月	二月	三月	四月	五月	六月	七月	八月	九月			
(A) 飲食物及煙草門												
食品類	1,972,884	2,586,952	2,746,569	4,966,689	3,232,434	2,668,487	1,009,816	1,001,539	1,111,688	21,297,958	19.93	10.61
飲料類	226,325	169,194	246,905	343,631	436,439	371,297	60,357	62,432	50,859	1,967,439	1.84	29.23
煙草類	32,681	15,778	53,775	43,394	44,348	82,868	464			273,308	.26	1.98
合計	2,231,890	2,771,924	3,047,249	5,353,714	3,713,221	3,122,652	1,070,637	1,063,971	1,162,547	23,537,805	22.03	10.64
(B) 原料及牛製造品門												
紡織原料類	123,792	110,679	333,725	369,571	271,343	687,413	227,064	82,591	84	2,206,262	2.06	2.30
燃料類	328,251	218,628	107,290	148,371	281,710	283,900	376,955	265,338	305,787	2,316,230	2.17	3.88
木料類	136,299	64,484	74,607	247,168	426,825	411,399	330,120	325,919	348,422	2,365,243	2.21	18.14
原皮及革類	19,242	5,357	27,449	37,110	35,267	29,085	12,528	19,130	17,410	202,578	.19	12.10
礦砂生鐵類	92,849	88,334	107,997	147,078	155,838	151,569	68,525	48,820	75,800	936,810	.88	12.30
種子及油類	30,424	16,016	20,503	18,244	35,215	28,495	4,277	1,999	2,899	158,072	.15	3.22
雜類	3,930	24,811	38,999	43,344	90,848	22,143	39,675	22,336	23,362	308,548	.29	6.02
合計	734,787	528,309	709,670	1,010,886	1,297,946	1,614,004	1,059,144	766,133	773,764	8,493,743	7.95	4.52
(C) 製造品門												
紡織品類	1,870,352	2,573,975	4,720,217	6,338,516	5,776,793	5,014,200	2,617,609	3,996,300	4,109,743	37,016,805	34.64	41.06
機械類	679,847	261,645	269,825	447,669	470,513	564,014	292,837	291,374	242,798	3,520,522	3.29	16.17
交通器具類	132,216	76,725	197,426	283,122	299,980	731,178	172,820	75,670	63,383	2,032,520	1.90	10.83
金屬品類	473,276	418,350	862,953	1,213,035	977,005	872,946	383,873	390,256	504,707	6,096,421	5.70	12.81
電氣及煤氣材料類	160,444	115,433	149,854	189,575	196,451	276,411	103,855	71,976	80,324	1,344,323	1.26	25.92
化學工業製造品類	997,366	788,162	1,297,376	2,173,333	2,254,411	2,237,290	1,215,109	1,165,057	1,186,123	13,314,227	12.46	15.17
雜類	319,604	418,232	546,760	494,925	637,672	481,812	121,546	125,423	109,477	3,255,451	3.05	18.21
合計	4,633,105	4,651,622	8,044,411	11,140,195	10,612,825	10,177,851	4,907,649	6,116,056	6,296,555	66,380,269	62.30	23.03
(D) 雜貨門*	919,535	678,652	1,284,384	1,325,820	1,341,034	1,349,960	515,050	454,844	378,315	8,247,594	7.72	35.57
總計	8,519,317	8,630,507	13,085,714	18,830,615	16,964,126	16,264,467	7,552,480	8,401,004	8,611,181	106,859,411	100.00	144.81

\* 雜貨門貨值，係由逐月之總計中，減去飲食物及煙草門、原料及牛製造品門、製造品門三門之和而得。

本表係根據海關進口貿易統計月報內進口大宗洋貨國別表編製而成，各類細數，必待全年報告出版，方可訂正。

至於日貨在各國輸入我國各門總值中所佔百分數，則以製造品門爲最多，佔百分之二十三，

二十一年一月至九月，各國輸入我國製造品門，凡 289,102,926 兩，其中自日輸入者，66,580,269 兩，佔各國輸入我國本門總值百分之 23.03。

飲食物及煙草門次之，佔百分之十一，

各國輸入我國飲食物及煙草門，凡 221,259,093 兩，其中自日輸入者，23,537,805 兩，佔百分之 10.64。

原料及半製造品門又次之，僅佔百分之五。

各國輸入我國原料及半製造品門，凡 188,028,115 兩，其中自日輸入者，8,493,743 兩，佔百分之 4.52。

若以類分，則推紡織品類，佔百分之四十一；飲料類次之，佔百分之二十九；電氣及煤氣材料類又次之，佔百分之二十六；餘如木料類，機械類，化學工業製造品類等，亦佔百分之十五至百分之十八不等。

二十一年一月至九月，國貨輸日之分門分類比較，亦仍以原料及半製造品門貨值爲多，佔我國輸往日本總值百分之四十九，

二十一年一月至九月，我國輸往日本原料及半製造品門貨值，56,087,481 兩，佔我國輸往日本總值百分之 49.08。

中以紡織原料類及燃料類爲最；

輸日紡織原料類，13,895,667 兩，佔我國輸往日本原料及半製造品門總值百分之 24.77；燃料類 9,557,675 兩，佔百分之 17.04。

飲食物及煙草門次之，佔百分之三十四，

輸日飲食物及煙草門，38,726,588 兩，佔我國輸往日本總值百分之 33.88。

中以食品類及煙草類爲最；

輸日食品類，37,926,497 兩，佔我國輸往日本飲食物及煙草門總值百分之 97.93；煙草類 776,720 兩，佔百分之 2.00。

製造品門居末，僅佔百分之七，

輸日製造品門，8,029,480 兩，佔我國輸往日本總值百分之 7.03。

中以紡織品類及化學工業製造品類爲多。

輸日紡織品類，4,373,719 兩，佔我國輸往日本製造品門總值百分之 54.47；化學工業製造品類，2,829,470 兩，佔百分之 35.24。

至於輸日貨值，在我國輸往各國各門總值中所佔百分數，亦以原料及半製造品門爲最多，佔百分之三十八，

二十一年一月至九月，我國輸往各國原料及半製造品門，148,312,123 兩，其中輸日者，56,087,481 兩，佔我國輸往各國本門總值百分之 37.82。

飲食物及煙草門次之，佔百分之二十四，

我國輸往各國飲食物及煙草門，159,403,396 兩，其中輸日者，凡 38,726,588 兩，佔百分之 24.29。

製造品門又次之，佔百分之十一。

我國輸往各國製造品門，71,641,215 兩，其中輸日者，8,029,480 兩，佔百分之 11.21。

若以類分，則推原料及半製造品門中之燃料類，佔百分之八十六；礦砂生鐵類次之，佔百分之七十六；餘如製造品門中之化學工業製造品類，飲食物及煙草門中之食品類及煙草類等，佔百分之二十四至百分之二十八不等。

又次論二十一年一月至九月，我國對日輸出入之主要貨品；日本輸入我國者，棉織品第一，凡二千九百七十餘萬金單位，佔日本輸入我國總值百分之二十四，佔各國輸入我國棉織品總值百分之五十九，

二十一年一月至九月，各國輸入我國棉織品，凡 50,301,824 金單位，其中自日輸入者，29,680,698 金單位，佔各國

我國輸往日本貨品分類表 民國二十一年一月至九月

單位 海關兩

門類	一月	二月	三月	四月	五月	六月	七月	八月	九月	九月總計	估輸日貨品總值之百分數	九月內我國輸往各國總值	估我國輸往各國總值之百分數
(A) 飲食物及煙草門													
食品類	7,285,119	4,071,454	6,087,248	5,528,247	5,969,480	7,149,081	714,631	466,167	655,070	37,926,497	33.18	137,314,419	27.62
飲料類	10,799		244	668	2		2,704	8,954		23,371	.02	18,852,468	.12
煙草類	397,216	80,858	78,924	87,429	38,357	47,811	8,175	37,950		776,720	.68	3,236,509	24.00
合計	7,693,134	4,152,312	6,166,416	5,616,344	6,007,839	7,196,892	725,510	513,971	655,070	38,726,588	33.88	159,403,396	24.29
(B) 原料及半製造品門													
紡織原料類	2,550,822	1,514,366	715,929	956,082	735,332	820,279	1,286,715	2,269,554	3,046,588	13,895,667	12.16	45,211,420	30.73
燃料類	1,672,974	1,028,235	1,863,199	1,817,456	1,393,099	1,358,123	127,770	170,974	126,145	9,557,675	8.36	12,113,341	86.00
木料類	74,743	76,868	142,947	116,766	58,788	88,401	35,843	17,069	12,738	624,163	.55	3,292,092	18.96
原皮及革類	227,541	184,267	258,664	308,178	243,718	236,588	55,966	21,953	53,071	1,589,046	1.39	12,869,383	12.35
礦砂生鐵類	774,505	365,698	738,565	916,433	819,743	1,474,880	157,349	204,692	299,911	5,751,776	5.03	7,615,441	75.53
種子及油類	951,597	530,709	647,816	686,087	886,068	445,404	202,647	250,028	236,108	4,836,464	4.23	27,268,939	17.74
雜類	2,661,216	1,352,453	3,587,009	4,035,916	3,744,624	3,571,582	399,763	155,998	415,029	19,832,690	17.36	39,941,507	49.65
合計	8,913,398	5,052,596	7,954,129	8,836,918	7,881,372	7,995,257	2,176,053	3,088,168	4,189,590	56,087,481	49.08	148,312,123	37.82
(C) 製成品門													
紡織品類	886,999	249,898	599,234	407,968	809,668	1,117,365	265,000	31,472	6,115	4,373,719	3.83	54,125,153	8.08
機械類													
交通器具類													
金屬品類	105,357	38,645	126,184	66,612	55,163	73,012	26,461	45,929	46,590	583,953	.51	2,910,462	20.06
電氣及煤氣材料類													
化學工業製成品類	527,684	410,680	445,263	342,688	470,860	343,757	63,476	87,701	137,361	2,829,470	2.48	9,914,325	28.54
雜類	75,769	84,984	39,282	17,280	17,401	1,705	1,350	4,567		242,338	.21	4,691,275	5.17
合計	1,595,809	784,207	1,299,963	834,548	1,353,092	1,535,839	356,287	169,669	190,066	8,029,480	7.03	71,641,215	11.21
(D) 雜貨門*	2,550,354	940,910	1,873,508	1,481,774	1,086,759	2,376,629	594,363	372,214	258,653	11,445,164	10.01	11,429,892	†
總計	20,752,695	10,930,025	17,204,016	16,769,584	16,329,062	19,104,617	3,762,213	4,143,122	5,293,379	114,288,713	100.00	390,786,626	29.25

\* 雜貨門貨值，係由逐月之總計中，減去飲食物及煙草門，原料及半製造品門，製成品門三門之和而得。

† 輸日雜貨值，因由逐月總計中推算，故稍大於輸出總值。

本表係根據海關進出口貿易統計月報內出口大宗土貨國別表編製而成，各類細數，必待全年報告出版，方可訂正。

輸入我國棉織品總值百分之 59.01, 佔日本輸入我國總值百分之 23.87。

糖第二, 凡七百五十萬金單位, 佔日本輸入我國總值百分之六, 佔各國輸入我國糖類總值百分之二十三,

各國輸入我國糖類, 凡 31,968,821 金單位, 其中自日輸入者, 7,459,665 金單位, 佔各國輸入我國糖類總值百分之 23.33, 佔日本輸入我國總值百分之 6.00。

麵粉第三, 凡一百七十萬擔, 值七百二十萬金單位, 佔日本輸入我國總值百分之六弱, 佔各國輸入我國麵粉總值百分之二十八,

各國輸入我國麵粉, 凡 5,788,511 擔, 值 26,061,792 金單位, 其中自日輸入者, 1,742,446 擔, 值 7,220,574 金單位, 佔各國輸入我國麵粉總值百分之 27.71, 佔日本輸入我國總值百分之 5.81。

紙第四, 凡四百五十萬金單位, 佔日本輸入我國總值百分之四, 佔各國輸入我國紙類總值百分之十七,

各國輸入我國紙類, 凡 26,259,049 金單位, 其中自日輸入者, 4,495,073 金單位, 佔各國輸入我國紙類總值百分之 17.12, 佔日本輸入我國總值百分之 3.62。

鋼鐵第五, 凡三百六十萬金單位, 佔日本輸入我國總值百分之三, 佔各國輸入我國鋼鐵總值百分之十四。

各國輸入我國鋼鐵, 凡 25,241,308 金單位, 其中自日輸入者, 3,585,731 金單位, 佔各國輸入我國鋼鐵總值百分之 14.21, 佔日本輸入我國總值百分之 2.88。二十一年一月至九月, 日本逐月輸入我國之主要貨品值, 列表如下:

月 次	單 位	金 單 位				
		棉織品	糖	麵粉	紙	鋼鐵
一	月	1,515,575	746,957	466,663	470,080	243,508
二	月	2,112,079	1,017,048	590,021	289,642	247,811
三	月	3,930,659	1,056,627	952,234	499,725	641,877
四	月	5,060,737	2,520,714	1,462,573	703,935	694,012
五	月	4,172,739	1,119,632	1,305,949	680,227	528,141
六	月	3,466,686	452,387	1,230,685	671,096	455,530
七	月	2,202,477	33,917	605,906	337,841	223,210
八	月	3,597,442	249,060	326,106	387,099	210,263
九	月	3,712,304	263,323	280,437	455,428	341,379
總 計		29,680,698	7,459,665	7,220,574	4,495,073	3,585,731
一月至九月平均		3,297,855	828,852	802,286	499,453	398,415
佔日本輸入我國總值之百分數		23.87	6.00	5.81	3.62	2.88

若將二十一年一月至九月日本輸入我國主要貨品之每月平均值, 與近五年來每月平均輸入值比較, 則棉織品減百分之五十五,

十六年至二十年, 日本輸入我國棉織品, 平均每年 102,279,464 兩, 每月 8,523,289 兩; 二十一年一月至九月, 平均每月 3,297,855 金單位, 合 3,841,924 兩, 減百分之 54.92。

糖減百分之五十四,

十六年至二十年, 日本輸入我國糖, 平均每年 24,552,037 兩, 每月 2,046,003 兩; 二十一年一月至九月, 平均每月 828,852 金單位, 合 950,913 兩, 減百分之 53.52。

紙減百分之五十二,

十六年至二十年, 日本輸入我國紙, 平均每年 14,601,615 兩, 每月 1,216,801 兩; 二十一年一月至九月, 平均每月 499,453 金單位, 合 581,630 兩, 減百分之 52.20。

鋼鐵減百分之九,

十六年至二十年, 日本輸入我國鋼鐵, 平均每年 6,113,012 兩, 每月 509,418 兩; 二十一年一月至九月, 平均每月 398,415 金單位, 合 461,918 兩, 減百分之 9.32。

麵粉減百分之二,

十六年至二十年, 日本輸入我國麵粉, 平均每年 11,386,310 兩, 每月 948,859 兩; 二十一年一月至九月, 平均每月 802,286 金單位, 合 934,226 兩, 減百分之 1.54。二十一年一月至九月, 日本逐月輸入我國之主要貨品值, 折成海

關兩，如下表：

月次	單位	海關兩				
		棉織品	糖	麵粉	紙	鋼鐵
一月	月	1,685,319	830,616	518,929	522,729	270,781
二月	月	2,319,063	1,116,719	647,843	318,027	272,096
三月	月	4,335,517	1,165,460	1,050,314	551,197	707,990
四月	月	5,865,394	2,921,508	1,695,122	815,861	804,360
五月	月	4,973,905	1,334,601	1,556,691	810,831	629,544
六月	月	4,156,557	542,412	1,475,591	804,644	540,180
七月	月	2,715,654	41,820	747,082	416,558	275,218
八月	月	4,152,811	294,887	386,110	458,325	248,951
九月	月	4,373,094	310,194	330,355	536,494	402,144
總計		34,577,314	8,558,217	8,408,037	5,234,666	4,157,264
一月至九月平均		3,841,924	950,913	934,226	581,630	461,918
近五年逐月平均		8,523,289	2,046,003	948,859	1,216,801	509,418
二十一年逐月平均較近五年逐月平均之增(+) 減(-)率		-54.92	-53.52	-1.54	-52.20	-9.32

逐月金單位與海關兩比價率如下：  
 一月 1金單位 = 1.112 海關兩  
 二月 1金單位 = 1.098 海關兩  
 三月 1金單位 = 1.103 海關兩  
 四月 1金單位 = 1.159 海關兩  
 五月 1金單位 = 1.192 海關兩  
 六月 1金單位 = 1.199 海關兩  
 七月 1金單位 = 1.233 海關兩  
 八月 1金單位 = 1.184 海關兩  
 九月 1金單位 = 1.178 海關兩

二十一年一月至九月，我國輸往日本貨品，則以糧食及糧食粉為第一，凡六百五十萬擔，值一千八百二十萬兩，佔我國輸往日本總值百分之十六，佔我國輸往各國糧食及糧食粉總值百分之七十八，

二十一年一月至九月，我國輸往各國糧食及糧食粉 8,129,890 擔，值 23,340,875 兩，其中輸往日本者，6,515,155 擔，值 18,248,454 兩，佔我國輸往各國糧食及糧食粉總值百分之 78.18，佔我國輸往日本總值百分之 15.97。

荳餅第二，六百六十萬擔，值一千五百七十萬兩，佔我國輸往日本總值百分之十四，佔我國輸往各國荳餅總值百分之六十七，

輸往各國荳餅，10,824,205 擔，值 23,590,466 兩，其中輸往日本者，6,560,283 擔，值 15,702,417 兩，佔我國輸往各國荳餅總值百分之 66.56，佔我國輸往日本總值百分之 13.74。

荳第三，五百十萬擔，值一千五百萬兩，佔我國輸往日本總值百分之十三，佔我國輸往各國荳類總值百分之三十，

輸往各國荳類，18,818,645 擔，值 49,570,783 兩，其中輸往日本者，5,143,866 擔，值 15,027,870 兩，佔我國輸往各國荳類總值百分之 30.32，佔我國輸往日本總值百分之 13.15。

棉花第四，三十萬擔，值一千萬兩，佔我國輸往日本總值百分之九，佔我國輸往各國棉花總值百分之八十八，

輸往各國棉花，341,887 擔，值 11,311,253 兩，其中輸往日本者，296,226 擔，值 9,960,417 兩，佔我國輸往各國棉花總值百分之 88.06，佔我國輸往日本總值百分之 8.72。

煤居第五，一百六十萬噸，值九百十萬兩，佔我國輸往日本總值百分之八，佔我國輸往各國煤總值百分之七十八。

輸往各國煤，2,028,360 噸，值 11,557,948 兩，其中輸往日本者，1,609,225 噸，值 9,057,144 兩，佔我國輸往各國煤總值百分之 78.36，佔我國輸往日本總值百分之 7.92。二十一年一月至九月，我國逐月輸往日本之主要貨品值，列表如下：

月次	單位	海關兩				
		糧食及糧食粉*	荳餅	荳	棉花	煤
一月	月	2,613,974	2,013,677	3,817,109	2,196,912	1,550,900
二月	月	2,203,467	1,006,492	1,347,205	1,134,796	976,185
三月	月	2,599,112	3,031,023	2,829,972	403,047	1,703,816
四月	月	3,109,344	3,247,556	1,757,918	584,444	1,817,456
五月	月	2,608,729	3,192,850	2,668,636	525,070	1,332,374
六月	月	4,198,815	3,209,594	2,374,715	685,590	1,251,824
七月	月	286,795	1,225	136,582	959,497	127,770



月次	糧食及糧食粉*	單位 荳餅	海關兩 荳	棉花	煤
八月	191,916		43,694	1,511,295	170,674
九月	436,302		52,039	1,959,766	126,145
總計	18,248,454	15,702,417	15,027,870	9,960,417	9,057,144
一月至九月平均	2,027,717	1,744,713	1,669,763	1,106,713	1,006,349
佔我國輸往日本 總值之百分數	15.97	13.74	13.15	8.72	7.92

\* 五穀,粉及糠在內。

若將二十一年一月至九月,我國輸往日本主要貨品之每月平均值,與近五年來每月平均輸日值比較,則棉花減百分之五十一,

十六年至二十年,我國輸往日本棉花,平均每年 26,863,213 兩,每月 2,238,601 兩;二十一年一月至九月,平均每月 1,106,713 兩,減百分之 50.56。

煤減百分之五十,

十六年至二十年,我國輸往日本之煤,平均每年 24,231,611 兩,每月 2,019,301 兩;二十一年一月至九月,平均每月 1,006,349 兩,減百分之 50.16。

荳減百分之四十八,

十六年至二十年,我國輸往日本之荳,平均每年 38,554,462 兩,每月 3,212,872 兩;二十一年一月至九月,平均每月 1,669,763 兩,減百分之 48.03。

荳餅減百分之四十四,

十六年至二十年,我國輸往日本之荳餅,平均每年 37,356,822 兩,每月 3,113,069 兩;二十一年一月至九月,平均每月 1,744,713 兩,減百分之 43.96。

糧食及糧食粉減百分之三十。

十六年至二十年,我國輸往日本之糧食及糧食粉,平均每年 34,800,569 兩,每月 2,900,047 兩;二十一年一月至九月,平均每月 2,027,717 兩,減百分之 30.08。

### 三 日本<sup>註一</sup>對外及對華貿易

#### 日本對外貿易概況<sup>註二</sup>

##### 日本對外貿易，輸入亦過輸出，

自明治元年至昭和六年(同治七年至民國二十年，1868—1931)，入超凡四十四見，出超凡二十見。

綜計六十四年中，連年出超者，惟有兩期：一為明治十五年至二十八年，

前後凡十四年，明治二十三年及二十七年為例外。

一為大正四年至七年。

大正四年(民國四年)出超值為 175,857,059 圓(日金圓，下仿此。)，五年 371,040,208 圓，六年 567,193,941 圓，七年 293,956,835 圓。

八年而後，以迄於今，悉為入超。

八年至昭和六年，入超值最高為大正十三年，凡 646,367,419 圓，最低為八年，凡 74,587,263 圓。

論其出入總值，歐戰期中，三倍曩昔。

大正三年，輸入值指數 25.1，七年 70.2；三年輸出指數 28.9，七年 96.0；三年輸出入總值指數 26.8，七年 82.1；約三倍。

戰後猶有增無減，

大正八年，輸出入總值指數 96.6，九年 96.9。

然亦時受世界商業崩頹之影響，

十年輸出入總值指數 64.8，十一年 79.8，十二年 77.6。

至昭和六年，一落千丈矣。

昭和六年，輸出入總值指數為 53.9，纔及大正十四年之半，較之歐戰初起時，亦僅一倍耳。

次言洲別：最近自昭和四年至六年，平均每年自亞洲輸入者，為值最巨，

自亞洲各國輸入貨值，平均每年 661,449,798 圓，佔輸入總值百分之 39.70。

北美洲次之，

自北美洲各國輸入貨值，平均每年 530,467,415 圓，佔百分之 31.84。

歐洲又次之。

自歐洲各國輸入貨值，平均每年 299,749,603 圓，佔百分之 17.99，表如下：

洲別	單位			金 圓	
	民國十八年 昭和四年	民國十九年 昭和五年	民國二十年 昭和六年	三年平均	佔輸入總值 之百分數
亞洲	857,953,800	632,459,143	493,936,451	661,449,798	39.70
北美洲	724,350,398	489,050,209	378,001,638	530,467,415	31.84
歐洲	419,842,169	279,773,391	199,768,249	299,794,603	17.99
澳洲	138,601,067	98,207,065	117,482,576	118,096,904	7.08
非洲	42,537,143	23,972,072	18,226,723	28,245,313	1.70
其他*	32,953,458	22,608,990	28,259,629	27,940,692	1.69
總計	2,216,238,035	1,546,070,870	1,235,675,266	1,665,994,725	100.00

\*保稅工廠貨品在內。

日貨行銷，亦以亞洲為主要市場，

昭和四年至六年，輸往亞洲日貨，平均每年 708,093,790 圓，佔輸出總值百分之 44.58。

次為北美，

輸往北美洲日貨，平均每年 636,993,362 圓，佔百分之 40.10。

又次為歐洲。

輸往歐洲日貨，平均每年凡 124,871,831 圓，佔百分之 7.86。表如下：

註一 朝鮮，台灣不在內。

註二 參閱本編表二二，二三，二四，三二，附表一及日本大藏省編日本國外貿易月表。

洲別	單位		金 圓		佔輸出總值 之百分數
	民國十八年 昭和四年	民國十九年 昭和五年	民國二十年 昭和六年	三年平均	
亞洲	915,232,768	704,030,142	505,018,460	708,093,790	44.58
北美洲	947,734,604	524,380,411	438,865,070	636,993,362	40.10
歐洲	147,248,743	125,368,473	101,098,276	124,871,831	7.86
非洲	60,534,113	57,039,527	58,868,298	58,813,979	3.70
澳洲	54,842,879	35,631,601	26,592,152	39,022,211	2.46
其他*	23,025,545	23,402,139	15,639,070	20,688,918	1.30
總計	2,148,618,652	1,460,852,293	1,146,981,326	1,588,484,091	100.00

\* 保稅工廠貨品及輸出待售貨品在內。

### 次言國別：輸出入值，美為第一，

昭和四年至六年，對美輸出入貿易，平均每年 1,094,918 千圓，佔日本對外輸出入貿易總值百分之 33.64。

### 次為中國，

對華輸出入貿易，平均每年 426,855 千圓，佔百分之 13.12。

### 又次為印度，

對印度輸出入貿易，平均每年 346,458 千圓，佔百分之 10.65。

### 餘如關東租借地及南滿鐵路地帶<sup>註一</sup>，英，荷印，德等，貿易額亦巨。

對關東租借地及南滿鐵路地帶，英，荷印，德等貿易，平均每年亦自 123,118 千圓至 218,241 千圓不等，佔百分之 3.78 至 6.71。

### 輸入貨值，昭和六年，自對波，俄等國，較元年略增外，

昭和六年，自波蘭輸入貨值，4,999 千圓，較元年增百分之 118.87；自俄輸入貨值，34,651 千圓，較元年增百分之 40.42。

### 對美，中，印，關東租借地及南滿鐵路地帶，德，英，荷印，加拿大海峽殖民地等國俱減，而其減率以印度為甚，

自印度輸入貨值，133,165 千圓，較元年減百分之 65.95。

### 英國次之，

自英國輸入貨值，63,335 千圓，較元年減百分之 62.80。

### 荷印，美，德，海峽殖民地，加拿大，關東租借地及南滿鐵路地帶，中國等，又次之。

自荷印，美，德，海峽殖民地，加拿大，關東租借地及南滿鐵路地帶，中國等輸入貨值，與元年較，如下表：

國 別	民國十五年	民國二十年	增(+)/減(-)數		增(+)/減(-)率
	昭和元年	昭和六年	單位	千金圓	
美	680,185	342,289	-	337,896	- 49.68
中	239,410	145,697	-	93,713	- 39.14
印	391,136	133,165	-	257,971	- 65.95
關東租借地及南滿鐵路地帶	157,033	90,165	-	66,868	- 42.58
德	145,220	73,244	-	71,976	- 49.56
英	170,274	63,335	-	106,939	- 62.80
荷屬東印	103,077	46,080	-	56,997	- 55.30
加拿大	63,929	35,672	-	28,257	- 44.20
海峽殖民地	24,677	34,651	+	9,974	+ 40.42
波蘭	39,872	21,857	-	18,015	- 45.18
其他各國*	2,284	4,999	+	2,715	+ 118.87
總計	360,387	244,521	-	115,866	- 32.15
總計	2,377,484	1,235,675	-	1,141,809	- 48.03

\* 保稅工廠貨品在內。

### 輸出貨值，自對南非聯邦，俄國等，有增無減外，

昭和六年，日本輸往南非聯邦貨值 19,282 千圓，較元年增百分之 79.52；輸往俄國，17,076 千圓，增百分之 221.95。

### 對美，中，印度，關東租借地及南滿鐵路地帶，荷印，英等俱減，而其減率以中國為甚，

輸華貨值，155,750 千圓，較元年減百分之 63.08。

### 美國次之，

輸美貨值，425,330 千圓，較元年減百分之 50.59。

註一 日本國外貿易月表內，旅順，大連及南滿鐵路地帶，總稱關東州，本編稱關東租借地及南滿鐵路地帶。

## 關東租借地及南滿鐵路地帶,香港,印度,非列濱等又次之。

輸往關東租借地及南滿鐵路地帶貨值, 65,541 千圓, 較元年減百分之 34.20; 輸往香港, 36,754 千圓, 減百分之 30.62; 輸往印度, 110,367 千圓, 減百分之 29.23; 輸往非列濱, 20,425 千圓, 減百分之 26.58, 表如下:

國	別	民國十五年		民國二十年		增(+)-減(-)數		增(+)-減(-)率
		昭和元年	單位 千金圓	昭和六年	單位 千金圓	單位	千金圓	
美	國	860,880		425,330		-	435,550	- 50.59
中	國	421,861		155,750		-	266,111	- 63.08
印	度	155,951		110,367		-	45,584	- 29.23
關東租借地及南滿鐵路地帶		99,606		65,541		-	34,065	- 34.20
荷屬東印		74,754		63,450		-	11,304	- 15.12
英	國	59,493		51,830		-	7,663	- 12.88
香港	港	52,973		36,754		-	16,219	- 30.62
埃	及	23,098		22,829		-	269	- 1.16
菲	濱	27,821		20,425		-	7,396	- 26.58
南	非	10,741		19,282		+	8,541	+ 79.52
俄	聯	5,304		17,076		+	11,772	+ 221.95
其	他	252,245		158,347		-	93,898	- 37.22
總	計	2,044,727		1,146,981		-	897,746	- 43.91

\* 保稅工廠貨品及輸出待售貨品在內。

### 次言港別:直接輸入貿易港,以神戶為最要,

昭和四年至六年,神戶港輸入貨值,平均每年 634,579,521 圓,佔總輸入值百分之 38.09。

### 橫濱次之,

自橫濱港輸入貨值,平均每年 426,978,280 圓,佔百分之 25.63。

### 大阪,名古屋,門司,四日市等港,又次之。

自大阪,名古屋,門司,四日市等港,輸入貨值,平均每年佔百分之 1.60 至 15.30 不等。

### 輸出貿易港,昭和五年以前,橫濱為最重要,五年以來,亦以神戶為第一,

昭和四年至六年,自神戶港輸出貨值,平均每年 544,692,232 圓,佔總輸出值百分之 34.29。

### 橫濱第二,

自橫濱港輸出貨值,平均每年 534,118,960 圓,佔百分之 33.62。

### 餘如大阪,名古屋,門司,及函館等港,亦為輸出主要口岸。

自大阪,名古屋,門司,函館等港,輸出貨值,平均每年佔百分之 0.94 至 20.21 不等。

### 次言日本對外貿易之季節變化:輸入貨值,以三月為最高,

昭和元年至六年,三月輸入貨值,平均每年 210,882,992 圓,佔全年總輸入值百分之 10.77。

### 四月次之,

四月輸入,平均每年 191,950,763 圓,佔百分之 9.80。

### 十月最低。

十月輸入,平均每年 130,180,688 圓,佔百分之 6.65。

### 輸出貨值,以八月為最高,

昭和元年至六年,八月輸出貨值,平均每年 169,148,938 圓,佔全年總輸出值百分之 9.42。

### 十月次之,

十月輸出,平均每年 162,285,849 圓,佔百分之 9.04。

### 二月最低。

二月輸出,平均每年 135,810,809 圓,佔百分之 7.56。

### 輸出入貨值合計,亦以三月為最高,

昭和元年至六年,三月輸出入貨值,平均每年 362,616,347 圓,佔全年總輸出入值百分之 9.66。

### 五月次之,

五月輸出入,平均每年 340,946,907 圓,佔百分之 9.08。

### 十一月最低。

十一月輸出入,平均每年 275,063,142 圓,佔百分之 7.33。

若以六年來貨值,減去「長期趨勢」影響,製成季節變化指數,則三月最高,爲一百十三,五月次之,爲一百零八,四月又次之,爲一百零五,十一月最低,爲九十二。

昭和元年至六年,日本每月平均輸出入值,與季節變化指數,如下表:

月別	平均輸入值 單位 金圓	佔全年輸 入總值之 百分數	平均輸出值 單位 金圓	佔全年輸 出總值之 百分數	平均輸出入值 單位 金圓	佔全年輸 出入總值 之百分數	平均修正輸 出入貿易值 單位 金圓	季節變化 指 數
一月	186,834,267	9.54	147,488,251	8.21	334,322,518	8.90	320,961,568	102.2
二月	187,821,770	9.59	135,810,809	7.56	323,632,579	8.62	312,943,819	99.6
三月	210,882,992	10.77	151,733,355	8.45	362,616,347	9.66	354,599,777	112.9
四月	191,950,763	9.80	142,939,211	7.96	334,889,974	8.92	329,545,594	104.9
五月	190,110,852	9.71	150,836,055	8.40	340,946,907	9.08	338,274,717	107.7
六月	160,917,406	8.22	139,995,105	7.80	300,912,511	8.02	300,912,511	95.8
七月	146,705,410	7.49	150,543,504	8.38	297,248,914	7.92	299,921,104	95.5
八月	133,841,562	6.83	169,148,938	9.42	302,990,500	8.07	308,334,880	98.1
九月	131,628,031	6.72	157,410,357	8.77	289,038,388	7.70	297,054,958	94.5
十月	130,180,688	6.65	162,285,849	9.04	292,466,537	7.79	303,155,297	96.5
十一月	132,476,312	6.76	142,586,830	7.94	275,063,142	7.33	288,424,092	91.8
十二月	155,139,490	7.92	144,963,850	8.07	300,103,340	7.99	316,136,480	100.6
總計	1,958,489,543	100.00	1,795,742,114	100.00	3,754,231,657	100.00	314,188,733	100.0

日本輸出入品之分類與主要輸出入品之量值與國別<sup>註一</sup>

日本對外貿易，輸入貨品：分門，以原料爲最多，

昭和元年至六年，輸入原料品，平均每年 1,074,400 千圓，佔輸入總值百分之 54.85。

次爲半製造品，二者合佔總輸入值百分之七十一，

輸入半製造品，平均每年 310,145 千圓，佔百分之 15.84。

又次爲製造品，

輸入製造品，平均每年 289,142 千圓，佔百分之 14.76。

飲食品最少。

輸入食飲品，平均每年 268,371 千圓，佔百分之 13.70。

輸出：以製造品爲最多，

昭和元年至六年，輸出製造品，平均每年 775,105 千圓，佔輸出總值百分之 43.16。

半製造品次之，

輸出半製造品，平均每年 731,017 千圓，佔百分之 40.71。

飲食品又次之，

輸出飲食品，平均每年 138,535 千圓，佔百分之 7.71。

原料品最少。

輸出原料品，平均每年 84,152 千圓，佔百分之 4.68。

昭和六年，原料及半製造品之輸入，較元年減百分之四十九，

昭和元年，輸入原料及半製造品，1,699,099 千圓，六年 865,476 千圓，減百分之 49.06。

製造品之輸出，減百分之三十七。

元年，輸出製造品，凡 852,119 千圓，六年 532,930 千圓，減百分之 37.46。

分品輸入：以棉花爲最要，

昭和六年，輸入棉花，11,156,826 百斤，值 296,273,329 圓，佔輸入總值百分之 23.98。

次爲羊毛，

輸入羊毛，1,430,405 擔，值 86,145,716 圓，佔百分之 6.97。

又次爲機械及其零件，

輸入機械及其零件，48,748,392 圓，佔百分之 3.95。

餘如油糟，木材，荳，煤油，小麥，煤，汽車及其零件，粗製硫酸阿摩尼亞，砂糖，礦砂，採油用原料，生橡膠，毛絨線，製紙用原料，生鐵，毛織物，牛肉等品，亦爲大宗輸入。

輸入油糟，木材，荳，煤油以及毛織物，牛肉等，自 8,763,532 圓至 44,348,673 圓不等，佔百分之 0.71 至 3.59。

輸出：以生絲爲主，

六年，輸出生絲，555,925 百斤，值 355,393,764 圓，佔輸出總值百分之 30.99。

次爲棉織物，

輸出棉織物 1,413,780 千方碼，值 198,731,572 圓，佔百分之 17.33。

又次爲蠶絲及人造絲織物，

輸出蠶絲及人造絲織物，82,766,336 圓，佔百分之 7.22。

餘如針織物，紙，陶磁器，罐頭食品，米及穀，煤，車白糖，機械及其零件，帽子，鐵製品，魚介海產，木材，玩具，麵粉，水門汀，棉紗，茶等品，亦爲大宗輸出。

輸出針織物，紙，陶磁器以及棉紗，茶等，自 8,232,720 圓至 21,175,927 圓不等，佔百分之 0.72 至 1.85。

註一 參閱本編表二五，二六，二七。

其中棉花,機械及其零件,木材,煤油,汽車及其零件等品,來自美,

昭和六年,自美輸入棉花,5,321,022 擔,值 153,700,839 圓,佔輸入棉花總值百分之 51.88;機械及其零件,15,485,669 圓,佔百分之 31.77;木材凡 26,176,722 圓,佔百分之 60.34;煤油 547,537 百加倫,值 19,521,524 圓,佔百分之 54.24;汽車及其零件,15,816,930 圓,佔百分之 96.86。

羊毛,小麥等品;來自澳洲,

自澳洲輸入羊毛,1,372,921 百斤,值 83,295,123 圓,佔輸入羊毛總值百分之 96.69;小麥 8,554,294 百斤,值 22,466,051 圓,佔百分之 68.21。

油糟,採油用原料,牛肉等品,來自中國,

自華輸入油糟,10,922,334 百斤,值 24,680,590 圓,佔輸入油糟總值百分之 55.65;採油用原料,2,098,330 百斤,值 9,514,372 圓,佔百分之 65.40;牛肉,272,156 百斤,值 7,441,456 圓,佔百分之 84.91。

荳,煤,生鐵等品,來自關東租借地及南滿鐵路地帶,

自關東租借地及南滿鐵路地帶輸入荳,6,817,212 百斤,值 21,741,752 圓,佔輸入荳總值百分之 58.21;煤,1,737,811 英噸,值 17,982,163 圓,佔百分之 63.61;生鐵,2,740,205 百斤,值 4,924,377 圓,佔百分之 43.85。

粗製硫酸阿摩尼亞,來自德。

自德輸入粗製硫酸阿摩尼亞,2,578,096 百斤,值 10,984,513 圓,佔輸入粗製硫酸阿摩尼亞總值百分之 69.25。昭和六年,日本重要輸入品,依國別列表如下:

品名	昭和六年輸入單位 千金圓	佔日本輸入總值之百分數	輸入國別次序及百分數				
			第一位	第二位	第三位	第四位	第五位
棉花	296,273	23.98	美國 51.88	印度 38.23	中國 5.86	埃及 3.92	荷印 0.7
羊毛	86,146	6.97	澳洲 96.69	阿真廷 1.01	智利 0.27	英國 0.18	中國 0.8
機械及其零件	48,748	3.95	美國 31.77	英國 23.92	德國 21.37	法國 3.41	瑞士 3.22
油	44,349	3.59	中國 55.65	關南 41.52	印度 1.78	俄領 12.17	暹羅 2.28
木材	43,380	3.51	美國 60.34	加拿大 17.93	俄領 12.17	暹羅 2.28	荷印 1.75
荳	37,349	3.02	關南 58.21	中國 38.98	印度 2.17	暹羅 0.2	俄領 0.2
煤	35,993	2.91	美國 54.24	荷印 35.11	中國 7.66	中國 *	
小麥	32,936	2.67	澳洲 68.21	加拿大 24.10	美國 7.66	中國 *	
煤	28,269	2.29	關南 63.61	安南 18.06	中國 13.81	俄領 4.41	意國 0.21
汽車及其零件	16,329	1.32	美國 96.86	法國 1.28	英國 0.99	德國 0.45	意國 0.21
粗製硫酸阿摩尼亞	15,861	1.28	德國 69.25	英國 23.88	關南 2.77	美國 1.87	
砂	15,603	1.26	荷印 99.90	英香港 *			
礦砂	14,571	1.18	海峽殖民地 57.88	中國 33.43	印度 0.74	荷印 0.16	安南 *
採油用原料	14,549	1.18	中國 65.40	關南 17.47	荷印 9.66	印度 4.00	海峽殖民地 0.9
生橡膠	13,183	1.07	海峽殖民地 70.34	荷印 24.32	印度 2.60	英國 0.30	
毛絨線	12,429	1.01	波蘭 39.16	德國 25.91	英國 18.22	捷克斯 13.60	法國 3.02
製生紙用原料	11,840	.96	加拿大 43.92	美國 20.43	挪威 17.01	瑞典 10.31	德國 2.07
鐵物	11,229	.91	關南 43.85	美國 32.29	德國 20.99	英國 1.32	瑞典 0.62
織物	9,993	.81	英國 78.90	德國 17.01	中國 1.95	意大利 1.12	美國 0.11
牛肉	8,764	.71	中國 84.91	關南 10.46	澳洲 4.32	加拿大 0.4	

\* 不及百分之 0.01。

† 關,南係關東租借地及南滿鐵路地帶之簡書。

生絲,陶磁器,罐頭食品,帽子,玩具,茶等品,輸美,

昭和六年,輸往美國生絲,536,664 百斤,值 342,479,370 圓,佔輸出生絲總值百分之 96.37;陶磁器,6,634,241 圓,佔百分之 34.36;罐頭食品,11,941,600 斤,值 7,810,785 圓,佔百分之 41.22;帽子,1,097,688 打,值 6,136,287 圓,佔百分之 58.27;玩具,2,921,801 圓,佔百分之 29.74;茶,122,360 百斤,值 5,274,600 圓,佔百分之 64.07。

棉織物,蠶絲及人造絲織物,棉紗等品,輸印度,中國等處,

輸往印度棉織物,404,411 千方碼,值 49,866,019 圓,佔輸出棉織物總值百分之 25.00;輸華棉織物,239,445 千方碼,值 43,073,463 圓,佔百分之 21.67;輸印蠶絲及人造絲織物,21,524,617 圓,佔百分之 26.01;輸印棉紗,48,596 百斤,值 5,592,234 圓,佔百分之 65.71;輸華棉紗,6,451 百斤,值 489,490 圓,佔百分之 5.75。

紙,煤,車白糖,機械及其零件,木材,麵粉等品,輸中國,

輸華紙,13,824,596 圓,佔輸出紙總值百分之 65.83;煤,820,418 英噸,值 7,455,698 圓,佔百分之 49.68;車白糖,1,984,589 百斤,值 11,442,090 圓,佔百分之 76.99;機械及其零件,6,881,552 圓,佔百分之 50.45;木材,2,321,842

圓，佔百分之 23.33；麵粉，1,684,775 百斤，值 7,280,388 圓，佔百分之 76.50。

餘如針織物，輸英，

輸英針織物，2,595,646 打，值 5,488,991 圓，佔輸出針織物總值百分之 25.92。

米穀輸關東租借地及南滿鐵路地帶，

輸關東租借地及南滿鐵路地帶米穀，221,750 百斤，值 1,119,675 圓，佔輸出米穀總值百分之 7.05。

鐵製品輸俄領亞細亞。

輸俄領亞細亞鐵製品，2,392,064 圓，佔輸出鐵製品總值百分之 23.35。昭和六年，日本重要輸出品，依國別列表如下：

品名	昭和六年輸出值單位千金圓	佔日本輸出總值之百分數	輸 入 國 別 次 序 及 百 分 數				
			第一位	第二位	第三位	第四位	第五位
生棉	355,394	30.99	美國 96.37	英國 1.73	加拿大 .73	澳洲 .54	法國 .53
織物	198,732	17.33	印度 25.09	中國 21.67	荷印 14.23	埃及 7.53	香港 4.91
蠶絲及人造絲織物	82,766	7.22	印度 26.01	澳洲 11.27	荷印 10.77	南非洲 8.40	美國 5.59
針織物	21,176	1.85	英國 25.92	印度 18.42	菲律賓 9.25	荷印 7.41	埃及 6.16
紙	20,995	1.83	中國 65.85	關南 9.95	香港 7.13	印度 4.68	美國 4.37
陶磁器	19,307	1.68	美國 34.36	荷印 8.87	印度 7.21	荷蘭 6.22	加拿大 5.90
罐頭食品	18,948	1.65	美國 41.22	英國 24.46	檀香山 3.36	關南 2.47	
米穀	15,879	1.38	關南 7.05	加拿大 2.89	俄領亞細亞 2.41	美國 1.47	
煤	15,009	1.31	中國 49.68	香港 20.82	海峽殖民地 12.32	關南 1.60	荷印 .83
車白糖	14,863	1.30	中國 76.99	關南 13.18	俄領亞細亞 2.28		
機械及其零件	13,641	1.12	中國 50.45	關南 31.01	俄領亞細亞 10.01	印度 3.45	香港 1.30
帽子	10,531	.92	美國 58.27	英國 6.65	澳洲 4.81	印度 4.72	中國 4.46
鐵製品	10,246	.91	俄領亞細亞 23.35	印度 17.20	中國 15.93	關南 13.63	荷印 8.21
魚介海產	10,177	.89	香港 27.05	中國 26.08	美國 18.93	關南 8.80	檀香山 7.10
木材	9,954	.87	中國 23.33	印度 17.71	英國 13.88	荷印 10.13	香港 8.44
玩具	9,824	.86	美國 29.74	英國 21.38	印度 7.24	荷印 6.04	加拿大 4.13
麵粉	9,517	.83	中國 76.50	關南 20.20	荷印 .60	海峽殖民地 .06	
水門汀	9,090	.79	香港 28.10	荷印 24.18	海峽殖民地 19.80	印度 11.43	中國 5.32
棉紗	8,511	.74	印度 65.71	中國 5.75	香港 5.28	荷印 4.21	菲律賓 3.90
茶	8,233	.72	美國 64.07	加拿大 8.20	關南 1.68	檀香山 .69	

† 參閱前註。

‡ 六年米穀輸出如上數，故應列入本表，惟輸出國別，自關東租借地及南滿鐵路地帶，加拿大，俄領亞細亞，美國等，計佔百分之 13.82 外，日本國外貿易月表內，並未一一載明。



## 日本侵華與對華<sup>註一</sup>貿易<sup>註二</sup>

明治六年(同治十二年)以來,日本對華貿易,多爲出超。

明治六年迄昭和六年(同治十二年至民國二十年),五十九年間,日本對華貿易,入超十七見,出超四十二見。

出超之額,初僅十萬餘圓,

明治十二年(光緒五年),出超僅 116,977 圓,十六年亦不過 160,751 圓。

今已千倍昔日,尤以大正十四年(民國十四年),爲數最巨,凡二萬五千三百餘萬圓。

大正十四年,自華輸入貨值 214,657,519 圓,輸華貨值 468,438,956 圓,計出超 253,781,437 圓。

昭和六年,對華貿易,雖受抵貨以及其他種種影響,而出超如故。

昭和六年,自華輸入貨值 145,697,197 圓,輸華貨值 155,750,668 圓,計出超 10,053,471 圓。

若言輸出入總額,則明治六年,僅一千四百餘萬圓,

明治六年,自華輸入貨值 9,881,533 圓,輸華 4,786,006 圓,合計 14,667,539 圓,佔日本對外貿易總額百分之 29.49。

大正六年,適當歐戰,增至四萬五千一百餘萬圓,

大正六年,自華輸入貨值 133,271,036 圓,輸華貨值 318,380,530 圓,合計 451,651,566 圓,佔對外貿易總額百分之 17.12。

七年,增至六萬四千萬圓,八年,更增至七萬六千九百萬圓。

大正七年,自華輸入貨值 281,707,333 圓,輸華貨值 359,150,814 圓,合計 640,858,147 圓,佔對外貿易總額百分之 17.65; 八年,輸入 322,100,628 圓,輸華 447,049,267 圓,合計 769,149,895 圓,佔百分之 18.00。

戰後,英美諸國在遠東市場上,競爭雖烈,然日本每年對華貿易之輸出入總值,仍在五萬萬圓至六萬萬圓之間。至昭和五年,世界經濟凋敝,日本亦受影響,總值始降也。

昭和五年,對華輸出入貿易值,422,492,490 圓,較四年減百分之 24.10。六年 301,447,865 圓,較五年減百分之 28.65,較四年減百分之 45.84。

考日本輸華貨值之增減,不盡由於逐年物價之升降,自然趨勢之進退,與及商業循環之起伏,其對華侵略政策之緩急,亦足以左右之。自明治四十一年(光緒三十四年)至昭和七年(民國二十一年),凡二十五年間,日本謀侵中國者凡九次:

明治凡四十四年,二次;大正凡十四年,四次;昭和迄今凡七年,三次。如下表:

事 件	抵 貨 時 期	日本輸華貨值較上年增(+)-減(-)數 單位 日金圓	日本輸華貨值較上年增(+)-減(-)率
二辰丸事件	明治四十一年(光緒三十四年)三月至十月	- 25,112,242	- 29.33
安奉鐵路事件	明治四十二年(宣統元年)八月至十月	+ 12,580,900	+ 20.79
二十一條事件	大正四年(民國四年)二月至八月	- 21,245,338	- 13.08
青島事件	大正八年(民國八年)五月至十二月	+ 87,898,453	+ 24.47
旅大事件	大正十二年(民國十二年)四月至八月	- 61,329,600	- 18.19
五卅事件	大正十四年(民國十四年)五月至七月	+ 120,040,169	+ 34.45
出兵山東事件	昭和二年(民國十六年)五月至十一月	- 87,677,627	- 20.78
濟南事件	昭和三年(民國十七年)六月至九月	+ 38,958,303	+ 11.66
遼寧事件	昭和六年(民國二十年)九月起	- 105,075,170	- 40.29
同上	昭和七年(民國二十一年)一月至九月	- 29,892,821*	- 21.76*

\* 昭和七年(民國二十一年)一月至九月累計之增減值及增減率。

其影響於對華輸出,則視事件之大小,抵貨之久暫爲轉移。例如明治四十一年(光緒三十四年)之二辰丸事件,引起我國南部人民之反感,抵貨運動,歷時八月始已,貿易較上年減百分之二十九。

明治四十一年,輸華貨值 60,506,991 圓,較四十年減 25,112,242 圓,爲百分之 29.33。

四十二年(宣統元年)之安奉鐵路事件,影響僅及東三省一隅,爲時亦僅三月,故較四十年僅減百分之十七,較四十一年反增百分之二十一。

四十二年,輸華貨值 73,087,891 圓,較四十年減 12,531,342 圓,爲百分之 17.15,較四十一年增 12,580,900 圓,爲

註一 日本對吾旅順,大連,及南滿鐵路地帶貿易,不在內,下仿此。

註二 參閱本編表二八,二九,三〇,三一,附表一,及日本大藏省編日本對外貿易月表。

百分之 20.79。

安奉事件後，貿易之盛，駸駸焉凌越英美，大正四年（民國四年），大隈內閣以二十一條，迫我承認，全國人民，引為國恥，抵貨八月，較上一年減百分之十三。

大正四年，輸華貨值 141,125,586 圓，較三年減 21,245,338 圓，為百分之 13.08。

八年，復有青島事件，歷時亦八月，時當戰後，物價高漲，值如故而量較減。十二年，又有收回旅大案，抵貨五月，起於我國北部，未幾而蔓延全國，輸出較上一年減百分之十八。

十二年，輸華貨值 272,190,662 圓，較十一年減 61,329,600 圓，為百分之 18.19。

十四年，又有五卅事件，為時不及三月，影響至為微細。

十四年，輸華貨值 468,438,956 圓，較十三年增 120,040,169 圓，為百分之 34.45。

昭和二年（民國十六年）田中內閣，藉口甯案，遣兵入魯，阻我北伐，復予國人以重大之刺激，輸出較上一年減百分之二十一。

昭和二年，輸華貨值 334,183,608 圓，較元年減 87,677,627 圓，為百分之 20.78。

三年，復假名保僑，出兵山東，繼佔濟南，殺我外交官蔡公時。侵略之急，日甚一日，三年輸華貨值，雖較二年增百分之十二，然較元年減百分之十二。

三年，輸華貨值 373,141,911 圓，較二年增 38,958,303 圓，為百分之 11.66，較元年減 48,719,324 圓，為百分之 11.55。

六年秋，竟以萬案為導線，中村為口實，九月十八日，竊據遼甯，翌年一月二十八日，進窺淞滬；脅迫遜帝，建立偽國。故自六年八月至七年九月（民國二十年八月至二十一年九月），逐月輸華貨值，並較五年同月為減，而以六年十二月之減率為巨，較五年同月減百分之八十，

六年十二月，輸華貨值 4,229,319 圓，較五年同月之 20,898,335 圓，減百分之 79.76。

次為七年一月，減百分之七十九，

七年一月，輸華貨值 4,724,983 圓，較五年同月之 22,467,277 圓，減百分之 78.97。

又次為七年二月，減百分之七十七，

七年二月，輸華貨值 5,861,516 圓，較五年同月之 25,497,980 圓，減百分之 77.01。

餘如六年十一月，十月，九月，七年三月等，亦減百分之四十三至百分之七十七不等。

六年十一月，輸華貨值，較五年同月減百分之 76.77，十月減 63.33，九月減 42.71，七年三月減 58.46。

然滬戰停後，傾銷又烈，兼以日匯下降，輸華貨值驟增，故七年四月，僅減百分之三十二弱。

七年四月，輸華貨值，自三月之 11,679,351 圓，驟增至四月之 14,554,668 圓，較五年同月僅減百分之 31.77。

五月五日，協定簽字，又見增進，較五年同月減百分之二十九，較六年同月僅減百分之二七，

七年五月，輸華貨值 15,026,956 圓，較五年同月之 21,134,452 圓，減百分之 28.90，較六年同月之 15,068,058 圓，減百分之 0.27。

六七兩月，略降，

七年六月，輸華貨值 12,123,244 圓，較五月減 2,903,712 圓；七月 12,063,424 圓，較六月減 59,820 圓，較五月減 2,963,532 圓。

八月又復活動，

七年八月，輸華貨值 17,624,346 圓，較七月增 5,560,922 圓，較五年同月雖仍減百分之 8.09，然較六年同月反增百分之 2.24。

九月不如八月，然勝七月也。

七年九月，輸華貨值 13,796,690 圓，較八月雖減 3,827,656 圓，然較七月增 1,733,266 圓，較五年同月雖減百分之 37.79，然較六年同月增百分之 8.59。昭和六年一月至七年九月，逐月輸華貨值，如下表：

月次	昭和五年	昭和六年	昭和六年較五年	昭和六年	昭和七年	昭和七年較五年	昭和七年較五年
	民國十九年	民國二十年	增(+)-減(-)數	較五年增(+)-減(-)率	民國二十一年	增(+)-減(-)數	增(+)-減(-)率
	單位 日金圓	單位 日金圓	單位 日金圓		單位 日金圓	單位 日金圓	
一月	22,467,277	14,998,690	- 7,468,587	- 33.24	4,724,983	- 17,742,294	- 78.97
二月	25,497,980	12,508,588	- 12,989,392	- 50.94	5,861,516	- 19,636,464	- 77.01
三月	28,118,508	15,389,298	- 12,729,210	- 45.27	11,679,351	- 16,439,157	- 58.46
四月	21,333,181	14,930,923	- 6,402,258	- 30.01	14,554,668	- 6,778,513	- 31.77
五月	21,134,452	15,068,058	- 6,066,394	- 28.90	15,026,956	- 6,107,496	- 28.90
六月	14,391,888	14,672,574	+ 280,686	+ 1.95	12,123,244	- 2,268,644	- 15.76
七月	19,452,941	19,836,859	+ 383,918	+ 1.97	12,063,424	- 7,389,517	- 37.99
八月	19,175,254	17,237,919	- 1,937,335	- 10.10	17,624,346	- 1,550,908	- 8.09
九月	22,178,421	12,705,090	- 9,473,331	- 42.71	13,796,690	- 8,381,731	- 37.79
十月	25,629,874	9,399,244	- 16,230,630	- 63.33			
十一月	20,547,727	4,774,106	- 15,773,621	- 76.77			
十二月	20,898,335	4,229,319	- 16,669,016	- 79.76			
總計	260,825,838	155,750,668	- 105,075,170	- 40.29	107,455,178	- 86,294,724	- 44.54

今東北三省，盡在日人勢力之下，雖事變之初，因受戰事之直接影響，日貨增減無常，

六年十一月，東三省日貨進口 806,241 圓，較五年同月之 1,832,642 圓，減百分之 56.01；十二月 507,360 圓，較五年同月之 933,688 圓，減百分之 45.66；七年一月，676,456 圓，較六年同月之 678,581 圓，減百分之 0.31；二月 765,135 圓，較六年同月之 414,533 圓，增百分之 84.58；三月 1,290,583 圓，較六年同月之 1,750,969 圓，減百分之 26.29；四月 1,125,831 圓，較六年同月之 1,367,811 圓，減百分之 17.69。

然自七年五月始，又繼長增高，而以九月為甚。

七年五月，東三省日貨進口 1,428,982 圓，較六年同月之 1,051,593 圓，增百分之 35.89；六月 1,302,704 圓，較六年同月之 911,590 圓，增百分之 42.90；七月 1,541,069 圓，較六年同月之 1,111,414 圓，增百分之 38.66；八月 1,590,134 圓，較六年同月之 1,198,718 圓，增百分之 32.65；九月 1,978,297 圓，較六年同月之 1,148,525 圓，增百分之 72.25。六年九月至七年九月，逐月輸往東三省貨值，與上年同月比較，表如下：

月次	本月日本輸往東三省貨值 單位 日金圓	上年同月日本輸往東三省貨值 單位 日金圓	本月比上年同月增(+)-減(-)數	本月比上年同月增(+)-減(-)率
昭和六年民國二十年 九月	1,148,525	*		
十月	926,708	*		
十一月	806,241	1,832,642	- 1,026,401	- 56.01
十二月	507,360	933,688	- 426,328	- 45.66
昭和七年民國二十一年 一月	676,456	678,581	- 2,125	- .31
二月	765,135	414,533	+ 350,602	+ 84.58
三月	1,290,583	1,750,969	- 460,386	- 26.29
四月	1,125,831	1,367,811	- 241,980	- 17.69
五月	1,428,982	1,051,593	+ 377,389	+ 35.89
六月	1,302,704	911,590	+ 391,114	+ 42.90
七月	1,541,069	1,111,414	+ 429,655	+ 38.66
八月	1,590,134	1,198,718	+ 391,416	+ 32.65
九月	1,978,297	1,148,525	+ 829,772	+ 72.25

\* 昭和五年九月十月，輸往東三省之貨值，因無材料，故缺。

北部則自六年十一月，十二月，七年一月七月外，亦多於上年同月，三月，增百分之一百十四。

六年九月至七年九月，逐月輸往北部之貨值，與上年同月比較，如下表：

月次	本月日本輸往中國北部貨值 單位 日金圓	上年同月日本輸往中國北部貨值 單位 日金圓	本月比上年同月增(+)-減(-)數	本月比上年同月增(+)-減(-)率
昭和六年民國二十年 九月	4,811,829	*		
十月	3,912,195	*		
十一月	1,702,346	6,428,039	- 4,725,693	- 73.52
十二月	1,981,722	5,850,421	- 3,868,699	- 66.13
昭和七年民國二十一年 一月	2,781,380	4,099,890	- 1,318,510	- 32.16
二月	4,728,778	3,637,514	+ 1,091,264	+ 30.00
三月	8,936,960	4,181,360	+ 4,755,600	+ 113.73
四月	7,828,131	5,165,789	+ 2,662,342	+ 51.54
五月	6,817,079	5,385,543	+ 1,431,536	+ 26.58
六月	5,491,288	4,317,837	+ 1,173,451	+ 27.18
七月	5,185,325	6,048,385	- 863,060	- 14.27
八月	6,594,054	6,593,977	+ 90,077	+ 13.85
九月	7,631,793	4,811,829	+ 2,819,964	+ 58.60

\* 昭和五年九月十月，輸往中國北部之貨值，因無材料，故缺。

中部自七年八月外，均較上年同月，有減無增，二月竟減百分之九十六，四月五月，勢雖稍緩，然亦減百分之三十一至百分之十五不等。

六年九月至七年九月，逐月輸往中部之貨值，與上年同月比較，如下表：

月	次	本月日本輸往 中國中部貨值 單位 日金圓	上年同月日本輸 往中國中部貨值 單位 日金圓	本月比上年 同月增(+) 減(-)數	本月比上年 同月增(+) 減(-)率
昭和六年民國二十年	九月	6,535,569	*		
	十月	4,507,040	*		
	十一月	2,242,749	11,353,699	+ 9,110,950	+ 30.25
	十二月	1,721,910	13,391,421	+ 11,669,511	+ 87.14
昭和七年民國二十一年	一月	1,242,692	9,792,281	- 8,549,589	- 87.31
	二月	358,697	8,203,815	- 7,845,118	- 95.63
	三月	1,446,987	9,006,179	- 7,559,192	- 83.93
	四月	5,563,083	8,093,575	- 2,530,492	- 31.27
	五月	6,771,307	7,980,447	- 1,209,140	- 15.15
	六月	5,320,148	8,987,217	- 3,667,069	- 40.80
	七月	5,321,381	12,233,657	- 6,912,276	- 56.50
	八月	9,423,081	9,138,584	+ 284,497	+ 31.13
	九月	4,105,295	6,535,569	- 2,430,274	- 37.19

\* 昭和五年九月十月，輸往中國中部之貨值，因無材料，故缺。

南部因地理上及其他關係，中日貿易，本不重要，所減亦過於中部。自七年一月至九月，平均每  
月較上年同月減百分之九十左右，三月竟減百分之九十九。

六年九月至七年九月，逐月輸往南部之貨值，與上年同月比較，如下表：

月	次	本月日本輸往 中國南部貨值 單位 日金圓	上年同月日本輸 往中國南部貨值 單位 日金圓	本月比上年 同月增(+) 減(-)數	本月比上年 同月增(+) 減(-)率
昭和六年民國二十年	九月	209,167	*		
	十月	53,901	*		
	十一月	22,770	933,347	+ 910,577	+ 97.56
	十二月	18,327	722,805	+ 704,478	+ 97.51
昭和七年民國二十一年	一月	24,455	427,938	- 403,483	- 94.29
	二月	8,906	252,726	- 243,820	- 96.48
	三月	4,821	450,790	- 445,969	- 98.93
	四月	37,623	303,748	- 266,125	- 87.61
	五月	9,588	650,475	- 640,887	- 98.53
	六月	9,104	455,930	- 446,826	- 98.00
	七月	15,649	443,403	- 427,754	- 96.47
	八月	17,977	396,640	- 379,564	- 95.69
	九月	81,305	209,167	- 127,862	- 61.13

\* 昭和五年九月十月，輸往中國南部之貨值，因無材料，故缺。

日本對華貿易之主要輸出入品與貿易港別地區別及季節性 註一

我國北部及東三省輸往日本貨物，大率為原料品，日本輸入我國中部及南部者，為製造品。我國荳糟，棉花，荳，牛肉，煤等原料及飲食品，多自北部及東省各地，輸往供給。日本之棉織品，白糖及冰糖，紙，煤，機械及其零件，魚介海產，鐵製品等製造品及飲食品，多銷我中部及南部各地。

昭和四年至六年，對華輸出入主要貨品，依照地區，列表如下：

				日本自華輸入之主要貨品				
				單位 日金圓				
品名	年次	東三省	北部	中部	南部	合計		
荳糟	昭和四年民國十八年	31,920,102	749,830	7,871,360	20,675	40,561,967		
	昭和五年民國十九年	28,074,099	385,077	6,670,048	3,035	35,132,259		
	昭和六年民國二十年	19,860,824	687,503	4,132,176	87	24,680,590		
	平均	26,618,342	607,470	6,224,528	7,932	33,458,272		
棉花	昭和四年民國十八年	23,164	22,360,061	11,180,105	65,488	33,628,818		
	昭和五年民國十九年		19,438,961	2,546,384		21,985,345		
	昭和六年民國二十年		16,445,723	909,609	10,799	17,366,131		
	平均	7,722	19,414,915	4,878,699	25,429	24,326,765		
荳	昭和四年民國十八年	7,193,109*	2,542,488	2,339,847	2,247	12,077,691		
	昭和五年民國十九年	9,476,458	1,957,943	1,462,996	43	12,897,440		
	昭和六年民國二十年	12,128,264	1,675,303	754,018	2	14,557,587		
	平均	9,599,277	2,058,578	1,518,954	764	13,177,573		
胡麻子菜子及芥子	昭和四年民國十八年	222,043	79,722	12,987,350	298,456	13,587,571		
	昭和五年民國十九年	50,709	144,483	8,274,692	192,702	8,662,586		
	昭和六年民國二十年	301,113	584,734	5,322,553	232,493	6,442,893		
	平均	191,288	269,646	8,861,532	241,217	9,563,683		
糖	昭和四年民國十八年	859,462	1,451,070	6,397,357	9,050	8,716,939		
	昭和五年民國十九年	433,126	3,144,602	4,700,082	4,555	8,282,365		
	昭和六年民國二十年	397,473	2,554,104	4,412,184		7,363,761		
	平均	563,354	2,383,259	5,169,874	4,535	8,121,022		
牛肉	昭和四年民國十八年		5,606,907			5,606,907		
	昭和五年民國十九年		6,790,851	244		6,791,095		
	昭和六年民國二十年	4	7,441,452			7,441,456		
	平均	1	6,613,070	82		6,613,153		
鐵砂	昭和四年民國十八年	114,377	172,973	8,263,254	4	8,550,608		
	昭和五年民國十九年	85,749		6,637,470	47	6,723,266		
	昭和六年民國二十年	362	72,976	4,117,182	855	4,191,375		
	平均	66,829	81,983	6,339,302	302	6,488,416		
煤	昭和四年民國十八年	291,405	7,177,697	211	143,904	7,613,217		
	昭和五年民國十九年	764,449	4,530,478	330	54,115	5,349,372		
	昭和六年民國二十年	969,506	2,836,900	93,790	2,783	3,902,979		
	平均	675,120	4,848,358	31,444	66,934	5,621,856		
苧麻類	昭和四年民國十八年	3,993	730,906	7,182,646	100,760	8,018,305		
	昭和五年民國十九年	83,526	864,028	3,185,288	71,244	4,204,086		
	昭和六年民國二十年	94,609	676,807	3,677,392	70,679	4,519,487		
	平均	60,709	757,247	4,681,775	80,894	5,580,625		
原皮及革	昭和四年民國十八年	79,924	2,773,326	2,221,488	1,315,920	6,390,658		
	昭和五年民國十九年	8,348	1,141,175	1,467,589	1,037,903	3,655,015		
	昭和六年民國二十年	24,091	877,514	1,260,605	868,633	3,030,843		
	平均	37,455	1,597,338	1,649,894	1,074,152	4,358,839		
其他貨品	昭和四年民國十八年	10,195,274†	18,211,649	24,701,338	12,114,418	65,222,679		
	昭和五年民國十九年	6,220,820	13,757,541	18,284,514	9,720,948	47,983,823		
	昭和六年民國二十年	8,171,946	13,788,986	23,523,912	6,717,251	52,202,095		
	平均	8,196,013	15,252,726	22,169,921	9,517,539	55,136,199		
總計	昭和四年民國十八年	50,902,853†	61,856,629	83,144,956	14,070,922	209,975,360		
	昭和五年民國十九年	45,197,284	52,155,139	53,229,637	11,084,592	161,666,652		
	昭和六年民國二十年	41,948,192	47,642,002	48,203,421	7,903,582	145,697,197		
	平均	46,016,110	53,884,590	61,526,005	11,019,698	172,446,403		

\* 包括地區不詳之荳值，凡 8 圓。

† 包括地區不詳之貨值，凡 326,227 圓。

日本輸華主要貨品

				單位 日金圓				
品名	年次	東三省	北部	中部	南部	合計		
棉織品	昭和四年民國十八年	41,525,395	27,185,383	80,830,675	574,497	150,115,950		
	昭和五年民國十九年	21,918,758	22,226,656	41,740,555	1,028,939	86,914,908		
	昭和六年民國二十年	3,543,577	13,509,940	25,651,514	368,432	43,073,463		
	平均	22,329,243	20,973,993	49,407,582	657,289	93,368,107		

註一 參閱本編表二九，三〇，三一及日本大藏省編日本國外貿易月表。

品名	年次	東三省	北部	中部	南部	合計
白糖及冰糖	昭和四年民國十八年	1,542,670	6,408,063	13,911,637	477,370	22,339,740
	昭和五年民國十九年	942,778	9,358,571	12,312,437	621,366	23,235,152
	昭和六年民國二十年	528,271	3,855,866	6,963,640	164,911	11,512,688
	平均	1,004,573	6,540,833	11,062,571	421,216	19,029,193
紙	昭和四年民國十八年	390,135	4,461,236	11,192,315	354,634	16,398,320
	昭和五年民國十九年	272,226	4,058,681	13,465,140	700,247	18,496,294
	昭和六年民國二十年	155,175	3,691,851	9,361,480	616,090	13,824,596
	平均	272,512	4,070,589	11,339,645	556,991	16,239,737
麵粉	昭和四年民國十八年	6,325,546	9,248,048	84,490	13,751	15,671,835
	昭和五年民國十九年	1,470,816	8,059,875	66,177	309,851	9,906,719
	昭和六年民國二十年	1,372,412	5,229,717	226,215	452,044	7,280,388
	平均	3,056,258	7,512,547	125,627	258,549	10,952,981
煤	昭和四年民國十八年		63,980	12,338,769	152,816	12,555,565
	昭和五年民國十九年		358,931	11,800,565	361,487	12,520,983
	昭和六年民國二十年	9,000	6,800	7,410,348	29,550	7,455,698
	平均	3,000	143,237	10,516,561	181,284	10,844,082
機械及其零件	昭和四年民國十八年	396,017	1,139,672	3,781,598	18,767	5,336,054
	昭和五年民國十九年	77,159	1,150,390	4,107,220	30,308	5,365,077
	昭和六年民國二十年	150,462	1,079,615	5,614,951	36,524	6,881,552
	平均	207,879	1,123,226	4,501,256	28,533	5,860,894
魚介海產	昭和四年民國十八年	114,244	1,592,225	6,521,289	499,527	8,727,285
	昭和五年民國十九年	125,685	1,562,092	3,947,609	340,075	5,975,461
	昭和六年民國二十年	30,413	1,030,575	1,499,854	93,494	2,654,336
	平均	90,114	1,394,964	3,989,584	311,032	5,785,694
木材	昭和四年民國十八年	166,052	2,028,874	2,004,742	12,352	4,212,020
	昭和五年民國十九年	70,733	1,213,858	1,463,264	4,079	2,751,934
	昭和六年民國二十年	44,666	1,304,912	971,726	538	2,321,842
	平均	93,817	1,515,881	1,479,911	5,656	3,095,265
鐵製品	昭和四年民國十八年	148,250	760,871	1,471,359	53,369	2,433,849
	昭和五年民國十九年	83,323	638,853	1,157,159	126,605	2,005,940
	昭和六年民國二十年	88,774	501,166	958,692	83,690	1,632,322
	平均	106,782	633,630	1,195,737	87,888	2,024,037
鐵	昭和四年民國十八年	136,367	1,066,058	309,679	11,107	1,523,211
	昭和五年民國十九年	169,048	1,075,528	488,895	23,896	1,757,367
	昭和六年民國二十年	128,545	1,161,938	942,872	51,064	2,284,419
	平均	144,653	1,101,175	580,482	28,689	1,854,999
其他貨品	昭和四年民國十八年	17,834,160*	31,865,807	56,412,752	1,225,893	107,338,621
	昭和五年民國十九年	10,444,974	28,963,206	49,227,538	3,260,285	91,896,003
	昭和六年民國二十年	5,822,748	20,376,007	28,841,731	1,788,878	56,829,364
	平均	11,367,298	27,068,340	44,827,340	2,091,685	85,354,663
總計	昭和四年民國十八年	68,578,845*	85,820,217	188,859,305	3,394,083	346,652,450
	昭和五年民國十九年	35,575,500	78,666,641	139,776,559	6,807,138	260,825,838
	昭和六年民國二十年	11,874,043	51,748,387	88,443,023	3,685,215	155,750,668
	平均	38,676,129	72,078,415	139,026,296	4,628,812	254,409,652

\* 包括地區不詳之貨值，凡 3,806,610 圓。

### 自華輸入主要貨品：近三年來(昭和四年至六年)，平均以荳糟為最多，

昭和四年至六年，自華輸入荳糟，平均每年 33,458,272 圓，佔自華輸入總值百分之 19.40。

#### 次為棉花，

自華輸入棉花，平均每年 24,326,765 圓，佔百分之 14.11。

#### 又次為荳，胡麻子菜子及芥子，糠麩，牛肉，鐵砂，煤，苧麻類，原皮及革等品。

自華輸入荳，胡麻子菜子及芥子，糠麩，牛肉，鐵砂，煤，苧麻類，原皮及革等，平均每年在 4,358,839 圓至 13,177,573 圓之間，佔百分之 2.53 至 7.64 不等。

#### 輸華主要貨品：以棉織品為最多，

昭和四年至六年，輸華棉織品，平均每年 93,368,107 圓，佔輸華總值百分之 36.70。

#### 次為白糖及冰糖，

輸華白糖及冰糖，平均每年 19,029,193 圓，佔百分之 7.48。

#### 又次為紙，麵粉，煤，機械及其零件，魚介海產，木材，鐵製品，鐵等品。

輸華紙，麵粉，煤，機械及其零件，魚介海產，木材，鐵製品，鐵等品，平均每年在 1,854,999 圓至 16,239,737 圓之間，佔百分之 0.73 至 6.38 不等。

#### 次言港別：自華輸入貨值，昭和四年至六年(民國十八年至二十年)間，以神戶為最巨，

昭和四年至六年，自神戶輸入者，平均每年 41,826,432 圓，佔日本自華輸入總值百分之 24.25。

#### 大阪次之，

自大阪輸入者，平均每年 39,174,598 圓，佔百分之 22.72。

**橫濱，若松，門司，名古屋，四日市，新潟，鹿兒島，武豐等港又次之。**

自橫濱，若松，門司，名古屋，四日市，新潟，鹿兒島，武豐等港輸入者，平均每年在 1,947,731 圓至 34,766,883 圓之間，佔百分之 1.13 至 20.16 不等。四年至六年，自華輸入港別，表如下：

港名	單位 日金圓			三年平均	百分比
	昭和四年 民國十八年	昭和五年 民國十九年	昭和六年 民國二十年		
神戶	53,395,711	38,592,103	33,491,481	41,826,432	24.25
大阪	46,434,897	33,758,761	37,330,136	39,174,598	22.72
橫濱	42,085,010	32,316,946	29,898,693	34,766,883	20.16
若松	14,601,974	11,714,816	5,591,039	10,635,943	6.17
門司	8,181,287	8,805,505	6,903,643	7,963,478	4.62
名古屋	6,206,032	4,783,907	6,622,645	5,870,861	3.40
四日市	5,586,856	4,371,369	3,628,730	4,528,985	2.63
新潟	5,859,258	3,726,164	3,481,498	4,355,640	2.53
鹿兒島	3,109,655	1,802,583	1,707,909	2,206,716	1.28
武豐	2,283,813	1,533,919	2,025,460	1,947,731	1.13
其他各港	22,230,867	20,260,579	15,015,963	19,169,136	11.11
總計	209,975,360	161,666,652	145,697,197	172,446,403	100.00

**輸華貨值，以大阪爲最巨，**

昭和四年至六年，自大阪港輸華者，平均每年 136,304,515 圓，佔輸華總值百分之 53.58。

**次爲神戶，**

自神戶港輸華者，平均每年 50,910,776 圓，佔百分之 20.01。

**又次爲橫濱，門司，名古屋，長崎，若松，三池，小樽，釧路等港。**

自橫濱，門司，名古屋，長崎，若松，三池，小樽，釧路等港輸出者，平均每年在 1,112,137 圓至 21,802,668 圓之間，佔百分之 0.44 至 8.57 不等。日貨輸華港別，表如下：

港名	單位 日金圓			三年平均	百分比
	昭和四年 民國十八年	昭和五年 民國十九年	昭和六年 民國二十年		
大阪	200,266,979	131,246,222	77,400,344	136,304,515	53.58
神戶	68,043,611	53,087,173	31,601,546	50,910,776	20.01
橫濱	25,081,656	25,632,980	14,693,368	21,802,668	8.57
門司	15,495,797	18,715,969	13,114,403	15,775,390	6.20
名古屋	6,920,523	5,459,575	4,631,600	5,670,566	2.23
長崎	6,974,526	5,873,322	3,339,195	5,395,681	2.12
若松	5,659,084	5,480,039	2,138,748	4,425,957	1.74
三池	4,030,117	3,909,457	3,722,835	3,887,470	1.53
小樽	1,980,700	1,685,779	1,448,244	1,704,908	.67
釧路	1,420,725	1,394,347	521,338	1,112,137	.44
其他各港	10,778,732	8,340,975	3,139,047	7,419,584	2.91
總計	346,652,450	260,825,838	155,750,668	254,409,652	100.00

**次言地區別：輸入貨值，以我國中部輸往者爲巨，**

昭和四年至六年，自我國中部輸入貨值，平均每年 61,526,005 圓，佔自華輸入總值百分之 35.68。

**次爲北部，**

自北部輸入貨值，平均每年 53,884,590 圓，佔百分之 31.25。

**又次爲東三省，**

自東三省輸入貨值，平均每年 46,016,110 圓，佔百分之 26.68。

**南部居末。**

自南部輸入貨值，平均每年 11,019,698 圓，佔百分之 6.39。四年至六年，自我國各地輸入貨值，表如下：

地區	單位 日金圓			三年平均	百分比
	昭和四年 民國十八年	昭和五年 民國十九年	昭和六年 民國二十年		
東三省	50,902,853*	45,197,284	41,948,192	46,016,110	26.68
北部	61,856,629	52,155,139	47,642,002	53,884,590	31.25
中部	83,144,956	53,229,637	48,203,421	61,526,005	35.68
南部	14,070,922	11,084,592	7,903,582	11,019,698	6.39
總計	209,975,360	161,666,652	145,697,197	172,446,403	100.00

\* 包括地區不詳之貨值，凡 326,227 圓。

**輸出，以運至我國中部者爲多，**

昭和四年至六年，日貨運至我國中部各埠者，平均每年 139,026,296 圓，佔日本輸華總值百分之 54.65。

### 北部次之，

運至北部各埠者，平均每年 72,078,415 圓，佔百分之 28.33。

### 東三省又次之，

運至東三省各埠者，平均每年 38,676,129 圓，佔百分之 15.20。

### 南部居末。

運至南部各埠者，平均每年 4,628,812 圓，佔百分之 1.82。四年至六年，日貨運至我國各地貨值，表如下：

單位 日金圓

地 區	昭和四年 民國十八年	昭和五年 民國十九年	昭和六年 民國二十年	三年平均	百分比
東三省	68,578,845*	35,575,500	11,874,043	38,676,129	15.20
北 部	85,820,217	78,666,641	51,748,387	72,078,415	28.33
中 部	188,859,305	139,776,559	88,443,023	139,026,296	54.65
南 部	3,394,083	6,807,138	3,685,215	4,628,812	1.82
總 計	346,652,450	260,825,838	155,750,668	254,409,652	100.00

\* 包括地區不詳之貨值，凡 3,806,610 圓。

### 再次言對華貿易季節性：昭和元年至六平間，以三、四、五月為盛，三月尤甚，

昭和元年至六年，三月份對華輸出入貨值，平均凡 49,373,852 圓，佔全年貿易總額百分之 9.53。

### 次為五月，

五月份平均 49,054,540 圓，佔百分之 9.46。

### 又次為四月，一月。

四月份平均 47,616,163 圓，佔百分之 9.15；一月 46,581,179 圓，佔百分之 8.99。

若以六年來之貨值，減去「長期趨勢」之影響，製成季節變化指數，則以五月為最高，凡一百十二；次為三月，凡一百一十一；又次為四月，凡一百零八。更就主要輸出入貨品之季節性而言，自華輸入牛肉等品，昭和四年至六年，平均以一月份為最高，

昭和四年至六年，一月份自華輸入牛肉，平均 753,278 圓，佔全年由華輸入牛肉總值百分之 11.39。

### 荳糟等品，推三月，

三月份輸入荳糟，平均 6,165,101 圓，佔百分之 18.43。

### 採油用原料等品，推四月，

四月份輸入採油用原料，平均 1,466,126 圓，佔百分之 10.34。

### 餘如棉花，必待秋收，故以十月為最高，一月十一月十二月次之。

十月份輸入棉花，平均 3,077,224 圓，佔百分之 12.65；十一月 2,827,622 圓，佔百分之 11.63；十二月 2,773,859 圓，佔百分之 11.40；一月 2,899,876 圓，佔百分之 11.92。四年至六年，自華輸入主要貨品，逐月平均，表如下：

單位 日金圓

月 次	荳糟	棉花	採油用原料	荳	糠粳	牛肉	其他貨品	總計
一 月	2,353,363	2,899,876	1,262,599	1,485,115	478,741	753,278	6,272,754	15,505,726
二 月	2,494,512	1,709,019	987,604	944,286	476,578	601,779	5,626,522	12,840,300
三 月	6,165,101	1,508,691	1,187,903	957,756	620,621	652,982	6,353,396	17,446,450
四 月	5,440,911	1,643,192	1,466,126	1,357,709	790,130	519,207	7,748,241	18,965,516
五 月	6,046,785	1,500,996	1,271,698	1,331,447	1,002,764	620,410	7,349,188	19,123,288
六 月	3,807,844	1,392,413	952,245	1,018,030	689,478	476,753	6,198,747	14,535,510
七 月	2,278,354	1,336,588	1,192,811	950,107	645,619	404,922	5,137,004	11,945,405
八 月	503,083	1,524,098	1,189,550	698,533	645,664	507,323	5,096,030	10,164,291
九 月	555,514	2,133,189	1,277,617	718,511	730,359	466,021	5,115,977	10,997,188
十 月	1,070,361	3,077,224	1,094,762	1,005,463	732,083	572,736	5,717,724	13,270,353
十一 月	1,117,080	2,827,622	1,169,584	1,109,600	689,455	546,992	5,996,582	13,456,915
十二 月	1,625,364	2,773,859	1,122,494	1,601,016	619,530	490,750	5,962,448	14,195,461
總 計	33,458,272	24,326,767	14,174,993	13,177,573	8,121,022	6,613,153	72,574,623	172,446,403

### 輸華，白糖以一月為多，

昭和四年至六年，一月份輸華白糖，平均 2,812,591 圓，佔全年輸華糖值百分之 14.99。

### 麵粉推三月，



三月份輸華麵粉,平均 1,636,069 圓,佔百分之 14.94。

紙,煤等品,推五月,

五月份輸華紙,平均 1,635,994 圓,佔百分之 10.07;煤 1,234,835 圓,佔百分之 11.39。

棉織品則以八月爲最高,七月次之,九月又次之。日本對華貿易,可得而言者,約如上述,餘俱見我國對日貿易一章,不多贅。

八月份輸華棉織品,平均 10,966,883 圓,佔百分之 11.75;七月 9,727,573 圓,佔百分之 10.42;九月 9,646,623 圓,佔百分之 10.33。四年至六年,輸華主要貨品,逐月平均,列表如下:

		單位 日金圓							
月	次	棉織品	白糖	紙	麵粉	煤	機械及其零件	其他貨品	總計
一	月	9,117,590	2,812,591	1,502,308	863,029	1,035,422	518,493	8,381,137	24,230,570
二	月	7,314,402	908,585	1,197,684	834,236	756,197	337,781	6,382,066	17,730,951
三	月	8,619,064	1,183,643	1,246,746	1,636,069	905,585	362,157	8,938,388	22,891,652
四	月	8,547,707	1,137,431	1,437,828	1,598,878	1,043,553	446,365	8,932,499	23,144,261
五	月	7,193,540	1,510,792	1,635,994	1,497,840	1,234,835	484,886	9,400,934	22,958,821
六	月	5,418,803	1,097,626	1,228,780	528,725	695,852	597,522	8,446,344	18,013,652
七	月	9,727,573	1,839,884	1,341,226	783,974	842,819	521,058	8,126,710	23,183,244
八	月	10,966,883	2,187,531	1,323,477	538,536	906,941	457,254	7,713,917	24,094,539
九	月	9,646,623	1,731,611	1,305,637	684,212	1,010,947	571,149	9,420,298	24,370,477
十	月	7,293,159	1,709,277	1,329,454	908,016	933,928	609,549	9,606,365	22,389,748
十一	月	4,920,937	1,360,719	1,308,019	772,125	765,760	443,794	6,770,459	16,341,813
十二	月	4,601,826	1,286,447	1,382,584	307,341	712,243	510,886	6,258,597	15,059,924
總	計	93,368,107	18,766,137	16,239,737	10,952,981	10,844,082	5,860,894	98,377,714	254,409,652

民國二十二年三月

# STATISTICS OF SINO-JAPANESE TRADE

## PART I

### I SYNOPSIS

#### CHINA'S FOREIGN TRADE

The records of China's foreign trade have been kept continuously for the last sixty years. The character of the trade during the six eventful decades, marked with the keen competition among the foreign nations for supremacy in the trade of the Far East, is reviewed in the following passages:

1. The balance of trade shows an excess of exports during the early part of the 70's. Since then, the value of imports has been continuously outbalancing that of exports. The unfavorable balance persisted even during the World War, when growth was shown in the export trade of China. The amount of import excess was the greatest in the last few years.

2. The influx of foreign goods was partly paid for by foreign loans, foreign investments in China, and remittances of oversea Chinese

3. The value of trade given in the Customs reports is expressed in Hai Kwan taels, and is subject to the influence of the method of valuation, fluctuations of prices, and variations in the rate of exchange, all or any one of which is liable to affect, and even reverse, the trend exhibited in the silver value of China's foreign trade.

4. The principal nations trading with China in order of their respective amount of imports to China during the last five years from 1927 to 1931, were Japan, the United States, and Great Britain; and in order of the amount of exports to them, Japan, the United States, and Russia. Consequent upon the Manchurian Affair, the amount of imports from Japan receded behind that from the United States, while Japan still led in the value of exports, followed by the United States and Great Britain. The large part of import excesses came from the United States, India, Great Britain, and Japan; and that of export excesses went to Russia, France, and the Netherlands.

5. The principal ports of foreign trade, in order of their importance, are Shanghai, Dairen, and Tientsin. Shanghai, Kowloon, Tientsin are the principal importing ports, and Dairen, Harbin, and Canton, the exporting ones.

6. The commodities traded in are grouped according to the Customs reports under 37 headings of imports and 7 of exports. During the last five years, most of the imports were items in the group of cereals, fruits, medicinal substances, seeds, spices, and vegetables, and in that of raw cotton, cotton thread, cotton yarn, and manufactures of cotton. The bulk of the exports were in the group of vegetable products (except wood), and that of silk, silk materials and products.

7. The commodities are re-classified under four main divisions. They are, in order of the amount of imports during the last five years, the division of manufactured goods, that of food, drink and tobacco, that of raw materials and semi-manufactured goods, and that of miscellaneous. In order of the amount of exports, they are the division of raw materials and semi-manufactured goods, that of food, drink and tobacco, that of manufactured goods, and that of miscellaneous. When the value of imports or exports during the last five years is compared with that of 1912, an increase is shown in all the divisions except in the miscellaneous.

8. The principal items of imports during the last five years were cotton goods, raw cotton, and sugar; and those of exports, beans, silk, and bean cake and bean meal. Raw cotton and coal claimed an important position both in import and export trade

9. A great part of the imports of cotton goods, paper, and coal came from Japan; that of raw cotton, kerosene, flour, and wood and timber from the United States; that of sugar, rice, and fish and fishery products from Hongkong<sup>1</sup>; that of machinery and parts thereof from Great Britain; and that of dyes and pigments from Germany. Most of the exports of beans, bean cake and bean meal, raw cotton, coal, and seeds were directed to Japan; that of silk, silk goods, and cotton yarn to Hongkong<sup>1</sup>; that of eggs and egg products to Great Britain; and that of tea to Russia.

#### SINO-JAPANESE TRADE

In a study of the Sino-Japanese trade, based upon the materials provided for in the Customs reports, the following subjects will be treated: first, a general review of the sixty years' data; second a more detailed analysis of the last twenty years with particular reference to the recent developments in the

<sup>1</sup> Hongkong is a trans-shipping port; commodities imported therefrom come originally from, and those exported thereto are farther carried on to, Great Britain, the Continent of Europe, America, Japan, Australia, India, the Straits, etc., and Coast Ports of China.

last five years from 1927 to 1931; and finally, an indication of the changes during the nine months from January to September in the year 1932, data for which period being obtained from the "Monthly Returns of Foreign Trade of China." An abstract of the outstanding facts may be noted below:

1. During the reign of Emperor Tung Chih (1862-1874) of the Tsing Dynasty, Great Britain, the United States, and Japan were the three principal competing nations trading with China. The rapid progress of Japan's trade with China may be attributed to a series of wars, first the Sino-Japanese War, then the Japanese annexation of Korea, and finally the World War.

2. The Sino-Japanese trade is separately treated for Japan Proper, Formosa, and Korea. The balance of trade with Japan Proper and Formosa is an excess of imports and that with Korea an excess of exports.

3. The value of imports from Japan during the last five years was highest in the division of manufactured goods, next in that of food, drink and tobacco, and third in that of raw materials and semi-manufactured goods. Taking the value of imports from Japan Proper and Formosa, the divisional values stood in the same order; and taking that from Korea alone, the position of manufactured goods and that of food, drink and tobacco were reversed.

4. The percentage which the value of imports from Japan constituted of the total imports from abroad was highest in the division of manufactured goods, next in that of food, drink and tobacco, and still next in that of raw materials and semi-manufactured goods. Of the various groups of commodities, skin and hides was the highest; textile manufactures the second, and ores and pig iron the third.

5. Comparing the average value of imports during the last five years with that in 1912, the rate of increase was highest in the division of raw materials and semi-manufactured goods, next in that of manufactured goods, and still next in that of food, drink and tobacco. Of the group values, the highest rate of increase was in the group of textile materials, the second in that of electrical and gas materials and fittings, the third in that of machinery, the fourth in that of articles for communication, and the fifth in that of ores and pig iron.

6. Of the 461 items of import commodities, Japanese productions were found in 435. Among the divisions, manufactured goods claimed the greatest variety of items; food, drink and tobacco, second; and raw materials and semi-manufactured goods, third.

7. Classifying the items according to their respective value of imports during the last five years, 283 items amounted to a yearly average of less than 300,000 taels each, and 30 items to over 2,700,000 taels, and the rest to a value between the two extremities.

8. The largest number of items are grouped under textile manufactures, next under food, and third under chemical products.

9. The value of exports to Japan during the last five years was highest in the division of raw materials and semi-manufactured goods, next in that of food, drink and tobacco, and third in that of manufactured goods. Taking the value of exports to Japan Proper and Formosa, the divisional values stood in the same order; and taking that to Korea alone, the position of raw materials and semi-manufactured goods and that of food, drink and tobacco were reversed.

10. The percentage which the value of exports to Japan constituted of the total exports abroad was highest in the division of raw materials and semi-manufactured goods, next in that of food, drink and tobacco, and still next in that of manufactured goods. Of the various groups, fuel was the highest, ores and pig iron the second, and wood and timber the third.

11. Comparing the average values of exports during the last five years with those in 1912, the rate of increase was highest in the division of food, drink and tobacco, next in that of manufactured goods, and still next in that of raw materials and semi-manufactured goods. Of the group values, skin and hides had the highest rate of increase, ores and pig iron the second, and food the third; decrease was shown only in the group of drinks.

12. In 380 of the 393 items of export commodities were found exports to Japan. Among the divisions, manufactured goods claimed the greatest variety of items; raw materials and semi-manufactured goods, second; and food, drink and tobacco, third.

13. Classifying the items according to their respective value of exports during the last five years, 299 items amounted to less than 300,000 taels, 20 items to over 2,700,000 taels, and the rest to a value between the two extremities.

14. The largest number of items are classified under food, next under chemical products, and third under textile manufactures.

15. The ten principal items of imports from Japan, in order of the average value of imports of each during the last twenty years were (a) cotton goods, (b) cotton yarn, (c) sugar, (d) coal, (e) raw cotton, (f) paper, (g) fish and fishery products, (h) machinery and parts thereof, (i) wheat flour, and (j) iron and steel. Taking the average value of the last five years into account, they stood in the following order: (a) cotton goods, (b) sugar, (c) raw cotton, (d) paper, (e) coal, (f) wheat flour, (g) fish and fishery products, (h) machinery and parts thereof, (i) iron and steel, and (j) cotton yarn.

16. In the past, Great Britain has led as a source for imports of cotton goods, Japan and the United States have been next in importance. Now, Japan is in the leading position followed by Great Britain, India and the United States. Of the great variety of Japanese cotton goods imported during

the last five years, seven were imported at an average of over 5,000,000 taels per year, namely, (a) satteen drills, (b) shirtings and sheetings, white, plain, (c) printed drills, jeans, siliesias, diagonal twills, twill cretonnes, and repps, (d) shirtings and sheetings, grey, (e) diagonal twills and serges, white, colored or black, (f) cotton flannel or flannelette, white, dyed or printed not including duplex or reversible prints, and (g) printed cambrics, lawns, muslins, shirtings, sheetings and T-cloths including those known as blue and white T-cloths.

17. The import of Japanese sugar started with the annexation of Formosa by Japan, which had deprived of China one of her largest sugar producing districts. Of the different kinds of sugar imported from Japan during the latest five years, the amount of refined sugar was greatest, white sugar second, candy sugar third, and brown sugar fourth. The percentage which the Japanese productions constituted of the total sugar imports from all countries was highest in refined sugar, next in white cube and loaf sugar, next in molasses, and still next in candy sugar. In 1931, a major portion of the refined, white, candy, and white cube and loaf sugar were productions of Japan Proper, and most, if not all, of the brown sugar and molasses found their source in Formosa. Central China absorbed the greatest portion of the sugar imports, North China next, and Manchuria and South China still next.

18. The quantity of cotton imports from Japan during the last twenty years was thirty times as much as that of twenty years ago, and its value over fifty times as much.

19. During the latest five years from 1927 to 1931, Japan was the source of the greatest amount of paper imports, next came the United States and Germany. A great part of the Japanese imports was composed of common printing paper, printing paper free of mechanical wood pulp, and M. G. Cap paper. The percentage which the value of Japanese imports constituted of the total paper imports from all countries was highest in plain strawboard paper, next in common printing paper, still next in cigarette paper.

20. During the last five years, the average coal imports from Japan amounted to over a million tons yearly, part of which were productions of Fushun.

21. In comparing the average value of imports during the last five years with that in 1912, an increase is shown in all the principal commodities except cotton yarn. The amount of increase was greatest in raw cotton, machinery and parts thereof, and paper.

22. The ten principal exports to Japan, in order of the average value of exports of each during the last twenty years, were (a) bean cake and bean meal, (b) raw cotton, (c) beans, (d) coal, (e) millet and kaoliang, (f) silk, (g) seeds, (h) wood and timber, (i) pig iron, and (j) skin and hides. Taking the average value of the last five years into account, they stood in the following order: (a) beans, (b) bean cake and bean meal, (c) raw cotton, (d) coal, (e) millet and kaoliang, (f) seeds, (g) silk, (h) wood and timber, (i) pig iron, and (j) skin and hides.

23. Of the different kinds of beans exported to Japan during the last five years, the amount of yellow beans was the greatest, red beans next, and white peas third. The value of red beans exported to Japan constituted the highest percentage of the total bean exports to foreign countries, that of white beans next, and that of white peas third.

24. Bean cake and bean meal used to be the leading item of exports to Japan. Since 1927, the value of exports for that item has been rapidly declining and has receded behind that of beans.

25. A review of the cotton trade with Japan since 1912 shows a constant excess of exports except in the year 1925.

26. Accompanying yearly imports of coal from Japan, were even greater amount of coal exported to the same country.

27. Millet and kaoliang, the staple products of Manchuria, were exported chiefly to Japan.

28. In comparing the average value of exports during the last five years with that in 1912, the rate of increase was highest in the value of skin and hides, pig iron, and coal.

29. Consequent upon the Manchurian Affair, the Shanghai War, and the boycott movements, the value of Japanese imports in recent months has rapidly declined, particularly in September of 1931, and January and July of 1932 when compared with the average of the eight months from January to August in the year 1931.

30. The value of exports to Japan declined likewise, particularly in September of 1931, and July and August of 1932.

31. During the nine months from January to September, 1932, the amount of Japanese imports was heaviest in the division of manufactured goods; second in that of food, drink and tobacco; and third in that of raw materials and semi-manufactured goods. Of the various groups, the group of textile manufactures was heaviest, food second, and chemical products third. The amount of exports to Japan was heaviest in the division of raw materials and semi-manufactured goods; next in that of food, drink and tobacco; and still next in that of manufactured goods. Of the various groups, food was heaviest, textile materials next, and fuel still next.

32. During the same period, the principal items of imports from Japan, in order of their importance, were cotton goods, sugar, wheat flour, paper, and iron and steel; and those of exports thereto were, cereals and flour, bean cake, beans, raw cotton and coal.

33. In comparing the average monthly value of imports from Japan during this period with that of the last five years, the rate of decrease was highest in cotton goods, second in sugar, third in paper, fourth in iron and steel, and fifth in wheat flour. In the case of exports to Japan, the rate of decrease was highest in raw cotton, second in coal, third in beans, fourth in bean cake, and fifth in cereals and flour.

#### JAPAN'S FOREIGN TRADE AND HER TRADE WITH CHINA

As a supplement to the study of Sino-Japanese trade in order to obtain an insight into the general conditions of Japan's foreign trade and her trade relationship with China, material has been gathered from the statistics published by the Japanese Department of Finance and is reviewed in the subsequent paragraphs:

1. Japan's foreign trade is also burdened with import excess. Excesses of exports were seen only during the years from 1882 to 1895 and from 1915 to 1918. The value of both her import and export trade has been declining during recent years.

2. During the years from 1929 to 1931, Japan's trade with the mainland of Asia was in the first place; with North America, next; and with Europe, third. Among the different countries, the value of trade with the United States was the greatest; with China, next; and with India, third. Comparing the trade value of the year 1931 with that of 1926, a downward trend was shown in the value of imports for all nations particularly in that for India and Great Britain, the mere exceptions being Poland and Russia; and also in the value of exports to all nations particularly in that to China and the United States, exceptions in this case being Russia, Cape Colony and Natal.

3. The two principal ports of Japan's foreign trade during the years 1927 to 1931, were Kobe and Yokohama.

4. Upon considering seasonal fluctuations during the six years from 1926 to 1931, March showed the highest concentration of import trade, followed by April and May; August was the busiest month of export trade, followed by October and September. Taking import and export trade together, March was boom month, followed by May and April. When corrected for secular trend, the average trade value of March showed the highest index of seasonal fluctuations, May second, and April third.

5. During the six years, the value of imports was highest in the division of raw materials, second in that of semi-manufactured goods, third in that of manufactured goods, and fourth in that of manufactured and semi-manufactured provisions. Similarly, the value of exports was highest in that of manufactured goods, second in that of semi-manufactured goods, third in that of manufactured and semi-manufactured provisions, and fourth in that of raw materials.

6. The imports of raw materials and semi-manufactured goods and the exports of manufactured goods were declining in 1931 as compared with those of 1926.

7. In 1931, Japan obtained the major portion of raw cotton from the United States, wool from Australia, machinery and parts thereof from Great Britain, and bean cake and beans from China; she exported most of her raw silk to the United States, cotton tissues and silk and artificial silk tissues to India and China.

8. Japan's gain in her trade with China since 1873 has been a series of export excesses.

9. The aggression of Japan in China was demonstrated in a series of events, which in chronological order included: (a) the Tatsu Maru Incident, (b) the Antung Mukden Railway Question, (c) the Twenty-One Demands, (d) the Shantung Question, (e) Port Arthur and Dairen Recovery Question, (f) May 30th Incident, (g) Despatch of Troops to Shantung, (h) Tsinan Incident, and (i) the Manchurian Affair. As a consequence of each, Japanese trade in China was affected by the hostile feeling aroused and by the boycott movements that ensued. However, Japan's trade balance remained favorable.

10. The Manchurian Affair was followed by a steady decrease in the value of exports to China. When the monthly value of exports during the period following the Affair was compared with that of corresponding months in 1930, the decrease was highest in December 1931, and January and February 1932.

11. After the cessation of the Shanghai War, the exporters of Japanese goods to China were again active. The value of exports in May 1932 was greater than that in April, that in June and July was less than that in May, that in August was greatest, and that in September was greater than that in June and July.

12. The value of Japanese exports to Manchuria was at the outset kept down by the boycott movements, but was turning upward in May 1932 and was highest in September. Of Japanese exports to North China, the value was also rising except in the months of November 1931 and January and July

1932. To Central China, however, the value was decreasing except in August 1932, to South China, where Japanese exports were relatively smaller in amount, the decline was the greatest.

13. The major part of Japan's imports from Manchuria and North China was composed of raw materials, and that of her exports to Central and South provinces of manufactured goods.

14. From 1929 to 1931, the principal items of Japanese exports to China, in order of importance, were cotton tissues, white and candy sugar, and paper; those of imports from China, in order of importance, were bean cake, raw cotton, and beans.

15. During the same period, the principal ports through which imports from China carried, in order of importance, were Kobe, Osaka, and Yokohama; and those through which exports to China went were Osaka, Kobe, and Yokohama.

16. The largest portion of Japan's trade from 1929 to 1931 was with Central China, next with Northern provinces, third with Manchuria, and least with Southern provinces.

17. When the monthly data of Japan's trade with China from 1926 to 1931 are related to seasonal changes, the three consecutive months of March, April, and May were found to be the boom season. When corrected for the secular trend, the index was highest in May, next in March, and still next in April and October.

18. Taking the average monthly value of the individual items of imports from China during the period from 1929 to 1931, beef was highest in January, bean cake in March, oil yielding materials in April; of exports to China, white sugar in January, wheat flour in March, paper and coal in May.

## II CHINA'S FOREIGN TRADE

### GENREAL REMARKS<sup>1</sup>

#### China's Foreign Trade a Passive One.

The record of China's foreign trade runs as far back as 1864. With the conclusion of the Tientsin Treaty in 1858, and the employment of foreigners in the Maritime Customs Service, reports of foreign trade began to be compiled and the annual "Reports on Trade" were first published in 1864. Although the available data during the past decades did show an upward tendency in the value of trade, yet it must be understood that the growth is mainly passive. The development of the passive trade, so to speak, began way back at the close of the nineteenth century, when the high tide of Industrial Revolution had resulted in a keen competition among the industrialized nations for world markets as well as for sources of raw materials. It is only to be expected that China, backward in her manufacturing industries but plentiful of natural resources, should appear a fertile field for trade expansion. Thus started a series of economic encroachments backed up by military campaigns. The movement resulted in the ceding of Hongkong and the opening of five ports after the Opium War, in consequence of which the British supremacy was realized along the coastal line, the Yangtze Valley and in South China. Similar later developments were the Sino-Japanese War, which brought Formosa under Japanese possession and gained for Japan the right to engage in manufacturing industries in interior China; the development of Japanese economic interests in Manchuria consequent upon the Russo-Japanese War; and finally Japan's forced occupation of Tsingtao in 1914 and the Twenty-One Demands in 1915. It may be added that no opportunity has been lost and no effort has been spared by the United States, by Russia, by France, and by Germany in striving for supremacy in the trade of the Far East.

#### A Story of Unfavorable Balance of Trade.

Throughout the sixty-eight years since 1864, excesses of exports over imports were seen only in six years, 1864 for one and the five years from 1872 to 1876 for the rest. Since then and all way through the Tsing Dynasty, the value of imports has been increasingly outbalancing that of exports. Thus, during the twenty-eight years from 1877 to 1905, the total import excess was increased from 5,788,874 to 219,212,594 Hai Kwan taels, an increase of more than thirty-eight times. At the end of the Empire, great turmoils were created and the domestic trade was undoubtedly to a large extent handicapped. However, the activity of foreign traders was not hampered, but instead was growing under the privileges they enjoyed, resulting in both import and export trade increase. Shortly after the establishment of the Republic, the influence of the World War had drawn a downward curve in the import values from 1914 to 1918 and at the same time an upward slope in the export values for the same period. Consequently the amount of import excesses was reduced to quite an appreciable extent. In 1914 the excess amounted to 212,850,942 taels; in 1915 it dropped to 35,484,085 taels, and in 1916 to 34,526,644 taels; then the value slightly turned upward to 86,686,158 taels in 1917 and to 69,140,880 taels in 1918.

Then the War was over; the nations resumed with enhanced efforts the task of rebuilding their supremacy in the Far Eastern markets. Thus, during the nine years after the War, from 1918 to 1926, the value of imports was more than doubled. From the United States, the value of imports increased from 57,733,035 taels in 1918 to 185,065,548 taels in 1926, a net increase of 127,332,513 taels; from Japan, from 240,104,702 to 341,711,359 taels, an increase of 101,606,657 taels; and from Great Britain, from 49,389,897 to 115,582,706 taels, an increase of 66,192,809 taels. The increase in the value of imports was coupled by a similar ascendancy in that of exports. However, an excess of imports over exports persisted throughout the years, varying in amount from 16,069,686 taels in 1919 to 304,735,867 taels in 1921. Thenceforth, China's trade with foreign countries continued to be unfavorably balanced till it was crystalized in the highest excess of 523,998,153 taels in the year 1931. The following is a record of the values of imports and exports during the sixty-eight years from 1864 to 1931:

Year	Net Imports†	Relatives 1926=100	Exports†	Relatives 1926=100	Total†	Relatives 1926=100	Excess of Exports (+ or Imports (-)†
1864	46,210,431	4.1	48,654,512	5.6	94,864,943	4.8	+ 2,444,081
1865	55,715,458	5.0	54,103,274	6.3	109,818,732	5.5	- 1,612,184
1866	67,174,481	6.0	50,596,223	5.9	117,770,704	5.9	- 16,578,258
1867	62,459,226	5.6	52,158,300	6.0	114,617,526	5.8	- 10,300,926
1868	63,281,804	5.6	61,826,275	7.1	125,108,079	6.3	- 1,455,529
1869	67,108,533	6.0	60,139,237	7.0	127,247,770	6.4	- 6,969,296
1870	63,693,268	5.7	55,294,866	6.4	118,988,134	6.0	- 8,398,402
1871	70,103,077	6.2	66,853,161	7.7	136,956,238	6.9	- 3,249,916
1872	67,317,049	6.0	75,288,125	8.7	142,605,174	7.2	+ 7,971,076
1873	66,637,209	5.9	69,451,277	8.0	136,088,486	6.8	+ 2,814,068
1874	64,360,864	5.7	66,712,868	7.7	131,073,732	6.6	+ 2,352,004
1875	67,803,247	6.0	68,912,929	8.0	136,716,176	6.9	+ 1,109,682

<sup>1</sup> For detailed figures see Tables 1, 2, 3, 4, 7, 8 and 9, and "Statistics of China's Foreign Trade, 1854-1928," by C. Yang H. B. Hau and others, National Research Institute of Social Sciences, Academia Sinica, 1931.

Year	Net Imports†	Relatives 1926=100	Exports†	Relatives 1926=100	Total†	Relatives 1926=100	Excess of Exports (+) or Imports (-)†
1876	70,269,574	6.2	80,850,512	9.3	151,120,086	7.6	+ 10,580,938
1877	73,233,896	6.5	67,445,022	7.8	140,678,918	7.1	- 5,788,874
1878	70,804,027	6.3	67,172,179	7.8	137,976,206	6.9	- 3,631,848
1879	82,227,424	7.3	72,281,262	8.4	154,508,686	7.8	- 9,946,162
1880	79,293,452	7.0	77,883,587	9.0	157,177,039	7.9	- 1,409,865
1881	91,910,877	8.2	71,452,974	8.3	163,363,851	8.2	- 20,457,903
1882	77,715,228	6.9	67,336,846	7.8	145,052,074	7.3	- 10,378,382
1883	73,567,702	6.5	70,197,693	8.1	143,765,395	7.2	- 3,370,009
1884	72,760,758	6.5	67,147,680	7.8	139,908,438	7.0	- 5,613,078
1885	88,200,018	7.8	65,005,711	7.5	153,205,729	7.7	- 23,194,307
1886	87,479,323	7.8	77,206,568	8.9	164,685,891	8.3	- 10,272,755
1887	102,263,669	9.1	85,860,208	9.9	188,123,877	9.5	- 16,403,461
1888	124,782,893	11.1	92,401,067	10.7	217,183,960	10.9	- 32,381,826
1889	110,884,355	9.9	96,947,832	11.2	207,832,187	10.4	- 13,936,523
1890	127,093,481	11.3	87,144,480	10.1	214,237,961	10.8	- 39,949,001
1891	134,003,863	11.9	100,947,849	11.7	234,951,712	11.8	- 33,056,014
1892	135,101,108	12.0	102,583,525	11.9	237,684,723	11.9	- 32,517,673
1893	151,362,819	13.5	116,632,311	13.5	267,995,130	13.5	- 34,730,508
1894	162,102,911	14.4	128,104,522	14.8	290,207,433	14.6	- 33,998,389
1895	171,696,715	15.3	143,293,211	16.6	314,989,926	15.8	- 28,403,504
1896	202,589,994	18.0	131,081,421	15.2	333,671,415	16.8	- 71,508,573
1897	202,828,625	18.0	163,501,358	18.9	366,329,983	18.4	- 39,327,267
1898	209,579,334	18.6	159,037,149	18.4	368,616,483	18.5	- 50,542,185
1899	264,748,456	23.5	195,784,832	22.6	460,533,288	23.1	- 68,963,624
1900	211,070,422	18.8	158,996,752	18.4	370,067,174	18.6	- 52,073,670
1901	268,302,918	23.9	169,656,757	19.6	437,959,675	22.0	- 98,646,161
1902	315,363,905	28.0	214,181,584	24.8	529,545,489	26.6	- 101,182,321
1903	326,739,133	29.0	214,352,407	24.8	541,091,600	27.2	- 112,386,666
1904	344,060,608	30.6	239,486,683	27.7	583,547,291	29.3	- 104,573,925
1905	447,100,791	39.7	227,888,197	26.4	674,988,988	33.9	- 219,212,594
1906	410,270,082	36.5	236,456,739	27.3	646,726,821	32.5	- 173,813,343
1907	416,401,369	37.0	264,380,697	30.6	680,782,066	34.2	- 152,020,672
1908	394,505,478	35.1	276,660,403	32.0	671,165,881	33.7	- 117,845,975
1909	418,297,745	37.2	339,392,600	39.2	757,690,345	38.1	- 78,905,145
1910	463,971,795	41.2	381,106,270	44.1	844,178,065	42.4	- 81,905,525
1911	471,655,049	41.9	377,683,116	43.7	849,338,165	42.7	- 93,971,933
1912	473,281,442	42.1	370,827,384	42.9	844,108,826	42.4	- 102,454,058
1913	570,278,287	50.7	403,537,951	46.7	973,816,238	48.9	- 166,740,336
1914	569,361,385	50.6	356,510,443	41.2	925,871,828	46.5	- 212,850,942
1915	454,615,268	40.4	419,131,183	48.5	873,746,451	43.9	- 35,484,085
1916	516,629,317	45.9	482,102,673	55.7	998,731,990	50.2	- 34,526,644
1917	549,892,846	48.9	463,206,688	53.6	1,013,099,534	50.9	- 86,686,158
1918	555,317,432	49.4	486,176,552	56.2	1,041,493,984	52.3	- 69,140,880
1919	647,426,251	57.6	631,356,565	73.0	1,278,782,816	64.3	- 16,069,686
1920	762,519,320	67.8	542,259,860	62.7	1,304,779,180	65.6	- 220,259,460
1921	906,980,392	80.6	602,244,525	69.6	1,509,224,917	75.9	- 304,735,867
1922	945,828,121	84.1	655,838,170	75.8	1,601,666,291	80.5	- 289,989,951
1923	924,149,737	82.2	753,741,182	87.2	1,677,890,919	84.3	- 170,408,555
1924	1,019,192,565	90.6	772,413,112	89.3	1,791,605,677	90.0	- 246,779,453
1925	948,477,381	84.3	776,909,379	89.8	1,725,386,760	86.7	- 171,568,002
1926	1,124,928,856	100.0	864,761,998	100.0	1,989,690,854	100.0	- 260,166,858
1927	1,013,586,099	90.1	919,059,693	106.3	1,932,845,792	97.1	- 94,726,406
1928	1,196,452,546	106.4	991,712,691	114.7	2,188,165,237	110.0	- 204,739,855
1929	1,266,092,195	112.5	1,015,898,988	117.5	2,281,991,183	114.7	- 250,193,207
1930	1,309,928,776	116.4	894,898,779	103.5	2,204,827,555	110.8	- 415,029,997
1931	1,433,494,628	127.4	909,496,475	105.2	2,342,991,103	117.8	- 523,998,153

† Including value of imports or exports by junk.

**Excess of Imports  
not Compensated  
by Export of  
Specie.**

An excess of import trade usually requires an export of specie, that is gold or silver, in order to offset the unfavorable balance. However, from 1912 to 1931, the record was continuously in favor of specie imports with the mere exception of 1914 and 1917. During the twenty years, the total excess of imported over exported silver amounted to 813,494,481 taels; allowing for the excess of gold exports of 63,277,288 taels, there was a net excess of specie import of 750,217,193 taels. The balance of specie imports and exports was evidently not in equilibrium with the balance of trade. The tremendous amount of import excess must have been compensated, in part, by the remittances of oversea Chinese, foreign loans and investments, and the expenditure of foreign troops, missionaries, residents and tourists in this country; more particularly, the money market had to depend much upon the credit system of the import traders, manufacturers and banking institutions.

**Factors Tend to  
Affect the Figures  
Expressed in  
Hai Kwan Taels.**

It must be noted here that the value of trade denoted in terms of Hai Kwan taels does not necessarily afford an infallible index of the real trade conditions. There are several factors coming into play,—the method of valuation, the fluctuation of prices, and the variation in the rate of exchange. These factors must be taken into consideration if the true conditions of trade are to be revealed. The method of valuation employed by the Customs Service is by no means free from bias. Moreover, the rapid variations in the exchange rate since the War had accelerated the changes in prices, which in turn resulted in a variation in the value of trade. The rapid fall of the value of silver has rendered necessary to convert the value of import trade of China, which was originally expressed in terms of Hai Kwan taels, into gold dollars. The gold dollar is used in preference



to pound sterling, franc, or yen for the stability of its market price as well as for its facility in calculation. Thus, in terms of Hai Kwan taels, the trade value in the six years from 1926 to 1931 was ever increasing. When the value is converted into gold dollars or "gold units," which are the units adopted by the Customs Service and the value of which vary with that of gold dollar, the value of trade shows a tendency of the contrary direction. The value of imports of the year 1926 was 1,124,928,856 Hai Kwan taels, and that of 1931, 1,433,494,628 taels, an increase of 27.43 per cent was evidenced. When the unit is converted to gold dollars according to the exchange rate of the respective years, the values were \$854,945,931 for 1926 and \$487,388,174 for 1931, which showed instead a drop of 42.99 per cent. Likewise, when adjustment is made on the basis of the index number of trade compiled by the Institute of Economics, Nankai University, the values were 668,804,314 taels for the former year and 666,431,719 taels for the latter, again a decrease of 0.35 per cent was shown. In the case of export values, the similar condition is true. What is an upward trend as indicated by the values in Hai Kwan taels turns out to be a downward one when the conversions are being made. The import and export values of the six years with their converted figures are shown as follows:

Year	Net Imports	Exchange Rate of one Hk. Tl. to the Gold Dollar	Index Numbers of Import Prices 1913=100	In Gold Dollar Net Imports		Real Trade Net Imports*	
	In Hk. Tls.			In G. \$	Relatives 1926=100	In Hk. Tls.	Relatives 1926=100
1926	1,124,928,856	0.76	168.2	854,945,931	100.0	668,804,314	100.0
1927	1,013,786,099	0.69	180.3	699,512,408	81.8	562,277,090	84.1
1928	1,196,452,546	0.71	177.4	849,481,308	99.4	674,437,737	100.8
1929	1,266,092,195	0.64	176.3	810,299,005	94.8	718,146,452	107.4
1930	1,309,928,776	0.46	194.8	602,567,237	70.5	672,448,037	100.5
1931	1,433,494,628	0.34	215.1	487,388,174	57.0	666,431,719	99.6

\* Value of net imports divided by index number of import prices.

Year	Exports	Exchange Rate of one Hk. Tl. to the Gold Dollar	Index Numbers of Export Prices 1913=100	In Gold Dollar Exports		Real Trade Exports†	
	In Hk. Tls.			In G. \$	Relativer 1926=100	In Hk. Tls.	Relatives 1926=100
1926	864,761,998	0.76	152.8	657,219,118	100.0	565,943,716	100.0
1927	919,959,693	0.69	148.9	634,151,188	96.5	617,232,836	109.1
1928	991,712,691	0.71	158.4	704,116,011	107.1	626,081,244	110.6
1929	1,015,898,988	0.64	169.8	650,175,352	98.9	598,291,512	105.7
1930	894,898,779	0.46	170.4	411,653,438	62.6	525,175,340	92.8
1931	909,496,475	0.34	166.3	309,228,802	47.1	546,901,067	96.6

† Value of exports divided by index number of export prices.

**Japan Foremost in Trade with China, the United States and Great Britain Next.**

Among the countries participating in the import trade of China, Japan had always ranked the foremost. During the five years from 1927 to 1931, Japanese imports amounted to an average of 320,556,112 taels per year or 25.78 per cent of the total imports<sup>1</sup>. The United States was next in importance with an import amounting to 230,196,023 taels or 18.51 per cent of the total, and Great Britain ranked third<sup>2</sup> with 106,493,925 taels or 8.56 per cent. Other principal importing countries were the Dutch Indies etc., India, Germany, Belgium, and Russia with an amount of imports varying from 21,878,241 to 85,539,019 taels per year or from 1.76 to 6.88 per cent of the total. As a result of the Manchurian Affair, China began to resort to other countries for the supply of cotton yarn, cotton cloth, sugar and other products, which were originally mainly imported from Japan. Consequently, the United States came up to take the lead, while Japan receded to the second position, and Great Britain remained the third. The value of imports from the three countries during the year 1931 were respectively 320,266,044 taels or 22.34 per cent of the total imports, 300,455,739 taels or 20.96 per cent, and 119,344,314 taels or 8.33 per cent.

Japan was at the same time the principal market for China's export trade. During the five years from 1927 to 1931, an average export value of 279,473,895 taels per year or 29.54 per cent of the total exports went to Japan. The United States was again next with 127,775,674 taels or 13.51 per cent of the total, and Russia third with 66,592,377 taels or 7.04 per cent. Other important markets of China's exports were Great Britain, France, the Dutch Indies etc., Netherlands, Turkey, Poland, Egypt, etc., whereto from 32,664,103 to 64,116,816 taels, worth of commodities or from 3.45 to 6.78 per cent of the total export were destined. In 1931, the Manchurian Affair had not affected the lead of Japan, the value of exports to Japan for the year being 294,587,100 taels or 32.39 per cent of the total. The United States was still second with 120,204,774 taels or 13.22 per cent, and Great Britain came up third with 64,525,890 taels or 7.09 per cent.

Taking the import and export trade together, Japan's lead is not yet superceded. From 1927 to 1931, Japan claimed an average of 600,030,007 taels per year or 27.40 per cent of the total foreign trade of China. The United States was next with 357,971,697 taels, attributing 16.35 per cent to her share, and Great Britain still next with 170,610,741 taels or 7.79 per cent.

<sup>1</sup> The value of imports or exports by junk is not distributable according to countries or ports. It is not included here and elsewhere relating to imports from or exports to different countries or ports.

<sup>2</sup> According to the Customs reports, Hongkong is given the third place instead of Great Britain. However, Hongkong is a trans-shipping port; imports therefrom come originally from, and exports thereto are farther carried on, to Great Britain, the Continent of Europe, America, Japan, Australia, India, the Straits, etc., and Coast Ports of China. It is therefore not included here.

**Excess of Imports  
from the United  
States Highest.**

When the balance is taken, it shows an excess of the value of imports from almost all the countries over that of exports, with only a few exceptions such as Russia, France, and Netherlands, whereto the average value of export excess for the five years from 1927 to 1931 amounted respectively to 44,714,136 taels, 32,897,539 taels, and 25,943,312 taels. The amount of import excess was highest from the United States, India, Great Britain and Japan. From the United States, the excess amounting to 102,420,350 taels per year, or 34.42 per cent of the total import excess, which was 297,588,713 taels; from India, 53,318,116 taels, or 17.92 per cent; from Great Britain, 42,377,109 taels, or 14.24 per cent; and from Japan, 41,082,217 taels, or 13.81 per cent.

**Shanghai, the Chief  
Port of China's  
Foreign Trade.**

Shanghai has been by far the most important port of China's foreign trade. During the five years from 1927 to 1931, an average of 957,758,267 taels, worth of imports and exports went through the port each year, contributing to the extent of 43.41 per cent of the total trade value<sup>1</sup>. Dairen had jumped to a position second only to Shanghai, with 319,025,211 taels or 14.46 per cent of the total attributable to its share. Tientsin ranked third with 192,364,285 taels or 8.72 per cent. Then followed Canton, Kiaochow, Harbin, Antung, Kowloon, Hankow, and Swatow, contributing variously from 46,519,190 to 114,657,125 taels or from 2.11 to 5.20 per cent.

**Shanghai an Im-  
porting Port, and  
Dairen an Export-  
ing One.**

Taking the balance of the import and export values of the various ports, Shanghai again led in the figures of import excess during the five years by the tremendous amount of 298,993,799 taels per year<sup>1</sup>. Kowloon was next with an excess of 28,901,798 taels, and Tientsin came third with 24,088,277 taels. A yearly excess of from 5,180,555 to 16,599,706 taels was also to be seen in Swatow, Amoy, Hankow, Kiaochow and other ports. Dairen, on the other hand, was the chief port of export trade, and the value of exports wherefrom exceeded that of imports by an average of 72,743,255 taels each year. Harbin was second only to Dairen with an excess of 36,814,206 taels in favor of exports, and Antung and Canton gave an excess of 6,123,734 and 21,580,393 taels respectively. As a result of Japanese forced occupation of Manchuria, Dairen, Harbin, and Antung, etc., which had contributed much to counterbalance a part of the prodigious sum of import excess were ultimately closed. The effect would likely tend to place the already unfavorable balance of trade at a worse position than ever.

<sup>1</sup> No value of re-exports from various ports is given in the Customs reports. The net value of imports is therefore not computable, and the excess of import is here given in gross value only.

## CLASSIFICATION OF COMMODITIES<sup>1</sup>

### **Classification of Commodities.**

The various commodities included in the foreign trade are, grouped under thirty-seven headings of imports and seven of exports in accordance with the system of classification employed by the Statistical Department of the Inspectorate General of Customs<sup>2</sup>. The heaviest importation during the five years from 1927 to 1931 was found in the group of cereals, fruits, medicinal substances, seeds, spices and vegetables, which amounted to an average of 171,244,256 taels<sup>3</sup> per year, or 13.59 per cent of the total imports. The second largest was that of raw cotton, cotton thread, cotton yarn, and manufactures of cotton, of which an average of 133,515,196 taels was imported, constituting 10.59 per cent of the total. Among the values of exports for the same period, that of the group of vegetable products (except wood) was the foremost, of which an average of 438,428,467 taels<sup>3</sup> was exported each year, amounting to 46.35 per cent of the total exports. The group of silk, silk materials and products was next with 163,051,971 taels or 17.28 per cent.

The system, however, fails to effect a distinct assortment of the great variety of commodities. Another method of classification based upon the plan adopted by the International Conference on Commercial Statistics held at Brussels in 1910 has been suggested by Messrs. C. Yang and H. B. Hau of the National Research Institute of Social Sciences, Academia Sinica, by which the items are re-classified into four divisions, namely, (1) food, drink and tobacco, (2) raw materials and semi-manufactured goods, (3) manufactured goods, and (4) miscellaneous. The first division is subdivided into 3 groups and again into 17 classes, the second into 7 groups and 10 classes, and the third into 7 groups and 29 classes. This method has been adopted with certain alterations in the classification of raw silk, pig iron and skin. They are originally included in the division of manufactured goods but are hereafter classified under that of raw materials and semi-manufactured goods. Also the group of silk cocoons is included under that of silk and silk cocoons, that of hides under that of skin and hides, that of ores under that of ores and pig iron, and that of electricity and gas under that of electrical and gas materials and fittings.

### **Manufactured Goods the Chief Imports; Raw Materials and Semi-manufactured Goods the Chief Exports.**

The values of imports from 1927 to 1931 in the division of manufactured goods amounted to an average of 603,084,340 taels per year or 47.85 per cent of the total imports, the chief item in this division being textile manufactures which amounted to 228,880,956 taels. The division of food, drink and tobacco came next with the amount of 348,880,095 taels, or 27.68 per cent of the total, and the food group was foremost in that division with 282,256,396 taels. Still next was the division of raw materials and semi-manufactured goods, which showed a value of 274,881,044 taels, or 21.81 per cent of the total, among which the textile group contributed the biggest sum of 114,711,562 taels. The values of exports were found heaviest in the division of raw materials and semi-manufactured goods which accounted for an average of 466,705,867 taels per year, or 49.33 per cent of the total exports, and among which the textile group led with an amount of 198,274,160 taels. Next was the division of food, drink and tobacco with exports amounting to 322,491,649 taels or 34.09 per cent of the total, the food group leading the subdivisions with a value of 270,072,620 taels. The division of manufactured goods was third with 148,372,271 taels, or 15.69 per cent of the total, and the group of textile manufactures, which amounted to 80,341,271 taels, formed the chief items of exports under that division.

### **A General Increase Both in Import and Export Trade.**

In comparing the average figures of the five years with those of 1912, a general increase was shown in the value of imported commodities with the exception of the miscellaneous division, the values of which dropped by 55.48 per cent. An increase of 393.63 per cent was seen in the division of raw materials and semi-manufactured goods, among which the textile group assumed the quickest pace. The rate of increase in the division of food, drink and tobacco was 276.18 per cent with the tobacco group leading the others; and that of manufactured goods was 130.16 per cent with group of electrical and gas materials and fittings leading. The value of

<sup>1</sup> For details in the classification of import and export commodities, see Tables 5 and 6, and Tables 2, 3, 6, and 7 in the Appendix, and "Statistics of China's Foreign Trade, 1864-1928" by C. Yang, H. B. Hau and others.

<sup>2</sup> The system of classification of the Statistical Department of the Inspectorate General of Customs groups the items of foreign imports under: 1. Cotton piece goods, grey, 2. Cotton piece goods, white or dyed (irrespective of finish), 3. Cotton piece goods, printed, 4. Miscellaneous cotton piece goods, 5. Cotton raw; cotton thread, cotton yarn, and manufactures of cotton, 6. Flax, hemp, and jute goods, 7. Silk goods and silk mixtures, 8. Wool and cotton unions, 9. Wool and woollen goods, 10. Miscellaneous piece goods, 11. Metals and minerals, 12. Fishery and sea products, 13. Animal products, canned goods, and groceries, 14. Cereals, fruits, medicinal substances, seeds, spices, and vegetables, 15. Sugar, 16. Wines, beer, spirits, table water, etc., 17. Tobacco, 18. Chemicals, 19. Dyes and pigments, 20. Candles, gums, oils, soap, wax, etc., 21. Books, maps, paper, and wood pulp, 22. Hides, leather, and skins (furs), 23. Bones, feathers, hair, horns, shells, sinews, tusks, etc., 24. Timber, 25. Wood, bamboos, and rattans, 26. Coal, fuel, pitch, and tar, 27. Chinaware, enamelledware, glass, etc., 28. Stone and manufactures of earth, 29. Asbestos, 30. Pags and mats, 31. Buttons, 32. Fans, umbrellas, and sunshades, 33. Files and needles, 34. Matches and match-making materials, 35. Metal thread, 36. Sundries, 37. Opium. The items of Chinese exports to foreign countries are classified into: 1. Animals and animal products, 2. Vegetable products (except wood), 3. Textiles, textile products (except silk), and clothing, 4. Silk, silk materials and products, 5. Wood, fuel and paper, 6. Ores, metals and minerals and manufactures thereof, 7. Sundries.

<sup>3</sup> Not including imports or exports by junk. Likewise hereafter.

commodities exported to foreign countries for the same period likewise exhibited a general increase over that of 1912, with the exception of the miscellaneous division which receded slightly by 13.61 per cent. The percentage increase was, 215.17 for food, drink and tobacco, with the tobacco group at the head of the list; 165.46 for manufactured goods, with the group of textile manufactures leading; and 130.41 for raw materials and semi-manufactured goods, with the group of ores and pig iron leading. The following is a comparison of the average values of imports and exports of the five years with those of 1912 in the respective divisions.

#### VALUE OF IMPORTS\*

Division	1912 In Hk. Tls.	Average 1927-1931 In Hk. Tls.	Percentage of Total Imports Not Including by Junk	Percentage Increase or Decrease of the 5 Years' Average Per 1912 Value
Food, Drink and Tobacco	92,744,584	348,880,095	27.68	+276.18
Raw Materials and Semi-Manufactured Goods	55,685,925	274,881,044	21.81	+393.63
Manufactured Goods	262,025,952	603,084,340	47.85	+130.16
Miscellaneous	75,269,619	33,509,051	2.66	-55.48
Total Imports Not Including by Junk	485,726,080	1,260,354,530	100.00	+159.48
Total Imports by Junk	184,411	365,918		+98.43
Specie Imports	54,394,825	101,084,903		+85.84
<b>Total</b>	<b>540,305,316</b>	<b>1,361,805,351</b>		<b>+152.04</b>

\* The value of re-exports is not given separately for different countries in the Customs reports, only the total value for each commodity being given. In the calculation of the percentages which the Japanese imports constituted of the total, the gross value instead of the net value is used. For the sake of consistency, therefore, the value and quantity of imports here given are gross figures.

#### VALUE OF EXPORTS

Division	1912 In Hk. Tls.	Average 1927-1931 In Hk. Tls.	Percentage of Total Exports Not Including by Junk	Percentage Increase or Decrease of the 5 Years' Average Per 1912 Value
Food, Drink and Tobacco	102,322,660	322,491,649	34.09	+215.17
Raw Materials and Semi-Manufactured Goods	202,551,972	466,705,867	49.33	+130.41
Manufactured Goods	55,891,638	148,372,271	15.69	+165.46
Miscellaneous	9,754,133	8,426,430	.89	-13.61
Total Exports Not Including by Junk	370,520,403	945,996,217	100.00	+155.32
Total Exports by Junk	399,786	217,108		-45.69
Specie Exports	27,688,068	32,304,620		+16.67
<b>Total</b>	<b>398,608,257</b>	<b>978,517,945</b>		<b>+145.48</b>

China has for long been depending upon other countries for the supply of manufactured goods. Recently the gradual growth of her home industries coupled by the tendency of foreign manufacturers to establish factories within her territory helps to explain why the rate of increase in the importation of manufactured goods is not so rapid as in the case of raw materials and semi-manufactured goods, and inversely the rate is more rapid in the exportation of the former than that of the latter.

Cotton goods had always been predominant among the items of imports. Since 1931, however, the market of cotton goods has been curtailed due mainly to the gradual breakdown in the purchasing capacity of the rural population at large, precipitated by the disastrous catastrophe befalling the country, and to no less extent to the apparent reduction of the Japanese productions, which had constituted a major portion of the imported cotton goods. Consequently, cotton goods tended to give way to raw cotton as the leading item of imports. Nevertheless, the curtailment in the year 1931 had not deprived of the dominance of cotton goods when the average of 1927 to 1931 was taken into account. The average figure of cotton goods amounted to 145,699,241 taels, showing an increase of 73.81 per cent over the 1912 figure. Raw cotton was next with a value of 111,264,913 taels, and was increasing at a tremendous rate of 1,616.26 per cent. Still next was sugar amounting to 89,063,109 taels and indicating an increase of 271.03 per cent. A yearly import of from 22,670,411 to 83,395,447 taels was seen in rice, kerosene, flour, paper, machinery and parts thereof, dyes and pigments, fish and fishery products, wood and timber, and coal, which were increasing at the rate of from 94.75 to 690.49 per cent. The value and quantity of the principal items of imports read as follows.

Commodity	1912		Average 1927-1931		Percent- age	Percentage Increase or Decrease of the 5 Years' Average Per 1912 Value
	Quantity*	Value* In Hk. Tls.	Quantity*	Value* In Hk. Tls.		
Cotton Goods	†	83,828,486	†	145,699,241	11.56	+ 73.81
Raw Cotton	292,945 Piculs	6,482,940	3,027,894 Piculs	111,264,913	8.83	+1,616.26
Sugar	4,571,592 Piculs	24,003,889	12,657,307 Piculs	89,063,109	7.07	+ 271.03
Rice	2,700,493 Piculs	11,680,730	15,041,451 Piculs	83,395,447	6.61	+ 613.94
Kerosene	199,169,221 Am. Galls.	25,038,618	207,218,512 Am. Galls.	56,669,734	4.50	+ 126.37
Flour‡	3,236,344 Piculs	12,822,448	6,593,362 Piculs	36,398,279	2.89	+ 183.87

\* The value and quantity of imports here given are gross figures.

† No attempt is made here to state the quantity due to the different units used.

‡ Including wheat flour and tapioca.

Commodity	1912		Average 1927-1931			Percentage Increase or Decrease of the 5 Years' Average Per 1912 Value
	Quantity*	Value* In Hk. Tls.	Quantity*	Value* In Hk. Tls.	Percent- age	
Paper	†	4,351,713	†	34,402,270*	2.73	+ 690.47
Machinery and Parts Thereof	†	6,155,127	†	34,022,515	2.70	+ 452.77
Dyes and Pigments	†	11,668,961	†	27,988,073	2.22	+ 139.85
Fish and Fishery Products	†	12,334,057	†	24,019,551	1.90	+ 94.75
Wood and Timber	†	3,427,914	†	23,022,305	1.83	+ 571.61
Coal	1,625,948 Tons	8,755,107	2,333,595 Tons	22,670,411	1.80	+ 158.94
Others	†	275,176,090	†	571,728,682	45.36	+ 107.77
Total	†	485,726,080	†	1,260,354,530	100.00	+ 159.48

**Silk Export Declining and Bean Export Predominant.**

China had for long boasted of her silk trade in the world market. Since 1929, the monopoly of the American and European markets by the Japanese productions and the competing supply of artificial silk combined to give a fatal blow to China's silk trade. Beans instead of raw silk were foremost among the articles of exportation. In 1912, the exportation of beans came after that of the two renowned productions of China, silk and tea, and was third in rank. The average figure of the five years from 1927 to 1931, however, signified for beans a yearly exportation of 132,534,554 taels, amounting to 14.01 per cent of the total exports and to an increase of 463.71 per cent over that of 1912, overtaking silk and all others and jumping to the first place. Silk was next with a yearly exportation of 131,369,172 taels, constituting 13.89 per cent of the total and increasing at a comparatively slower rate of 79.52 per cent over 1912. Bean cake and bean meal ranked third with 55,611,505 taels, being 5.88 per cent of the total and showing an increase of 215.21 per cent. Still next were eggs and egg products, tea, raw cotton, coal, silk goods, skin, wood oil, cotton yarn, and seeds with a yearly value of from 21,358,244 to 43,588,732 taels exported, and were from less than two to more than ten times the value in 1912. The value and quantity of the principal exports are given below:

Commodity	1912		Average 1927-1931			Percentage Increase or Decrease of the 5 Years' Average Per 1912 Value
	Quantity	Value In Hk. Tls.	Quantity	Value In Hk. Tls.	Percent- age	
Beans	10,934,180 Piculs	23,511,136	38,112,015 Piculs	132,534,554	14.01	+ 463.71
Silk	261,673 Piculs	73,178,521	281,303 Piculs	131,369,172	13.89	+ 79.52
Bean Cake and Bean Meal	8,162,980 Piculs	17,642,648	21,859,414 Piculs	55,611,505	5.88	+ 215.21
Eggs and Egg Products	*	4,354,524	*	43,588,732	4.61	+ 900.90
Tea	1,481,700 Piculs	33,777,517	828,636 Piculs	33,908,062	3.58	+ .38
Raw Cotton	805,711 Piculs	17,021,093	1,023,540 Piculs	32,905,902	3.48	+ 93.33
Coal	680,512 Tons	3,362,609	3,833,837 Tons	29,501,770	3.12	+ 777.25
Silk Goods	*	17,012,801	*	26,883,409	2.84	+ 58.02
Skin	*	5,131,607	*	25,111,158	2.65	+ 389.34
Wood Oil	†	†	1,019,472 Piculs	23,951,169	2.53	
Cotton Yarn	†	†	396,473 Piculs	22,579,010	2.39	
Seeds	4,090,056 Piculs	18,241,519	4,137,371 Piculs	21,358,244	2.26	+ 17.08
Others	*	157,286,428	*	366,693,530	38.76	+ 133.14
Total	*	370,520,403	*	945,996,217	100.00	+ 155.32

\* No attempt is made here to state the quantity due to the different units used.

† Included in vegetable oils.

‡ No figure is given.

It must be noted that certain commodities, of which a large amount was exported yearly, were simultaneously the principal items of imports. With the yearly importation of three million piculs of raw cotton valued at one hundred and eleven million taels and that of two million tons of coal valued at twenty three million taels, there were at the same time more than one million piculs of raw cotton valued at thirty three million taels and four million tons of coal, valued at thirty million taels exported yearly to foreign countries.

**Source of Principal Imports.**

With respect to the source of some of the principal imports from 1927 to 1931, Japan supplied a yearly average of 70.20 per cent of the total importation of cotton goods, 42.44 per cent of paper, and 56.51 per cent of coal. The United States supplied 43.57 per cent of raw cotton, 67.01 per cent of kerosene, 32.40 per cent of flour, and 43.11 per cent of wood and timber. Hongkong contributed indirectly 33.07 per cent of sugar, 54.73 per cent of rice, and 41.28 per cent of fish and fishery products. Besides, 30.56 per cent of machinery and parts thereof were imported from Great Britain, and 40.61 per cent of dyes and pigments from Germany. Following are the percentages of the principal imports contributed by different countries and the relative positions of the different countries in China's principal imports

Commodity	Total Imports In Hk. Tls.	Percentages Contributed by and Relative Positions of Different Countries				
		First	Second	Third	Fourth	Fifth
Cotton Goods	145,699,241	Japan 70.20	G. Britain 16.94	Hongkong 8.95	India .37	U.S.A. .22
Raw Cotton	111,264,913	U.S.A. 43.57	India 40.26	Japan 14.91	Turkey, Persia, Egypt, Aden, etc. .72	
Sugar	89,063,109	Hongkong 33.07	D. Indies 32.48	Japan 27.57	Cuba 1.20	
Rice	83,395,447	Hongkong 54.73	India 19.88	French Indo-China 14.37	Siam 5.70	Japan 4.29

Commodity	Total Imports In Hk. Tls.	Percentages Contributed by and Relative Positions of Different Countries									
		First	Second	Third	Fourth	Fifth					
Kerosene	56,679,734	U.S.A.	67.01	Hongkong	16.61	D. Indies	11.62	Russia	1.72	Japan	.96
Flour	36,398,279	U.S.A.	32.40	Japan	31.87	Canada	16.86	Hongkong	16.18	D. Indies	1.50
Paper	34,402,270	Japan	42.44	Germany	10.18	U.S.A.	8.76	Hongkong	7.46	Sweden	5.91
Machinery and Parts Thereof	34,022,515	G. Britain	30.56	Japan	22.46	U.S.A.	17.46	Germany	13.73		
Dyes and Pigments	27,988,073	Germany	40.61	U.S.A.	14.41	Hongkong	13.15	Japan	5.24		
Fish and Fishery Products	24,019,551	Hongkong	41.28	Japan	31.88	Macao	8.93	Canada	4.52	Russia	3.52
Wood and Timber	23,022,305	U.S.A.	43.11	Japan	23.21	Hongkong	11.95	Russia	8.59	Canada	5.54
Coal	22,670,411	Japan	56.51	French Indo-China	20.35	Russia	10.59	Hongkong	9.26	D. Indies	2.09

**Destination of Principal Exports.** Japan was the main outlet of China's exports. From 1927 to 1931, a yearly average of 29.09 per cent of beans, 69.09 per cent of bean cake and bean meal, 81.64 per cent of raw cotton, 82.14 per cent of coal, and 56.68 per cent of seeds found their destination in that country. 32.64 per cent of raw silk, 49.96 per cent of silk goods, and 42.53 per cent of cotton yarn were shipped to Hongkong, though it might not be their final destination. Great Britain received 48.45 per cent of eggs and egg products; Russia, 31.38 per cent of tea; and the United States, 62.95 per cent of skin and 70.63 per cent of wood oil. The percentages of the principal exports to the different countries are given as follows:

Commodity	Total Exports In Hk. Tls.	Percentages Contributed by and Relative Positions of Different Countries									
		First	Second	Third	Fourth	Fifth					
Beans	132,534,554	Japan	29.09	Russia	25.10	Nether-lands	13.85	Turkey, Persia, Egypt, Aden, etc.	11.54		
Silk	131,369,172	Hongkong	32.64	France	25.79	U.S.A.	21.93	Japan	9.05	Italy	1.60
Bean Cake and Bean Meal	55,611,505	Japan	69.09	Russia	26.07	U.S.A.	2.48	Singapore, etc.	.15		
Eggs & Egg Products	43,588,732	G. Britain	48.45	U.S.A.	13.65	Germany	10.17	Japan	8.58	France	5.20
Tea	33,908,062	Russia	31.38	Turkey, Persia, Egypt, Aden, etc.	23.79	Hongkong	10.23	U.S.A.	9.68	G. Britain	8.67
Raw Cotton	32,905,902	Japan	81.64	U.S.A.	13.47	Germany	2.96	France	.70		
Coal	29,501,770	Japan	82.14	Hongkong	6.66	Philippine Islands	5.48	Russia	.26		
Silk Goods	26,883,409	Hongkong	49.96	India	11.52	France	7.63	U.S.A.	6.92	G. Britain	3.15
Skin	25,111,158	U.S.A.	62.95	Japan	16.37	G. Britain	11.82	Germany	2.81	Italy	.37
Wood Oil	23,951,169	U.S.A.	70.63	G. Britain	8.52	Hongkong	7.32	Nether-lands	4.08	Germany	3.77
Cotton Yarn	22,579,010	Hongkong	42.53	Japan	27.96	India	18.30	D. Indies	5.61	Singapore, etc.	.78
Seeds	21,358,244	Japan	56.68	Italy	7.52	Nether-lands	7.22	Germany	2.78	France	2.23

Thus far is a brief treatment of China's foreign trade. It is meant to give a comprehensive outlook of her position in the world trade, before a scrutiny is made of the trade relations between China and Japan.

### III SINO-JAPANESE TRADE<sup>1</sup>

#### AN OUTLINE<sup>2</sup>

#### A Competition Among Japan, the United States, and Great Britain.

During the reign of Emperor Tung Chih (1862-1874) of Tsing Dynasty, Great Britain, the United States and Japan were the three principal competing nations trading with China. Throughout this period, Great Britain led, as the following figures indicate.

Year	Total Value of China's Foreign Trade	Great Britain*	Percentage	U.S.A.	Percentage	Japan	Percentage
1864	112,597,265† Shanghai Tls.	47,978,314	42.61	7,665,880	6.81	2,177,152	1.93
1874	131,073,732‡ Hk. Tls.	53,633,932	40.92	6,711,166	5.12	2,055,304	1.57

\* Hongkong is not included for it is a trans-shipping port. The value of trade with Hongkong amounted to 18,243,873 Shanghai taels or 16.20 per cent in 1864, and 34,298,798 Haikwan taels or 26.17 per cent in 1874; it would otherwise occupy the second place.

† Before 1870, the value of re-exports is not given for individual countries. The value of imports here included is therefore gross instead of net value.

‡ Total value of net imports plus total exports.

#### Japan's Efforts to Promote Trade; the Sino-Japanese War.

In the following decades, during the reign of Emperor Kwang Shü (1875-1907), every effort was made by Japan in order to overtake her forerunners by whatever means she could employ. The Sino-Japanese War was the first instance of her encroachment, and as a result, Japan took over Formosa which formed an important recruit to her trading force. In 1895, the year following the war, Japan began to beat her first competitor, the United States, and was only next to Great Britain. The value of Japanese trade (including Formosa) with China for the year amounted to 28,659,838 taels, of which 13,838,196 taels were imports, and 14,821,642 taels exports. This constituted 9.10 per cent of China's total foreign trade, and amounted to an increase of 68.43 per cent over the preceding year.

#### The Russo-Japanese War.

The next instance was the Russo-Japanese War of 1904, whereby Japan deprived of Russia the lease of Port Arthur, Dairen, and South Manchuria Railway Area and took them over for her own. Consequently, the Manchurian market was almost monopolized by Japan and her trade with China was greatly enhanced, the value being

Year	Net Imports	Exports	Total	Rate of Increase
1904	47,100,010 Hk. Tls.	37,986,858 Hk. Tls.	85,086,868 Hk. Tls.	
1905	59,707,682 Hk. Tls.	35,464,963 Hk. Tls.	95,172,645 Hk. Tls.	11.85%

#### The Annexation of Korea and the World War.

Toward the end of the Tsing Dynasty, Japan staged another act of encroachment in the annexation of Korea in 1910, and made a further step forward, leaving behind her Great Britain, the United States, and all other nations. The value of Japan's trade with China advanced by 25.78 per cent over the preceding year, and amounted to 138,512,898 taels or 16.42 per cent of China's foreign trade of which 136,692,248 taels were attributable to Japan Proper and Formosa and 1,820,650 to the newly annexed peninsula of Korea. During the following decades, Japan's trade relations with the Far East was further promoted under the influence of the World War, during which her Western competitors had been distracted by the warfare. A more complete idea as to how the competition had been carried on among the three nations is obtainable from the following figures which give at every five years the record of the respective nations:

Year	Value of Trade*† in Hk. Tls. with			Percentage of Total Trade Value		
	Japan	U.S.A.‡	Great Britain	Japan	U.S.A.	Great Britain
1870	2,502,690	7,926,132	53,140,150	2.10	6.66	44.66
1875	2,814,531	8,689,000	50,283,846	2.06	6.36	36.78
1880	4,359,016	10,306,064	49,686,596	2.77	6.56	31.61
1885	6,231,757	11,612,559	45,972,176	4.07	7.58	30.01
1890	11,826,361	11,839,680	37,425,792	5.52	5.53	17.47
1895	28,659,838	19,130,945	44,300,997	9.10	6.07	14.06
1900	41,324,614	28,224,845	54,451,795	11.17	7.63	14.71
1905	95,172,645	101,630,086	104,263,084	14.10	15.06	15.45
1910	138,512,898	56,900,954	89,303,116	16.42	6.74	10.58
1915	202,352,043	92,531,634	101,998,411	23.17	10.60	11.68
1920	395,123,631	207,391,336	175,769,622	30.30	15.91	13.48
1925	525,831,394	281,816,191	140,100,939	30.50	16.34	8.13
1930	596,054,722	363,533,155	169,787,328	27.04	16.49	7.70
1931	595,042,839	440,470,818	183,870,204	25.40	18.80	7.85

\* Value of trade here given represents the sum total of the value of net imports, that is total imports deducting re-exports, and that of total exports.

† From 1909, value of imports and exports by junk not included, the value of which being not attributable to individual nations.

‡ Including trade with Hawaii Islands. In 1880, including trade with Sandwich Island.

<sup>1</sup> Beginning from 1895, including trade with Formosa, and from 1910, including trade with Korea.

<sup>2</sup> For detailed figures see Tables 10, 11, and 12; "Report and Abstract of Statistics," the Statistical Department of the Inspectorate General of Customs; and "Statistics of China's Foreign Trade, 1864-1928," by C. Yang, H. B. Hau and others.

The value of trade with Japan in the year 1931 was 237.76 times that of 1870, with the United States 55.57 times, and with Great Britain 3.46 times. Thus, at the end of the period, the three nations stood in an order which was the reverse of what they were at the beginning.

**Rapid Increase of Imports from Japan.**

The increase of trade between China and Japan is by far more rapid in the case of imports from Japan than in that of exports thereto. Detailed record since 1864 to 1931 runs as following:

Year	IMPORTS*			Value in Hk. Tls.		EXPORTS*		IMPORTS AND EXPORTS*		EXCESSES* Export (+)† or Import (-)
	Total‡	Re-exports†	Net	Rela- tives 1926 = 100	Total	Rela- tives 1926 = 100	Total‡	Rela- tives 1926 = 100		
1864	1,832,205‡				344,947‡		2,177,152‡		-	1,487,258‡
1865	2,454,478‡				271,970‡		2,726,448‡		-	2,182,508‡
1866	2,932,568‡				742,325‡		3,674,893‡		-	2,190,243‡
1867	2,214,489				1,180,702‡		3,395,191‡		-	1,033,787‡
1868	2,325,995				834,191	.3	3,160,186		-	1,491,804
1869	1,961,253				1,172,140	.5	3,133,393		-	789,113
1870	1,285,523	1,262,463	22,060	‡	2,480,630	1.0	2,502,690	.4	+	2,458,570
1871	1,891,061	1,222,547	668,514	.2	1,175,495	.5	1,844,009	.3	+	506,981
1872	2,831,412	2,271,529	559,883	.2	1,314,022	.5	1,873,905	.3	+	754,139
1873	3,207,009	1,991,968	1,215,041	.4	1,143,995	.4	2,359,036	.4	-	71,046
1874	2,413,581	2,114,399	299,191	.1	1,756,113	.7	2,055,304	.3	+	1,456,922
1875	2,485,689	1,624,335	861,354	.3	1,953,177	.8	2,814,531	.5	+	1,091,823
1876	3,136,334	1,507,429	1,628,905	.5	1,717,497	.7	3,346,402	.6	+	88,592
1877	3,509,051	1,865,861	1,643,190	.5	1,869,912	.7	3,513,102	.6	+	226,722
1878	4,050,558	1,689,840	2,360,718	.7	1,682,718	.7	4,043,436	.7	-	678,000
1879	3,417,068	1,840,080	1,576,988	.5	2,232,595	.9	3,809,583	.6	+	655,607
1880	3,501,067	1,345,428	2,155,639	.6	2,293,377	.9	4,359,016	.7	+	47,738
1881	3,781,574	1,090,457	2,682,117	.8	1,764,402	.7	4,446,519	.7	-	917,715
1882	4,442,241	908,863	3,533,378	1.0	1,766,858	.7	5,300,236	.9	-	1,766,520
1883	3,738,106	575,648	3,162,458	.9	1,410,787	.5	4,573,245	.8	-	1,751,071
1884	3,655,552	542,662	3,112,890	.9	1,795,815	.7	4,908,705	.8	-	1,317,075
1885	5,263,918	523,459	4,740,459	1.4	1,491,298	.6	6,231,757	1.0	-	3,249,161
1886	5,691,489	966,914	4,724,575	1.4	1,222,036	.5	5,946,611	1.0	-	3,502,539
1887	5,565,305	1,205,976	4,359,329	1.3	2,113,137	.8	6,472,466	1.1	-	2,246,192
1888	5,774,812	768,812	5,006,000	1.5	3,562,158	1.4	8,568,158	1.4	-	1,443,842
1889	6,601,833	1,033,299	5,568,534	1.6	6,469,030	2.5	12,037,564	2.0	+	900,496
1890	7,388,685	394,761	6,993,924	2.0	4,832,437	1.9	11,826,361	2.0	-	2,161,487
1891	5,704,742	428,075	5,276,667	1.5	5,801,328	2.2	11,077,995	1.8	+	524,661
1892	6,702,302	506,478	6,195,824	1.8	8,053,732	3.1	14,249,556	2.4	+	1,857,908
1893	7,852,068	465,490	7,386,578	2.2	9,337,975	3.6	16,724,553	2.8	+	1,951,397
1894	9,139,173	1,371,347	7,767,826	2.3	9,256,632	3.6	17,015,458	2.8	+	1,497,806
1895	17,195,038	3,356,842	13,838,196	4.0	14,821,642	5.7	28,659,838	4.8	+	983,446
1896	17,390,123	964,771	16,425,352	4.8	11,378,854	4.4	27,804,206	4.6	-	5,046,498
1897	22,564,284	1,301,912	21,262,372	6.2	16,626,738	6.4	37,889,110	6.3	-	4,635,634
1898	27,376,063	1,213,359	26,162,704	7.7	16,092,778	6.2	42,255,482	7.0	-	10,069,926
1899	35,896,745	868,061	35,028,684	10.3	17,251,144	6.7	52,339,828	8.7	-	17,837,540
1900	25,752,694	1,366,123	24,386,561	7.1	16,938,053	6.6	41,324,614	6.9	-	7,448,508
1901	32,567,656	980,606	31,587,050	9.2	16,875,725	6.5	48,462,775	8.1	-	14,711,325
1902	35,342,283	676,597	34,665,686	10.1	28,728,294	11.1	63,393,980	10.6	-	5,937,392
1903	50,298,343	584,477	49,713,866	14.5	30,433,435	11.8	80,147,301	13.4	-	19,280,431
1904	50,164,056	3,064,046	47,100,010	13.8	27,986,858	14.7	85,086,868	14.2	-	9,113,152
1905	61,315,248	1,607,566	59,707,682	17.5	35,464,963	13.7	95,172,645	15.9	-	24,242,719
1906	61,052,356	1,902,245	59,150,111	17.3	33,304,931	12.9	92,455,042	15.4	-	25,845,180
1907	57,461,410	2,561,337	54,900,073	16.1	39,347,476	15.2	94,247,549	15.7	-	15,552,597
1908	52,500,960	1,682,936	50,818,024	14.9	37,119,948	14.4	87,937,972	14.7	-	13,698,076
1909	59,975,187	1,406,989	58,568,198	17.1	51,558,155	20.0	110,126,353	18.4	-	7,010,043
1910	79,137,672	4,860,071	74,277,601	21.7	64,235,297	24.9	138,512,898	23.1	-	10,042,304
1911	82,016,500	3,858,757	78,157,743	22.9	65,539,010	25.4	143,696,753	24.0	-	12,618,733
1912	94,171,986	3,518,821	90,653,165	26.5	60,795,378	23.5	151,358,543	25.2	-	29,947,787
1913	122,873,543	2,938,085	119,935,458	35.1	72,357,154	28.0	192,292,612	32.1	-	47,578,304
1914	131,620,571	3,133,029	128,487,542	37.6	69,627,616	27.0	198,115,158	33.0	-	58,859,926
1915	126,695,681	7,679,098	119,016,583	34.8	83,335,460	32.3	202,352,043	33.7	-	35,681,123
1916	168,995,344	7,205,681	161,789,663	47.3	119,523,769	46.3	281,313,432	46.9	-	42,265,894
1917	233,509,897	7,656,327	225,853,570	66.1	114,292,753	44.3	340,146,323	56.7	-	111,560,817
1918	249,315,800	9,211,008	240,104,792	70.3	177,979,493	68.6	417,184,195	69.6	-	63,025,209
1919	256,372,447	8,154,188	248,218,259	72.6	217,623,986	84.3	465,842,245	77.7	-	30,594,273
1920	239,450,240	9,600,254	229,849,986	67.3	165,273,645	64.0	395,123,631	65.9	-	64,576,341
1921	222,314,384	10,403,860	211,910,524	62.0	187,207,978	72.5	399,118,502	66.5	-	24,702,546
1922	241,114,583	8,794,751	232,319,832	68.0	180,991,734	70.1	413,311,566	68.9	-	51,328,098
1923	222,979,237	8,221,555	214,757,682	62.8	228,798,477	88.6	443,556,159	73.0	+	14,040,795
1924	246,267,449	7,033,231	239,234,218	70.0	232,031,170	89.9	471,265,388	78.6	-	7,203,048
1925	309,788,662	5,076,179	304,712,483	89.2	221,118,911	85.7	525,831,394	87.7	-	83,593,572
1926	349,461,700	7,750,341	341,711,359	100.0	258,116,450	100.0	599,827,809	100.0	-	83,594,909
1927	309,540,537	7,365,278	302,175,259	88.4	268,665,089	104.1	570,840,348	95.1	-	33,510,170
1928	335,421,586	4,539,877	330,881,709	96.8	277,175,374	107.4	608,057,083	101.4	-	53,706,335
1929	338,805,564	4,862,686	333,942,878	97.7	296,212,165	114.8	630,155,043	105.1	-	37,730,713
1930	341,199,380	5,874,407	335,324,973	98.1	260,729,749	101.0	596,054,722	99.4	-	74,595,224
1931	306,487,265	6,031,526	300,455,739	87.9	294,587,100	114.1	595,042,839	99.2	-	5,868,639

\* From 1909, not including value of imports or exports by junk.

† Before 1870, the value of imports being gross instead of net value, consequently, the value of total imports and exports and that of import or export excesses are also gross ones.

‡ From 1864 to 1867, the value was expressed in terms of Shanghai taels instead of Haikwan taels.

§ Index below o.i.



The above figures show the rapid increase of Japanese imports. As compared with the value of 1870, the value of imports in 1890 was 317.04 times as much and that of exports 1.05 times; in 1910 the value was 3,367.07 and 25.89 times respectively; in 1930, 15,200.59 and 105.11 times respectively; and in 1931, 13,619.93 and 118.75 times respectively.

The increase of imports was followed by an accumulation of import excesses. **Excess of Imports.** The value of excess, which amounted to only 71,046 taels in 1873, increased to 2,161,487 taels in 1890; 10,042,304 taels in 1910; and 74,595,224 taels in 1930. In 1931, when the value of imports decreased as a result of the boycott movements, the value of import excess still attained as high a figure as 5,868,639 taels.

When China's trade with Japan is separately treated for that with Korea alone and that with Japan Proper and Formosa; it was found that the balance of trade with the former was at large in favor of exports and that with the latter in favor of imports. **Excess of Exports to Korea, of Imports from Japan Proper and Formosa.**

During the twenty years from 1912 to 1931, excess of exports to Korea was seen in eighteen years and that of imports from Korea in two only; while the trade with Japan Proper and Formosa showed a series of import excesses, the value of which accumulated from 34,247,102 taels in 1912 to 119,810,557 taels in 1926, and again declined to 25,430,604 taels under the tide of boycott movement in 1931.

#### VALUE OF TRADE WITH KOREA

In Hk. Tls.

Year	IMPORTS*			EXPORTS*	IMPORTS AND EXPORTS*		EXCESSES*	
	Total	Re-exports	Net	Total	Total	Relatives 1926=100	Export	Percentage of Total Imports from Japan
1912	3,155,334	2,011,275	1,144,059	5,443,374	6,587,433	11.7	4,299,315	375.79
1913	3,526,881	1,610,439	1,916,442	6,812,968	8,729,410	15.4	4,896,526	255.50
1914	4,500,579	1,465,608	3,034,971	5,011,557	8,046,528	14.2	1,976,586	65.13
1915	6,446,167	1,929,365	4,516,802	5,658,643	10,175,445	18.0	1,141,841	25.28
1916	8,504,624	1,817,647	6,686,977	6,601,511	13,288,488	23.5	85,466†	
1917	11,843,006	1,291,933	10,551,073	8,518,934	19,070,007	33.7	2,032,139†	
1918	10,457,222	1,961,390	8,495,832	13,685,401	22,181,233	39.2	5,189,569	61.08
1919	9,431,450	2,156,982	7,274,468	22,617,954	29,892,422	52.9	15,343,486	210.92
1920	10,314,374	1,708,662	8,605,712	23,345,743	31,951,455	56.5	14,740,031	171.28
1921	11,955,147	4,108,101	7,847,046	15,097,250	22,944,296	40.6	7,250,204	92.39
1922	9,685,698	3,551,368	6,134,330	21,237,383	27,371,713	48.4	15,103,053	246.21
1923	11,954,940	2,416,141	9,538,799	30,281,131	39,819,930	70.4	20,742,332	217.45
1924	11,505,586	2,062,514	9,443,072	30,855,244	40,298,316	71.3	21,412,172	226.75
1925	10,033,051	1,566,091	8,466,960	34,781,874	43,248,834	76.5	26,314,914	310.80
1926	12,552,259	2,392,346	10,159,913	46,375,561	56,535,474	100.0	36,215,648	356.46
1927	15,746,777	1,594,815	14,151,962	59,826,279	73,978,241	130.8	45,674,317	322.74
1928	16,128,147	1,206,843	14,921,304	48,572,921	63,494,225	112.3	33,651,617	217.53
1929	15,663,902	796,366	14,867,536	39,783,845	54,651,381	96.7	24,916,309	167.59
1930	14,034,513	1,012,729	13,021,784	44,174,507	57,196,291	101.2	31,152,723	239.24
1931	10,760,146	691,024	10,069,122	29,631,087	39,700,209	70.2	19,561,965	194.28
Average 1912-31	10,409,990	1,867,582	8,542,408	24,915,659	33,458,067	59.2	16,373,251	191.67
Average 1927-31	14,466,697	1,060,355	13,406,342	44,397,728	57,804,070	102.2	30,991,386	231.17

\* Value of imports or exports by junk not included.

† Excess of import.

#### VALUE OF TRADE WITH JAPAN PROPER AND FORMOSA

In Hk. Tls.

Year	IMPORTS*			EXPORTS*	IMPORTS AND EXPORTS*		EXCESSES*	
	Total	Re-exports	Net	Total	Total	Relatives 1926=100	Import	Percentage of Total Exports to Japan Proper & Formosa
1912	91,016,652	1,507,546	89,509,106	55,262,004	114,771,110	26.6	34,247,102	61.97
1913	119,346,662	1,327,646	118,019,016	65,544,186	183,563,202	33.8	52,474,830	80.06
1914	127,119,992	1,667,421	125,452,571	64,616,059	190,068,630	35.0	60,836,512	94.15
1915	120,249,514	5,749,733	114,499,781	77,676,817	192,176,598	35.4	36,822,964	47.41
1916	160,490,720	5,388,034	155,102,686	112,922,258	268,024,944	49.3	42,180,428	37.35
1917	221,666,891	6,364,394	215,302,497	105,773,819	321,076,316	59.1	109,528,678	103.55
1918	238,858,578	7,249,708	231,608,870	163,394,092	395,002,962	72.7	68,214,778	41.75
1919	246,940,997	5,997,206	240,943,791	195,006,032	435,949,823	80.2	45,937,759	23.56
1920	229,135,866	7,891,592	221,244,274	141,927,902	363,172,176	66.8	79,316,372	55.88
1921	210,359,237	6,295,759	204,063,478	172,110,728	376,174,206	69.2	31,952,750	18.57
1922	231,428,885	5,243,383	226,185,502	159,754,351	385,939,853	71.0	66,431,151	41.58
1923	211,024,207	5,805,414	205,218,833	198,517,346	403,736,229	74.3	6,701,537	3.38
1924	234,761,863	4,970,717	229,791,146	201,175,926	430,967,072	79.3	28,615,220	14.22
1925	299,755,611	3,510,088	296,245,523	186,337,037	482,582,560	88.8	109,908,486	58.98
1926	336,909,441	5,357,995	331,551,446	211,740,889	543,292,335	100.0	119,810,557	56.58
1927	293,793,760	5,770,463	288,023,297	208,838,810	496,862,107	91.5	79,184,487	37.92
1928	319,293,439	3,333,034	315,960,405	228,602,453	544,562,858	100.2	87,357,952	38.21
1929	323,141,662	4,066,320	319,075,342	256,428,320	575,503,662	105.9	62,647,022	24.43
1930	327,164,867	4,861,678	322,303,189	216,555,242	538,858,431	99.2	105,747,947	48.83
1931	295,727,119	5,340,502	290,386,617	264,956,013	555,342,630	102.2	25,430,604	9.60
Average 1912-31	231,909,303	4,884,932	227,024,371	164,357,014	391,381,385	72.0	62,667,357	38.13
Average 1927-31	311,824,170	4,674,400	307,149,770	235,076,167	542,125,937	99.8	72,073,603	30.66

\* Value of imports or exports by junk not included.

The aggregate of the twenty years gives

Total Imports from Japan Proper and Formosa	4,540,487,420 Hk. Tls.	
Total Exports to Japan Proper and Formosa	3,287,140,284 Hk. Tls.	
Import Excess		1,253,347,136 Hk. Tls.
Total Imports from Korea	170,848,164 Hk. Tls.	
Total Exports to Korea	498,313,167 Hk. Tls.	
Export Excess		327,465,003 Hk. Tls.
Net Import Excess		925,882,133 Hk. Tls.

This aggregate value of net import excesses amounted to 23.89 per cent of the total import excess of China which was 3,876,395,324 taels.

Beginning with 1930, the whole world saw the haunt of a disastrous business **Effect of Depression** depression. However, due to the depreciation of silver currency, the effect was not **Disguised under the Silver Currency.** exhibited in the record of Sino-Japanese trade expressed in terms of Haikwan taels to any considerable extent. The value of 1930 showed instead an increase of 0.41 per cent over the preceding year in imports from Japan and a decrease of 11.98 per cent in exports; and that of 1931 showed a decrease of 10.40 per cent in imports and an increase of 12.99 per cent in exports. Taking imports and exports together, the decline was not so astonishing, being 5.41 per cent in 1930 and 0.17 per cent in 1931. When the value is converted to gold dollars or "gold units," however, the effect begins to be vividly shown. The value of trade receded at a pace of 32.01 per cent in 1930 and 26.21 per cent in 1931. The value of trade from 1926 to 1931 is converted to gold dollars and "gold units" as follows:

#### NET IMPORTS FROM JAPAN

Year	1,000 Hk. Tls.	1,000 Gold Dollars	1,000 Gold Units	Percentage Increase (+) or Decrease (-) Per Preceding Year
1926	341,711	259,701	649,252	+ 1.46
1927	302,175	208,501	521,252	-19.71
1928	330,882	234,926	587,315	+12.67
1929	333,943	213,723	534,309	- 9.03
1930	335,325	154,249	385,624	-27.83
1931	300,456	102,155	255,387	-33.77

#### TOTAL EXPORTS TO JAPAN

Year	1,000 Hk. Tls.	1,000 Gold Dollars	1,000 Gold Units	Percentage Increase (+) or Decrease (-) Per Preceding Year
1926	258,116	196,169	490,421	+ 5.61
1927	268,665	185,379	463,447	- 5.50
1928	277,175	196,795	491,986	+ 6.16
1929	296,212	189,576	473,939	- 3.67
1930	260,730	119,936	299,839	-36.73
1931	294,587	100,160	250,399	-16.49

CLASSIFICATION OF COMMODITIES IMPORTED FROM JAPAN<sup>1</sup>

An analysis of the commodity imports from Japan Proper and Formosa, by divisions, exhibits a decided preponderance of manufactured goods. Taking the average value of the five years from 1927 to 1931, an amount of 207,713,741 taels, constituting 66.61 per cent of the total imports therefrom, was found to be manufactured goods. The next division was that of food, drink and tobacco, with 53,671,065 taels or 17.21 per cent, and the third that of raw materials and semi-manufactured goods with 41,432,914 taels or 13.29 per cent. The following record begins with the year 1912:

VALUE OF COMMODITY IMPORTS\* FROM JAPAN PROPER AND FORMOSA BY DIVISIONS

Year	In Hk. Tls.					PERCENTAGES				
	Food, Drink and Tobacco	Raw Materials and Semi-manufactured Goods	Manufactured Goods	Miscellaneous	Total	Food, Drink and Tobacco	Raw Materials and Semi-manufactured Goods	Manufactured Goods	Miscellaneous	Total
1912	15,197,971	8,897,210	61,196,953	5,724,518	91,016,652	16.70	9.77	67.24	6.29	100.00
1913	19,843,438	10,744,703	86,064,001	2,694,520	119,346,662	16.63	9.00	72.11	2.26	100.00
1914	17,275,988	12,483,691	95,865,749	1,494,564	127,119,992	13.59	9.82	75.41	1.18	100.00
1915	16,866,001	11,806,384	89,021,051	2,556,078	120,249,514	14.02	9.82	74.03	2.13	100.00
1916	24,204,249	20,193,269	112,925,555	3,167,647	160,490,720	15.08	12.58	70.36	1.98	100.00
1917	38,615,203	25,311,677	153,477,368	4,262,643	221,666,891	17.42	11.42	69.24	1.92	100.00
1918	35,644,394	24,639,438	159,842,083	18,732,663	238,858,578	14.92	10.31	66.93	7.84	100.00
1919	20,234,010	20,078,537	199,272,434	7,356,016	246,940,997	8.19	8.13	80.70	2.98	100.00
1920	18,138,907	23,751,795	182,013,816	5,231,348	229,135,866	7.92	10.37	79.43	2.28	100.00
1921	20,739,329	19,887,502	163,054,207	6,678,199	210,359,237	9.86	9.45	77.51	3.18	100.00
1922	31,103,527	22,075,456	170,961,790	7,288,112	231,428,885	13.44	9.54	73.87	3.15	100.00
1923	26,646,593	29,377,392	147,602,856	7,397,456	211,024,297	12.63	13.92	69.95	3.50	100.00
1924	36,637,516	36,023,457	157,204,033	4,896,857	234,761,863	15.61	15.34	66.96	2.09	100.00
1925	47,034,732	56,153,364	190,691,076	5,876,439	299,755,611	15.69	18.73	63.62	1.96	100.00
1926	55,540,431	58,218,940	216,123,245	7,020,825	336,909,441	16.49	17.28	64.15	2.08	100.00
1927	49,609,640	54,183,260	182,444,002	7,556,858	293,793,760	16.89	18.44	62.10	2.57	100.00
1928	56,278,984	42,452,428	214,581,015	5,981,012	319,293,439	17.63	13.30	67.20	1.87	100.00
1929	55,234,125	37,518,203	222,810,297	7,579,037	323,141,662	17.09	11.61	68.95	2.35	100.00
1930	53,345,304	38,971,105	220,953,176	13,895,282	327,164,867	16.30	11.91	67.54	4.25	100.00
1931	53,887,274	34,039,576	197,780,214	10,020,055	295,727,119	18.22	11.51	66.88	3.39	100.00
Average 1912-31	34,603,881	29,340,369	161,194,246	6,770,807	231,909,303	14.92	12.65	69.51	2.92	100.00
Average 1927-31	53,671,066	41,432,914	207,713,741	9,006,449	311,824,170	17.21	13.29	66.61	2.89	100.00

\* Not including value of imports by junk.

**Imports From Korea by Divisions.** From Korea, the average value of imports during the five years from 1912 to 1916 was found to be heaviest in the division of food, drink and tobacco with an amount of 2,473,219 taels or 47.32 per cent<sup>2</sup> of the total imports therefrom, next in that of raw materials and semi-manufactured goods with 1,749,078 taels or 33.46 per cent, and least in that of manufactured goods with 825,114 taels or 15.79 per cent. The average figures of the latest five years from 1927 to 1931, however, showed that the food division remained first with 5,295,981 taels or 36.61 per cent, while manufactured goods came up second with 4,560,501 taels or 31.52 per cent, and raw materials and semi-manufactured goods were last with 4,213,049 taels or 29.12 per cent. Detailed figures are as follows:

VALUE OF COMMODITY IMPORTS\* FROM KOREA BY DIVISIONS

Year	In Hk. Tls.					PERCENTAGES				
	Food, Drink and Tobacco	Raw Materials and Semi-manufactured Goods	Manufactured Goods	Miscellaneous	Total	Food, Drink and Tobacco	Raw Materials and Semi-manufactured Goods	Manufactured Goods	Miscellaneous	Total
1912	2,186,505	490,259	369,989	108,581	3,155,334	69.30	15.54	11.72	3.44	100.00
1913†	1,758,970	855,335	923,586		3,526,881	49.87	24.25	26.19		100.00
1914	2,072,605	1,331,420	938,760	157,794	4,500,579	46.05	29.58	20.86	3.51	100.00
1915	2,436,930	2,741,927	778,298	489,012	6,446,167	37.80	42.54	12.07	7.59	100.00
1916	3,911,084	3,326,450	1,114,937	152,153	8,504,624	45.99	39.11	13.11	1.79	100.00

<sup>1</sup> See Tables 13, 15, 17, Table 2 in the Appendix, and "Report and Abstract of Statistics," the Statistical Department of the Inspectorate General of Customs.

<sup>2</sup> The percentage given here is not considered exact for reasons see note † in the accompanying table.

VALUE OF COMMODITY IMPORTS\* FROM KOREA BY DIVISIONS

Year	In Hk. Tls.					PERCENTAGES				
	Food, Drink and Tobacco	Raw Materials and Semi-manufactured Goods	Manufactured Goods	Miscellaneous	Total	Food, Drink and Tobacco	Raw Materials and Semi-manufactured Goods	Manufactured Goods	Miscellaneous	Total
1917	4,559,258	5,252,626	1,824,081	207,041	11,843,006	38.50	44.35	15.40	1.75	100.00
1918	3,945,634	3,529,245	2,703,895	278,448	10,457,222	37.73	33.75	25.86	2.66	100.00
1919	3,071,946	1,991,970	3,989,213	378,321	9,431,450	32.57	21.12	42.30	4.01	100.00
1920	3,949,527	2,145,665	3,776,640	442,542	10,314,374	38.29	20.80	36.62	4.29	100.00
1921	4,328,468	2,623,281	4,546,979	456,419	11,955,147	36.21	21.94	38.03	3.82	100.00
1922	2,745,175	3,329,304	3,251,446	359,773	9,685,698	28.34	34.37	33.57	3.72	100.00
1923	3,507,527	2,968,285	4,852,397	566,731	11,954,940	29.84	24.83	40.59	4.74	100.00
1924	4,234,662	2,596,920	4,200,704	473,300	11,505,586	36.81	22.57	36.51	4.11	100.00
1925	3,367,328	2,149,920	4,198,519	317,284	10,033,051	33.56	21.43	41.85	3.16	100.00
1926	4,062,363	2,763,940	5,363,909	362,047	12,552,259	32.36	22.02	42.73	2.89	100.00
1927	5,206,252	3,813,218	6,240,003	487,304	15,746,777	33.06	24.22	39.63	3.09	100.00
1928	5,380,582	4,503,818	5,854,303	389,444	16,128,147	33.36	27.93	36.30	2.41	100.00
1929	6,139,257	4,721,283	4,501,822	301,540	15,663,902	39.19	30.14	28.74	1.93	100.00
1930	5,808,264	3,376,693	4,401,890	447,666	14,034,513	41.39	24.06	31.36	3.19	100.00
1931	3,945,551	4,650,231	1,804,485	359,879	10,760,146	36.67	43.22	16.77	3.34	100.00
Average 1912-31	3,833,894	2,958,090	3,281,793	336,763	10,409,990	36.83	28.42	31.53	3.24	100.00
Average 1927-31	5,295,981	4,213,049	4,560,500	397,167	14,466,697	36.61	29.12	31.52	2.75	100.00

\* Not including value of imports by junk.

† The value of imports from Korea in 1913 given in the Customs reports shows a mis-calculation which resulted in the inconsistency of the sum total of the divisional values with the total value given. The percentages calculated are therefore not exact.

When the imports from Japan Proper and Formosa and those from Korea are taken together and classified by groups, the average importation of manufactured goods during 1927 to 1931 showed the highest value of 212,274,241 taels or 65.06 per cent of the total imports therefrom; of which the group of textile manufactures contributed 116,433,268 taels or 54.85 per cent of the value falling in that division, and that of chemical products, 37,421,434 taels or 17.63 per cent. That of food, drink and tobacco was next with 58,967,047 taels or 18.07 per cent of the total imports; of which the food group contributed 54,274,974 taels or 92.04 per cent, and drinks, 3,691,904 taels or 6.26 per cent. That of raw materials and semi-manufactured goods showed the least amount of 45,645,963 taels or 13.99 per cent; of which the textile group contributed 17,211,347 taels or 37.71 per cent, and fuel 14,747,754 taels or 32.31 per cent.

VALUE OF IMPORTS\* FROM JAPAN† BY GROUPS

Division & Group	In Hk. Tls.					Average 1927-31	Percentage of Total Imports from Japan	Percentage of Total Imports from Japan in Respective Divisions
	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931			
<b>Food, Drink and Tobacco</b>								
Food	49,933,066	56,977,322	57,450,760	54,129,856	52,883,927	54,274,974	16.63	92.04
Drinks	3,275,570	3,509,821	3,306,072	4,265,468	4,102,588	3,691,904	1.13	6.26
Tobacco	1,607,316	1,172,423	616,550	758,244	846,310	1,000,169	.31	1.70
Total	54,815,892	61,659,566	61,373,382	59,153,568	57,832,825	58,967,047	18.07	100.00
<b>Raw Materials and Semi-manufactured Goods</b>								
Textile	28,529,382	17,513,882	15,144,412	13,968,048	10,901,009	17,211,347	5.27	37.71
Fuel	17,421,264	15,795,229	12,501,904	15,645,413	12,374,959	14,747,754	4.52	32.31
Wood and Timber	4,208,705	5,908,690	6,885,587	4,809,431	4,901,402	5,342,763	1.64	11.70
Skin and Hides	575,604	516,798	514,819	263,597	182,430	410,650	.13	.90
Ores and Pig Iron	340,138	271,435	324,183	379,568	354,711	334,007	.10	.73
Seeds and Oils	528,943	435,682	506,293	505,592	669,423	529,186	.16	1.16
Other Kinds	6,392,442	6,514,530	6,362,288	6,776,149	9,305,873	7,070,256	2.17	15.49
Total	57,996,478	46,956,246	42,239,486	42,347,798	38,689,807	45,645,963	13.99	100.00
<b>Manufactured Goods</b>								
Textile Manufactures	108,732,063	133,587,117	132,407,804	116,427,634	91,011,720	116,433,268	35.69	54.85
Machinery	5,426,218	4,621,718	7,008,448	9,154,589	12,004,536	7,643,102	2.34	3.60
Articles for Communication	5,877,796	6,087,046	9,145,943	10,087,233	6,532,195	7,546,042	2.31	3.55
Metals and Minerals	12,418,754	12,291,940	14,915,250	16,450,721	16,113,381	14,438,009	4.43	6.80
Electrical and Gas Materials and Fittings	4,150,076	4,260,404	4,941,189	6,306,215	6,335,849	5,198,747	1.59	2.45
Chemical Products	30,380,745	35,538,879	35,234,086	42,747,957	43,205,593	37,421,434	11.47	17.63
Other Manufactured Goods	21,698,353	24,048,214	23,659,399	24,180,717	24,381,515	23,593,639	7.23	11.12
Total	188,684,005	220,435,318	227,312,119	225,355,066	199,584,699	212,274,241	65.06	100.00
<b>Miscellaneous</b>								
Total	8,044,162	6,370,456	7,880,577	14,342,948	10,379,934	9,403,616	2.88	100.00
<b>Total of 4 Divisions</b>	309,540,537	335,421,586	338,805,564	341,199,380	306,487,265	326,290,867	100.00	
Re-exports	7,365,278	4,539,877	4,862,686	5,874,407	6,031,526	5,734,755		
Net Imports	302,175,259	330,881,709	333,942,878	335,324,973	300,455,739	320,556,112		
Specie Import	10,473,468	2,532,900	1,846,704	2,656,103	2,219,852	3,945,805		
Grand Total	312,648,727	333,414,609	335,789,582	337,981,076	302,675,591	324,501,917		

\* Not including imports by junk.

† Including Korea and Formosa.

**Percentage of Total Imports from Foreign Countries Contributed by Japan.**

Of the total imports from foreign countries, the Japanese share in the different divisions amounted to the following:

Division	Total Imports Average, 1927-1931	Imports from Japan Average, 1927-1931	Percentage
Manufactured Goods	603,084,340 Hk. Tls.	212,274,241 Hk. Tls.	35.20
Food, Drink and Tobacco	348,880,095 "	58,967,047 "	16.90
Raw Materials and Semi-manufactured Goods	274,881,044 "	45,645,963 "	16.61
Miscellaneous	33,509,501 "	9,403,616 "	28.06

The groups in which Japanese imports constituted a relatively higher percentage were

Group	Total Imports Average 1927-1931	Imports from Japan Average, 1927-1931	Percentage
Skin and Hides	583,804 Hk. Tls.	410,650 Hk. Tls.	70.34
Textile Manufactures	228,880,956 "	116,433,268 "	50.87
Ores and Pig Iron	937,657 "	334,007 "	35.62

Other groups of imports which consisted of more than twenty per cent of Japanese productions were: the group of electrical and gas materials and fittings, with 34.85 per cent amounting to 5,198,747 taels; that of drinks, with 28.31 per cent amounting to 3,691,904 taels; that of chemical products, with 24.65 per cent amounting to 37,421,434 taels; that of wood and timber, with 23.21 per cent amounting to 5,342,763 taels; that of machinery, with 22.46 per cent amounting to 7,643,102 taels; that of articles for communication, with 20.66 per cent amounting to 7,546,042 taels; and that of metals and minerals, with 20.42 per cent amounting to 14,438,009 taels.

**Value of Japanese Imports, Average of 1927-1931, vs. 1912.**

A comparison of the value of Japanese imports in 1912 with the average value of the five years from 1927 to 1931 shows an increase in all the divisions, namely,

Division	1912	Average, 1927-1931	Percentage Increase
Raw Materials and Semi-manufactured Goods	9,387,469 Hk. Tls.	45,645,963 Hk. Tls.	386.24
Manufactured Goods	61,566,942 "	212,274,241 "	244.79
Food, Drink and Tobacco	17,384,476 "	58,967,047 "	239.19
Miscellaneous	5,833,099 "	9,403,616 "	61.21

An investigation into the group figures reveals that the groups of which the value of trade increased most rapidly were

Group	1912	Average, 1927-1931	Percentage Increase
Textile Materials	358,585 Hk. Tls.	17,211,347 Hk. Tls.	4,699.80
Electrical and Gas Materials and Fittings	249,503 "	5,198,747 "	1,983.64
Machinery	594,251 "	7,643,102 "	1,186.17

Other groups whose value increased by less than 1,000 but over 200 per cent were the group of articles for communication, with an average value of 7,546,042 taels during 1927 to 1931, increasing by 937.06 per cent over 1912; that of ores and pig iron, with 334,007 taels, increasing by 478.93 per cent; that of seeds and oils, with 529,186 taels, increasing by 409.39 per cent; that of chemical products, with 37,421,434 taels, increasing by 319.88 per cent; that of wood and timber, with 5,342,763 taels, increasing by 288.96 per cent; that of food, with 54,274,974 taels, increasing by 270.63 per cent; and that of metals and minerals, with 14,438,009 taels, increasing by 225.63 per cent. It is evident from the foregoing that the rate of increase was more rapid in the importation of raw materials and semi-manufactured goods than in that of manufactured ones.

**Number of Commodities Per Division or Group of Japanese Imports.**

The list of commodities imported from foreign countries during the five years from 1927 to 1931 consisted of 461 items, and Japanese productions were found in 435 of them. Of these, 66.44 per cent or 289 items were those of manufactured goods; 18.39 per cent or 80 items, those of food, drink and tobacco; and 13.79 per cent or 60 items, those of raw materials and semi-manufactured goods. The number of commodities in the various groups is shown in an accompanying list which gives a detailed distribution of the items.

**Numerical Distribution of Commodity Imports According to Value.**

In classifying the items of Japanese imports according to the average value during the five years, 283 items or 65.06 per cent of the total amounted to a value of less than 300,000 taels per year; 48 items or 11.03 per cent, from 300,000 to below 600,000 taels; 34 items or 7.81 per cent, from 600,000 to below 900,000 taels; 20 items or 4.60 per cent, from 900,000 to below 1,200,000 taels; . . . and 30 items or 6.90 per cent, over 2,700,000 taels. Of the last named class interval, 13 were items of textile manufactures; 4 of food; 3 of chemical products; 2 each of machinery and miscellaneous manufactured goods; and 1 each of textile materials, fuel, wood and timber, metals and minerals, and electrical and gas materials and fittings.

Division	Group	Numerical Distribution of Commodity Imports According to Value In 100,000 Hk. Tls.										Total Percent age		
		Below 3	3 to below 6	6 to below 9	9 to below 12	12 to below 15	15 to below 18	18 to below 21	21 to below 24	24 to below 27	27 and above			
Food, Drink and Tobacco	Food	41	8	2	2		1	1	1			4	60	13.79
	Drinks	12	2		1	1							16	3.68
	Tobacco	3		1									4	.92
	Total	56	10	3	3	1	1	1	1			4	80	18.39
Raw Materials and Semi-manu- factured Goods	Textile	5										1	6	1.38
	Fuel	4	1		1							1	7	1.61
	Wood and Timber	2		1		1						1	5	1.15
	Skin and Hides		1										1	.23
	Ores and Pig Iron	2											2	.46
	Seeds and Oils	6	1										7	1.61
	Other Kinds	25	4		2		1						32	7.35
	Total	44	7	1	3	1	1					3	60	13.79
Manufactured Goods	Textile Manufactures	65	8	10	6	3	2	2				13	109	25.06
	Machinery	9	1									2	12	2.76
	Articles for Communi- cation	6	2	2	1		1			1			13	2.99
	Metals and Minerals	37	3	5	2							1	48	11.03
	Electrical and Gas Mater- ials and Fittings	1										1	2	.46
	Chemical Products	47	6	4	3		1	1				3	65	14.94
	Other Manufactured Goods	15	11	9	2	1						2	40	9.20
Total	180	31	30	14	4	4	3	1			22	289	66.44	
Miscel- laneous	Total	3					1	1				1	6	1.38
Total of 4 Divisions		283	48	34	20	6	7	5	2			30	435	
Percentage		65.06	11.03	7.81	4.60	1.38	1.61	1.15	.46			6.90		100.00

CLASSIFICATION OF COMMODITIES EXPORTED TO JAPAN<sup>1</sup>

**Commodity Exports to Japan Proper and Formosa Classified by Divisions.**

Turning to the other side of the Sino-Japanese trade, that of exports to Japan, a major portion of exports to Japan Proper and Formosa clustered in the division of raw materials and semi-manufactured goods. Taking the average value of the five years from 1927 to 1931, an amount of 157,737,306 taels, constituting 67.10 per cent of the exports thereto, was found to be raw materials and semi-manufactured goods. The next division was that of food, drink and tobacco, with 57,456,935 taels or 24.44 per cent falling in it, and the third was that of manufactured goods with 16,778,221 taels or 7.14 per cent. Detailed figures since 1912 are given below:

VALUE OF COMMODITY EXPORTS\* TO JAPAN AND FORMOSA BY DIVISIONS

Year	Food, Drink and Tobacco	Raw Materials and Semi-manufactured Goods	Manufactured Goods	Miscellaneous	Total	PERCENTAGES				Total
						Food, Drink and Tobacco	Raw Materials and Semi-manufactured Goods	Manufactured Goods	Miscellaneous	
1912	7,752,318	44,574,661	2,518,563	416,462	55,262,004	14.03	80.66	4.56	.75	100.00
1913	8,901,950	53,926,470	1,963,833	751,933	65,544,186	13.58	82.27	3.00	1.15	100.00
1914	12,443,015	48,453,230	2,192,057	1,527,757	64,616,059	19.26	74.99	3.39	2.36	100.00
1915	9,185,232	61,335,661	7,151,416	4,509	77,676,817	11.82	78.96	9.21	.01	100.00
1916	7,355,770	81,128,970	23,662,160	775,358	112,922,258	6.51	71.85	20.95	.69	100.00
1917	8,554,713	76,515,516	19,701,938	1,001,652	105,773,819	8.09	72.34	18.63	.94	100.00
1918	24,616,093	128,311,602	9,588,406	877,991	163,394,092	15.07	78.53	5.87	.53	100.00
1919	49,007,152	137,850,391	5,727,262	2,421,227	195,006,032	25.13	70.69	2.94	1.24	100.00
1920	36,366,234	99,275,006	4,033,234	2,253,428	141,927,902	25.62	69.95	2.84	1.59	100.00
1921	37,714,589	126,868,923	5,196,612	2,330,604	172,110,728	21.91	73.72	3.02	1.35	100.00
1922	32,888,255	118,702,180	6,230,095	1,933,821	159,754,351	20.59	74.30	3.90	1.21	100.00
1923	40,403,265	147,319,425	7,850,612	2,944,044	198,517,346	20.35	74.21	3.95	1.49	100.00
1924	41,767,661	149,648,936	7,063,364	2,695,965	201,175,926	20.76	74.39	3.51	1.34	100.00
1925	39,119,204	137,534,715	7,243,027	2,440,091	186,337,037	20.99	73.81	3.89	1.31	100.00
1926	37,115,681	162,610,457	9,685,394	2,329,357	211,740,889	17.53	76.80	4.57	1.10	100.00
1927	37,255,589	159,113,065	10,065,181	2,404,975	208,838,810	17.84	76.19	4.82	1.15	100.00
1928	57,097,541	155,295,270	12,997,672	3,211,970	228,602,453	24.98	67.93	5.69	1.40	100.00
1929	71,664,070	166,592,376	14,815,963	3,355,911	256,428,320	27.95	64.96	5.78	1.31	100.00
1930	52,013,761	146,110,648	14,509,925	3,920,908	216,555,242	24.02	67.47	6.70	1.81	100.00
1931	69,253,716	161,575,170	31,502,368	2,624,759	264,956,013	26.14	60.98	11.89	.99	100.00
Average 1912-31	34,023,790	118,137,134	10,184,954	2,011,136	164,357,014	20.70	71.88	6.20	1.22	100.00
Average 1927-31	57,456,935	157,737,306	16,778,221	3,103,705	235,076,167	24.44	67.10	7.14	1.32	100.00

\* Not including value of exports by junk.

**Exports To Korea by Divisions.**

The average value of exports to Korea during the five years from 1912 to 1916 was found to be heaviest in the division of manufactured goods with an amount of 2,030,909 taels or 34.39 per cent of the exports thereto, next in that of raw materials and semi-manufactured goods with 1,889,164 taels or 31.99 per cent, and least in that of food, drink and tobacco with 1,387,323 taels or 23.49 per cent. The order was, however, reversed during the latest period of from 1927 to 1931. The divisional figures during the latest period were, in order of their magnitude, in the group of food, drink and tobacco, 25,715,691 taels or 57.92 per cent; in that of raw materials and semi-manufactured goods, 13,300,507 taels or 29.96 per cent; and in that of manufactured goods, 5,071,959 taels or 11.42 per cent. The following gives the detail figures:

VALUE OF COMMODITY EXPORTS\* TO KOREA BY DIVISIONS

Year	Food, Drink and Tobacco	Raw Materials and Semi-manufactured Goods	Manufactured Goods	Miscellaneous	Total	PERCENTAGES				Total
						Food, Drink and Tobacco	Raw Materials and Semi-manufactured Goods	Manufactured Goods	Miscellaneous	
1912	1,053,104	1,094,795	3,087,859	207,616	5,443,374	19.35	20.11	56.73	3.81	100.00
1913	2,526,331	1,755,734	1,378,625	1,152,278	6,812,968	37.08	25.77	20.24	16.91	100.00
1914	1,018,430	1,824,310	1,197,734	971,083	5,011,557	20.32	36.40	23.90	19.38	100.00
1915	1,296,619	2,050,841	1,741,089	570,074	5,658,623	22.91	36.24	30.77	10.08	100.00
1916	1,042,130	2,720,139	2,749,240	90,002	6,601,511	15.79	41.20	41.65	1.36	100.00

<sup>1</sup> See Tables 14, 16, 17, Table 3 in the Appendix, and "Report and Abstract of Statistics", the Statistical Department of the Inspectorate General of Customs.

## VALUE OF COMMODITY EXPORTS\* TO KOREA BY DIVISIONS

Year	In Hk. Tls.					PERCENTAGES				
	Food, Drink and Tobacco	Raw Materials and Semi-manufactured Goods	Manufactured Goods	Miscellaneous	Total	Food, Drink and Tobacco	Raw Materials and Semi-manufactured Goods	Manufactured Goods	Miscellaneous	Total
1917	2,015,274	3,384,423	3,014,166	105,071	8,518,934	23.66	39.73	35.38	1.23	100.00
1918	4,474,425	5,223,654	3,840,066	147,256	13,685,401	32.69	38.17	28.06	1.08	100.00
1919	11,515,802	5,709,282	5,173,417	219,453	22,617,954	50.92	25.24	22.87	.97	100.00
1920	10,884,785	7,381,399	4,750,086	329,473	23,345,743	46.62	31.62	20.35	1.41	100.00
1921	2,890,890	7,023,028	4,822,876	360,456	15,097,250	19.15	46.52	31.94	2.39	100.00
1922	7,109,139	8,855,008	4,624,347	648,889	21,237,383	33.47	41.70	21.77	3.06	100.00
1923	13,918,833	13,030,026	2,891,542	440,730	30,281,131	45.97	43.03	9.55	1.45	100.00
1924	18,479,471	8,045,222	4,052,774	277,777	30,855,244	59.89	26.07	12.14	.90	100.00
1925	21,984,484	8,814,391	3,702,585	280,414	34,781,874	63.21	25.34	10.64	.81	100.00
1926	27,921,998	12,374,669	5,744,612	334,282	46,375,561	60.21	26.68	12.39	.72	100.00
1927	37,823,185	16,006,733	5,545,528	450,833	59,826,279	63.22	26.76	9.27	.75	100.00
1928	27,104,288	15,101,513	6,044,761	322,359	48,572,921	55.80	31.09	12.45	.66	100.00
1929	21,611,937	13,024,008	4,895,622	252,278	39,783,845	54.32	32.74	12.31	.63	100.00
1930	28,876,976	11,716,924	3,340,246	240,361	44,174,507	65.37	26.52	7.56	.55	100.00
1931	13,162,067	10,653,358	5,533,636	282,026	29,631,087	44.42	35.95	18.68	.95	100.00
Average 1912-31	12,835,509	7,789,473	3,906,540	384,137	24,915,659	51.52	31.26	15.68	1.54	100.00
Average 1927-31	25,715,691	13,300,507	5,071,959	309,571	44,397,728	57.92	29.96	11.42	.70	100.00

\* Not including value of exports by junk

**Exports To Japan Proper, Formosa, & Korea by Groups.**

The average exports during 1927 to 1931 to Japan Proper, Formosa, and Korea showed the highest value in raw materials and semi-manufactured goods of 171,037,813 taels or 61.20 per cent of the total exports thereto; of which the group of textile materials contributed 48,077,658 taels or 28.11 per cent of the total value in that division, and fuel, 24,496,025 taels or 14.32 per cent. Next was the division of food, drink and tobacco with 83,172,626 taels or 29.76 per cent of the total exports; of which the food group contributed as high as 80,580,279 taels or 96.88 per cent, and tobacco, 2,236,511 taels or 2.69 per cent. Still next was that of manufactured goods with 21,850,180 taels or 7.82 per cent; of which the group of textile manufactures contributed 11,440,009 taels or 52.36 per cent, and chemical products, 4,671,447 taels or 21.38 per cent.

## VALUE OF COMMODITY EXPORTS\* TO JAPAN† BY GROUPS

Division & Group	In Hk. Tls.					Average 1927-31	Percent- age of Total Exports to Japan†	Percentage of Total Exports to Respective Divisions
	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931			
<b>Food, Drink and Tobacco</b>								
Food	71,625,236	81,197,087	90,981,421	78,593,586	80,504,064	80,580,279	28.83	96.88
Drink	368,060	311,692	410,445	368,362	320,623	355,836	.13	.43
Tobacco	3,085,478	2,693,050	1,884,141	1,928,789	1,591,096	2,236,511	.80	2.69
Total	75,078,774	84,201,829	93,276,007	80,890,737	82,415,783	83,172,626	29.76	100.00
<b>Raw Materials and Semi-manufactured Goods</b>								
Textile	57,047,143	48,596,721	47,720,907	39,008,651	48,014,869	48,077,658	17.20	28.11
Fuel	24,420,785	23,697,162	26,423,254	23,006,152	24,932,774	24,496,025	8.77	14.32
Wood and Timber	11,367,602	14,462,020	12,860,396	7,186,180	3,790,772	9,933,394	3.55	5.81
Skin and Hides	6,476,944	6,786,365	9,514,455	8,229,228	5,332,699	7,267,938	2.60	4.25
Ores and Pig Iron	7,157,975	9,539,935	9,964,499	10,610,297	11,474,215	9,749,384	3.49	5.70
Seeds and Oils	9,230,419	10,590,588	16,245,650	15,169,763	14,566,908	13,160,666	4.71	7.69
Other Kinds	59,418,930	56,723,992	56,887,226	54,617,301	64,116,291	58,352,748	20.88	34.12
Total	175,119,798	170,396,783	179,616,384	157,827,572	172,228,528	171,037,813	61.20	100.00
<b>Manufactured Goods</b>								
Textile Manufactures	7,142,054	8,633,657	8,065,217	7,196,935	26,162,183	11,440,009	4.09	52.36
Machinery	11,606	11,827	5,565	12,356	9,139	10,117	.01	.04
Articles for Communication	33,888	46,280	36,705	22,141	21,883	32,179	.01	.15
Metals and Minerals	1,581,827	2,820,384	4,141,601	2,688,555	1,683,218	2,583,117	.93	11.82
Electrical and Gas Materials and Fittings	2,914	1,723	993	1,251	3,291	2,034	†	.01
Chemical Products	4,009,506	4,915,298	4,011,435	4,136,581	6,284,413	4,671,447	1.67	21.38
Other Manufactured Goods	2,828,824	2,613,264	3,450,069	3,792,352	2,871,877	3,111,277	1.11	14.24
Total	15,610,709	19,042,433	19,711,585	17,850,171	37,036,004	21,850,180	7.82	100.00
<b>Miscellaneous</b>								
Total	2,855,808	3,534,329	3,608,189	4,161,269	2,906,785	3,413,276	1.22	100.00
<b>Total of 4 Divisions</b>	268,665,089	277,175,374	296,212,165	260,729,749	294,587,100	279,473,895	100.00	
Specie Export	4,436,164	39,599	114,754	3,010,851	3,148,660	2,150,006		
Grand Total	273,101,253	277,214,973	296,326,919	263,740,600	297,735,760	281,623,901		

\* Not including value of exports by junk.

† Including Korea and Formosa.

‡ Below 0.01 per cent.



**Relation of China's Exports to Japan to her Total Exports.**

The relative importance of China's exports to Japan and her total exports is indicated by the following table:

Division	Total Exports Average 1927-31	Exports to Japan Average 1927-31	Percentage
Raw Materials and Semi-manufactured Goods	466,705,867 Hk. Tls.	171,037,813 Hk. Tls.	36.65
Food, Drink and Tobacco	322,491,649 "	83,172,626 "	25.79
Manufactured goods	148,372,271 "	21,850,180 "	14.73
Miscellaneous	8,426,430 "	3,413,276 "	40.51

The groups in which exports to Japan constituted a relatively higher percentage were

Group	Total Exports Average 1927-31	Exports to Japan Average 1927-31	Percentage
Fuel	30,882,205 Hk. Tls.	34,496,025 Hk. Tls.	79.32
Ores and Pig Iron	13,162,455 "	9,749,384 "	74.07
Wood and Timber	13,449,880 "	9,933,394 "	73.85

Other groups of which more than 14 per cent were exported to Japan were: the group of articles for communication, with 37.37 per cent amounting to 32,179 taels; that of food, with 29.83 per cent amounting to 80,580,279 taels; that of chemical products, with 26.98 per cent amounting to 4,671,447 taels; that of textile materials, with 24.25 per cent amounting to 48,077,658 taels; that of skin and hides, with 19.66 per cent amounting to 7,267,938 taels; that of seeds and oils, with 17.49 per cent amounting to 13,160,666 taels; and that of textile manufactures, with 14.24 per cent amounting to 11,440,009 taels.

**Value of Exports to Japan, Average of 1927-1931 vs. 1912.**

The average value of exports to Japan from 1927 to 1931, as compared with that of 1912, shows an increase in all the divisions as follows:

Division	1912	Average 1927-1931	Percentage Increase
Food, Drink and Tobacco	8,805,422 Hk. Tls.	83,172,626 Hk. Tls.	844.56
Manufactured Goods	5,606,422 "	21,850,180 "	289.73
Raw Materials and Semi-manufactured Goods	45,669,456 "	171,037,813 "	274.51
Miscellaneous	624,078 "	3,431,276 "	446.93

With the exception of the drink group, which dropped from 576,625 taels in 1912 to an average of 355,836 taels from 1927 to 1931, a decline of 38.29 per cent, an increase was seen in all the groups, particularly in

Group	1912	Average, 1927-1931	Percentage Increase
Skin and Hides	398,667 Hk. Tls.	7,267,938 Hk. Tls.	1,723.05
Ores and Pig Iron	671,997 "	9,749,384 "	1,350.81
Food	7,241,638 "	80,580,279 "	1,012.74
Fuel	2,302,461 "	24,496,025 "	963.91
Wood and Timber	1,570,025 "	9,933,394 "	532.69
Chemical Products	1,041,624 "	4,671,447 "	348.48
Metals and Minerals	611,047 "	2,583,117 "	322.74
Textile Manufactures	3,718,341 "	11,440,009 "	207.66
Textile Materials	16,804,807 "	48,077,658 "	186.00

**Number of Commodities Per Division or Group of Exports to Japan.**

Among the 393 items of Chinese exports to foreign countries, 380 were found in Japanese markets. The greatest variety was shown in the division of manufactured goods, which consisted of 132 items or 34.74 per cent of the total. The division of raw materials and semi-manufactured goods consisted of 129 items or 33.95 per cent; and that of food, drink and tobacco, 112 items or 29.47 per cent. For detailed distribution of the items among various groups see list following the next paragraph.

**Numerical Distribution of Commodity Exports According to Value.**

In classifying the items of exports to Japan according to their average value during the five years, 299 items or 78.68 per cent of total amounted to a value of less than 300,000 taels per year; 23 items or 6.05 per cent, from 300,000 to below 600,000 taels; 12 items or 3.16 per cent, from 600,000 to below 900,000 taels; 10 items or 2.63 per cent, from 900,000 to below 1,200,000 taels; . . . and 20 items or 5.26 per cent, over 2,700,000 taels. Of the last named class interval, 6 were items of food; 3 each of textile materials and other kinds of raw materials and semi-manufactured goods; 2 each of wood and timber, seeds and oils, and textile manufactures; and 1 each of fuel, and ores and pig iron. Detailed distribution is shown below:

Division	Group	Numerical Distribution of Commodity Exports According to Value In 100,000 Hk. Tls.										Total	Percent- age
		Below 3	3 to 6	6 to 9	9 to 12	12 to 15	15 to 18	18 to 21	21 to 24	24 to 27	27 and above		
Food, Drink and Tobacco	Food	70	6	5	2	2					6	91	23.95
	Drink	17										17	4.47
	Tobacco	2	1				1					4	1.05
	Total	89	7	5	2	2	1				6	112	29.47

Divisions	Groups	Numerical Distribution of Commodity Exports According to Value										Total Percentage			
		In 100,000 Hk. Tls.													
		Below 3	3 to below 6	6 to below 9	9 to below 12	12 to below 15	15 to below 18	18 to below 21	21 to below 24	24 to below 27	27 and above				
Raw Materials and Semi-manu- factured Goods	Textile	20	2	2	2	2	1					3	32	8.42	
	Fuel	4										1	6	1.58	
	Wood and Timber	5										2	7	1.84	
	Skin and Hides	18	1		1						1	1	22	5.79	
	Ores and Pig Iron	5									1	1	7	1.84	
	Seeds and Oils	12	1	1		1					1		2	18	4.74
	Other Kinds	24	5	1	2	2						3	37	9.74	
	Total	88	9	4	5	5	1		2	3	12	129	33.95		
Manufactured Goods	Textile Manufactures	31	1									2	34	8.95	
	Machinery	1											1	.26	
	Articles for Communica- tion	1											1	.26	
	Metals and Minerals	10	1	1	1								13	3.42	
	Electrical and Gas Mater- ials and Fittings	2											2	.53	
	Chemical Products	36	3	1		1							41	10.79	
	Other Manufactured Goods	37	1	1	1								40	10.53	
	Total	118	6	3	2	1						2	132	34.74	
Miscel- laneous	Total	4	1		1		1						7	1.84	
Total of 4 Divisions		299	23	12	10	8	3		2	3	20	380			
Percentage		78.68	6.05	3.16	2.63	2.11	.79		.53	.79	5.26		100.00		

ANALYSIS OF PRINCIPAL IMPORTS FROM JAPAN<sup>1</sup>

**Principal Imports.** Out of the great variety of Japanese imports<sup>2</sup>, ten commodities of relatively greater significance deserve to be mentioned here. These commodities and their respective average value and quantity of imports during the twenty years from 1912 to 1931 and that of the latest period from 1927 to 1931 are

Commodity	Average Quantity 1912-31	Average Value 1912-31	Percentage of Average Total Commodity Imports 1912-31	Average Quantity 1927-31	Average Value 1927-31 In Hk. Tls.	Percentage of Total Commodity Imports, Average 1927-31
Cotton Goods		71,006,351	29.30		102,279,464	31.35
Cotton Yarn	604,408 Piculs	23,466,558	9.68	69,970 Piculs	5,092,890	1.56
Sugar	2,202,325 Piculs	16,133,320	6.66	3,442,670 Piculs	24,552,037	7.52
Coal	1,222,655 Tons	10,712,725	4.42	1,340,013 Tons	12,812,146	3.93
Cotton, Raw	276,220 Piculs	9,611,849	3.97	444,672 Piculs	16,593,026	5.09
Paper		7,040,238	2.91		14,601,615	4.47
Fish and Fishery Products		6,167,379	2.55		7,657,590	2.35
Machinery and Parts Thereof		4,688,510	1.93		7,643,102	2.34
Flour	804,113 Piculs	4,263,094	1.91	2,040,022 Piculs	11,386,310	3.49
Iron and Steel		4,155,230	1.71		6,113,012	1.87

From the above figures, it may be noted that during the latest period from 1927 to 1931, the relative positions of these commodities in order of their magnitude of imports were not at all the same as they were during the entire period from 1912 to 1931. During the twenty years, the leading items of imports were cotton goods valued at 1,420,127,010 taels, cotton yarn with a total of 12,088,156 piculs valued at 469,331,158 taels, sugar with 44,046,495 piculs valued at 322,666,398 taels, and coal with 24,453,098 tons valued at 214,254,493 taels. Taking the average figures of the latest five years only, the importation of cotton goods remained the first, that of sugar came up second and raw cotton third. The decline of cotton yarn was remarkable, it receded finally to the end of the list. During 1912 to 1916, the importation of cotton yarn was even more significant than that of cotton goods. Though it began to decline during the following years, it remained in the second place till as late as 1925, during which the importation of the commodity amounted to 423,730 piculs valued at 26,500,545 taels, constituting 8.55 per cent of the total imports from Japan. Then in 1931, it dropped to as low as 19,140 piculs valued at 1,524,646 taels, which as compared with 697,654 piculs imported in 1922 valued at 39,178,722 taels, showed a decrease of as much as 96.11 per cent in value within ten years. The phenomenal decline was largely due to the increase in the number of cotton mills in China following the World War.

An attempt is made here to inquire further into the detailed constituents of a few items of imports and the factors which explain the ups and downs of their respective value of importation. The items that are picked up for the analysis are the following:

**1. Cotton Goods** The importation of cotton goods was led by British productions and followed by those of Japan and the United States before the Russo-Japanese War. After the War, however, through the amalgamated effort of some of her leading textile manufacturing concerns such as Osaka, Miye, Kanakin, Okayama and Temman cotton spinning and weaving companies, and through the financial support rendered by the South Manchuria Railway and the Yokohama Specie Bank, etc., Japan was able to cut down the cost of production to a lower rate than that of the competing supply of the United States, and consequently gained the controlling hand in the cotton goods market of Manchuria and North China. During the World War, imports from Great Britain were greatly curtailed. Again, the May 30th Incident of 1925 and the subsequent boycott movement gave another blow to British imports. It was the decline of British trade in China that gave Japan an opportune chance in propelling her export trade particularly that of cotton goods in this country. The following gives the value of cotton goods imported during the years from 1912 to 1931.

Year	Total Importation of Cotton Goods Value in Hk. Tls.	Cotton Goods Imported from Japan Value in Hk. Tls.	Relatives 1926=100	Percentage of Total Importation of Cotton Goods	Percentage of Total Imports from Japan	Percentage Increase (+) or Decrease (-) Per Preceding Year
1912	83,828,486	14,733,742	12.2	17.58	15.65	
1913	111,663,113	22,919,032	18.9	20.53	18.65	+ 55.55
1914	113,511,605	26,166,343	21.6	23.05	19.88	+ 14.17
1915	82,873,861	26,048,094	21.5	31.43	20.56	- .45
1916	75,252,251	30,496,710	25.2	40.53	18.05	+ 17.08

<sup>1</sup> For detailed figures, see Tables 18,20 and Table 4 in the Appendix.

<sup>2</sup> Value of imports by junk not included. Likewise hereafter.

Year	Total Importation of Cotton Goods Value in Hk. Tls.	Cotton Goods Imported from Japan Value in Hk. Tls.	Relatives 1926=100	Percentage of Total Importation of Cotton Goods	Percentage of Total Imports from Japan	Percentage Increase (+) or Decrease (-) Per Preceding Year
1917	97,024,760	54,046,246	44.7	55.70	23.15	+77.22
1918	100,178,307	57,292,923	47.3	57.19	22.98	+6.01
1919	141,980,116	87,952,546	72.7	61.95	34.31	+53.51
1920	170,864,279	78,958,840	65.2	46.21	32.98	-10.23
1921	145,701,479	62,914,312	52.0	43.18	28.30	-20.32
1922	154,124,026	72,206,753	59.7	46.85	29.95	+14.77
1923	132,871,137	69,278,401	57.2	52.14	31.07	-4.06
1924	157,158,776	81,339,358	67.2	51.76	33.03	+17.41
1925	155,442,758	103,360,597	85.4	66.49	33.36	+27.07
1926	176,958,573	121,015,793	100.0	68.39	34.63	+17.08
1927	135,433,465	96,123,862	79.4	70.97	31.05	-20.57
1928	170,862,776	117,399,150	97.0	68.71	35.00	+22.13
1929	172,354,656	115,991,731	95.8	67.30	34.24	-1.20
1930	137,053,986	101,373,164	83.8	73.97	29.71	-12.60
1931	112,791,320	80,509,413	66.5	71.38	26.27	-20.58
Average 1912-31	131,396,486	71,006,351	58.7	54.04	29.30	
Average 1927-31	145,699,241	102,279,464	84.5	70.20	31.35	

The foregoing table illustrates the rapid increase in the importation of cotton goods from Japan. It started with 14,733,742 taels in 1912; increased to 87,952,546 taels or by 5.97 fold in 1919, the year following the Armistice; was again raised to 103,360,597 taels in 1925, which was 7.02 times the 1912 value; and finally soared up to 121,015,793 taels in 1926, which was 8.21 times that of 1912. During recent years, Japanese productions constituted by far the highest percentage of the total importation of cotton goods from abroad. Taking the average of the five years from 1927 to 1931, a total of 145,699,241 taels was imported each year, of which Japan contributed 70.20 per cent amounting to 102,279,464 taels; Great Britain, 16.94 per cent amounting to 24,684,580 taels; India, 0.37 per cent amounting to 543,070 taels; and the United States, 0.22 per cent amounting to 326,316 taels. There was also as high an amount as 13,045,086 taels of cotton goods or 8.95 per cent of the total importation, which came through the trans-shipping port of Hongkong.

Under the class of cotton goods imported from Japan, a great variety of commodities were grouped, of which 7 items were of relatively greater importance in that an average of over five million taels worth of each were imported during the five years from 1927 to 1931. They are

Kinds of Cotton Goods	Average Imports from Japan 1927-31		Percentage of Total Imports of Cotton Goods from Japan	Value of Total Importation from all Countries In Hk. Tls.	Percentage Contributed by Japan
	Quantity In Pieces	Value In Hk. Tls.			
Satteen Drills	*	16,927,691	16.55	19,338,211	87.53
Shirtings and Sheetings, White, Plain	1,433,149	10,000,653	9.78	17,940,981	55.74
Shirtings and Sheetings, Grey	1,547,078	9,225,695	9.02	11,900,866	77.52
Printed Drills, Jeans, Silesias, Diagonal Twills, Twill Cretonnes, and Repps	1,419,173	7,225,820	7.06	7,998,680	90.34
Diagonal Twills and Serges, White, Colored or Black	991,538	6,628,844	6.48	6,867,983	96.52
Cotton Flannel or Flannelette, White, Dyed or Printed (Not including Duplex or Reversible Prints)	1,209,525	6,226,233	6.09	6,711,660	92.77
Printed Cambrics, Lawns, Muslins, Shirtings, sheetings and T-Cloths (Including those known as Blue and White T-Cloths)	1,620,390	5,138,499	5.02	8,706,825	59.02

\* No attempt is made here to state the quantity, the units used being not uniform.

The supply of native manufactured cotton goods was found largely in the Yangtze valley and was by no means a remedy against the overwhelming influx of the Japanese productions. In North China as well as in Manchuria, what people wear and what they make their beddings with rely almost solely on Japanese piece goods. Consequently a frightfully greater amount of Japanese cotton goods was imported yearly through Antung, Dairen, Tientsin, or other ports in the North than through the Central ports. In recent years, in spite of the fact that Japanese productions still occupied the leading place in the cotton goods markets of China and that a great variety of as many as 109 different items was imported yearly, the Japanese cotton goods manufacturing industry was not freed from the effect of the world depression. In 1929, the value of cotton goods imported from Japan amounted to 115,991,731 taels, which, when compared with the amount of 117,399,150 taels in 1928, showed a decline of 1.20 per cent; again in 1930, the value was 101,373,164 taels, a further decline of 12.60 per cent as compared with that of the preceding year; and finally in 1931, it dropped to 80,509,413 taels, a decrease by 20.58 per cent as compared with that of 1930.

## 2. Sugar.

Some four decades ago, China was producing more sugar than was enough for her own use, and large quantity was exported yearly. In 1884, the largest sugar export of 3,860,088 taels was seen, while the importation of the same amounted to 440,784 taels only, resulting in an excess of 3,419,304 taels in favor of exports. Since 1895, the Sino-Japanese War had resulted in the annexation of Formosa by Japan, one of China's largest sugar producing districts; consequently, the value of sugar export in that year dropped to 2,129,779 taels and that of import rose to as high as 7,391,030 taels, an excess of 5,261,251 taels being shown in favor of imports instead of exports. On the other hand, the annexation of Formosa added to Japan an inexhaustible source of sugar making materials, and at the same time, her effort devoted to the refinery work of sugar from Dutch Indies was undoubtedly a highly profitable enterprise. Thus, the Japanese sugar industry expanded by leaps and bounds, and found its chief outlet in the otherwise self-sufficient market of China. The amount of sugar imported from Japan since 1912 up to 1931 is given below:

Year	Value of Sugar Imports from Japan In Hk. Tls.	Relatives 1926=100	Percentage of Total Imports from Japan	Percentage of Total Sugar Imports from All Countries	Quantity of Sugar Imports from Japan In Piculs	Relatives 1926=100	Average Price Per Picul In Hk. Tls.
1912	5,138,639	22.1	5.46	21.41	882,789	27.2	5.821
1913	9,175,978	39.4	7.47	25.02	1,675,755	51.6	5.476
1914	6,737,810	28.9	5.12	21.16	1,349,274	41.5	4.994
1915	7,379,741	31.7	5.82	24.26	1,025,108	31.5	7.199
1916	11,700,829	50.3	6.92	31.86	1,398,610	43.0	8.366
1917	19,628,922	84.3	8.41	43.28	2,276,120	70.0	8.624
1918	19,964,406	85.8	8.01	33.06	2,458,612	75.6	8.120
1919	10,182,283	43.7	3.97	26.68	1,364,864	42.0	7.460
1920	6,816,429	29.3	2.85	16.08	668,760	20.6	10.193
1921	9,495,602	40.8	4.27	13.15	949,274	29.2	10.003
1922	14,449,929	62.1	5.99	23.18	1,733,474	53.3	8.336
1923	10,877,213	46.7	4.88	20.61	1,291,252	39.7	8.424
1924	21,205,059	91.1	8.61	27.60	3,527,150	108.5	6.012
1925	23,874,038	102.6	7.71	26.57	2,981,598	91.7	8.007
1926	23,279,336	100.0	6.66	28.02	3,250,505	100.0	7.162
1927	23,520,861	101.0	7.60	31.25	2,974,591	91.5	7.907
1928	29,449,378	126.5	8.78	29.83	3,941,621	121.3	7.471
1929	22,403,865	96.2	6.61	22.63	3,419,856	105.2	6.551
1930	24,339,667	104.6	7.13	28.16	3,672,965	113.0	6.627
1931	23,046,413	99.0	7.52	26.82	3,204,317	98.6	7.192
Average 1912-31	16,133,320	69.3	6.66	26.27	2,202,325	67.8	7.326
Average 1927-31	24,552,037	105.5	7.52	27.57	3,442,670	105.9	7.132

This class of imports is composed of different kinds of sugar and sugar manufactures. The average values of the various items in this class imported from Japan from 1927 to 1931 are as follows:

Kinds of Sugar	Average Imports from Japan, 1927-31		Percentage of Total Imports of Sugar from Japan	Value of Total Importation from all Countries In Hk. Tls.	Percentage Contributed by Japan
	Quantity In Piculs	Value In Hk. Tls.			
Sugar, Refined, Dutch Standard No. 18 and over	2,753,748	19,864,524	80.91	31,966,463	62.14
Sugar, White, Dutch Standard No. 11 and over but under No. 18	485,422	3,545,424	14.44	37,761,549	9.39
Sugar, Candy	49,970	473,734	1.93	3,143,837	15.07
Sugar, Brown, under Dutch Standard No. 11	52,875	325,794	1.33	14,850,963	2.19
Sugar, White Cube and Loaf	14,866	170,071	0.69	347,202	48.98
Molasses	84,576	138,605	0.56	740,803	18.71

Of these different items of sugar, a major portion of the refined, white, candy, and cube and loaf sugar were productions of Japan Proper, and most, if not all, of the brown sugar and molasses found their source in Formosa. Taking the value of imports in the year 1931, the respective sources of the different kinds of sugar may be traced thus:

Kinds of Sugar	Quantity In Piculs	Value In Hk. Tls.	Percentage of Total Sugar Imports from Japan	Percentage Contributed by and Relative Positions of the different Parts of Japan		
				First	Second	Third
Sugar, Refined	2,671,589	19,788,536	85.86	Japan Proper 85.92	Korea 12.12	Formosa 1.96
Sugar, White	196,107	1,476,913	6.41	Japan Proper 89.11	Korea 9.09	Formosa 1.80
Sugar, Brown	167,891	1,055,011	4.58	Formosa 97.95	Japan Proper 2.04	Korea .01
Molasses	129,170	296,248	1.28	Formosa 97.98	Japan Proper 2.02	
Sugar, Candy	26,947	264,236	1.15	Japan Proper 97.86	Formosa 2.14	
Sugar, White, Cube and Loaf	11,893	156,840	.68	Japan Proper 99.80	Formosa .20	
Sugar, n.o.r.	720	8,629	.04	Japan Proper 58.94	Korea 35.47	Formosa 5.59
Total	3,204,317	23,046,413	100.00	Japan Proper 81.43	Korea 11.00	Formosa 7.57

The major portion of the imported sugar found its outlet in Central China; a comparatively lesser amount was absorbed in North China; a still lesser amount in Manchuria; and the least was found in South China.

**3. Raw Cotton.** The amount of raw cotton imported from Japan during the five years from 1927 to 1931 ranks third, being surpassed by the United States and India. The average amount from the respective countries is as follows:

Country	Quantity In Piculs	Value In Hk. Tls.	Percentage of Total Cotton Imports
The United States	1,188,607	48,482,216	43.57
India	1,361,197	44,796,545	40.26
Japan	444,672	16,593,026	14.91
Others	33,418	1,393,126	1.26
Total Cotton Imports	3,027,894	111,264,913	100.00

The importation of cotton from Japan, though not of primary importance, is remarkable for its rapid progress during the twenty years from 1912 to 1931.

Year	Value of Cotton Imports from Japan In Hk. Tls.	Relatives 1926=100	Percentage of Total Imports from Japan	Percentage of Total Cotton Imports from All Countries	Quantity of Cotton Imports from Japan In Piculs	Relatives 1926=100	Average Price Per Picul In Hk. Tls.
1912	322,841	1.3	.34	4.98	14,793	2.0	21.824
1913	363,417	1.4	.30	11.62	15,214	2.1	23.887
1914	520,128	2.0	.40	17.91	20,900	2.8	24.887
1915	561,663	2.2	.44	8.17	24,359	3.3	23.058
1916	909,372	3.6	.54	11.10	47,397	6.5	19.186
1917	3,852,893	15.1	1.65	59.00	179,603	24.5	21.452
1918	4,299,965	16.8	1.72	70.31	128,422	17.5	33.483
1919	2,057,150	8.0	.80	41.31	75,574	10.3	27.220
1920	4,477,763	17.5	1.87	24.54	162,369	22.1	27.578
1921	3,477,775	13.6	1.56	9.65	141,832	19.3	25.225
1922	8,241,498	32.2	3.42	18.83	303,038	41.3	27.196
1923	13,344,885	52.2	5.98	24.54	386,994	52.7	34.483
1924	16,512,128	64.6	6.70	33.48	426,541	58.1	38.712
1925	24,773,444	96.9	8.00	34.96	639,949	87.2	38.712
1926	25,556,931	100.0	7.31	26.77	734,047	100.0	34.816
1927	27,599,941	108.0	8.92	33.57	805,833	109.8	34.250
1928	16,876,993	66.0	5.03	24.62	449,011	61.2	37.587
1929	14,414,179	56.4	4.25	15.65	370,021	50.4	38.955
1930	13,546,715	53.0	3.97	10.18	351,079	47.8	38.586
1931	10,527,302	41.2	3.43	5.84	247,415	33.7	42.549
Average 1912-31	9,611,849	37.6	3.97	19.79	276,220	37.6	34.798
Average 1927-31	16,593,026	64.9	5.09	14.91	444,672	60.6	37.315

It must, however, be noted that Japan is not a cotton producing country, and depends for her own demand upon the productions of the United States, India and even of China. What was shipped to China was largely of Indian origin; whereas Japan acted merely as a middleman in the transaction.

**4. Paper.** Paper, one of China's earliest and most important inventions, used to be one of the principal productions of this country. The provinces of Kiangsi, Fokien, Kweichow, Yunnan, and Anhwei were reknown for their paper manufacturing industry. However, as long as the native paper manufacturers stick to their primitive method of production with little intention for improvements, large influx of foreign paper began to be seen during the last few decades and found in the native productions but an easy competitor to be disposed of. Take the average of the latest five years, an amount of 34,402,270 taels was imported, of which the productions of the following countries were the most significant:

Country	Value in Hk. Tls.	Percentage of Total
Japan	14,601,615	42.44
Germany	3,501,179	10.18
U. S. A.	3,013,676	8.76

Under the class of paper imported from Japan, the following varieties were shown:

Kinds of Paper	Average Quantity 1927-31 In Piculs	Average Value 1927-31 In Hk. Tls.	Percentage of Total Value of Paper Imports from Japan	Percentage of Total Value of Paper Imports from All Countries
Paper, Common Printing (containing Mechanical Wood Pulp) Calendered or Uncalendered, Sized or Unsized	473,882	4,682,464	32.07	57.80
Paper, Printing (free of Mechanical Wood Pulp)	139,892	2,101,917	14.40	49.51
Paper, M. G. Cap, made chiefly of Mechanical Wood Pulp	182,784	2,085,628	14.28	42.20
Paper, Cigarette, on Bobbins or Rolls	33,528	1,775,680	12.16	55.32
Paper, Writing, Drawing, Art Printing, Bank-note, Parchment, Pergamyn, and Grease-proof		736,758	5.04	26.55
Paper, Coated and/or Enamelled on one or both sides	28,725	585,971	4.01	32.28
Paper, Packing and Wrapping (including Kraft Paper)	48,595	560,176	3.84	26.48

Kinds of Paper	Average Quantity 1927-31 In Piculs	Average Value 1927-31 In Hk. Tls.	Percentage of Total Value of Paper Imports from Japan	Percentage of Total Value of Paper Imports from All Countries
Paper, Strawboard, Plain	32,392	167,847	1.15	80.94
Paper, Cardboard, Pure Bleached Sulphite, Un- coated	2,087	24,835	.17	13.52
Paper, Glazed, either Flint, Friction, or Plated and Marbled Paper	805	19,164	.13	3.18
Paper, Unglazed Tissue, and M. G. Bleached Sul- phite, free of Mechanical Wood Pulp	529	9,946	.07	6.84
Paper, not otherwise recorded	*	1,851,229	12.68	30.55
Total	†	14,601,615	100.00	42.44

\* Quantity wanting.

† Units of quantity not uniform.

Among the total value of the different kinds of paper imported from foreign countries, the shares contributed by Japan were as follows:

Kinds of Paper	Average Value of Imports from All Countries 1927-31 In Hk. Tls.	Average Value of Im- ports from Japan 1927-31 In Hk. Tls.	Percentage Contributed by Japan
Paper, Strawboard, Plain	207,382	167,847	80.94
Paper, Common Printing (containing Mechanical Wood Pulp), Calendered or Uncalendered, Sized or Unsized	8,100,934	4,682,464	57.80
Paper, Cigarette, on Bobbins or Rolls	3,209,933	1,775,680	55.32
Paper, Printing (free of Mechanical Wood Pulp)	4,245,285	2,101,917	49.51
Paper, M. G. Cap, made chiefly of Mechanical Wood Pulp	4,941,940	2,085,628	42.20
Paper, Coated and/or Enamelled on one or both sides	1,815,221	585,971	32.28

In China to-day, the growth of printing business had resulted in a remarkable increase in the demand for printing paper. In 1931, for instance, the importation of common calendered or uncalendered, sized or unsized, printing paper amounted to as high as 870,718 piculs valued at 9,964,304 taels, and that of printing paper, 237,365 piculs valued at 4,633,323 taels, constituting an aggregate of 1,108,083 piculs or 14,597,627 taels, which was 32.11 per cent of the total value of paper imports from all countries.

#### 5. Coal.

The total importation of coal from abroad during the five years from 1927 to 1931 amounted to a yearly average of 22,670,411 taels, of which 56.51 per cent, or 1,339,812 tons valued at 12,812,146 taels, were imported from Japan. Japan, however, has been producing even less coal than was sufficient for her own use, and a yearly excess of imports over exports was seen. According to the "Monthly Returns of Foreign Trade" published by the Department of Finance, Japan, the value of importation and exportation of coal during the last few years amounted to the following:

Year	Imports		Exports		Import Excess	
	Quantity In Tons	Value In Yen	Quantity In Tons	Value In Yen	Quantity In Tons	Value In Yen
1929	3,203,232	42,978,514	2,011,402	23,215,218	1,191,830	19,763,296
1930	2,650,280	34,203,947	2,097,269	21,783,422	553,011	12,420,525
1931	2,650,144	28,268,648	1,515,808	15,008,737	1,134,336	13,259,911

Self-insufficient as her supply of coal was, yet Japan was able to supply more than one half of China's coal imported. What China obtained from Japan was largely productions of the coal mines in Fushun, the famous coal producing district in Mukden. The coal of Fushun was produced at a much lower cost than that produced in Japan. Japan, in order to protect her coal market from the competition of Fushun productions as well as to maintain the living of over two hundred thirty thousand coal miners in her own country, had restricted the importation from Fushun, which found its main outlet in China.

So much for the five principal commodities in the list of Japanese imports. There are several other items which though being less important shall not be overlooked here.

**6. Flour.** Flour was imported during 1927 to 1931 at a value of 11,386,310 taels yearly, which  
**7. Fish and Fishery Products.** was 3.49 per cent of the total imports from Japan or as high as 32.60 per cent of the total flour imports from all countries. The development of Japanese fish industry was a story of encroachment, if not plunder, on the fishery districts of China, first on the seas of Formosa and Hongkong, then on the rivers of Northern provinces, and lately even going so far as into the interior of Kiangsu and Chekiang. The heaviest importation of fish and fishery products was seen in 1926, during that year out of the total importation of 25,627,262 taels, Japan's share amounted to as high as 13,610,220 taels or 53.11 per cent of the total. During the following years, the value of importation declined slightly, and an average of 7,657,590 taels was imported yearly which was 2.35 per cent of the total imports from Japan or 31.88 per cent of the total fish imports from all countries.

8. Machinery and Parts Thereof, iron and steel, and cotton yarn amounted respectively to 7,643,102 taels, 6,113,012 taels, 5,092,890 taels, or 2.34 per cent, 1.87 per cent, and 1.56 per cent respectively of the total imports from Japan, constituting 22.46 per cent, 13.83 per cent and 40.34 per cent of the total importation of the respective commodities from all countries.

When the average value of the five years from 1927 to 1931 was compared with that of the year 1912, an increase was shown in all the commodities varying from 111.11 per cent in the importation of coal to as high as 5039.69 per cent in that of raw cotton, with the only exception of cotton yarn which declined by 77.90 per cent.

**Value of Imports,  
Average of 1927-  
1931 vs. 1912.**

Commodity	1912 Value In Hk. Tls.	Average 1927-31 Value In Hk. Tls.	Percentage Increase (+) or Decrease (-)
Cotton Goods	14,733,742	102,279,464	+ 594.19
Sugar	5,138,639	24,552,037	+ 377.79
Cotton, Raw	322,841	16,593,026	+5,039.69
Paper	1,228,809	14,601,615	+1,088.27
Coal	6,068,901	12,812,146	+ 111.11
Flour	2,714,236	11,386,310	+ 319.50
Fish and Fishery Products	2,276,701	7,657,590	+ 236.35
Machinery and Parts Thereof	594,251	7,643,102	+1,186.17
Iron and Steel	799,937	6,113,012	+ 664.19
Cotton Yarn	23,041,877	5,092,890	- 77.90
Others	37,252,052	117,559,675	+ 215.58
Total	94,171,986	326,290,867	+ 246.48



## ANALYSIS OF PRINCIPAL EXPORTS TO JAPAN<sup>1</sup>

**Principal Exports.** The analysis of principal exports<sup>2</sup> to Japan again consists of ten commodities. At the head of the list were bean cake and bean meal, raw cotton, and beans.

Commodity	Total 1912-31		Average 1912-31		Percent- age of Total Exports to Japan Average 1912-31	Percent- age of Total Exports of Res- pective Com- modities to all Countries Average 1912-31	Average 1927-31		Percentage of Total Exports to Japan Average 1927-31
	Quantity In Piculs	Value In Hk. Tls.	Quantity In Piculs	Value In Hk. Tls.			Quantity In Piculs	Value In Hk. Tls.	
Bean Cake and Bean Meal	304,463,239	713,913,563	15,223,162	35,695,678	18.86	83.44	13,697,255	38,423,694	13.75
Raw Cotton	14,289,451	417,554,606	714,473	20,877,730	11.03	81.82	836,173	26,863,213	9.61
Beans	128,615,991	417,232,944	6,430,800	20,861,647	11.02	33.51	10,282,027	38,554,462	13.80

The rest of the list comprises coal with an average export during the twenty years from 1912 to 1931 of 1,925,413 tons, valued at 12,999,508 taels, constituting 6.87 per cent of the total exports to Japan; millet and kaoliang, 2,960,664 piculs, valued at 11,568,877 taels, or 6.01 per cent<sup>3</sup>; silk, 24,690 piculs, valued at 7,622,011 taels, or 4.03 per cent; seeds, 1,975,951 piculs, valued at 7,469,727 taels, or 3.95 per cent; wood and timber, valued at 5,854,541 taels, or 3.09 per cent; pig iron, 2,648,159 piculs, valued at 5,789,219 taels, or 3.06 per cent; and skin, valued at 1,570,308 taels, or 0.83 per cent. Taking the average of the latest five years from 1927 to 1931, the value of the above 7 commodities amounted variously from 4 to 24 million taels, constituting from 1 to 9 per cent of the average of the total exports to Japan during the same period.

**1. Beans.** Tracing back to the year 1912, the quantity and value of beans exported as compared with those of bean cake and bean meal and raw cotton were

Commodity	Quantity In Piculs	Value In Hk. Tls.	Percentage of Total Exports to Japan
Bean Cake and Bean Meal	7,803,260	17,176,516	28.29
Raw Cotton	605,798	12,752,998	21.01
Beans	2,005,102	5,127,787	8.45

But the latest five years showed over ten million piculs of beans exported yearly, beating both bean cake and bean meal and raw cotton in the value of export.

Beans, nourishing and wholesome, are not only an essential item for daily meals but also the material of many valuable products. They are produced scantily in Japan Proper. According to the investigation of the Department of Agriculture and Forestry of Japan, the value of bean produce in Japan Proper amounted to

	Value in 1,000 Yen			
	1927	1928	1929	1930
Percentage Decrease Per Preceding Year	66,314	66,132	58,168	42,217
	— .27	— 12.04	— 27.42	

Ever since the Russo-Japanese War, therefore, Japan had for long directed her attention upon the seventy million mow of bean farms<sup>4</sup> and six million tons of yearly produce<sup>5</sup> in Manchuria. During recent years, Japan had restricted the importation of bean products from China. The exportation of bean oil to Japan, therefore, had dropped from 643,264 piculs or 6,063,614 taels in 1919 to as low as 3,188 piculs or 38,375 taels in 1930, showing a decrease of 99.37 per cent; and to 11,367 piculs or 155,057 taels in 1931, a decrease of 97.44 per cent. On the other hand, an increasing amount of beans was exported yearly to Japan:

<sup>1</sup> For detailed figures, see Tables 19, 21 and Table 5 in the Appendix.

<sup>2</sup> Value of exports by junk not included. Likewise hereafter.

<sup>3</sup> Value of millet and kaoling exported in 1912 included in the class of cereals. The average here given is that of 19 years from 1913 to 1931.

<sup>4</sup> According to the report of 東省農礦廳, there were in Manchuria a total area of

1929	1930
68,178,891 mow	71,256,636 mow

<sup>5</sup> According to the investigation of 東三省官銀號, the total bean produce in Manchuria amounted to

1928	1928
5,859,190 tons	5,875,060 tons

Year	Value In Hk. Tls.	Relatives 1926=100	Percentage of Total Exports to Japan	Percentage of Total Bean Exports to All Countries	Quantity In Piculs	Relatives 1926=100	Average Price Per Picul In Hk. Tls.
1912	5,127,787	22.0	8.45	21.81	2,005,102	29.0	2.557
1913	6,096,203	26.1	8.43	26.00	2,381,246	34.5	2.560
1914	8,781,596	37.7	12.61	33.87	3,197,488	46.3	2.746
1915	4,947,079	21.2	5.94	23.11	2,233,867	32.3	2.215
1916	4,146,100	17.8	3.47	22.14	1,973,818	28.6	2.101
1917	5,856,727	25.1	5.12	28.23	2,523,334	36.5	2.321
1918	15,682,983	67.3	8.86	75.57	6,472,176	93.7	2.423
1919	22,875,239	98.1	10.51	56.75	8,300,596	120.1	2.756
1920	17,124,850	73.5	10.36	60.50	6,457,472	93.4	2.652
1921	15,456,468	66.3	8.26	43.63	4,815,050	69.7	3.210
1922	15,659,086	67.2	8.65	33.89	4,805,066	69.5	3.259
1923	24,364,750	104.5	10.65	46.04	8,281,717	119.8	2.942
1924	26,427,873	113.4	11.39	34.43	8,832,699	127.8	2.992
1925	28,599,835	122.7	12.93	39.68	8,015,538	116.0	3.568
1926	23,314,059	100.0	9.93	30.77	6,910,686	100.0	3.374
1927	25,653,726	110.0	9.55	26.24	7,881,272	114.1	3.255
1928	40,680,176	174.5	14.68	27.61	10,436,237	151.0	3.898
1929	47,005,186	201.6	15.87	28.27	12,567,209	181.9	3.740
1930	35,065,167	150.4	13.45	31.02	9,262,638	134.0	3.786
1931	44,368,054	190.3	15.06	32.10	11,262,780	163.0	3.939
Average 1912-31	20,861,647	89.5	11.02	33.51	6,430,800	93.1	3.244
Average 1927-31	38,554,462	165.4	13.80	29.09	10,282,027	148.8	3.750

Among the variety of beans exported during the five years from 1927 to 1931, the value of yellow beans constituted the highest percentage of the total bean exports to Japan. Again, the percentage which the value of exports to Japan constituted of the total export under the different kinds of beans was highest in the case of red beans, of which over 90 per cent was directed to Japan.

Kinds of Beans	Average Quantity 1927-31 In Piculs	Average Value 1927-31 In Hk. Tls.	Percentage of Total Bean Exports to Japan	Percentage of Total Exports under Respective Items to all Countries	Average Price Per Picul In Hk. Tls.
Beans, Yellow	7,847,155	28,609,971	74.20	24.74	3.646
Beans, Red	1,124,398	5,004,636	12.98	91.70	4.451
Peas, White	215,388	861,428	2.24	61.91	3.999
Beans, Green	185,714	764,429	1.98	59.08	4.116
Beans, Broad	193,636	676,505	1.76	21.04	3.494
Beans, White	176,913	664,463	1.72	80.95	3.756
Beans, Black	134,992	493,193	1.28	57.74	3.653
Beans, Other Kinds	403,831	1,480,737	3.84	38.40	3.667
Total	10,282,027	38,554,462	100.00	29.09	3.750

## 2. Bean Cake and Bean Meal.

The part played by bean cake and bean meal in the export trade to Japan was a most prominent one from 1912 to 1917 and again from 1919 to 1927, during which of all commodities they were the foremost in the list of exports. From 1928 to 1930, the value of exportation was declining, though an increase was shown in 1931, the value was still 8 per cent below that of 1927. Besides the feeding of animals, bean cake and bean meal are used largely as a fertilizer. Since recently, however, a cheaper substitute has been found in some chemical preparations, which in consequence had cut down the demand greatly. Following is an enumeration of detailed figures since 1912:

Year	Value In Hk. Tls.	Relatives 1926=100	Percentage of Total Exports to Japan	Percentage of Total Bean Cake and Bean Meal Export to All Countries	Quantity In Piculs	Relatives 1926=100	Average Price Per Picul In Hk. Tls.
1912	17,176,516	31.4	28.29	97.36	7,803,260	40.7	2.201
1913	24,397,598	44.6	33.72	97.74	11,438,101	59.7	2.133
1914	21,365,271	39.1	30.69	97.02	10,332,097	53.9	2.068
1915	18,987,726	34.7	22.78	91.70	10,374,710	54.1	1.830
1916	24,212,046	44.3	20.26	92.69	10,414,501	54.3	2.325
1917	21,516,842	39.4	18.83	90.57	13,650,237	71.2	1.576
1918	29,066,156	53.2	16.41	97.27	15,786,068	82.3	1.841
1919	43,601,765	79.8	20.04	98.71	20,095,428	104.8	2.170
1920	41,221,903	75.4	24.94	98.24	18,664,822	97.0	2.216
1921	46,302,187	84.7	24.74	93.49	20,539,641	107.1	2.254
1922	42,735,760	78.2	23.61	87.20	18,695,429	97.5	2.286
1923	47,671,583	87.2	20.84	83.83	20,562,525	107.2	2.318
1924	46,069,221	84.3	19.85	89.93	20,623,536	107.6	2.234
1925	42,810,894	78.3	19.36	86.19	17,883,483	93.3	2.394
1926	54,659,627	100.0	21.18	78.07	19,173,124	100.0	2.851
1927	43,159,498	79.0	16.06	70.99	16,420,756	85.6	2.628
1928	38,874,777	71.1	14.03	68.01	13,869,079	72.3	2.803
1929	37,455,046	68.5	12.64	70.57	12,856,500	67.1	2.913
1930	32,713,509	59.8	12.55	63.96	11,577,821	60.4	2.826
1931	39,915,638	73.0	13.55	71.43	13,762,121	71.8	2.900
Average 1912-31	35,695,678	65.3	18.86	83.44	15,223,162	79.4	2.345
Average 1927-31	38,423,694	70.3	13.75	69.09	13,697,255	71.4	2.805

### 3. Raw Cotton.

The chief cotton market in China was found in Tientsin, Hankow, Shasi, etc., and next in importance was that in Ningpo, Kiaochow, and Shanghai. During the period from 1927 to 1931, of the total value of raw cotton exported, 81.64 per cent were directed to Japan. It was found that since 1920, the value of cotton imported has been continuously in excess of that exported. From 1927 to 1931, the average value of excesses amounted to

Average Importation	3,027,894 Piculs	111,264,913 Hk. Tls.
Average Exportation	1,023,540 "	32,905,902 "
Import Excess	2,004,354 "	78,359,011 "

The cotton trade with Japan, however, showed an excess in favor of exports. From 1927 to 1931, the value was

Average Importation from Japan	444,672 Piculs	16,593,026 Hk. Tls.
Average Exportation to Japan	836,173 "	26,863,213 "
Export Excess	391,501 "	10,270,187 "

The development of cotton export trade to Japan was encouraged by the exemption from import tax. From 1912 to 1931, the value of exportation amounted to the following:

Year	Value In Hk. Tls.	Relatives 1926=100	Percentage of Total Exports to Japan	Percentage of Total Cotton Exports to All Countries	Quantity In Piculs	Relatives 1926=100	Average Price Per Picul In Hk. Tls.
1912	12,752,998	47.6	21.01	74.92	605,798	75.6	21.051
1913	11,605,717	43.3	16.04	71.48	530,062	66.2	21.895
1914	8,005,050	29.9	11.50	62.96	434,316	54.2	18.431
1915	10,464,969	39.0	12.56	76.38	556,022	69.4	18.821
1916	13,278,657	51.2	11.11	77.69	658,918	82.3	20.152
1917	15,159,263	56.5	13.26	75.66	617,291	77.1	24.558
1918	35,712,705	133.2	20.17	94.26	1,216,773	151.9	29.350
1919	26,316,909	98.1	12.09	86.99	924,113	115.4	28.478
1920	5,890,200	22.0	3.56	63.85	223,955	28.0	26.301
1921	15,443,881	57.6	8.25	93.69	570,527	71.2	27.070
1922	17,854,136	66.6	9.86	78.10	653,024	81.5	27.341
1923	27,046,566	100.9	11.82	82.95	807,805	100.8	33.482
1924	33,953,734	126.6	14.63	84.01	894,184	111.6	37.972
1925	22,938,453	85.5	10.37	76.86	614,752	76.7	37.313
1926	26,815,304	100.0	10.39	91.21	801,047	100.0	33.475
1927	37,541,687	140.0	13.97	79.36	1,155,021	144.2	32.593
1928	26,957,513	100.5	9.73	78.92	876,260	109.4	30.764
1929	24,036,820	89.6	8.11	81.20	768,423	95.9	31.281
1930	21,679,233	80.8	8.31	81.81	675,438	84.3	32.097
1931	24,100,811	89.9	8.18	89.39	705,722	88.1	34.151
Average 1912-31	20,877,730	77.9	11.03	81.82	714,473	89.2	29.221
Average 1927-31	26,863,213	100.2	9.61	81.64	836,173	104.4	32.126

The recent progress made by the textile industry of China had resulted in an increasing demand for raw cotton. The production of certain places such as Tungchow, Yuyao and Fuchi are, however, not fit for the spinning of fine yarn. Large amount was, therefore, imported from India and the United States.

### 4. Coal.

The reciprocal transaction of coal import and export between China and Japan had been explained in some detail in the foregoing section. During the five years from 1927 to 1931, an average of 3,144,986 tons valued at 24,231,611 taels was exported to Japan, constituting 8.67 per cent of the total exports thereto. To this might be added the coal supply obtained from some of the coal mines in this country which were owned by Japanese proprietors. According to a recent investigation<sup>1</sup>, there are eighteen mines in Mukden, Jehol, Anhwei and other provinces jointly owned by Chinese and Japanese, and three in Mukden and Kirin of Japanese proprietorship.

### 5. Millet and Kaoliang

The supply of millet and kaoliang in Japan depends almost solely on China. From 1927 to 1931, 5,290,949 piculs of millet and kaoliang valued at 22,998,051 taels were exported to Japan yearly which was 8.23 per cent of the total exports thereto. Manchuria is the chief millet and kaoliang producing area in China. Over sixty million mow of vast millet and kaoliang fields are found there<sup>2</sup>, and some seven million tons of farm products were yielded yearly<sup>3</sup>. A part of the huge produce was used as food and as materials for making wine, while the rest was exported mostly to Japan.

### Seeds, etc.,

Aside from the five commodities thus far treated, the remaining items of principal exports in order of their average value of exportation to Japan during the five years from 1927 to 1931 were

<sup>1</sup> 侯厚培, 吳覺農: "日本帝國主義對華經濟侵略."

<sup>2</sup> According to the report of 東省農礦廳, there were in Manchuria a total area of

	1929	1930
Millet fields	14,729,328 mow	14,350,681 mow
Kaoliang fields	46,341,404 "	48,139,877 "
Total	61,070,732 "	62,490,558 "

<sup>3</sup> According to the investigation of 東三省官銀號, the total production of millet and kaoliang in Manchuria amounted to

	1928	1929
Millet	1,918,910 tons	1,750,000 tons
Kaoliang	5,081,850 "	5,143,630 "
Total	7,000,760 "	6,893,630 "

Commodity	Average Quantity In Piculs	Average Value In Hk. Tls.	Percentage of Total Exports to Japan
Seeds	2,759,868	12,105,962	4.33
Silk	34,383	11,891,752	4.26
Wood and Timber	*	9,933,394	3.55
Pig Iron	3,501,482	6,792,190	2.43
Skin	*	4,110,873	1.47

\* Quantity wanting.

**Value of Exports, Average of 1927-1931 vs. 1912.** An increase in the value of exports was shown in all the ten commodities when the average value of 1927 to 1931 is compared with that of 1912. The rate of increase varies from 110.64 per cent to as high as 6,620.85 per cent. The rate of increase is not calculable for millet and kaoliang, the value of which in 1912 was not separately given but included in that of cereals.

Commodity	Exports to Japan 1912		Exports to Japan Average 1927-31		Percentage Increase (+) or Decrease (-)	Total Exports Average 1927-31		Percentage Directed to Japan
	Quantity In Hk. Tls.	Value In Hk. Tls.	Quantity In Hk. Tls.	Value In Hk. Tls.		Quantity In Hk. Tls.	Value In Hk. Tls.	
Beans	2,005,102 Piculs	5,127,787	10,282,027 Piculs	38,554,462	+ 651.87	38,112,015 Piculs	132,534,554	29.09
Bean Cake and Bean Meal	7,803,260 Piculs	17,176,516	13,697,255 Piculs	38,423,694	+ 123.70	21,859,414 Piculs	55,611,505	69.09
Raw Cotton	605,798 Piculs	12,752,998	836,173 Piculs	26,863,213	+ 110.64	1,023,540 Piculs	32,905,902	81.64
Coal	467,720 Tons	2,302,067	3,144,986 Tons	24,231,611	+ 952.60	3,833,837 Tons	29,501,770	82.14
Millet and Kaoliang	*	*	5,290,949 Piculs	22,998,051		6,049,132 Piculs	24,707,402	93.08
Seeds	976,910 Piculs	2,666,842	2,759,868 Piculs	12,105,962	+ 353.94	4,137,371 Piculs	21,358,244	56.68
Silk	7,707 Piculs	1,146,861	34,383 Piculs	11,891,752	+ 936.90	281,303 Piculs	131,369,172	9.05
Wood and Timber	†	1,570,025	†	9,933,394	+ 532.69	†	13,449,880	73.85
Pig Iron	133,863 Piculs	207,938	3,501,482 Piculs	6,792,190	+ 3,166.45	3,520,677 Piculs	6,829,831	99.45
Skin	†	61,166	†	4,110,873	+ 6,620.85	†	25,111,158	16.37
Others	†	17,693,178	†	83,568,693	+ 372.32			
Total	†	60,705,378	†	279,473,895	+ 360.38			

\* Value and quantity of millet and kaoliang exported in 1912 included in the class of cereals.

† No attempt is made here to state the quantity, the units used being not uniform.

THE MANCHURIAN AFFAIR AND SINO-JAPANESE TRADE <sup>1</sup>

Much has been said about the trade relations between China and Japan. This relationship, however, has been undergoing a period of strains and stresses following the Manchurian Affair, which more than any of the previous conflicts has tended to affect the volume of imports and exports as well as to alter the relative positions of the principal commodities.

**Decline of Imports from Japan Following the Manchurian Affair.**

The Manchurian Affair occurred in September 1931. During the previous eight months, the value of imports from Japan amounted to 250,524,170 taels, averaging 31,315,521 taels per month. A sharp decline was immediately shown in September and the ensuing months. A review of the monthly figures is given as follows:

Month	Japan Proper*	Korea*	Value in Formosa*	Hk. Tls. Total*	Relatives Average 1926=100	Percentage of Total Imports	Percentage Increase or Decrease Per Average of Jan.-Aug., 1931	Value in Gold Units
1931 Jan.-Aug.	235,258,210†	9,917,708†	5,348,252†	250,524,170†				
Sept.	9,924,825		1,191	9,926,016	34.1	14.45	-68.30	8,210,104
Oct.	20,717,458		95,454	20,812,912	71.5	19.23	-33.54	17,988,689
Nov.	11,890,922		57,902	11,948,824	41.0	10.86	-61.84	10,982,375
Dec.	12,395,106	842,438	37,799	13,275,343	45.6	10.57	-57.61	11,938,258
Total	290,186,521	10,760,146	5,540,598	306,487,265				
Average, Jan.-Aug.	29,407,276	1,239,713	668,532	31,315,521	107.5	24.19		
Average, Sept.-Dec.	13,732,078	210,609	48,087	13,990,774	48.0	13.56	-55.32	12,279,857
1932 Jan.	8,996,940	434,744	41,797	9,473,481	32.5	9.14	-69.75	8,519,317
Feb.	8,889,586	481,876	104,835	9,476,297	32.5	15.13	-69.74	8,630,507
Mar.	13,449,240	553,902	430,400	14,433,542	49.6	14.90	-53.91	13,085,714
Apr.	20,550,757	574,537	699,388	21,824,682	74.9	16.63	-30.31	18,830,615
May	19,483,302	507,406	230,530	20,221,238	69.4	16.60	-35.43	16,964,126
June	18,958,192	461,037	81,867	19,501,096	67.0	19.45	-37.73	16,264,467
July‡	9,143,061	55,406	113,741	9,312,208	32.0	13.23	-70.26	7,552,480
Aug.‡	9,599,936	102,963	243,890	9,946,789	34.2	12.40	-68.24	8,401,004
Sept.‡	9,922,929	37,004	184,038	10,143,971	34.8	14.51	-67.61	8,611,181
Total	118,993,943	3,208,875	2,130,486	124,333,304		14.85		106,859,411
Average, Jan.-Sept.	13,221,549	356,542	236,721	13,814,812	47.4	14.85	-55.89	11,873,268

\* The value of imports during September, October, and November, 1931 is obtained by converting the value in gold units given in the Customs reports into Hai Kwan taels according to the rate of exchange, which being

September	1 gold unit=1.209 Hk. Tls.
October	1 " " =1.157 " "
November	1 " " =1.088 " "

Likewise with the value of exports.

† The value of imports from January to August is derived from the total yearly value. Likewise with the value of exports. Beginning from July 1932, not including value of imports through Manchurian Ports.

The foregoing figures show that the boycott movement was severest in September 1931, when the value of imports was reduced by over 68.30 per cent as compared with the average of the previous eight months. During the following months of the year, though the value of imports was continuously kept down below the level of that of the period prior to the Affair, the decline was not so keen as that in September, the percentage of decrease being only 33.54 per cent in October, 61.84 per cent in November, and 57.61 per cent in December. Then in January 1932, the Shanghai War broke out, and as a consequence, the entire Japanese trade along the Yangtze Valley came to a deadlock. The value of Japanese imports during January and February showed a decrease of as high as 69.75 and 69.74 per cent respectively as compared with the average of from January to August in the year 1931. With the cessation of War in March, an increase of 52.31 per cent in the value of imports was seen over that of preceding month. In April, a further increase of 51.21 per cent over that of March was shown. The Armistice Agreement was signed on May 5, since then Japanese traders were once again active and endeavored to make up their losses. The value of imports in the months of May and June was, therefore, though of less amount than in April, some six million taels over and above that in March. Beginning from July, the value of trade through the ports of Antung, Harbin, etc., was not recorded in the Custom's reports owing to the seizure of the same by the Japanese which naturally tended to cut down the aggregate value of both imports and exports considerably. At the same time on July 27, the first bomb was thrown by a certain secret body as a warning to some cotton goods dealers who were suspected of having traded secretly with the Japanese. By the end of September, sixty-one similar bodies were found in Shanghai alone, threatening to do violence to those who should seek to profit themselves by breaking down the boycott movement. The effort of these bodies proved to be effective in that the

<sup>1</sup> For detailed figures, see Tables 8 and 9 in the Appendix and "Monthly Returns of the Foreign Trade of China" published by the Statistical Department of the Inspectorate General of Customs.

value of imports in July dropped immediately by over ten million taels as compared with that of the previous months and by 70.26 per cent as compared with the average of the first eight months of the preceding year. In August and September, the value was still some 68 per cent below the level of that prior to the Affair.

The percentage which Japanese productions constituted of the total imports from abroad was likewise declining. During the period from January to August 1931, out of the average total imports of 129,448,395 taels, Japanese goods constituted as much as 24.19 per cent. The percentage was 14.45 in September, 19.23 in October, 10.86 in November, and 10.57 in December. In January 1932, the percentage was lowest with 9.14, and in June highest with 19.45. A review of the past history would show that the percentage was as high as 43 in 1918. The drawback suffered by the Japanese imports was to the advantage of Great Britain and the United States in that the demand for their productions in the Chinese market as a substitute for Japanese goods was greatly enlarged.

**Decline of Exports to Japan.**

The value of exports to Japan has been declining since the Manchurian Affair to no less an extent than that of imports therefrom. An enumeration of the monthly value of exports during the period is given as follows:

Month	Japan Proper	Korea	Value in Formosa	Thk. Tls. Total	Relative Average 1926=100	Percentage of Total Exports	Percentage Increase or Decrease Per Average of Jan.-Aug., 1931	Value in Gold Units*
1931 Jan.-Aug.	200,010,841†	28,016,368†	12,162,306†	240,189,515†				
Sept.	1,660,891		249,644	1,910,535	8.9	10.34	-93.64	1,580,261
Oct.	13,276,192		913,784	14,189,976	66.0	27.03	-52.74	12,264,456
Nov.	14,891,513		668,766	15,560,279	72.3	28.68	-48.17	14,301,727
Dec.	19,439,165	1,614,719	1,682,911	22,736,795	105.7	33.46	-24.27	20,446,745
Total	249,278,602	29,631,087	15,677,411	294,587,100				
Average, Jan.-Aug.	25,001,355	3,502,046	1,520,288	30,023,689	139.6	33.59		
Average, Sept.-Dec.	12,316,940	403,680	878,776	13,599,396	63.2	27.99	-54.70	12,148,297
1932 Jan.	16,233,354	2,636,554	1,882,787	20,752,695	96.5	43.43	-50.88	18,662,495
Feb.	8,563,698	2,046,754	319,573	10,930,025	50.8	26.31	-63.60	9,954,486
Mar.	13,089,614	2,902,011	1,212,391	17,204,016	80.0	33.13	-42.70	15,597,476
Apr.	11,920,630	3,952,253	896,701	16,769,584	78.0	32.91	-44.15	14,469,011
May	13,246,482	2,532,788	549,792	16,329,062	75.9	32.31	-45.61	13,668,878
June	13,227,368	4,697,969	1,179,280	19,104,617	88.8	33.87	-36.37	15,933,792
July‡	3,170,178	363,122	228,913	3,762,213	17.5	12.71	-87.47	3,951,267
Aug.‡	3,804,496	186,423	152,203	4,143,122	19.3	13.17	-86.20	3,499,259
Sept.‡	5,069,264	86,370	137,745	5,293,379	24.6	17.31	-82.35	4,493,559
Total	88,325,084	19,404,244	6,559,385	114,288,713				
Average, Jan.-Sept.	9,813,898	2,156,027	728,821	12,698,746	59.0	29.25	-57.70	11,049,022

\*† See notes under the preceding table on imports.

‡ Beginning from July 1932, not including value of exports through Manchurian Ports.

Compared with the average value of exports during the eight months from January to August 1931, which amounted to 30,023,689 taels per month, the decline was keenest in September, when the value was as low as 1,910,535 taels, thus showing a drop of 93.64 per cent. The value of exports was 14,189,976 taels in October, 15,560,279 in November, and 22,736,795 in December. In January 1932, the value was 20,752,695 taels, but in February the value was brought down to 10,930,025 taels. The period from March to June witnessed a resumed activity of the export trade to Japan. However, the highest value of exports during the period, 19,104,617 taels in June, was yet 36.37 per cent below the level of that prior to the Affair. Then another big drop was seen, the value was as low as 3,762,213 taels in July, 4,143,122 taels in August, and 5,293,379 taels in September, showing a decrease of over 82 per cent.

**Commodity Imports Classified.**

During the nine months from January to September in the year 1932, of the total imports from Japan, 62.30 per cent consisted of manufactured goods, of which textile manufactures constituted 55.60 per cent and chemical products 20.00 per cent; 22.03 per cent of food, drink and tobacco, of which food constituted 90.48 per cent and drinks 8.36 per cent; and 7.95 per cent of raw materials and semi-manufactured goods, of which wood and timber constituted 27.85 per cent and fuel 27.27 per cent. During the same period, of the total imports in the respective divisions from abroad, the percentage contributed by Japanese productions was 23.03 in the division of manufactured goods, 10.64 in that of food, drink and tobacco, and 4.52 in that of raw materials and semi-manufactured goods. Of the various groups, Japanese productions of textile manufactures constituted 41.06 per cent of the total imports under that group; of drinks, 29.23 per cent; of electrical and gas materials and fittings, 25.92 per cent, and the groups of wood and timber, machinery, chemical products and others, from 15 to 18 per cent. The monthly value of imports from Japan under the various groups and divisions during the nine months is given as follows:

VALUE IN GOLD UNITS

Division & Group	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	Total, Jan.-Sept. Value In Hk. Tls.	Percentage of Total Imports from Japan	Total Im- ports from Abroad, Jan.-Sept.	Percentage Imported from Japan
<b>(A) FOOD, DRINK AND TOBACCO</b>													
Food	1,972,884	2,586,952	2,746,569	4,966,689	3,322,434	2,668,487	1,009,816	1,001,539	1,111,688	21,297,058	19.93	200,691,825	10.61
Drinks	226,325	169,194	246,905	343,631	436,439	371,297	60,357	62,432	50,859	1,967,439	1.84	6,730,145	29.23
Tobacco	32,681	15,778	53,775	43,394	44,348	82,868	464			273,308	.26	13,837,123	1.98
Total	2,231,890	2,771,924	3,047,249	5,353,714	3,713,221	3,122,652	1,070,637	1,063,971	1,162,547	23,537,805	22.03	221,259,093	10.64
<b>(B) RAW MATERIALS AND SEMI-MANUFACTURED GOODS</b>													
Textile	123,792	110,679	333,725	369,571	271,343	687,413	227,064	82,591	84	2,206,262	2.06	95,949,701	2.30
Fuel	328,251	218,628	107,290	148,371	281,710	283,900	376,955	265,338	305,787	2,316,230	2.17	59,709,311	3.88
Wood and Timber	136,299	64,484	74,607	247,168	426,825	411,399	330,120	325,919	348,422	2,365,243	2.21	13,037,889	18.14
Skin and Hides	19,242	5,357	27,449	37,110	35,267	29,085	12,528	19,130	17,410	202,578	.19	1,673,548	12.10
Ores and Pig Iron	92,849	88,334	107,997	147,078	155,838	151,569	68,525	48,820	75,800	936,810	.88	7,618,652	12.30
Seeds and Oils	30,424	16,016	20,503	18,244	35,215	28,495	4,277	1,999	2,899	158,072	.15	4,913,026	3.22
Other Kinds	3,930	24,811	38,099	43,344	90,848	22,143	39,675	22,336	23,362	308,548	.29	5,125,988	6.02
Total	734,787	528,309	799,670	1,010,886	1,297,046	1,614,004	1,059,144	766,133	773,764	8,493,743	7.95	188,028,115	4.52
<b>(C) MANUFACTURED GOODS</b>													
Textile Manufactures	1,870,352	2,573,075	4,720,217	6,338,516	5,776,793	5,014,200	2,617,609	3,996,300	4,109,743	37,016,805	34.64	90,150,890	41.06
Machinery	679,847	261,645	269,825	447,669	470,513	564,014	292,837	291,374	242,798	3,520,522	3.29	21,768,343	16.17
Articles of Communi- cation	132,216	76,725	197,426	283,122	299,980	731,178	172,820	75,670	63,383	2,032,520	1.90	18,775,530	10.83
Metals and Minerals	473,276	418,350	862,953	1,213,055	977,005	872,946	383,873	390,256	504,707	6,096,421	5.70	47,589,438	12.81
Electrical and Gas	160,444	115,433	149,854	189,575	196,451	276,411	103,855	71,976	80,324	1,344,323	1.26	5,186,284	25.92
Materials and Fittings													
Chemical Products	997,366	788,162	1,297,376	2,173,333	2,254,411	2,237,290	1,215,109	1,165,057	1,186,123	13,314,227	12.46	87,752,332	15.17
Other Kinds	319,604	418,232	346,760	494,925	637,672	481,812	121,546	125,423	109,477	3,255,451	3.05	17,886,109	18.21
Total	4,633,105	4,651,622	8,044,411	11,140,195	10,612,825	10,177,851	4,907,649	6,116,056	6,296,555	66,580,269	62.30	289,102,926	23.03
<b>(D) MISCELLANEOUS*</b>													
Total	8,519,317	8,630,507	13,085,714	18,330,615	16,964,126	16,264,467	7,552,480	8,401,004	8,611,181	106,859,411	100.00	721,575,656	14.81

\* The value of the miscellaneous division is obtained by deducting from the total imports the value of the other divisions. Likewise with the value of the exports. The table is based upon Table 5 on Principal Articles Imported from Abroad of the "Monthly Returns of the Foreign Trade of China." The group figures must be verified by the yearly reports of Customs. Likewise with the table on exports.

Commodity Exports  
Classified.

During the same period, of the total exports to Japan, 49.08 per cent consisted of raw materials and semi-manufactured goods, of which textile materials constituted 24.77 per cent and fuel 17.04 per cent; 33.88 per cent of food, drink and tobacco, of which food constituted 97.93 per cent and tobacco 2.00 per cent; and 7.03 per cent of manufactured goods, of which textile manufactures constituted 54.47 per cent and chemical products 35.24 per cent. Of the total exports in

the respective divisions to abroad, the percentage directed to Japan amounted to 37.82 in the division of raw materials and semi-manufactured goods, 24.29 in that of food, drink and tobacco, and 11.21 in that of manufactured goods. Of the various groups, the amount of fuel exported to Japan constituted 86.00 per cent of the total exports under that group; of ores and pig iron, 75.53 per cent; of textile materials, 30.73 per cent; and the groups of chemical products, food, tobacco, and others from 24 to 28 per cent. The monthly value of exports to Japan is given as follows:

Division & Group	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	Total, Jan.-Sept. Value In Hk. Tls.	Percentage of Total Exports to Japan	Total Exports to Abroad, Jan.-Sept.	Percentage Exported to Japan
<b>(A) FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO</b>													
Food	7,285,119	4,071,454	6,087,248	5,528,247	5,969,480	7,149,081	7,14,631	466,167	655,070	37,926,497	33.18	137,314,419	27.62
Drinks	10,799	244	244	668	2	2,704	8,954	8,954	23,371	23,371	.02	18,352,468	.12
Tobacco	397,216	80,858	78,924	87,429	38,357	47,811	8,175	37,950		776,720	.68	3,236,509	24.00
Total	7,693,134	4,152,312	6,166,416	5,616,344	6,007,839	7,196,892	7,35,510	513,071	655,070	38,726,588	33.88	159,403,396	24.29
<b>(B) RAW MATERIALS AND SEMI-MANUFACTURED GOODS</b>													
Textile	2,550,822	1,514,366	715,929	956,082	735,332	820,279	1,286,715	2,259,554	3,046,588	13,895,667	12.16	45,211,420	30.73
Fuel	1,672,974	1,028,235	1,863,199	1,817,456	1,393,999	1,388,123	1,27,770	170,674	126,145	9,557,675	8.36	12,113,341	86.00
Wood and Timber	74,743	76,868	142,947	116,766	58,788	88,401	35,843	17,069	12,738	624,163	.55	3,292,092	18.96
Skin and Hides	227,541	184,267	258,664	308,178	243,718	236,588	55,966	21,953	53,071	1,589,046	1.39	12,869,383	12.35
Ores and Pig Iron	774,595	365,608	738,565	916,433	819,743	1,474,880	157,349	204,992	299,911	5,751,776	5.03	7,615,441	75.53
Seeds and Oils	951,597	530,709	647,816	686,087	886,068	445,404	202,647	250,028	236,108	4,836,464	4.23	27,268,939	17.74
Other Kinds	2,661,216	1,352,453	3,587,009	4,035,916	3,744,624	3,571,582	399,763	155,098	415,029	19,834,690	17.36	39,941,507	49.65
Total	8,913,398	5,052,596	7,954,129	8,836,918	7,881,372	7,995,257	2,176,053	3,088,168	4,189,590	56,087,481	49.08	148,312,123	37.82
<b>(C) MANUFACTURED GOODS</b>													
Textile Manufactures	886,999	249,898	599,234	407,968	809,668	1,117,365	265,000	31,472	6,115	4,373,719	3.83	54,125,153	8.08
Machinery													
Articles of Communication													
Metals and Minerals	105,357	38,645	126,184	66,612	55,163	73,012	26,461	45,929	46,590	583,953	.51	2,910,462	20.06
Electrical and Gas													
Materials and Fittings													
Chemical Products	527,684	410,680	445,263	342,688	470,860	343,757	63,479	87,701	137,361	2,829,470	2.48	9,914,325	28.54
Other Kinds	75,769	84,984	39,282	17,280	17,401	1,705	1,350	4,567		242,338	.21	4,691,275	5.17
Total	1,595,809	784,207	1,209,963	834,548	1,353,092	1,535,839	356,287	169,669	190,666	8,029,480	7.03	71,641,215	11.21
<b>(D) MISCELLANEOUS</b>													
	2,550,354	940,910	1,873,598	1,481,774	1,086,759	2,376,629	504,563	372,214	258,653	11,445,164	10.01	11,429,892	
Total	20,752,695	10,930,025	17,204,016	16,769,584	16,329,062	19,104,617	3,762,213	4,143,122	5,293,379	114,288,713	100.00	390,786,626	29.25

\* The total value of exports to Japan under the miscellaneous division is found greater than the total exports to abroad under the same. The inconsistency is due to the fact that the monthly value of exports to Japan under the division is roughly calculated by deducting from the total exports the value of the other three divisions. The unclassified items might consist of commodities other than those of the miscellaneous division.



**Principal Imports,  
January to September,  
1932.**

Following the Manchurian Affair, the five principal commodities which occupied the foremost places in the import trade from Japan, in order of their value of imports during the nine months, were cotton goods, sugar, wheat flour, paper, and iron and steel. The importation of cotton goods amounted to 29,686,698 gold units constituting 23.87 per cent of the total imports from Japan during the same period; that of sugar, 7,459,665 gold units, constituting 6.00 per cent; that of wheat flour, 7,220,574 piculs valued at 7,220,574 gold units, constituting 5.81 per cent; that of paper, 4,495,073 gold units, constituting 3.62 per cent. The monthly value of imports from January to September 1932 of the respective commodities was as follows:

Month	Value in Gold Units				
	Cotton Goods	Sugar	Wheat Flour	Paper	Iron and Steel
January	1,515,575	746,957	466,663	470,080	243,508
February	2,112,079	1,017,048	590,021	289,642	247,811
March	3,930,659	1,056,627	952,234	499,725	641,877
April	5,060,737	2,520,714	1,462,573	703,935	694,012
May	4,172,739	1,119,632	1,305,949	680,227	528,141
June	3,466,686	452,387	1,230,685	671,096	455,530
July	2,202,477	33,917	605,905	337,841	223,210
August	3,507,442	249,060	326,106	387,099	210,263
September	3,712,304	263,323	280,437	455,428	341,379
<b>Total</b>	<b>29,680,698</b>	<b>7,459,665</b>	<b>7,220,574</b>	<b>4,495,073</b>	<b>3,585,731</b>
Average Jan.-Sept.	3,297,855	828,852	802,286	499,453	398,415
Percentage of Total Imports from Japan	23.87	6.00	5.81	3.62	2.88
Total Imports of Respective Commodities from Abroad	50,301,824	31,968,821	26,061,792	26,259,048	25,241,308
Percentage Imported from Japan	59.01	23.33	27.71	17.12	14.21

When the monthly value of imports is converted into Hai Kwan taels and compared with the average of the five years from 1927 to 1931, a drop was shown in all the five commodities. The decline was the keenest in cotton goods, sugar, and paper; the value of which decreased by 54.92, 53.52, 52.20 per cent respectively. Iron and steel imports were decreased by 9.32 per cent, and wheat flour by 1.54 per cent only. The monthly value in Hai Kwan taels is shown as follows:

Month	Value in Hk. Tls.*				
	Cotton Goods	Sugar	Wheat Flour	Paper	Iron and Steel
January	1,685,319	830,616	518,929	522,729	270,781
February	2,319,063	1,116,719	647,843	318,027	272,096
March	4,335,517	1,165,460	1,050,314	551,197	707,990
April	5,865,394	2,921,508	1,695,122	815,861	804,360
May	4,973,905	1,334,601	1,556,691	810,831	629,544
June	4,156,557	542,412	1,475,591	804,644	546,180
July	2,715,654	41,820	747,082	416,558	275,218
August	4,152,811	294,887	386,110	458,325	248,951
September	4,373,094	310,194	330,355	536,494	402,144
<b>Total</b>	<b>34,577,314</b>	<b>8,558,217</b>	<b>8,408,037</b>	<b>5,234,666</b>	<b>4,157,264</b>
Average Jan.-Sept.	3,841,924	950,913	934,226	581,630	461,918
Monthly Average, 1927-31	8,523,289	2,046,003	948,859	1,216,801	509,418
Percentage Decrease, Average, Jan.-Sept., 1932, vs. Monthly Average, 1927-31	-54.92	-53.52	-1.54	-52.20	-9.32

\* Rate of exchange of Hai Kwan Taels to each gold unit:

January	1 gold unit = 1.112 Hk. Tls.	June	1 gold unit = 1.199 Hk. Tls.
February	1 " " = 1.098 " "	July	1 " " = 1.233 " "
March	1 " " = 1.103 " "	August	1 " " = 1.184 " "
April	1 " " = 1.159 " "	September	1 " " = 1.178 " "
May	1 " " = 1.192 " "		

**Principal Exports,  
January to September,  
1932.**

The five principal items of exports during the same period, in order of the value exported, were cereals and flour, bean cake, beans, raw cotton, and coal. The exportation of cereals and flour amounted to 6,515,155 piculs valued at 18,248,454 taels, constituting 15.97 per cent of the total exports to Japan; that of bean cake, 6,560,283 piculs valued at 15,702,417 taels, constituting 13.74 per cent; that of beans, 5,143,866 piculs valued at 15,027,870 taels, constituting 13.15 per cent; that of raw cotton, 296,226 piculs valued at 9,960,417 taels, constituting 8.72 per cent; and that of coal, 1,609,225 tons valued at 9,057,144 taels, constituting 7.92 per cent. The monthly value of exports of the respective commodities was as follows:

Month	Value in Hk. Tls.				
	Cereals and Flour*	Bean Cake	Beans	Raw Cotton	Coal
January	2,613,974	2,013,677	3,817,109	2,196,912	1,550,900
February	2,203,467	1,005,492	1,347,205	1,134,796	976,185
March	2,599,112	3,031,023	2,829,972	403,047	1,703,816
April	3,109,344	3,247,556	1,757,918	584,444	1,817,456
May	2,608,729	3,192,850	2,668,636	525,070	1,332,374
June	4,198,815	3,209,594	2,374,715	685,590	1,251,824
July	286,795	1,225	130,582	959,497	127,770
August	191,916		43,694	1,511,295	170,674
September	436,302		52,039	1,959,766	126,145
<b>Total</b>	<b>18,248,454</b>	<b>15,702,417</b>	<b>15,027,870</b>	<b>9,960,417</b>	<b>9,057,144</b>

Month	Value in Hk. Tls.				
	Cereals and Flour*	Bean Cake	Peas	Raw Cotton	Coal
Average, Jan.-Sept.	2,027,717	1,744,713	1,669,763	1,106,713	1,006,349
Percentage of Total Exports to Japan	15.97	13.74	13.15	8.72	7.92
Total Exports of Respective Commodities to Abroad	23,340,875	23,590,466	49,570,783	11,311,253	11,557,948
Percentage Exported to Japan	78.18	66.56	30.32	88.06	78.36

\* Including cereals, flour, and bran.

When compared with the average of the five years from 1927 to 1931, the value of exports was likewise declining in all of the five commodities. The decrease was severest in raw cotton, next in coal, still next in beans and least in cereals and flour. The amount of decrease may be shown as follows:

Commodity	Value in Hk. Tls.			Percentage Decrease
	Average Per Year 1927-1931	Average Per Month 1927-1931	Average Per Month Jan.-Sept., 1932	
Raw Cotton	26,863,213	2,238,601	1,106,713	50.56
Coal	24,231,611	2,019,301	1,006,349	50.16
Beans	38,554,462	3,212,872	1,669,763	48.03
Bean Cake	37,356,822	3,113,069	1,744,713	43.96
Cereals and Flour	34,800,569	2,900,047	2,027,717	30.08

## IV JAPAN'S FOREIGN TRADE AND HER TRADE WITH CHINA

### GENERAL REMARKS<sup>1</sup>

**Export Excess in  
1882-1895 and  
During the War.**

Japan, a country of mountainous islands with a dense population, was not wholly self-sufficient. During the sixty-four years from 1868 to 1931, import excesses were seen in forty-four of them and export excesses in twenty. Twice in the entire period was seen great prosperity of Japan's export trade<sup>2</sup>,—once in the fourteen years from 1882 to 1895, during which the influence of industrial development resulted in an excess of exports except only in 1890 and 1894; and again in the time of World War, when Japanese productions found an exhaustive outlet in the needs of the belligerent nations. The amount of export excess was 175,857,059 yen in 1915, increased to 371,040,208 yen in 1916, jumped up to 567,193,941 yen in 1917, but finally declined to 293,956,835 yen in 1918. Since 1918, the value of imports had been continuously outbalancing that of exports, and the amount of excess was found highest in 1924 with 646,367,419 yen and lowest in 1919 with 74,587,263 yen.

The index of Japan's foreign trade shows a three-fold increase during the World War from 26.8 in 1914 to 82.1 in 1918. After the War, the index continued to rise to 96.6 in 1919 and 96.9 in 1920. The ascending trend was, however, not infrequently interrupted by the recurring depression of world commerce; in 1921, for instance, the index dropped to 64.8. In the immediately following years, the index again turned up gradually, it being 79.8 in 1922 and 77.6 in 1923. Finally in 1931, the index fell to as low as 53.9 and which was only one half that in 1925 and twice that at the beginning of the War.

**Japan's Trade  
Mostly with Asia  
and North America.**

Both the import and export trade of Japan dealt in bulk with the continents of Asia and North America. From 1929 to 1931, 39.70 per cent of her imports came from the mainland of Asia and 31.84 per cent from North America, and 44.58 per cent of her exports went to the former and 40.10 per cent to the latter. The close trade relation with the two continents was the natural consequence of geographical proximity. Next in importance was Europe, whereby 17.99 per cent of Japan's imports were supplied and 7.86 per cent of her exports received. The value of Japan's trade with the different continents from 1929 to 1931 runs as follows:

#### VALUE OF IMPORTS

Continent	In Yen				Average 1929-1931	Percentage of Total Imports
	1929	1930	1931			
Asia	857,953,800	632,459,143	493,936,451	661,449,798	39.70	
North America	724,350,398	489,050,209	378,001,638	530,467,415	31.84	
Europe	419,842,169	279,773,391	199,768,249	299,794,603	17.99	
Australia	138,601,067	98,207,065	117,482,576	118,096,904	7.08	
Africa	42,537,143	23,972,072	18,226,723	28,245,313	1.70	
Bonded Manufacturing House, Optional Cargo and Unknown	32,953,458	22,608,990	28,259,629	27,940,692	1.69	
<b>Total</b>	<b>2,216,238,035</b>	<b>1,546,070,870</b>	<b>1,235,675,266</b>	<b>1,665,994,725</b>	<b>100.00</b>	

#### VALUE OF EXPORTS

Continent	In Yen				Average 1929-1931	Percentage of Total Exports
	1929	1930	1931			
Asia	915,232,768	704,030,142	505,018,460	708,093,790	44.58	
North America	947,734,604	524,380,411	438,865,070	636,993,362	40.10	
Europe	147,248,743	125,368,473	101,998,276	124,871,831	7.86	
Africa	60,534,113	57,039,527	58,868,298	58,813,979	3.70	
Australia	54,842,879	35,631,601	26,592,152	39,022,211	2.46	
Bonded Manufacturing House, Optional Cargo and Unknown	23,025,545	23,402,139	15,639,070	20,688,918	1.30	
<b>Total</b>	<b>2,148,618,652</b>	<b>1,469,852,293</b>	<b>1,146,981,326</b>	<b>1,588,484,091</b>	<b>100.00</b>	

**The Close Trade  
Relationship of  
Japan with the  
United States  
and China.**

A more detailed classification of Japan's foreign trade during 1929 to 1931 by countries shows that 33.64 per cent of her total trade amounting to 1,094,918,000 yen per year was with the United States; 13.12 per cent of her total trade amounting to 426,855,000 yen was with China; and 10.65 per cent amounting to 346,458,000 yen was with India. These were followed by Port Arthur, Dairen, and South Manchuria Railway Area<sup>3</sup>, Great

<sup>1</sup> For detailed figures see Tables 22-27, 32, Table 1 in the Appendix, and "Monthly Returns of the Foreign Trade of Japan," Department of Finance, Japan.

<sup>2</sup> Not including the foreign trade of Korea and Formosa.

<sup>3</sup> Port Arthur, Dairen, and South Manchuria Railway Area are grouped under the name of Kwangtung Province instead of China according to Japanese statistics. For the sake of a closer insight into the trade relations, the figures are here given as they are without attempting to re-group them.

Britain, Dutch Indies, and Germany, whose figures were from 123,118,000 to 218,241,000 yen or from 3.78 to 6.71 per cent of her total trade.

**Decline of Japan's Trade, a Result of World Depression.**

The decline of Japan's trade in the depressive year of 1931 is illustrated by comparing the trade values of that year with those of 1926. The downward trend was almost indiscriminately shown in the value of imports from and exports to other nations, mere exceptions being Russia and Poland, which showed an increase in imports of 40.42 and 118.87 per cent respectively, and Cape Colony and Natal and Russia, which gave a similar increase of 79.52 and 221.96 per cent respectively in exports. For the other countries, India and Great Britain showed the greatest decrease in imports of 65.95 per cent and 62.80 per cent, and China and the United States the heaviest drop in exports of 63.08 per cent and 50.59 per cent respectively. A more detailed treatment of figures is given as follows:

VALUE OF IMPORTS

Country	1926 In 1,000 Yen	1931 In 1,000 Yen	Increase or Decrease In 1,000 Yen	Percentage Increase or Decrease
U. S. A.	680,185	342,289	- 337,896	- 49.68
China	239,410	145,697	- 93,713	- 39.14
India	391,136	133,165	- 257,971	- 65.95
Port Arthur, Dairen and South Manchuria Railway Area	157,033	90,165	- 66,868	- 42.58
Germany	145,220	73,244	- 71,976	- 49.56
Great Britain	170,274	63,335	- 106,939	- 62.80
Dutch Indies	103,077	46,080	- 56,997	- 55.30
Canada	63,929	35,672	- 28,257	- 44.20
Russia	24,677	34,651	+ 9,974	+ 40.42
The Straits Settlements	39,872	21,857	- 18,015	- 45.18
Poland	2,284	4,999	+ 2,715	+ 118.87
Bonded Manufacturing Warehouse, Optional Cargo, and Unknown	360,387	244,521	- 115,866	- 32.15
Total	2,377,484	1,235,675	- 1,141,809	- 48.03

VALUE OF EXPORTS

Country	1926 In 1,000 Yen	1931 In 1,000 Yen	Increase or Decrease In 1,000 Yen	Percentage Increase or Decrease
U. S. A.	860,880	425,330	- 435,550	- 50.59
China	421,861	155,750	- 266,111	- 63.08
India	155,951	110,367	- 45,584	- 29.23
Port Arthur, Dairen, and South Manchuria Railway Area	99,606	65,541	- 34,065	- 34.20
Dutch Indies	74,754	63,450	- 11,304	- 15.12
Great Britain	59,493	51,830	- 7,663	- 12.88
Hongkong	52,973	36,754	- 16,219	- 30.62
Egypt	23,098	22,829	- 269	- 1.16
Philippine Islands	27,821	20,425	- 7,396	- 26.58
Cape Colony and Natal	10,741	19,282	+ 8,541	+ 79.52
Russia	5,304	17,076	+ 11,772	+ 221.95
Bonded Manufacturing Warehouse, Optional Cargo, and Unknown	252,245	158,347	- 93,898	- 37.22
Total	2,044,727	1,146,981	- 897,746	- 43.91

**Kobe and Yokohama, the Two Principal Ports.**

The two principal ports through which the major part of Japan's imports and exports went were Kobe and Yokohama. During 1929 to 1931, Kobe was the leading port both of imports and exports, though Yokohama led in the value of export trade before 1929. The average value of imports carried through Kobe each year amounted to 634,579,521 yen or 38.09 per cent of the total imports; and that of exports, 544,692,232 yen or 34.29 per cent of the total exports. Through Yokohama, the value of imports amounted to 426,978,280 yen or 25.63 per cent and that of exports to 534,118,960 yen or 33.62 per cent. Ports next in importance were Osaka, Nagoya, Moji and others, at which an average of from 1.60 to 15.30 per cent of the total imports was received and that of from 0.94 to 20.21 per cent of the total exports were cleared.

**Seasonal Changes.**

The seasonal changes of Japan's foreign trade during the six years from 1926 to 1931 may be briefly traced thus: March, followed by April, showed the highest concentration of import trade, while October was the slackest month. Export trade was busiest in August, next in October, but least in February. Taking import and export trade together, March was the boom time for Japan's foreign trade, May second, and November the least active. When the six years' data are corrected for the secular trend and the indexes of seasonal fluctuations are computed, March showed the highest index of 113, May 108, April 105, and November the lowest of 92. The average monthly value of Japan's imports and exports from 1926 to 1931 and the percentages which the value of respective months constituted of the average yearly value for the same period together with the indexes of seasonal fluctuations are given as follows:

Month	Average Imports In Yen	Percent- age of the Total	Average Exports In Yen	Percent- age of the Total	Average Imports and Exports In Yen	Percent- age of the Total	Value of Imports and Exports Cor- rected for Secular Trend In Yen	Indexes of Seasonal Fluctua- tions
January	186,834,267	9.54	147,488,251	8.21	334,322,518	8.90	320,961,568	102.2
February	187,821,770	9.59	135,810,809	7.56	323,632,579	8.62	312,943,819	99.6
March	210,882,992	10.77	151,733,355	8.45	362,616,347	9.66	354,599,777	112.9
April	191,950,763	9.80	142,939,211	7.96	334,889,974	8.92	329,545,594	104.9
May	190,110,852	9.71	150,836,055	8.40	340,946,907	9.08	338,274,717	107.7
June	160,917,406	8.22	139,995,105	7.80	300,912,511	8.02	300,912,511	95.8
July	146,705,410	7.49	150,543,504	8.38	297,248,914	7.92	299,921,104	95.5
August	133,841,562	6.83	169,148,938	9.42	302,990,500	8.07	308,334,880	98.1
September	131,628,031	6.72	157,410,357	8.77	289,038,388	7.70	297,054,958	94.5
October	130,180,688	6.65	162,285,849	9.04	292,466,537	7.79	303,155,297	96.5
November	132,476,312	6.76	142,586,830	7.94	275,063,142	7.33	288,424,092	91.8
December	155,139,490	7.92	144,963,850	8.07	300,103,340	7.99	316,136,480	100.6
Total	1,958,489,543	100.00	1,795,742,114	100.00	3,754,231,657	100.00	314,188,733	100.0

**What Japan  
Requires and What  
She Supplies.**

Japan Proper produces less materials than are sufficient to provide the needs of her manufacturing enterprises. Consequently, raw materials constitute the chief items of imports. During the six years from 1926 to 1931, 54.85 per cent of the total value of imports or a yearly average of 1,074,400,000 yen were raw materials, 15.84 per cent or 310,145,000 yen were semi-manufactured goods, 14.76 per cent or 289,142,000 yen were manufactured goods, and 13.70 per cent or 268,371,000 yen were manufactured and semi-finished provision. On the other hand, manufactured goods were the chief exports of Japan. During the same period the average exportation of manufactured goods amounted to 775,105,000 yen or 43.16 per cent of the total exports; that of semi-manufactured goods, 731,017,000 yen or 40.71 per cent; that of manufactured and semi-finished provision, 138,535,000 yen or 7.71 per cent, and that of raw materials, 84,152,000 yen or 4.68 per cent. In 1931, a downward trend was seen both in the importation of raw materials and semi-manufactured goods, which showed a decrease of 49.06 per cent as compared with 1926, and in the exportation of manufactured goods, a decrease of 37.46 per cent.

**Raw Cotton, the  
Chief Import; and  
Silk, the Chief  
Export.**

Raw cotton was the chief item of imports, of which 1,115,682,600 kin valued at 296,273,329 yen were brought into the country in 1931. Wool was next with 143,040,500 kin valued at 86,145,716 yen, and machinery and parts thereof third with 48,748,392 yen. The list of principal items of exports was led by silk, 55,592,500 kin of which valued at 355,393,764 yen was exported in 1931. The 1,413,780,000 square yards of cotton goods amounting to 198,731,572 yen were second on the list and silk tissues and artificial silk tissues amounting to 82,766,336 yen third.

**Source and Desti-  
nation of Japan's  
Imports and  
Exports.**

The sources from which Japan's principal imports were obtained are the following: from the United States were imported raw cotton, machinery and parts thereof, wood, mineral oil, and automobiles and parts thereof; from Australia, sheep's wool, and wheat; from China, oil cake, oil yielding materials and fresh beef; from Port Arthur, Dairen, and South Manchuria Railway Area, beans, coal, and pig iron; from Germany, sulphate of ammonium. On the other hand, the chief markets for Japan's principal productions are found in the following countries; in the United States, raw silk, potteries, comestibles in tin and bottle, hats, caps and bonnets, toys, and tea; in China, paper, coal, refined sugar, machinery and parts thereof, wood, and wheat flour; in China and India, cotton tissues, silk tissues and artificial silk tissues, and cotton yarn; in Great Britain; knitted goods; in Port Arthur, Dairen, and South Manchuria Railway Area, rice and paddy, and in Asiatic Russia, iron manufactures. The principal imports and exports of Japan in 1931 and their respective sources and destinations are as follows:

PRINCIPAL IMPORTS IN 1931

Commodity	Value of Imports In 1,000 Yen	Percent- age of Total	Percentages from and Relative Positions of Different Countries									
			First	Second	Third	Fourth	Fifth					
Cotton, Raw	296,273	23.98	U. S. A.	51.88	India	38.23	China	5.86	Egypt	3.92	Dutch Indies	.07
Sheep's Wool	86,146	6.97	Australia	96.69	Argentina	1.01	Chili	.27	G. Britain	.18	China	.08
Machinery and Parts Thereof	48,748	3.95	U. S. A.	31.77	G. Britain	23.93	Germany	21.37	France	3.41	Sweden	3.22
Oil Cake	44,349	3.59	China	55.65	Port Ar- thur, etc.	41.52	India	1.78				
Wood	43,380	3.51	U. S. A.	60.34	Canada	17.93	Asiatic Russia	12.17	Siam	2.28	Dutch Indies	1.75
Beans	37,349	3.02	Port Ar- thur, etc.	58.21	China	38.98	India	2.17	Asiatic Russia	.02		
Mineral Oil	35,993	2.91	U. S. A.	54.24	Dutch Indies	35.11						
Wheat	32,936	2.67	Australia	68.21	Canada	24.10	U. S. A.	7.66	China	*		
Coal	28,269	2.29	Port Ar- thur, etc.	63.61	French	18.06	China	13.81	Asiatic Russia	4.41		
Automobiles and Parts Thereof	16,329	1.32	U. S. A.	96.86	France	1.28	G. Britain	.99	Germany	.45	Italy	.21
Sulphate of Am- monium	15,861	1.28	Germany	69.25	G. Britain	23.88	Port Ar- thur, etc.	2.77	U. S. A.	1.87		
Sugar	15,603	1.26	Dutch Indies	99.90	Hongkong	*						

Commodity	Value of Imports In 1,000 Yen	Percent- age of Total	Percentages from and Relative Positions of Different Countries									
			First	Second	Third	Fourth	Fifth					
Ores	14,571	1.18	The Straits Settlements	57.88	China	33.43	India	.74	Dutch Indies	.16	French Indo-China	*
Oil Yielding Materials	14,549	1.18	China	65.40	Port Arthur, etc.	17.47	Dutch Indies	9.66	India	4.00	The Straits Settlements	.09
India-rubber and Gutta Percha, Crude	13,183	1.07	The Straits Settlements	70.34	Dutch Indies	24.32	India	2.60	G. Britain	.30		
Woollen and Worsted Yarns	12,429	1.01	Poland	39.16	Germany	25.91	G. Britain	18.22	Czecho Slovakia	13.60	France	3.02
Pulp for Paper-Making	11,840	.96	Canada	43.92	U. S. A.	20.43	Norway	17.01	Sweden	10.31	Germany	2.07
Pig Iron	11,229	.91	Port Arthur, etc.	43.85	India	32.29	China	20.99	G. Britain	1.32	Sweden	.62
Woollen Tissues	9,993	.81	G. Britain	78.90	Germany	17.01	France	1.95	Italy	.12	U. S. A.	.11
Beef, Fresh	8,764	.71	China	84.91	Port Arthur, etc.	10.46	Australia	4.32	Canada	.04		

\* Less than 0.01 per cent.

#### PRINCIPAL EXPORTS IN 1931

Commodity	Value of Exports In 1,000 Yen	Percent- age of Total	Percentages from and Relative Positions of Different Countries									
			First	Second	Third	Fourth	Fifth					
Silk, Raw	355,394	30.99	U. S. A.	96.37	G. Britain	1.73	Canada	.73	Australia	.54	France	.53
Cotton Tissues	198,732	17.33	India	25.09	China	21.67	Dutch Indies	14.23	Egypt	7.53	Hongkong	4.91
Silk Tissues and Artificial Silk Tissues	82,766	7.22	India	26.01	Australia	11.27	Dutch Indies	10.77	Cape colony and Natal	8.40	U. S. A.	5.59
Knitted Goods	21,176	1.85	G. Britain	25.92	India	18.42	Philippine Is.	9.25	Dutch Indies	7.41	Egypt	6.16
Paper	20,995	1.83	China	65.85	Port Arthur, etc.	9.95	Hongkong	7.13	India	4.68	U. S. A.	4.37
Potteries	19,307	1.68	U. S. A.	34.36	Dutch Indies	8.87	India	7.21	Nether-lands	6.22	Canada	5.90
Comestibles in Tin and Bottle	18,948	1.65	U. S. A.	41.22	G. Britain	24.46	Hawaii	3.36	Port Arthur, etc.	2.47		
Rice and Paddy	15,879	1.38	Port Arthur, etc.	7.05	Canada	2.89	Asiatic Russia	2.41	U. S. A.	1.47		
Coal	15,009	1.31	China	49.68	Hongkong	20.82	The Straits Settlements	12.32	French Indo-China	1.60	Dutch Indies	.83
Sugar, Refined	14,863	1.30	China	76.99	Port Arthur, etc.	13.18	Asiatic Russia	2.28				
Machinery and Parts Thereof	13,641	1.12	China	50.45	Port Arthur, etc.	31.01	Asiatic Russia	10.01	India	3.45	Hongkong	1.30
Hats, Caps and Bonnets	10,531	.92	U. S. A.	58.27	G. Britain	6.65	Australia	4.81	India	4.72	China	4.46
Iron Manufactures	10,246	.91	Asiatic Russia	23.35	India	17.20	China	15.93	Port Arthur, etc.	13.63	Dutch Indies	8.21
Acquatic Products	10,177	.89	Hongkong	27.05	China	26.08	U. S. A.	18.93	Port Arthur, etc.	8.80	Hawaii	7.10
Wood	9,954	.87	China	23.33	India	17.71	G. Britain	13.88	Dutch Indies	10.13	Hongkong	8.44
Toys	9,824	.86	U. S. A.	29.74	G. Britain	21.38	India	7.24	Dutch Indies	6.04	Canada	4.13
Wheat Flour	9,517	.83	China	76.50	Port Arthur, etc.	20.20	Dutch Indies	.60	The Straits Settlements	.06		
Cement	9,090	.79	Hongkong	28.10	Dutch Indies	24.18	The Straits Settlements	19.80	India	11.43	China	5.32
Cotton Yarns	8,511	.74	India	65.71	China	5.75	Hongkong	5.28	Dutch Indies	4.21	Philippine Is.	3.90
Tea	8,233	.72	U. S. A.	64.07	Canada	8.20	Port Arthur, etc.	1.68	Hawaii	.69		

## JAPAN'S TRADE WITH CHINA<sup>1</sup>

### How Japan's Trade with China Grows and Falls.

The story of Japan's trade with China<sup>2</sup> was a series of excesses in favor of exports. During the fifty-nine years from 1873 to 1931, excesses of imports from China were seen only in seventeen years and those of exports, in forty-two. The export excess was as low as 116,977 yen in 1879, and 160,751 yen in 1883. But the past decades had witnessed an increase of some two thousand folds, the excess being highest in 1925 with an amount of 253,781,437 yen. In 1931, among other factors, the boycott of Japanese goods in China had cut down the amount of excess to 10,053,471 yen, though the balance was still in favor of exports. Taking the figures of export and import together, the growth in the volume of Japan's trade with China may be seen. In 1873, the total exports to and imports from China amounted to 14,667,539 yen, constituting 29.49 per cent of the aggregate of Japan's foreign trade. In 1917, as Japan's foreign trade expanded under the impetus of the World War, her trade with China at the same time increased to as high as 451,651,566 yen, which was 17.12 per cent of her total trade with foreign countries. Further growth was seen in 1918 and 1919, the amount being respectively 640,858,147 yen or 17.65 per cent, and 769,149,895 yen or 18.00 per cent of the total trade. When the War was over and the competition of European and American traders was once again keen, Japan, however, was able to keep her volume of trade with China at a level of from five to six hundred million yen per year. Since 1930, the depression was universally felt and Japan was not spared from its effect. Consequently, the volume of her trade with China declined to 422,492,490 yen in 1930, a decrease of 24.10 per cent as compared with that of 1929, and further dropped to 301,447,865 yen in 1931, a decrease of 28.65 per cent as compared with that of 1930, and of 45.84 per cent as compared with that of 1929.

### Influence of Sino-Japanese Conflicts.

In tracing the ups and downs of Japan's trade with China, something more than the natural trend of world commerce and the cyclical movement of business activities should be taken into account. Her trade relations with China were adversely affected in proportion to the extent of Japanese aggression in China. The aggression was demonstrated nine times during the twenty-five years from 1908 to 1932, two during the reign of Meiji, four during that of Taishō, three during the present reign of Showa<sup>3</sup>. The series of events and their effect upon the Japanese export trade to China are as follows:

	Period of Boycott	Increase or Decrease in the Value of Japanese Exports to China as Compared with the Preceding Year's In Yen	Percentage Increase or Decrease as Compared with the Preceding Year's
The Tatsu Maru Incident	Mar.-Oct. 1908	- 25,112,242	- 29.33
The Antung-Mukden Railway Question	Aug.-Oct. 1909	+ 12,580,900	+ 20.79
The "Twenty-One Demands"	Feb.-Aug. 1915	- 21,245,338	- 13.08
The Shantung Question	May-Dec. 1919	+ 87,898,453	+ 24.47
Port Arthur and Dairen Recovery Question	Apr.-Aug. 1923	- 61,329,600	- 18.19
May 30th Incident	May-July 1925	+ 120,040,169	+ 34.45
Despatch of Troops to Shantung	May-Nov. 1927	- 87,677,627	- 20.78
Tsinan Incident	June-Sept. 1928	+ 38,958,303	+ 11.66
The Manchurian Affair (Wanpaoshan and Mukden Events)	Sept. and on 1931	- 105,075,170	- 40.29
" " " "	Jan.-Sept. 1932	- 29,892,821*	- 21.76*

\* The cumulative value and percentage of decrease from January to September.

### From the Tatsu Maru Incident to the Tsinan Incident.

The Tatsu Maru Incident in 1908 aroused general resentment in South China, and the period of boycott lasted eight months. Japanese exports to China were affected to an appreciable extent, and a decrease of 29.33 per cent was shown. In 1909, the Antung-Mukden Railway Question was comparatively less serious in nature and the boycott movement which lasted three months was active only in Manchuria. The value of Japanese exports for the year, though decreased by 17.15 per cent as compared with that for 1907, increased at a rate of 20.79 per cent as compared with that for 1908. After the railway question, the so-called "friendship policy" advocated by Baron Shidehara had no doubt a propelling influence upon the Sino-Japanese trade. In 1915, however, the "Twenty-One Demands" had aroused a nation-wide resentment in China, and caused an eight months' boycott on Japanese goods, which resulted in a decrease of Japanese exports to the extent of 13.08 per cent as compared with those of the preceding year. The movement was again active when the Shantung Question occurred in 1919. It was, however, a period of rising prices. An increase, therefore, in the value of export was seen, though the actual volume had been decreasing. In 1923, the movement revived under the influence of the Port Arthur and Dairen Recovery Question, which

<sup>1</sup> For detailed figures, see Tables 28-31, Table 1 in the Appendix, and "Monthly Returns of the Foreign Trade of Japan", the Department of Finance, Japan.

<sup>2</sup> Not including Japan's trade with Port Arthur, Dairen, and South Manchuria Railway Area.

<sup>3</sup> The reign of Meiji was from 1868 to 1911, that of Taishō from 1912 to 1925, and that of Showa from 1926—.

was started in North China but was soon extended to the whole nation. Japanese exports declined to the extent of 18.19 per cent as compared with those for the preceding year. In 1925 occurred the May 30th Incident, the effect of which was not particularly keen on Japanese trade and the trade value continued on its ascendancy. In 1927, the Despatch of Troops to Shantung was an effective spur to the boycott movement. The importance of its bearing upon Japanese export trade was seen in the 20.78 per cent decrease in that year. Again, in 1928, occurred the Tsinan Incident. The occupation of the city by the Japanese troops and the murder of Tsai Kung-shih, Commissioner for Foreign Affairs in Shantung, were instances of the persistent attempt to realize her aggressive policy. The value for that year, though showing an increase of 11.66 per cent over that for the preceding year, was declining at the rate of 11.55 per cent as compared with that of 1926.

#### The Manchurian Affair.

Then in 1931, ensued a series of incidents starting with the Wanpaosan Event and the make-believe case of Captain Nakamura, the entire plot of which was better disclosed to the whole world in the forced occupation of Manchuria on September 18th and the undeclared war of Shanghai on January 28th the following year. The situation was more intense than ever and its effect upon Sino-Japanese trade was self-explanatory from the monthly figures of Japanese exports to China. From August 1931 to September 1932, a decrease was shown all way through when the figures are compared with those of the corresponding months in 1930. The decrease was greatest in the months of December 1931, and January and February 1932. Then in April Japan began to recover a part of her export trade as a result both of the cessation of war and of the falling exchange rate of Japanese currency. After the armistice agreement was signed on May 5th, further improvement was seen in that the value of exports to China for the month was 28.90 per cent below that of the same period in 1930 and only 0.27 per cent below that of the same period in 1931. In June and July, there was a slight decrease. In August, the value though comparatively less than that of the same month in 1930, began to show a slight increase over the corresponding month in 1931. In September, it was less than in August but higher than it was in July. The monthly values of Japanese exports to China from January 1931 to September 1932 are compared with those of the corresponding months in 1930 below:

Month	Value of Exports In Yen 1930	Value of Exports In Yen 1931	Increase or Decrease Per 1930 Value In Yen	Percentage Increase or Decrease	Value of Exports In Yen 1932	Increase or Decrease Per 1930 Value In Yen	Percentage Increase or Decrease
Jan.	22,467,277	14,998,690	- 7,468,587	-33.24	4,724,983	-17,742,294	-78.97
Feb.	25,497,980	12,508,588	- 12,989,392	-50.94	5,861,516	-19,636,464	-77.01
Mar.	28,118,568	15,389,298	- 12,729,270	-45.27	11,679,351	-16,439,217	-58.46
Apr.	21,333,181	14,930,923	- 6,402,258	-30.01	14,554,668	- 6,778,513	-31.77
May	21,134,452	15,068,058	- 6,066,394	-28.90	15,026,956	- 6,107,496	-28.90
June	14,391,888	14,672,574	+ 280,686	+ 1.95	12,123,244	- 2,268,644	-15.76
July	19,452,941	19,836,859	+ 383,918	+ 1.97	12,063,424	- 7,389,517	-37.99
Aug.	19,175,254	17,237,919	- 1,937,335	-10.10	17,624,346	- 1,550,908	- 8.09
Sept.	22,178,421	12,705,090	- 9,473,331	-42.71	13,796,690	- 8,381,731	-37.79
Oct.	25,629,874	9,399,244	- 16,230,630	-63.33			
Nov.	20,547,727	4,774,106	- 15,773,621	-76.77			
Dec.	20,898,335	4,229,319	- 16,669,016	-79.76			
Total	260,825,838	155,750,668	- 105,075,170	-40.29	107,455,178	-86,294,724	-44.54

#### The Effect of the Manchurian Affair upon Japan's Trade in Manchuria.

When the Japanese exports to China are separately treated for Manchuria, North China, Central China, and South China, the effect of the Sino-Japanese conflicts upon the sectional trade values is by no means uniform. Manchuria, now under Japanese forced occupation, did show a decrease in the value of Japanese exports at the close of 1931 and the early months of 1932. From May 1932 and on, the value began to soar up, and in September the increase was as high as 72.25 per cent over the value of the same month in the preceding year. The value of Japanese exports to Manchuria from September 1931 to September 1932 is shown as follows:

#### VALUE OF JAPANESE EXPORTS TO MANCHURIA

Month	Value of Exports In Yen	Value for Same Month Preceding Year In Yen	Increase or Decrease In Yen	Percentage Increase or Decrease
1931				
September	1,148,525	*		
October	926,708	* .		
November	806,241	1,832,642	- 1,026,401	-56.01
December	507,360	933,688	- 426,328	-45.66
1932				
January	676,456	678,581	- 2,125	- .31
February	765,135	414,533	+ 350,602	+84.58
March	1,290,583	1,750,969	- 460,386	-26.29
April	1,125,831	1,367,811	- 241,980	-17.69
May	1,428,982	1,051,593	+ 377,389	+35.89
June	1,302,704	911,590	+ 391,114	+42.90
July	1,541,069	1,111,414	+ 429,655	+38.66
August	1,590,134	1,198,718	+ 391,416	+32.65
September	1,978,297	1,148,525	+ 829,772	+72.25

\* Value for September and October 1930 lacking



**North China.** In North China, likewise, a decrease was shown only in November and December of 1931 and in January and July of 1932. For the rest the value for the respective months was higher than that of the corresponding months of the preceding year, and the increase was highest in March with 113.73 per cent. The value of Japanese exports to North China is as follows:

#### VALUE OF JAPANESE EXPORTS TO NORTH CHINA

Month	Value of Exports In Yen	Value for Same Month Preceding Year In Yen	Increase or Decrease In Yen	Percentage Increase or Decrease
<b>1931</b>				
September	4,811,829	*		
October	3,912,195	*		
November	1,702,346	6,428,039	-4,725,693	-73.52
December	1,981,722	5,850,421	-3,868,699	-66.13
<b>1932</b>				
January	2,781,380	4,099,890	-1,318,510	-32.16
February	4,728,778	3,637,514	+1,091,264	+30.00
March	8,936,960	4,181,360	+4,755,600	+113.73
April	7,828,131	5,165,789	+2,662,342	+51.54
May	6,817,079	5,385,543	+1,431,536	+26.58
June	5,491,288	4,317,837	+1,173,451	+27.18
July	5,185,325	6,048,385	-863,060	-14.27
August	6,594,054	6,503,977	+90,077	+13.85
September	7,631,793	4,811,829	+2,819,964	+58.60

\* Value for September and October 1930 lacking.

**Central China.** The boycott movement was undoubtedly more persistent in Central China, whereto, with the exception of August, the value of Japanese exports in 1932 as compared with that of the preceding year gave a general decrease, varying from 15.15 per cent in May to 95.63 per cent in February. The value runs as follows:

#### VALUE OF JAPANESE EXPORTS TO CENTRAL CHINA

Month	Value of Exports In Yen	Value for Same Month Preceding Year In Yen	Increase or Decrease In Yen	Percentage Increase or Decrease
<b>1931</b>				
September	6,535,569	*		
October	4,507,040	*		
November	2,242,749	11,353,699	+9,110,950	+80.25
December	1,721,910	13,391,421	+11,669,511	+87.14
<b>1932</b>				
January	1,242,692	9,792,281	-8,549,589	-87.31
February	358,697	8,203,815	-7,845,118	-95.63
March	1,446,987	9,006,179	-7,559,192	-83.93
April	5,563,083	8,093,575	-2,530,492	-31.27
May	6,771,307	7,980,447	-1,209,140	-15.15
June	5,320,148	8,987,217	-3,667,069	-40.80
July	5,321,381	12,233,657	-6,912,276	-56.50
August	9,423,081	9,138,584	+284,497	+31.13
September	4,105,295	6,535,569	-2,430,274	-37.19

\* Value for September and October 1930 lacking.

**South China.** South China occupies a comparatively less important position in Sino-Japanese trade, partly due to its geographical location. However, it was in South China that the decline of Japanese exports in the year 1932 was most severely felt. An almost uniform decrease of around 90 per cent was shown in all the months of the year. The value is as follows:

#### VALUE OF JAPANESE EXPORTS TO SOUTH CHINA

Month	Value of Exports In Yen	Value for Same Month Preceding Year In Yen	Increase or Decrease In Yen	Percentage Increase or Decrease
<b>1931</b>				
September	209,167	*		
October	53,301	*		
November	22,770	933,347	+910,577	+97.56
December	18,327	722,805	+704,478	+97.51
<b>1932</b>				
January	24,455	427,938	-403,483	-94.29
February	8,906	252,726	-243,820	-96.48
March	4,821	450,790	-445,969	-98.93
April	37,623	303,748	-266,125	-87.61
May	9,588	650,475	-640,887	-98.53
June	9,104	455,930	-446,826	-98.00
July	15,649	443,403	-427,754	-96.47
August	17,077	396,640	-379,563	-95.69
September	81,305	209,167	-127,862	-61.13

\* Value for September and October 1930 lacking.

**Raw Materials from Manchuria and North China, Manufactured Goods to Central and South China.**

Japan's trade relation with China is a reciprocal transaction in which the major part of her imports from North China and Manchuria is composed of raw materials and that of her exports to Central and Southern provinces of manufactured goods. Thus from the former, Japan obtains bean cakes, raw cotton, beans, beef, coal, foodstuffs, etc., and to the latter, she ships her stock of cotton tissues, refined and rock candy sugar, paper, coal, machinery and parts thereof, aquatic products, iron manufactures, and other manufactured goods. Japan's occupation of Manchuria is, in a sense, an attempt to grasp the rich resources of raw materials at one stroke and thereby to get the controlling hand of the Far Eastern market. Japan's principal imports from and exports to China from 1929 to 1931 and their respective portions attributable to different parts of China are given below:

**PRINCIPAL IMPORTS OF JAPAN FROM CHINA**

Commodity	Year	In Yen				Total
		Manchuria	North China	Central China	South China	
Bean Cake	1929	31,920,102	749,830	7,871,360	20,675	40,561,967
	1930	28,074,099	385,077	6,670,048	3,035	35,132,259
	1931	19,860,824	687,503	4,132,176	87	24,680,590
	Average	26,618,342	607,470	6,224,528	7,932	33,458,272
Cotton, Raw	1929	23,164	22,360,061	11,180,105	65,488	33,628,818
	1930		19,438,961	2,546,384		21,985,345
	1931		16,445,723	909,609	10,799	17,365,131
	Average	7,722	19,414,915	4,878,699	25,429	24,326,765
Beans	1929	7,193,109*	2,542,488	2,339,847	2,247	12,077,691
	1930	9,476,458	1,957,943	1,462,996	43	12,897,440
	1931	12,128,264	1,675,303	754,018	2	14,557,587
	Average	9,599,277	2,058,578	1,518,954	764	13,177,573
Seeds, Sesame, Rape, and Mustard	1929	222,043	79,722	12,987,350	298,456	13,587,571
	1930	50,709	144,483	8,274,692	192,702	8,662,586
	1931	301,113	584,734	5,322,553	232,493	6,440,893
	Average	191,288	269,646	8,861,532	241,217	9,563,683
Wheat Bran	1929	859,462	1,451,070	6,397,357	9,050	8,716,939
	1930	433,126	3,144,602	4,700,082	4,555	8,282,365
	1931	397,473	2,554,104	4,412,184		7,363,761
	Average	563,354	2,383,259	5,169,874	4,535	8,121,022
Beef, Fresh	1929		5,606,907			5,606,907
	1930		6,790,851	244		6,791,095
	1931	4	7,441,452			7,441,456
	Average	1	6,613,070	82		6,613,153
Ore, Iron	1929	114,377	172,973	8,263,254	4	8,550,608
	1930	85,749		6,637,470	47	6,723,266
	1931	362	72,976	4,117,182	855	4,191,375
	Average	66,829	81,983	6,339,302	302	6,488,416
Coal	1929	291,405	7,177,697	211	143,904	7,613,217
	1930	764,449	4,530,478	330	54,115	5,349,372
	1931	969,506	2,836,900	93,790	2,783	3,902,979
	Average	675,120	4,848,358	31,444	66,934	5,621,856
Flax, Hemp, Jute, etc.	1929	3,993	730,906	7,182,646	100,760	8,018,305
	1930	83,526	864,028	3,185,288	71,244	4,204,086
	1931	94,609	676,807	3,677,392	70,679	4,519,487
	Average	60,709	757,247	4,681,775	80,894	5,580,625
Skin and Hides	1929	79,924	2,773,326	2,221,488	1,315,920	6,390,658
	1930	8,348	1,141,175	1,467,589	1,037,903	3,655,015
	1931	24,091	877,514	1,260,605	868,633	3,030,843
	Average	37,455	1,597,338	1,649,894	1,074,152	4,358,839
Others	1929	10,195,274†	18,211,649	24,701,338	12,114,418	65,222,679
	1930	6,220,820	13,757,541	18,284,514	9,720,948	47,983,823
	1931	8,171,946	13,788,986	23,523,912	6,717,251	52,202,095
	Average	8,196,013	15,252,726	22,169,921	9,517,539	55,136,199
Total	1929	50,902,853†	61,856,629	83,144,956	14,070,922	209,975,360
	1930	45,197,284	52,155,139	53,229,637	11,084,592	161,666,652
	1931	41,948,192	47,642,002	48,203,421	7,903,582	145,697,197
	Average	46,016,110	53,884,590	61,526,005	11,019,698	172,446,403

\* Including 8 yen of unknown origin.

† Including 326,227 yen of unknown origin.

**PRINCIPAL EXPORTS OF JAPAN TO CHINA**

Commodity	Year	In Yen				Total
		Manchuria	North China	Central China	South China	
Cotton Tissues	1929	41,525,395	27,185,383	80,830,675	574,497	150,115,950
	1930	21,918,758	22,226,656	41,740,555	1,028,939	86,914,908
	1931	3,543,577	13,509,940	25,651,514	368,432	43,073,463
	Average	22,329,243	20,973,993	49,407,582	657,289	93,368,107
Sugar, Refined and Rock Candy	1929	1,542,670	6,408,063	13,911,637	477,370	22,339,740
	1930	942,778	9,358,571	12,312,437	621,366	23,235,152
	1931	528,271	3,855,866	6,963,640	164,911	11,512,688
	Average	1,004,573	6,540,833	11,062,571	421,216	19,029,193

Commodity	Year	Manchuria	North China	Central China	South China	Total
Paper	1929	390,135	4,461,236	11,192,315	354,634	16,398,320
	1930	272,226	4,058,681	13,465,140	700,247	18,496,294
	1931	155,175	3,691,851	9,361,480	616,090	13,824,596
	Average	272,512	4,070,589	11,339,645	556,991	16,239,737
Wheat Flour	1929	6,325,546	9,248,048	84,490	13,751	15,671,835
	1930	1,470,816	8,059,875	66,177	309,851	9,906,719
	1931	1,372,412	5,229,717	226,215	452,044	7,280,388
	Average	3,056,258	7,512,547	125,627	258,549	10,952,981
Coal	1929		63,980	12,338,769	152,816	12,555,565
	1930		358,931	11,800,565	361,487	12,520,983
	1931	9,000	6,800	7,410,348	29,550	7,455,698
	Average	3,000	143,237	10,516,561	181,284	10,844,082
Machinery and Parts Thereof	1929	396,017	1,139,672	3,781,598	18,767	5,336,054
	1930	77,159	1,150,390	4,107,220	30,308	5,365,077
	1931	150,462	1,079,615	5,614,951	36,524	6,881,552
	Average	207,879	1,123,226	4,501,256	28,533	5,860,894
Aquatic Products	1929	114,244	1,592,225	6,521,289	499,527	8,727,285
	1930	125,685	1,562,092	3,947,609	340,075	5,975,461
	1931	30,413	1,030,575	1,499,854	93,494	2,654,336
	Average	90,114	1,394,964	3,989,584	311,032	5,785,694
Wood	1929	166,052	2,028,874	2,004,742	12,352	4,212,020
	1930	70,733	1,213,858	1,463,264	4,079	2,751,934
	1931	44,666	1,304,912	971,726	538	2,321,842
	Average	93,817	1,515,881	1,479,911	5,656	3,095,265
Iron Manufactures	1929	148,250	760,871	1,471,359	53,369	2,433,849
	1930	83,323	638,853	1,157,159	126,605	2,005,940
	1931	88,774	501,166	958,692	83,690	1,632,322
	Average	106,782	633,630	1,195,737	87,888	2,024,037
Iron	1929	136,367	1,066,058	309,679	11,107	1,523,211
	1930	169,048	1,075,528	488,895	23,896	1,757,367
	1931	128,545	1,161,938	942,872	51,064	2,284,419
	Average	144,653	1,101,175	580,482	28,689	1,854,999
Others	1929	17,834,169*	31,865,807	56,412,752	1,225,893	107,338,621
	1930	10,444,974	28,963,206	49,227,538	3,260,285	91,896,003
	1931	5,822,748	20,376,007	28,841,731	1,788,878	56,829,364
	Average	11,367,298	27,068,340	44,827,340	2,091,685	85,354,663
Total	1929	68,578,845*	85,820,217	188,859,305	3,394,083	346,652,450
	1930	35,575,500	78,666,641	139,776,559	6,807,138	260,825,838
	1931	11,874,043	51,748,387	88,443,023	3,685,215	155,750,668
	Average	38,676,129	72,078,415	139,026,296	4,628,812	254,409,652

\* Including 3,806,610 yen of unknown destination.

#### Chief Imports from and Exports to China.

From the above tables, it is shown that bean cake and raw cotton formed the chief imports from China from 1929 to 1931, amounting respectively to 19.40 per cent and 14.11 per cent of the total value of importation therefrom, and cotton goods and refined and rock candy sugar the chief exports, amounting respectively to 36.70 per cent and 7.48 per cent of the total exportation thereto. The other principal items of imports constituted variously from 2.53 to 7.64 per cent, and those of exports from 0.73 to 6.38 per cent.

#### Kobe and Osaka, the Leading Ports.

Kobe and Osaka were the two leading ports through which the major portion of Japan's imports from and exports to China was carried. During the three years from 1929 to 1931, 24.25 per cent of Japan's imports from China and 20.01 per cent of her exports to that country went through the port of Kobe, and 22.72 per cent of imports and 53.58 per cent of exports through that of Osaka. The other principal ports of Japan's import trade with China were, in order of their importance, Yokohama, Wakamatsu, Moji, Nagoya, Yokkaichi, Niigata, Kagoshima, and Taketoyo which contributed from 1.13 to 20.16 per cent of the total imports from China; and those of her export trade were Yokohama, Moji, Nagoya, Nagasaki, Wakamatsu, Miike, Otaru, and Kushiro, which contributed from 0.44 to 8.57 per cent of the total exports to China. The value of import and export trade going through the various important ports of Japan from 1929 to 1931 is given as follows.

#### VALUE OF IMPORTS FROM CHINA

Port	In Yen				Percentage
	1929	1930	1931	Average 1929-1931	
Kobe	53,395,711	38,592,103	33,491,481	41,826,432	24.25
Osaka	46,434,897	33,758,761	37,330,136	39,174,598	22.72
Yokohama	42,085,010	32,316,946	29,898,693	34,766,883	20.16
Wakamatsu	14,601,974	11,714,816	5,591,039	10,635,943	6.17
Moji	8,181,287	8,805,505	6,903,643	7,963,478	4.62
Nagoya	6,206,032	4,783,907	6,622,645	5,870,861	3.40
Yokkaichi	5,586,856	4,371,369	3,628,730	4,528,985	2.63
Niigata	5,859,258	3,726,164	3,481,498	4,355,640	2.53
Kagoshima	3,109,655	1,802,583	1,707,909	2,206,716	1.28
Taketoyo	2,283,813	1,533,919	2,025,460	1,947,731	1.13
Others	22,230,867	20,260,579	15,015,963	19,169,136	11.11
<b>Total</b>	<b>209,975,360</b>	<b>161,666,652</b>	<b>145,697,197</b>	<b>172,446,403</b>	<b>100.00</b>

VALUE OF EXPORTS TO CHINA

Port	In Yen				
	1929	1930	1931	Average 1929-1931	Percentage
Osaka	200,266,979	131,246,222	77,400,344	136,304,515	53.58
Kobe	68,043,011	53,087,173	31,601,546	50,910,776	20.01
Yokohama	25,081,656	25,632,980	14,693,368	21,802,668	8.57
Moji	15,495,797	18,715,969	13,114,403	15,775,390	6.20
Nagoya	6,920,523	5,459,575	4,631,600	5,670,566	2.23
Nagasaki	6,974,526	5,873,322	3,339,195	5,395,681	2.12
Wakamatsu	5,659,084	5,480,039	2,138,748	4,425,957	1.74
Miike	4,030,117	3,909,457	3,722,835	3,887,470	1.53
Otaru	1,980,700	1,685,779	1,448,244	1,704,908	.67
Kushiro	1,420,725	1,394,347	521,338	1,112,137	.44
Others	10,778,732	8,340,975	3,139,047	7,419,584	2.91
Total	346,652,450	260,825,838	155,750,668	254,409,652	100.00

The largest portion of Japan's imports from China was obtained from the central part of the country, the average value during 1929 to 1931 amounting to 61,526,005 yen or 35.68 per cent of the total imports from China. The shares contributed by Northern provinces, Manchuria, and Southern provinces were 31.25, 26.68, and 6.39 per cent respectively. The value of Japan's imports from various parts of China is as ensuing:

	1929 In Yen	1930 In Yen	1931 In Yen	Average 1929-1931 In Yen	Percentage
Manchuria	50,902,853*	45,197,284	41,948,192	46,016,110	26.68
North China	61,856,629	52,155,139	47,642,002	53,884,590	31.25
Central China	83,144,956	53,229,637	48,203,421	61,526,005	35.68
South China	14,070,922	11,084,592	7,903,582	11,019,698	6.39
Total	209,975,360	161,666,652	145,697,197	172,446,403	100.00

\* Including 326,227 yen of unknown origin.

The major portion of Japan's exports amounting to as high as 139,026,296 yen or 54.65 per cent, was likewise marketed in the Central part of China. The Northern provinces received 28.33 per cent of the total exports; Manchuria, 15.20 per cent; and the Southern provinces, 1.82 per cent. The value of Japan's exports to the various parts of China is shown below:

	1929 In Yen	1930 In Yen	1931 In Yen	Average 1929-1931 In Yen	Percentage
Manchuria	68,578,845*	35,575,500	11,874,043	38,676,129	15.20
North China	85,820,217	78,666,641	51,748,387	72,078,415	28.33
Central China	188,859,305	139,776,559	88,443,023	139,026,296	54.65
South China	3,394,083	6,807,138	3,685,215	4,628,812	1.82
Total	346,652,450	260,825,838	155,750,668	254,409,652	100.00

\* Including 3,806,610 yen of unknown destination.

When the monthly data of Japan's trade with China from 1926 to 1931 are related to seasonal changes, the three consecutive months of March, April and May are found to be a boom season when the imports and exports are taken together. March showed an average trade value of 49,373,852 yen or 9.53 per cent of the yearly value. May was next with 49,054,540 yen or 9.46 per cent, and April with 47,616,163 yen or 9.19 per cent. Still next was January with a value of 46,581,179 yen or 8.99 per cent.

When the six years' time series data are corrected for the secular trend and converted to an index of seasonal fluctuations, the highest index was seen in May which was 112; next in March which was 111; and still next in April which was 108.

The individual items of imports and exports, however, did not exactly follow the general fluctuations. Taking the average monthly value from 1929 to 1931, beef was highest in January, amounting to 11.39 per cent of the yearly value; bean cake in March, 18.43 per cent; oil yielding materials in April, 10.34 per cent; and raw cotton in October, November, December and January, which are the harvest season, constituting 12.65, 11.63, 11.40 and 11.92 per cent respectively. The average monthly value of the principal imports from China is given below:

Month	In Yen							
	Bean Cake	Cotton, Raw	Oil Yielding Materials	Peas	Wheat Bran	Beef	Others	Total
January	2,353,363	2,899,876	1,262,599	1,485,115	478,741	753,278	6,272,754	15,505,726
February	2,494,512	1,709,019	987,604	944,286	476,578	601,779	5,026,522	12,840,300
March	6,165,101	1,508,691	1,187,903	957,756	620,621	625,982	6,353,396	17,446,450
April	5,440,911	1,643,192	1,466,126	1,357,709	790,130	519,207	7,748,241	18,965,516
May	6,046,785	1,500,996	1,271,698	1,331,447	1,002,764	620,410	7,349,188	19,123,288
June	3,807,844	1,392,413	952,245	1,018,030	689,478	476,753	6,198,747	14,535,510
July	2,278,354	1,336,588	1,192,811	950,107	645,619	404,922	5,137,004	11,945,405
August	503,083	1,524,098	1,189,550	698,533	645,664	507,323	5,096,040	10,164,291
September	555,514	2,133,189	1,277,617	718,511	730,359	466,021	5,115,977	10,997,188
October	1,070,361	3,077,224	1,094,762	1,005,463	732,083	572,736	5,717,724	13,270,353
November	1,117,080	2,827,622	1,169,584	1,109,600	689,455	546,992	5,996,582	13,456,915
December	1,625,364	2,773,859	1,122,494	1,601,016	619,530	490,750	5,062,448	14,195,461
Total	33,458,272	24,326,767	14,174,993	13,177,573	8,121,022	6,613,153	72,574,623	172,446,403

As to the average monthly value of principal exports to China, that of refined sugar showed its peak in January with 14.99 per cent of the yearly value falling in that period, wheat flour in March with 14.94 per cent, paper and coal in May with 10.07 and 11.39 per cent respectively, and cotton tissues in August with 11.75 per cent; detailed values as shown below:

Month	In Yen							Total
	Cotton Tissues	Sugar, Refined	Paper	Wheat Flour	Coal	Machinery and Parts Thereof	Others	
January	9,117,590	2,812,591	1,502,308	863,029	1,035,422	518,493	8,381,137	24,230,570
February	7,314,402	908,585	1,197,684	834,236	756,197	337,781	6,382,066	17,730,951
March	8,619,064	1,183,643	1,246,746	1,636,069	905,585	362,157	8,938,388	22,891,652
April	8,547,707	1,137,431	1,437,828	1,598,878	1,043,553	446,365	8,932,499	23,144,261
May	7,193,540	1,510,792	1,635,994	1,497,840	1,234,835	484,886	9,400,934	22,958,821
June	5,418,803	1,097,626	1,228,780	528,725	695,852	597,522	8,446,344	18,013,652
July	9,727,573	1,839,884	1,341,226	783,974	842,819	521,058	8,126,710	23,183,244
August	10,966,883	2,187,531	1,323,477	538,536	906,941	457,254	7,713,917	24,094,539
September	9,646,623	1,731,611	1,305,637	684,212	1,010,947	571,149	9,420,298	24,370,477
October	7,293,159	1,709,277	1,329,454	908,016	933,928	609,549	9,606,365	22,389,748
November	4,920,937	1,360,719	1,308,019	772,125	765,760	443,794	6,770,459	16,341,813
December	4,601,826	1,286,447	1,382,584	307,341	712,243	510,886	6,258,597	15,059,924
Total	93,368,107	18,766,137	16,239,737	10,952,981	10,844,082	5,860,894	98,377,714	254,409,652

No attempt is made here to dwell longer on the subject of Japanese trade with China. Other details not touched upon here are to be found in a foregoing chapter on the similar theme but one that views from another angle of the Sino-Japanese trade.

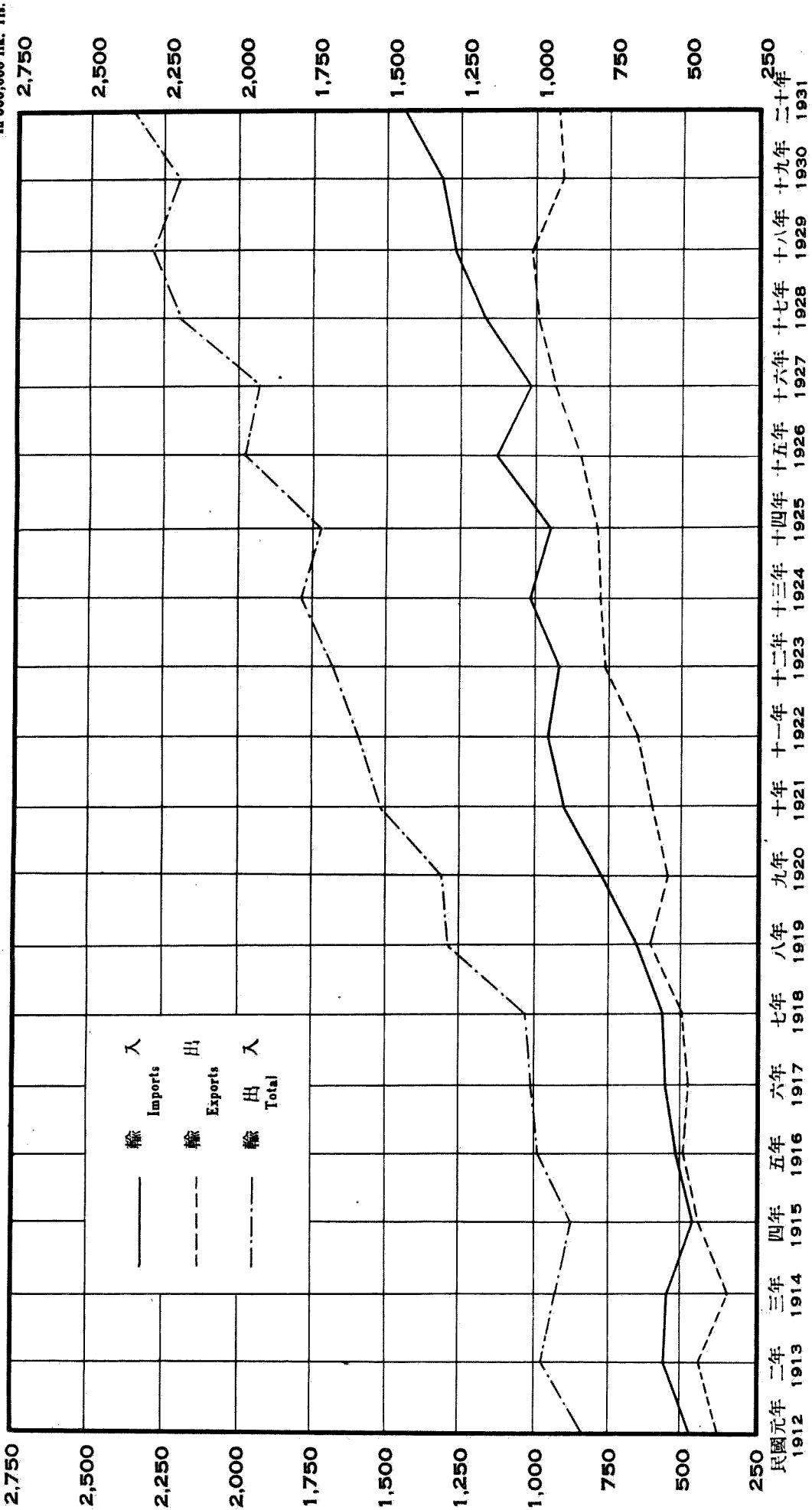
March 1933

# 圖一 我國對外貿易淨值比較圖 民國元年至二十年

百萬海關兩  
In 000,000 Hk. Tls.

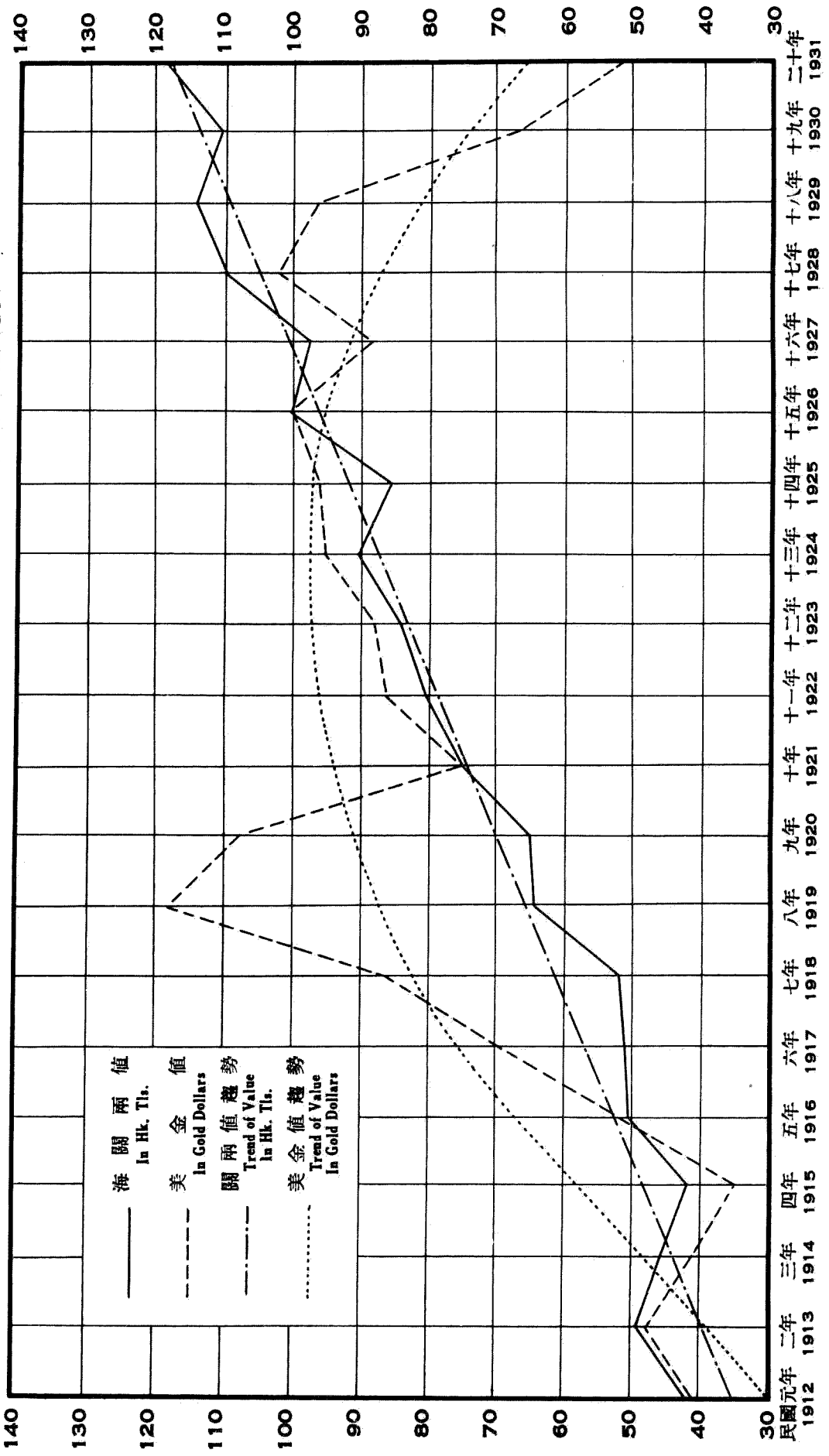
CHART I. NET VALUE OF FOREIGN TRADE OF CHINA, 1912-1931

百萬海關兩  
In 000,000 Hk. Tls.



圖二 我國對外貿易指數比較圖 民國元年至二十年

CHART II. INDEX NUMBERS OF FOREIGN TRADE OF CHINA, 1912-1931

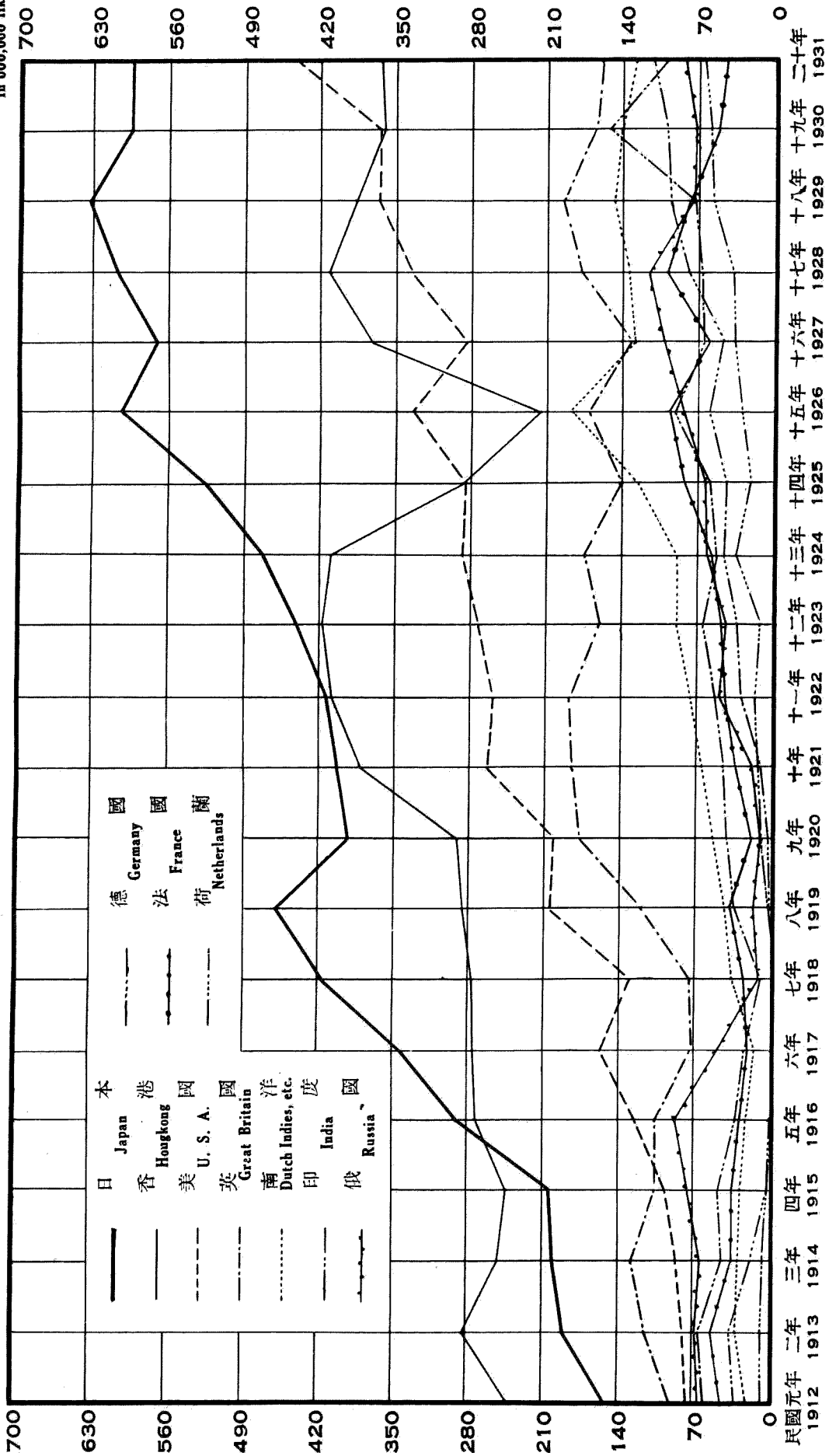


圖三 我國對外貿易國別消長圖 民國元年至二十年

百萬海關兩  
In 000,000 Hk. Tls.

CHART III. DISTRIBUTION OF FOREIGN TRADE OF CHINA BY COUNTRIES, 1912-1931

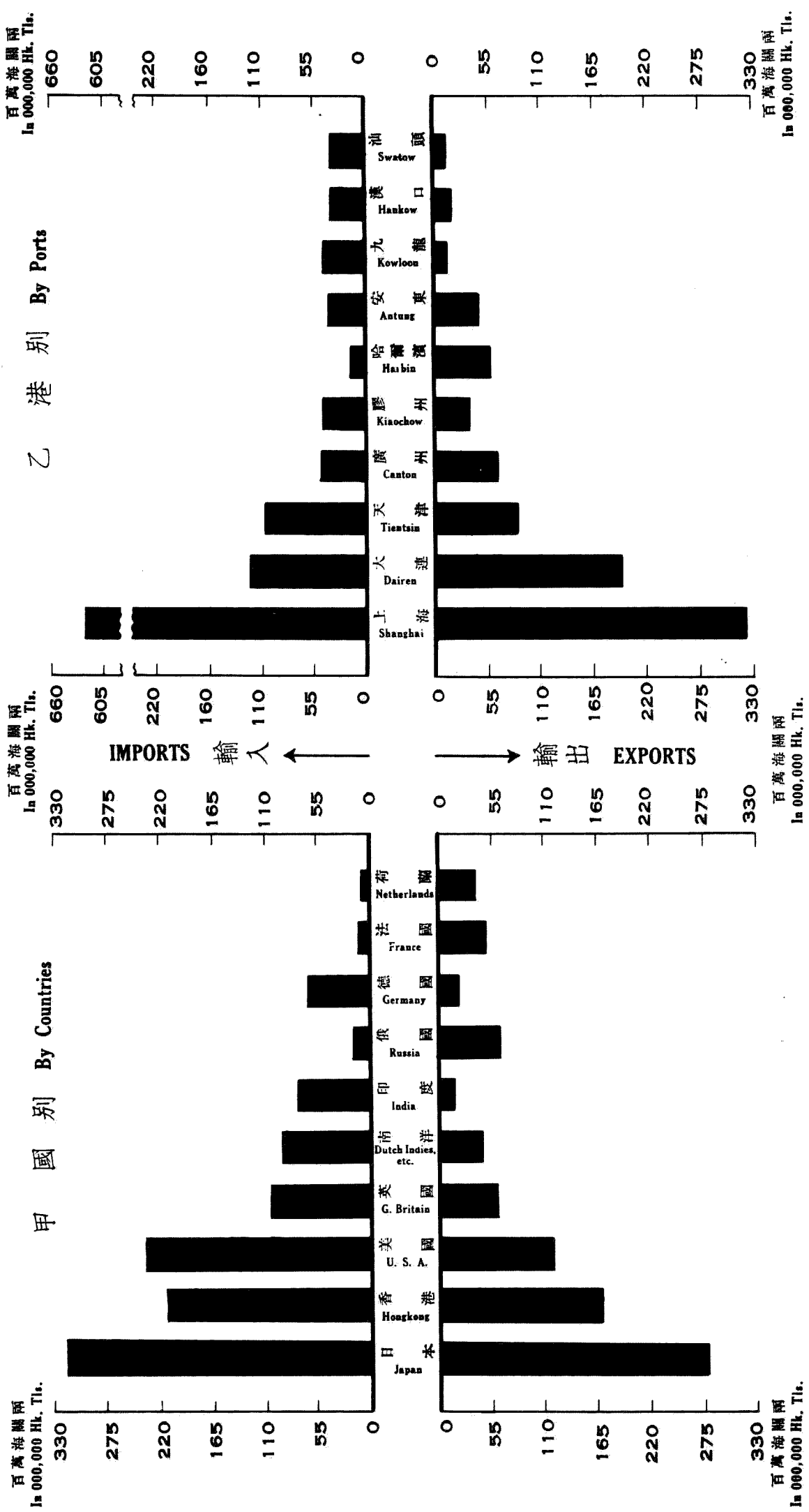
百萬海關兩  
In 000,000 Hk. Tls.





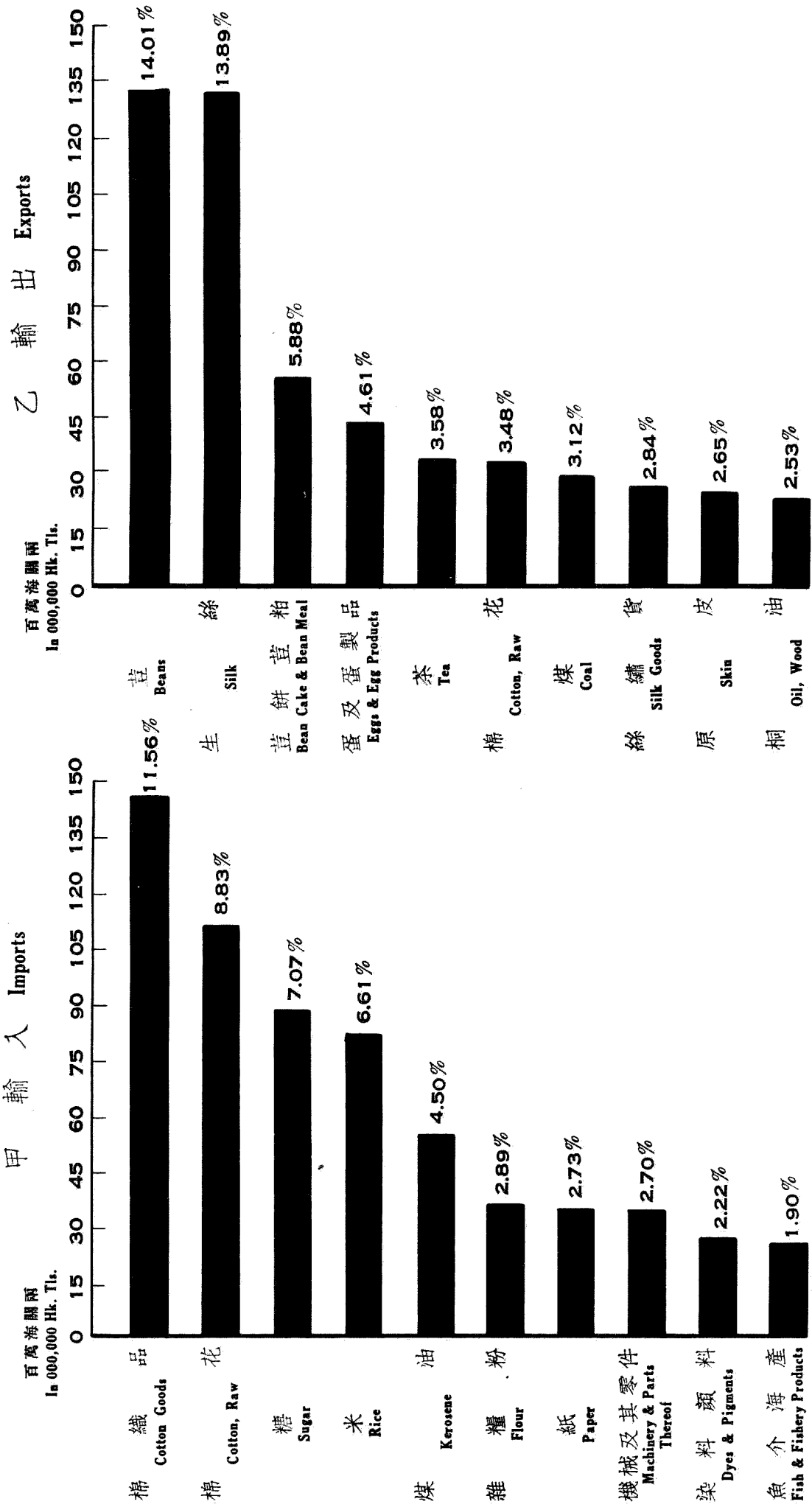
圖四 近五年來(民國十六年至二十年)我國對外貿易國別與港別比較圖

CHART IV. FOREIGN TRADE OF CHINA BY COUNTRIES AND PORTS, 1927-1931



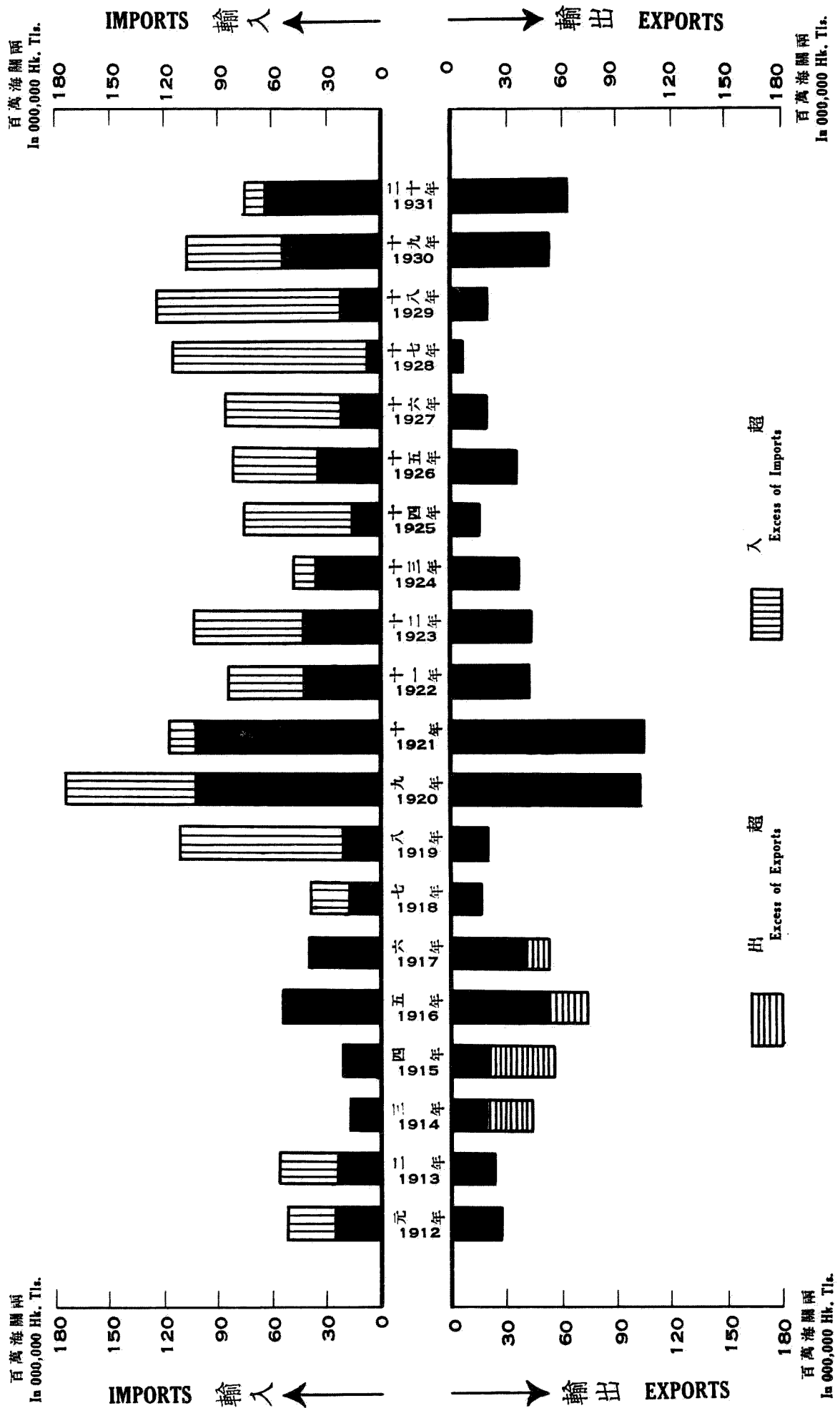
# 圖五 近五年來(民國十六年至二十年)我國主要輸出入品價值比較圖

CHART V. PRINCIPAL COMMODITY IMPORTS AND EXPORTS OF CHINA, 1927-1931



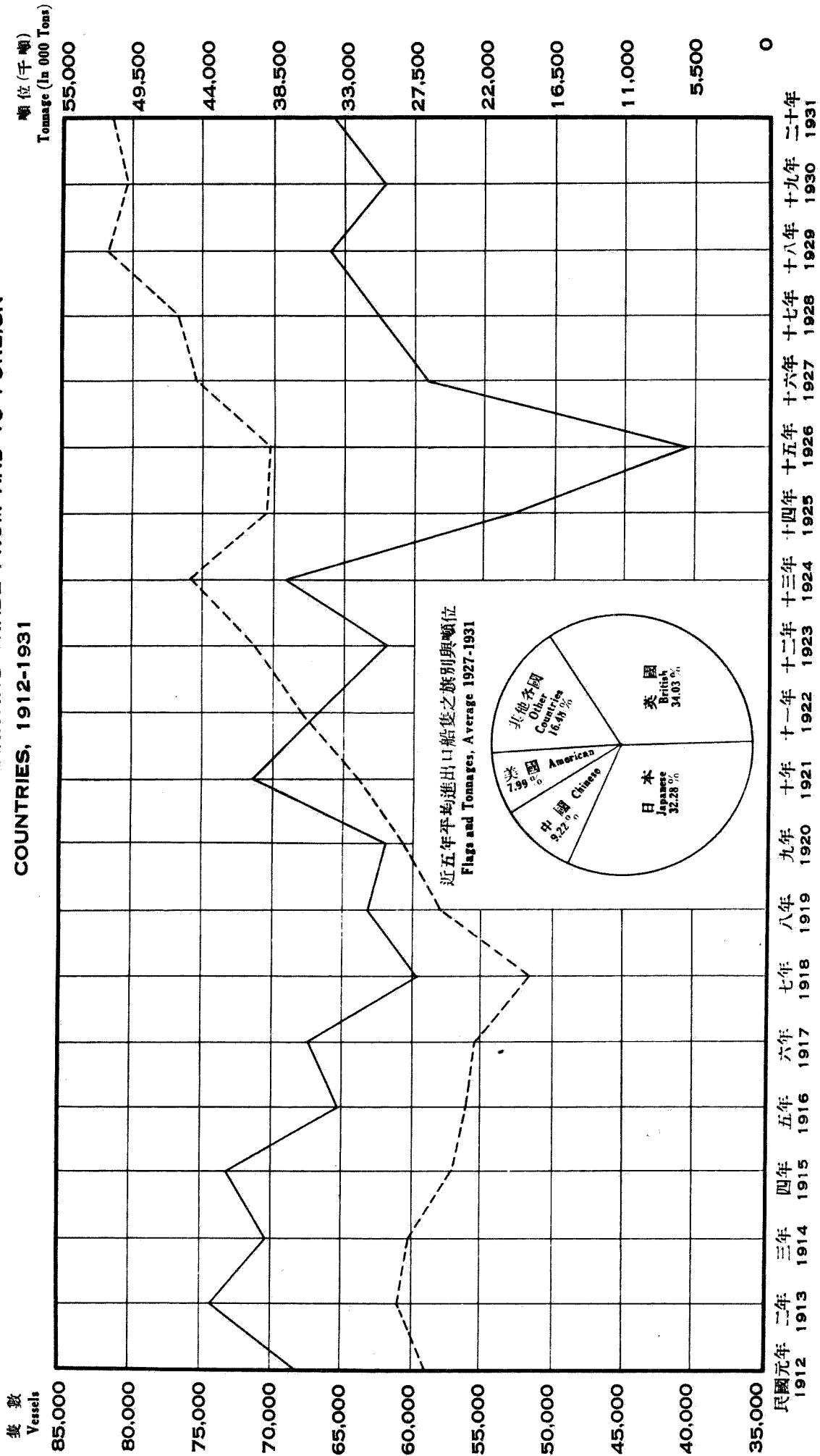
# 圖六 我國歷年輸出入金銀圖 民國元年至二十年

CHART VI. SPECIE MOVEMENT TO AND FROM CHINA, 1912-1931



# 圖七 我國歷年進出口船隻與噸位比較圖 民國元年至二十年

CHART VII. TONNAGE OF VASSELS CARRYING TRADE FROM AND TO FOREIGN COUNTRIES, 1912-1931

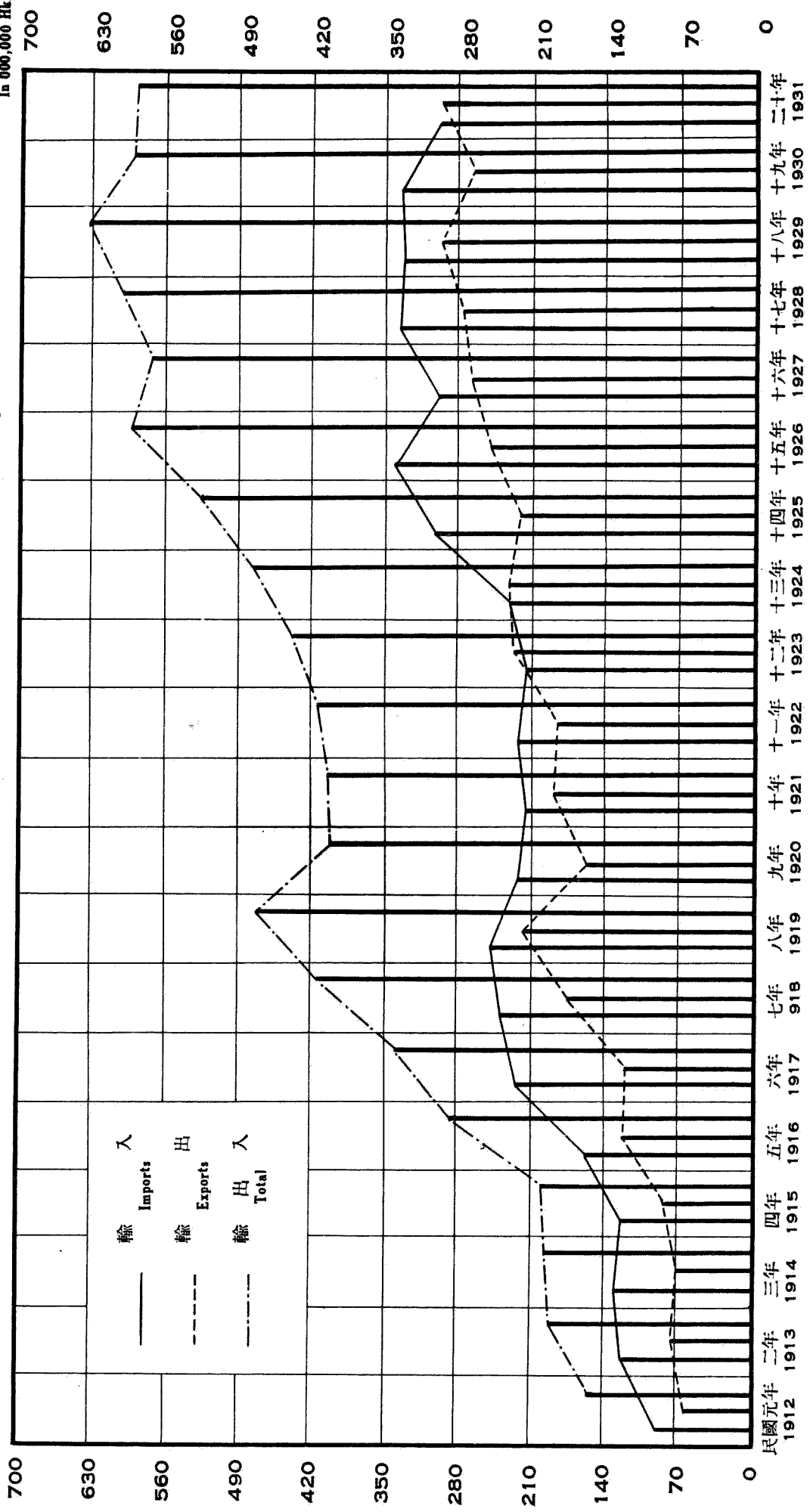


# 圖八 我國對日貿易淨值比較圖 民國元年至二十年

百萬海關兩  
In 000,000 Hk. Tls.

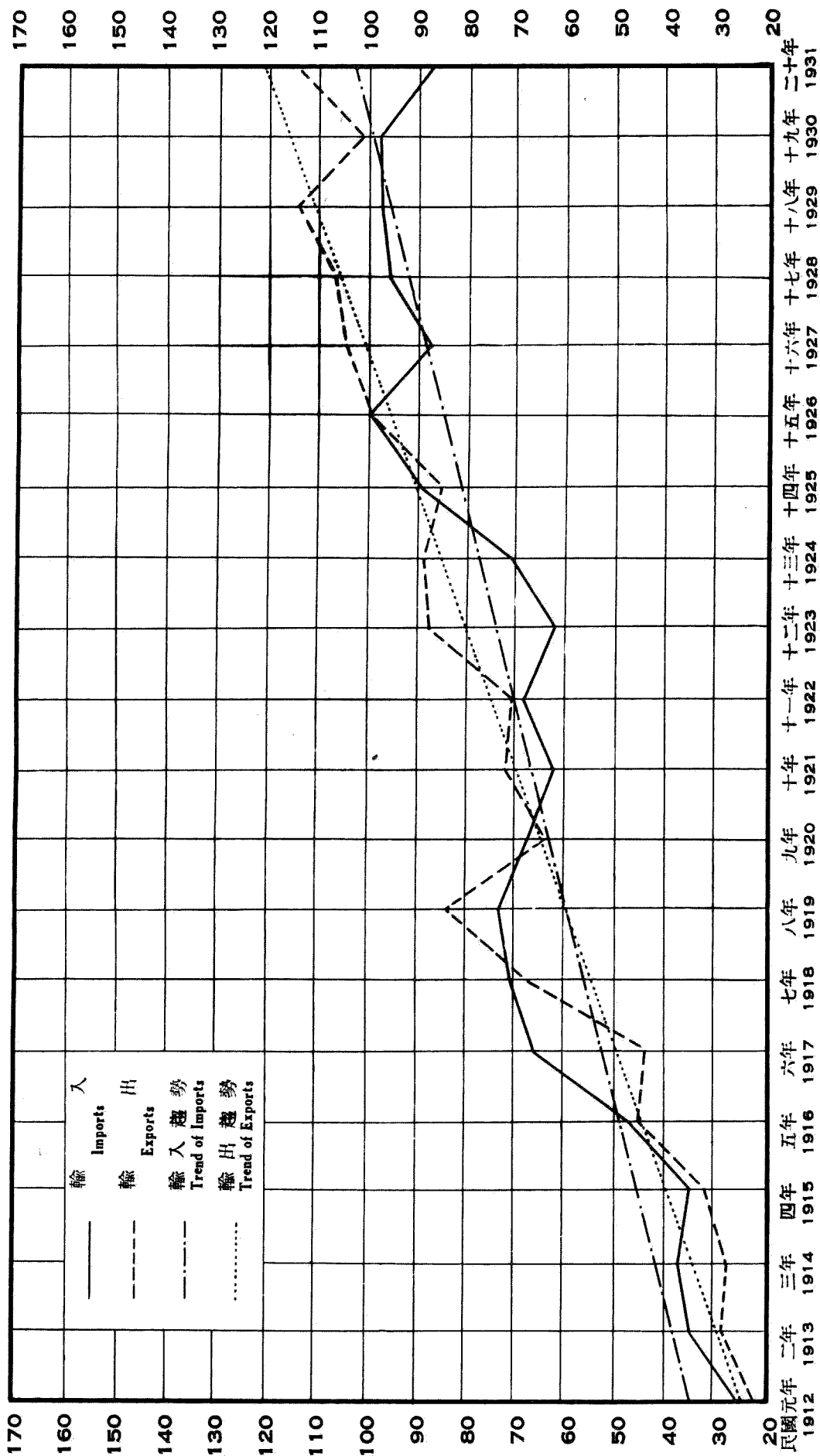
CHART VIII. NET VALUE OF SINO-JAPANESE TRADE, 1912-1931

百萬海關兩  
In 000,000 Hk. Tls.



圖九 我國對日貿易指數比較圖 民國元年至二十年

CHART IX. INDEX NUMBERS OF SINO-JAPANESE TRADE, 1912-1931



圖十 民國元年至二十年日本輸入我國貨品分門比較圖

CHART X. COMMODITY IMPORTS FROM JAPAN CLASSIFIED, 1912-1931

甲 元年,十年,二十年,二十年及近五年平均比較圖

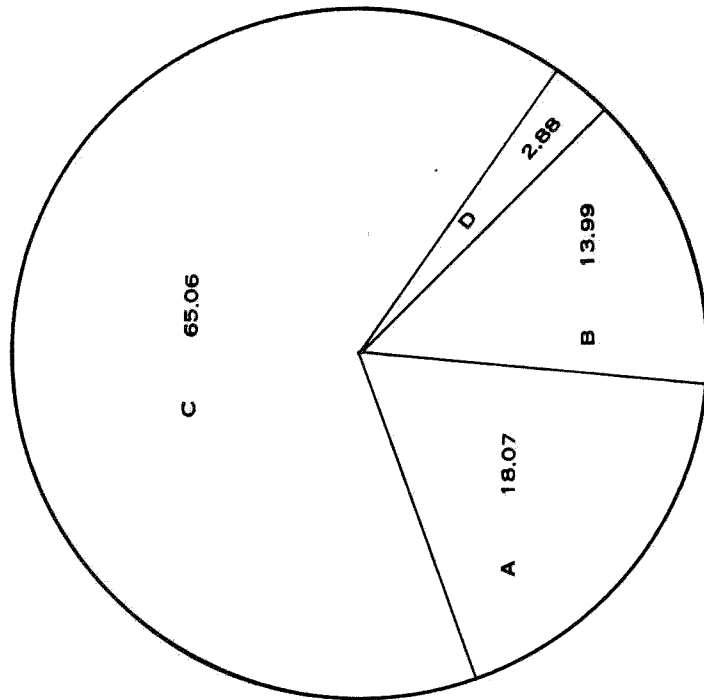
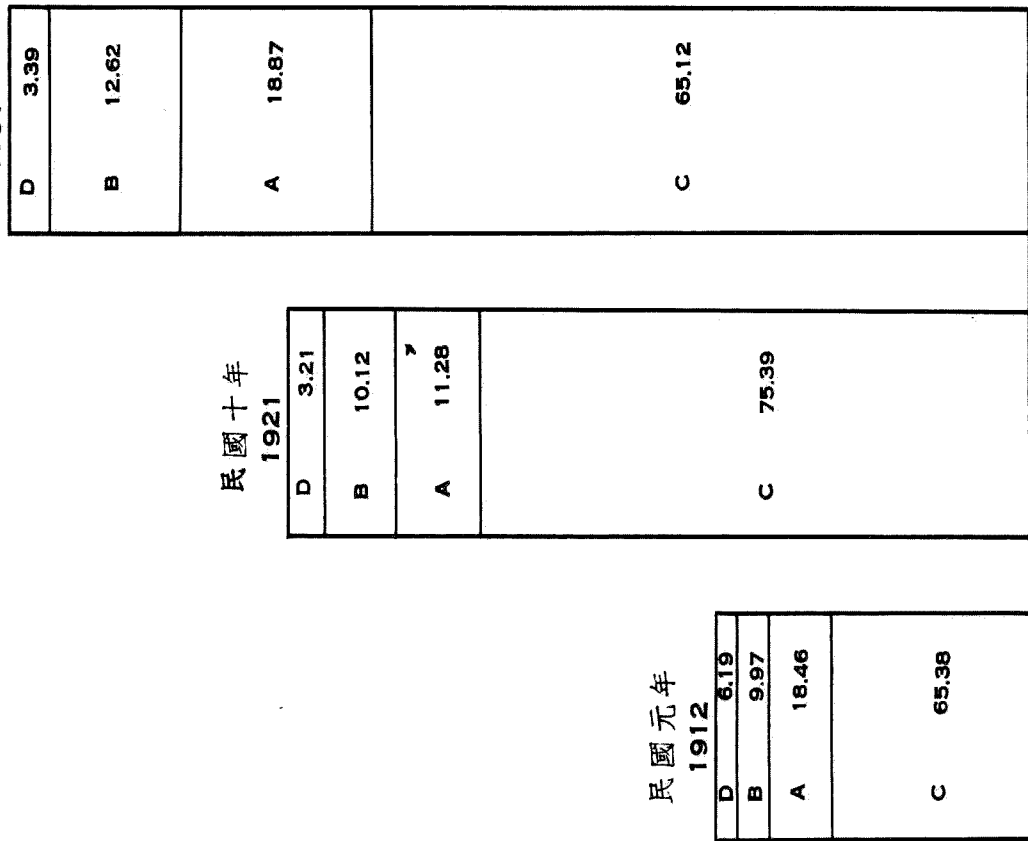
A. Principal Commodity Imports, 1912, 1921, 1931,

and Average of 1927-1931

民國二十年

1931

近五年平均 Average of 1927-1931

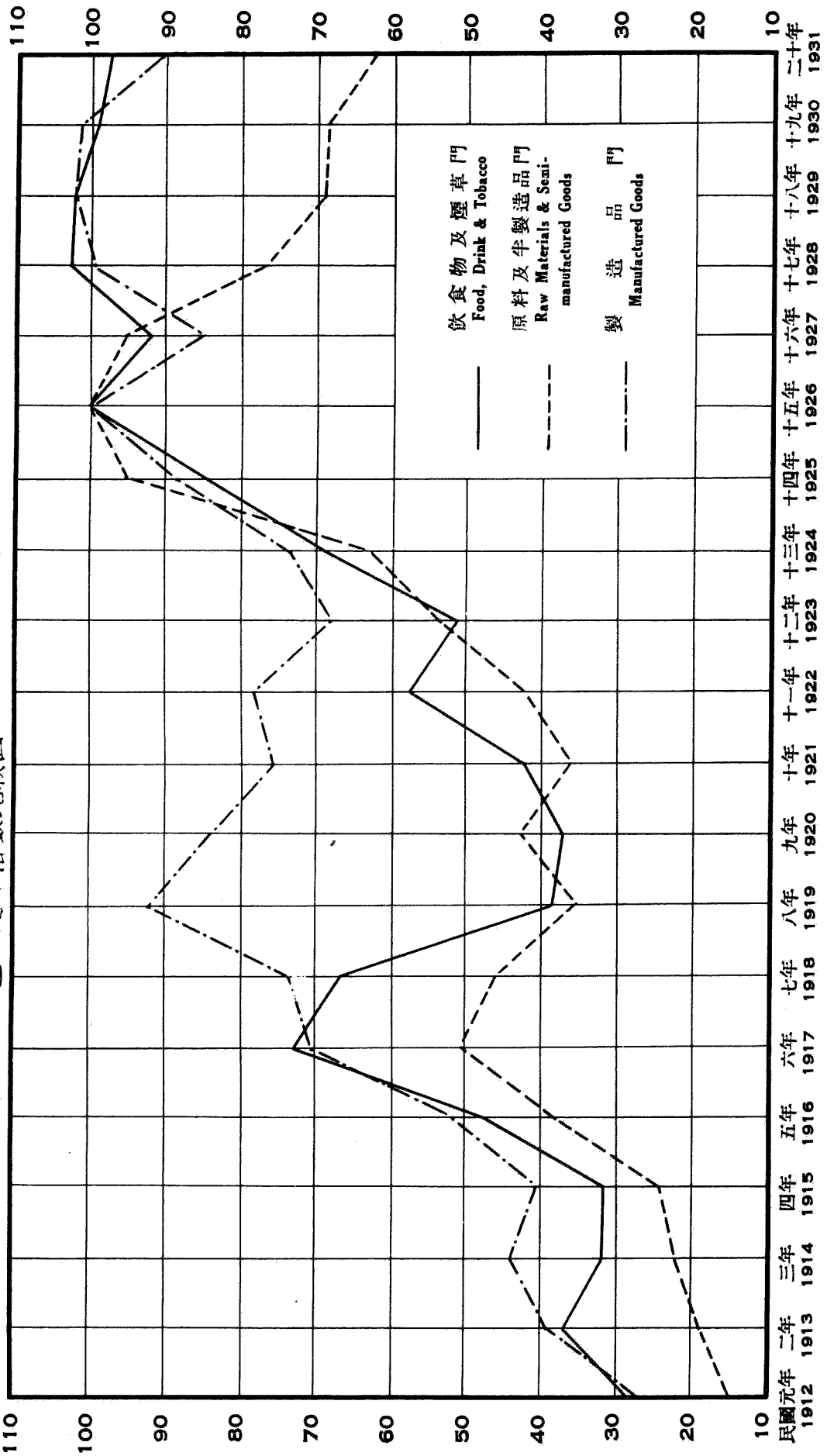


- A. 飲食物及煙草門 Food, Drink, & Tobacco
- B. 原料及半製造品門 Raw Materials & Semi-manufactured Goods
- C. 製造品門 Manufactured Goods
- D. 雜貨門 Miscellaneous

圖十 日本輸入我國貨品分門比較圖 續 民國元年至二十年

CHART X. COMMODITY IMPORTS FROM JAPAN CLASSIFIED, 1912-1931-CONTINUED

乙 逐年指數比較圖 B. Index Numbers





圖十一 我國輸日貨品分門比較圖 民國元年至二十年

CHART XI. COMMODITY EXPORTS TO JAPAN CLASSIFIED, 1912-1931

甲 元年,十年,二十年及近五年平均比較圖

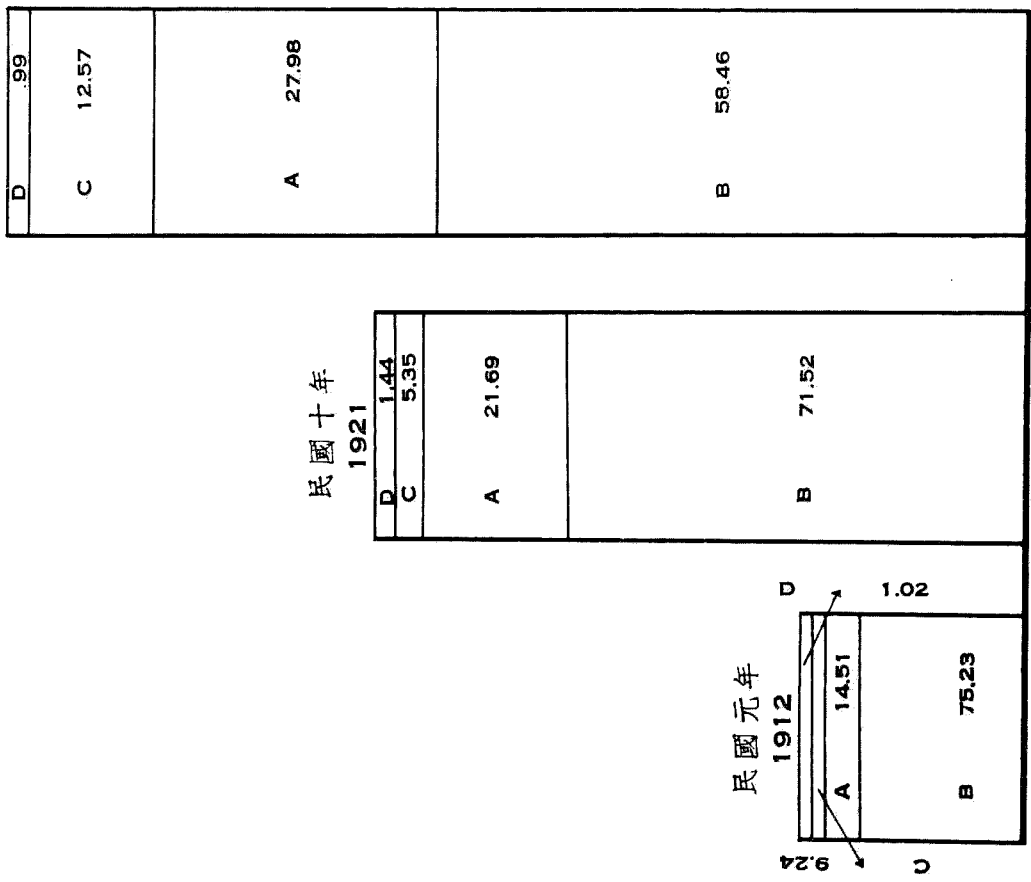
A. Principal Commodity Exports, 1912, 1921, 1931,

and Average of 1927-1931

民國二十年

1931

近五年平均 Average of 1927-1931



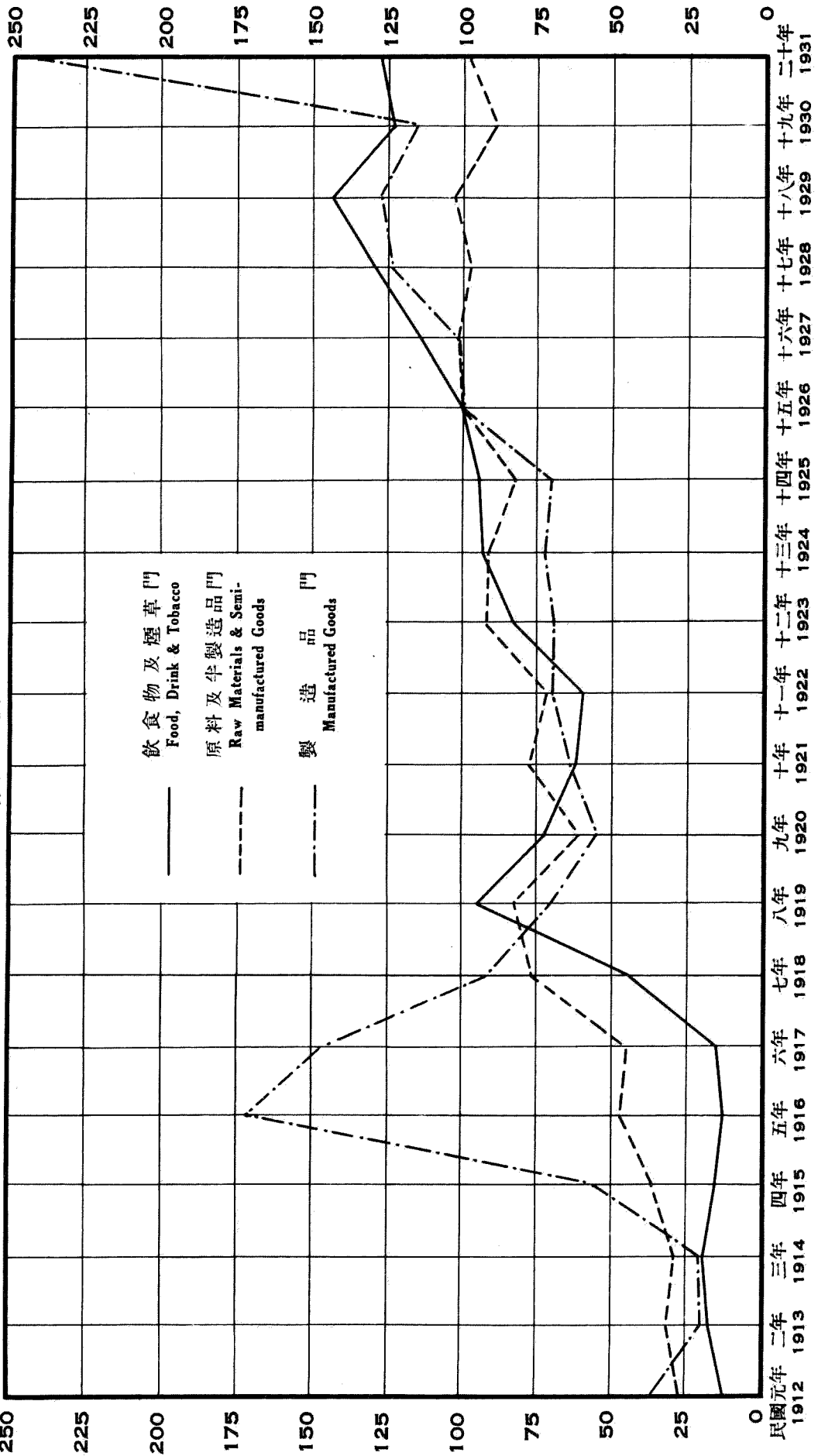
- A. 飲食物及煙草門 Food, Drink, & Tobacco
- B. 原料及半製造品門 Raw Materials & Semi-manufactured Goods
- C. 製造品門 Manufactured Goods
- D. 雜貨門 Miscellaneous

圖十一

我國輸日貨品分門比較圖 續 民國元年至二十年

CHART XI. COMMODITY EXPORTS TO JAPAN CLASSIFIED, 1912-1931-CONTINUED

乙 逐年指數比較圖 B. Index Numbers



圖十二 日本輸入我國主要貨品逐年比較圖 民國元年至二十年

CHART XII. PRINCIPAL COMMODITIES IMPORTED FROM JAPAN, 1912-1931

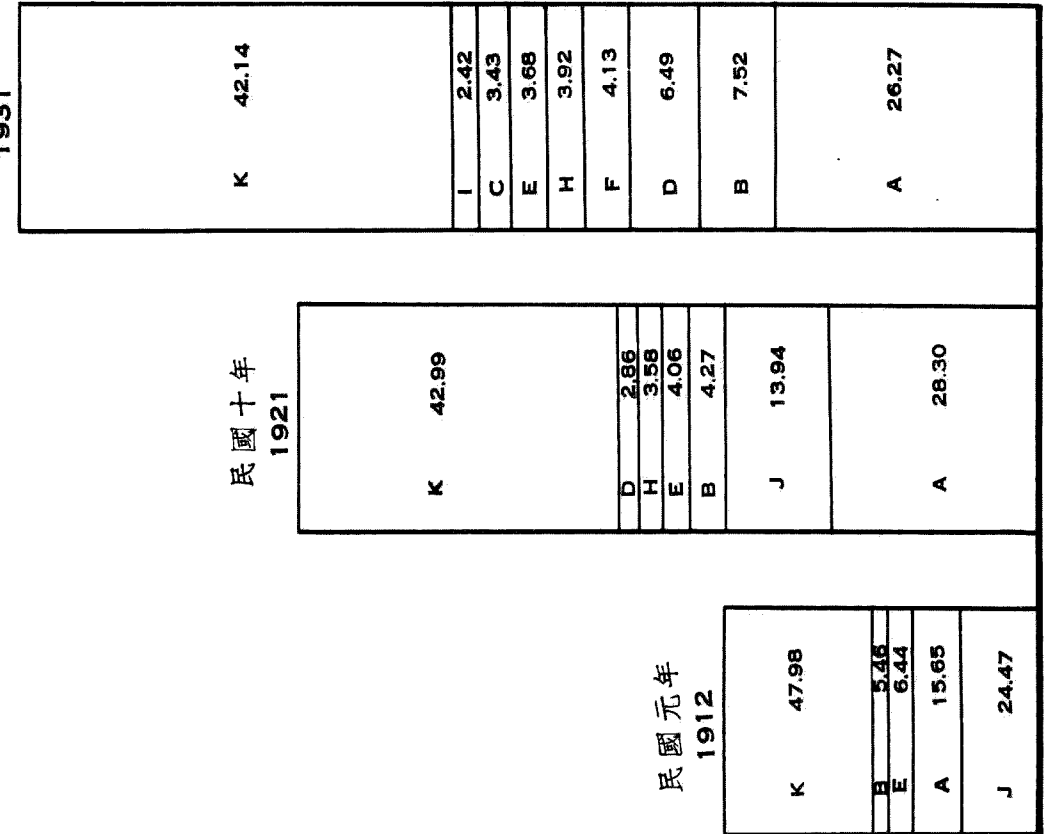
甲 元年,十年,二十年及近五年平均比較圖

A. Principal Commodity Imports, 1912, 1921, 1931,

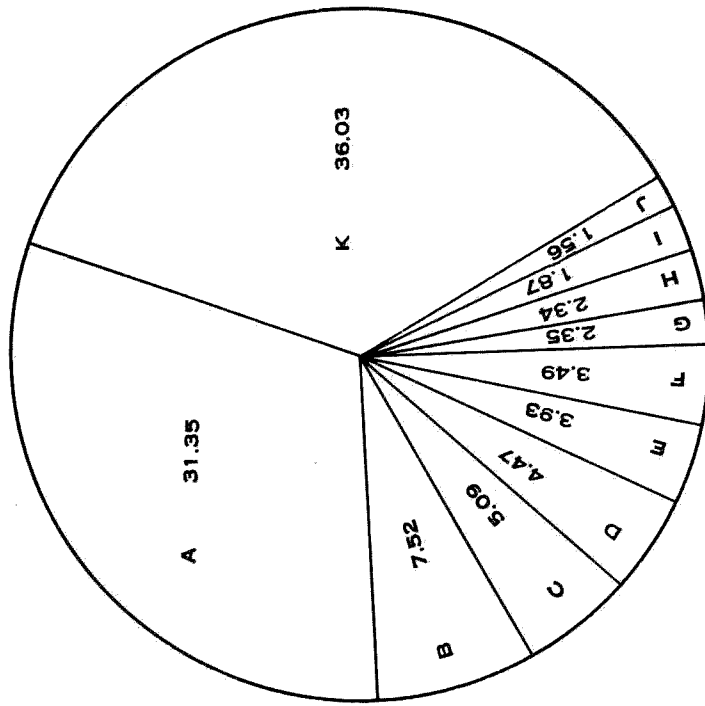
and Average of 1927-1931

民國二十年

1931



近五年平均 · Average of 1927-1931



- |        |              |           |                           |
|--------|--------------|-----------|---------------------------|
| A. 棉織品 | Cotton Goods | G. 魚介海產   | Fish & Fishery Products   |
| B. 棉花  | Sugar        | H. 機械及其零件 | Machinery & Parts Thereof |
| C. 棉糖  | Cotton, Raw  | I. 鋼      | Iron & Steel              |
| D. 紙   | Paper        | J. 棉      | Cotton Yarn               |
| E. 煤   | Coal         | K. 其他貨品   | Others                    |
| F. 麵粉  | Flour, Wheat |           |                           |

圖十二

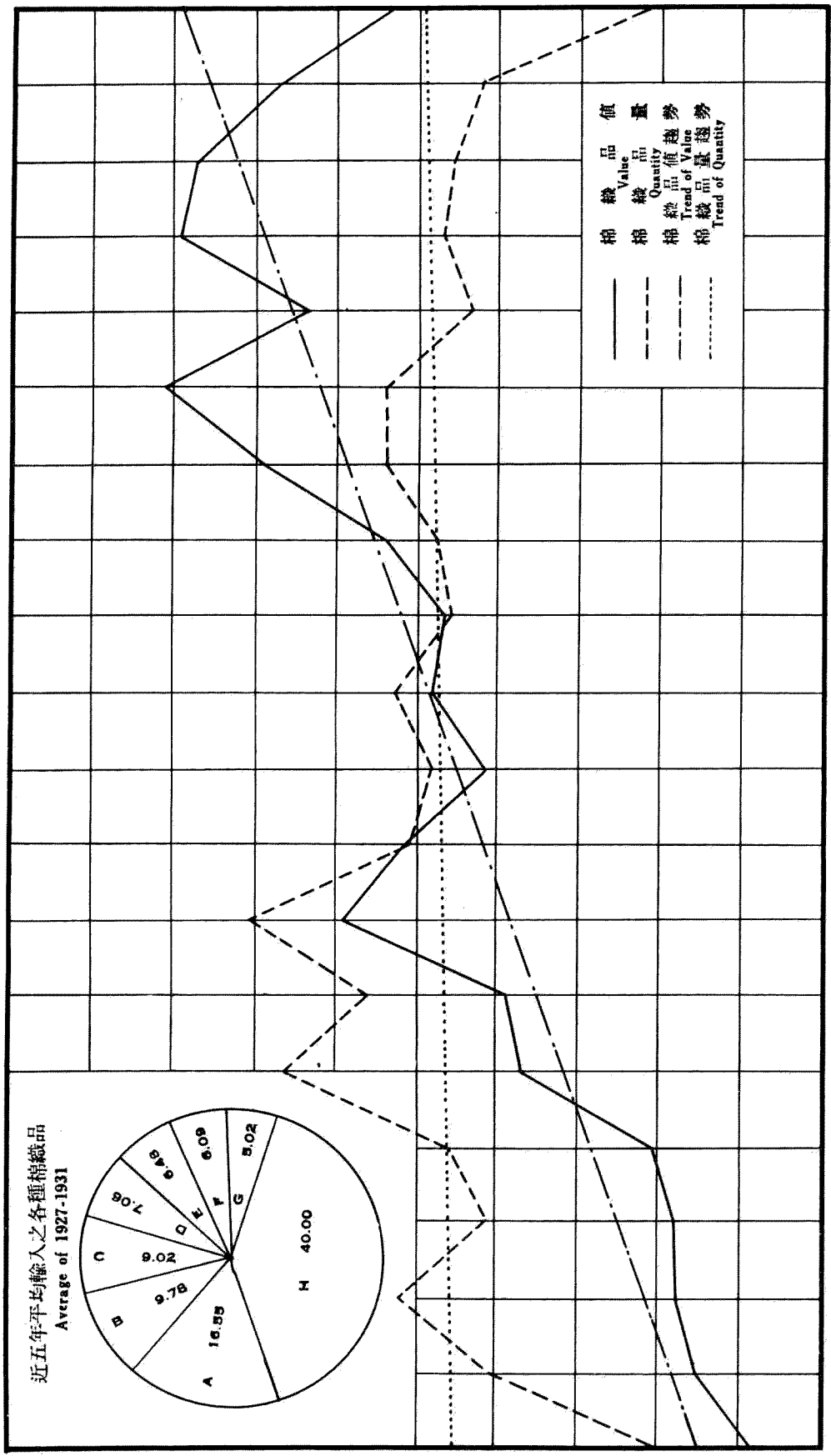
日本輸入我國主要貨品逐年比較圖 續 民國元年至二十年

CHART XII. PRINCIPAL COMMODITIES IMPORTED FROM JAPAN, 1912-1931-CONTINUED

百萬海關兩  
In 000,000 Hk. Tls.

乙 棉織品 B. Cotton Goods

千疋  
In 000 Pieces

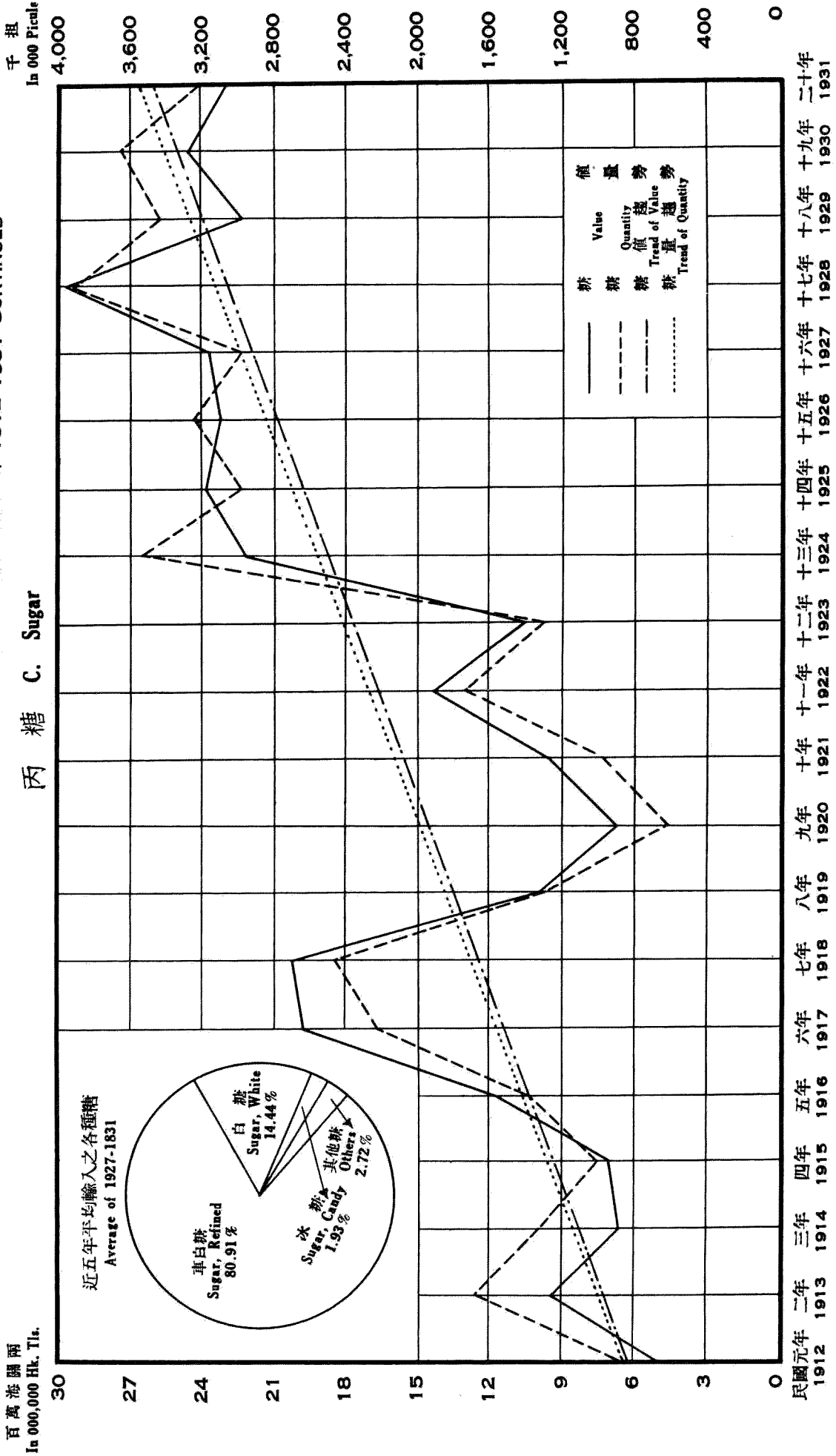


民國元年 二年 三年 四年 五年 六年 七年 八年 九年 十年 十一年 十二年 十三年 十四年 十五年 十六年 十七年 十八年 十九年 二十年 二十一年 二十二年

- A. 各色羽織 Satteen Drills
- B. 漂市布 粗布 Shirtings and Sheetings, White, Plain
- C. 本色市布 粗布 Shirtings and Sheetings, Grey
- D. 印花粗細斜紋布, 羽布, 橫工布, 嗶嘰, 燕法布 Printed, Drills, Jeans, Silexias, Diagonal Twills, etc.
- E. 橫工布 細嗶嘰 Diagonal Twills and Serges
- F. 漂白染色印花絨布, 棉法絨 Cotton Flannel, or Flannellette, Others
- G. 印花細洋紗, 軟洋紗, 磅洋紗, 市布, 粗布, 細布, 洋擦布 Printed Cambrics, Lawns, Muslins, Shirtings, Sheetings, and T-Cloths
- H. 其他棉織品

圖十二 日本輸入我國主要貨品逐年比較圖 續 民國元年至二十年

CHART XII. PRINCIPAL COMMODITIES IMPORTED FROM JAPAN, 1912-1931-CONTINUED



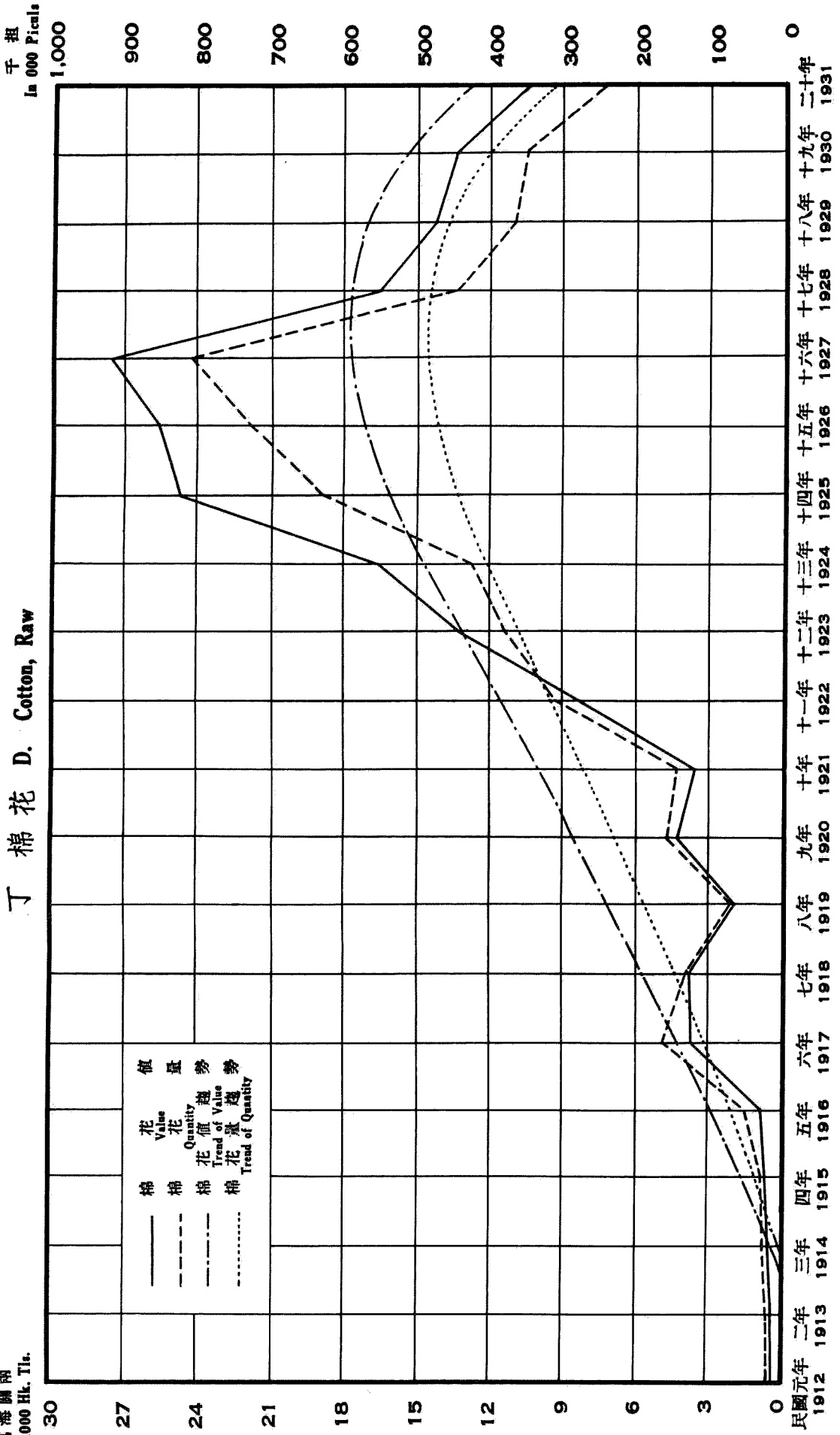
圖十二

日本輸入我國主要貨品逐年比較圖 續 民國元年至二十年

CHART XII. PRINCIPAL COMMODITIES IMPORTED FROM JAPAN, 1912-1931--CONTINUED

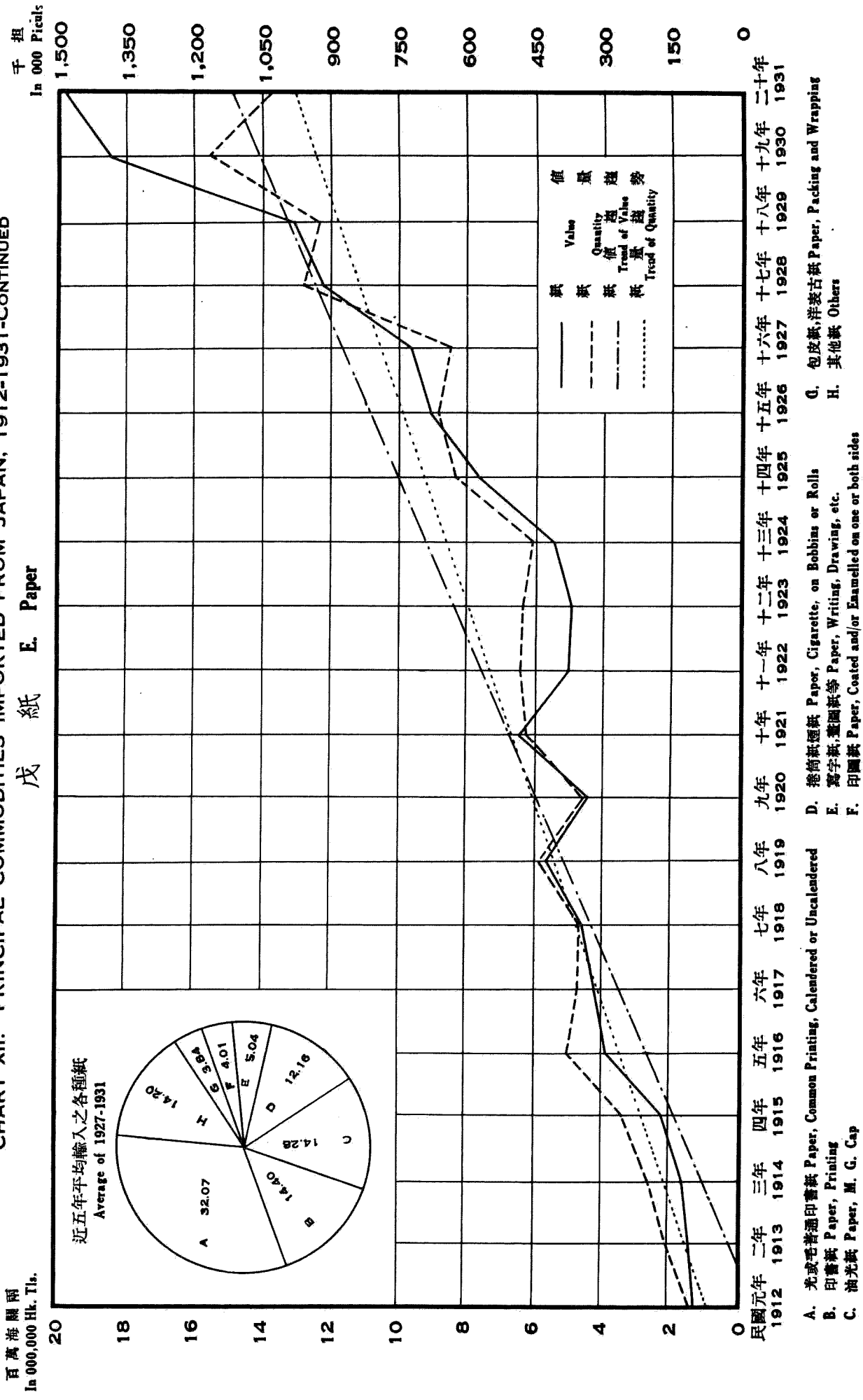
百萬海關兩  
In 000,000 Hk. Tls.

丁 棉花 D. Cotton, Raw



# 圖十二 日本輸入我國主要貨品逐年比較圖 續 民國元年至二十年

CHART XII. PRINCIPAL COMMODITIES IMPORTED FROM JAPAN, 1912-1931-CONTINUED

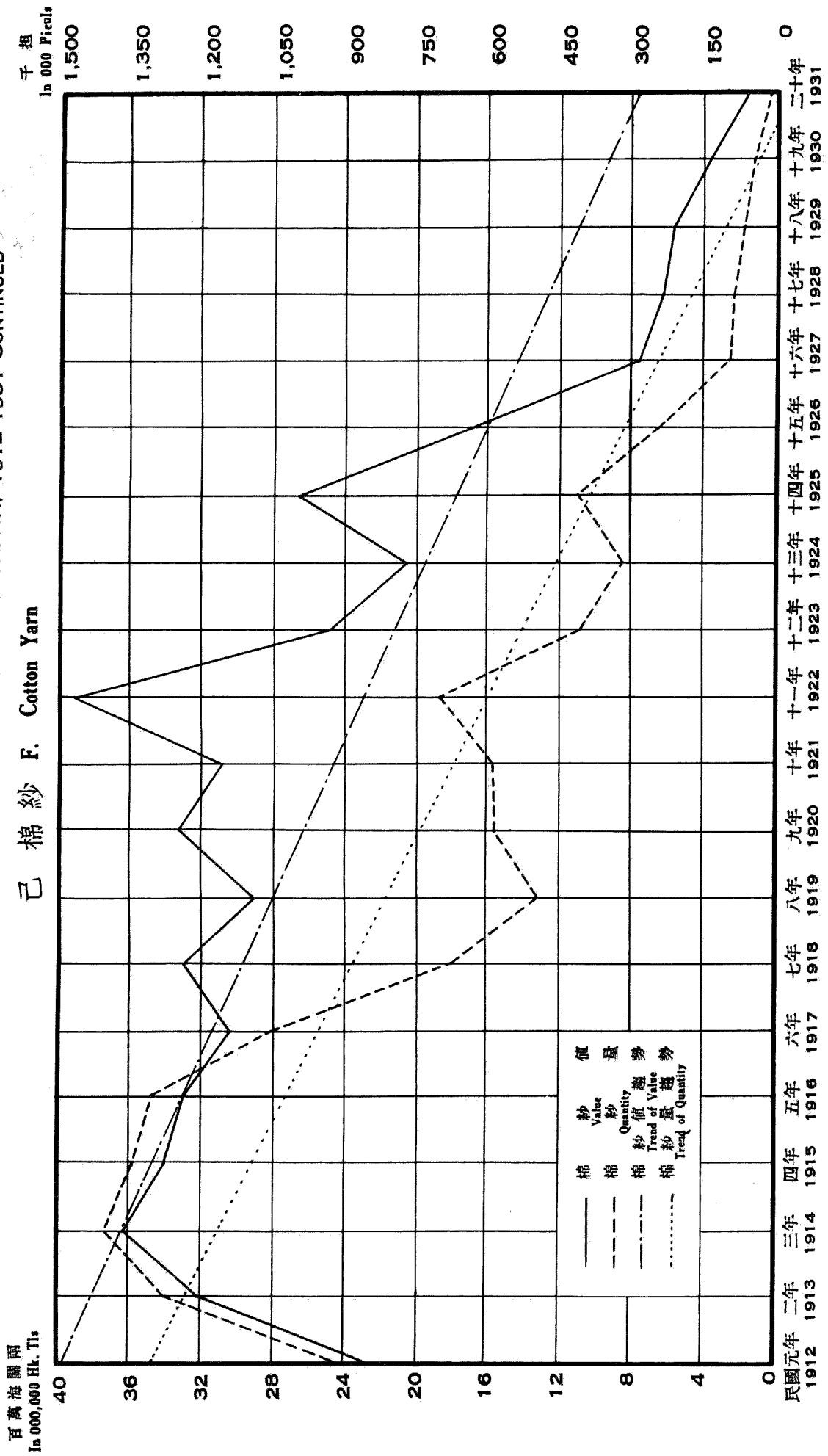


- A. 光或毛普通印書紙, Common Printing, Calendered or Uncalendered
- B. 印書紙, Printing
- C. 油光紙, M. G. Cap
- D. 捲筒紙, Paper, Cigarette, on Bobbins or Rolls
- E. 寫字紙, 畫圖紙等, Paper, Writing, Drawing, etc.
- F. 印圖紙, Paper, Coated and/or Enamelled on one or both sides
- G. 包皮紙, 洋裝古紙, Paper, Packing and Wrapping
- H. 其他紙, Others

圖十二

日本輸入我國主要貨品逐年比較圖 續 民國元年至二十年

CHART XII. PRINCIPAL COMMODITIES IMPORTED FROM JAPAN, 1912-1931-CONTINUED





圖十三 我國輸日主要貨品逐年比較圖 民國元年至二十年

CHART XIII. PRINCIPAL COMMODITIES EXPORTED TO JAPAN, 1912-1931

甲 元年,十年,二十年,二十年及近五年平均比較圖

A. Principal Commodity Exports, 1912, 1921, 1931,

and Average of 1927-1931

民國二十年  
1931

K	36.66
I	2.95
F	4.57
G	5.13
E	5.48
C	8.18
D	8.42
B	13.55
A	15.06

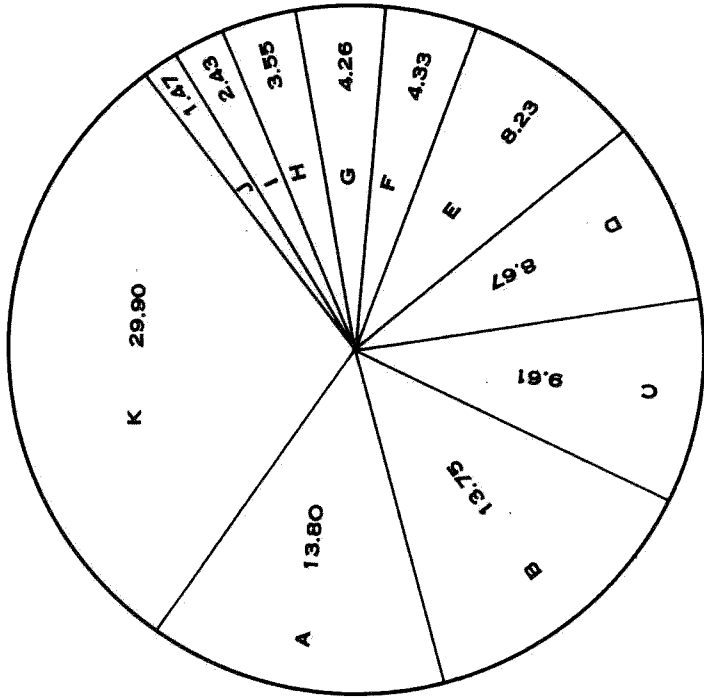
民國十年  
1921

K	38.99
F	4.61
E	6.73
C	8.25
A	8.26
G	8.43
B	24.73

民國元年  
1912

K	42.25
A	8.45
C	21.01
B	28.29

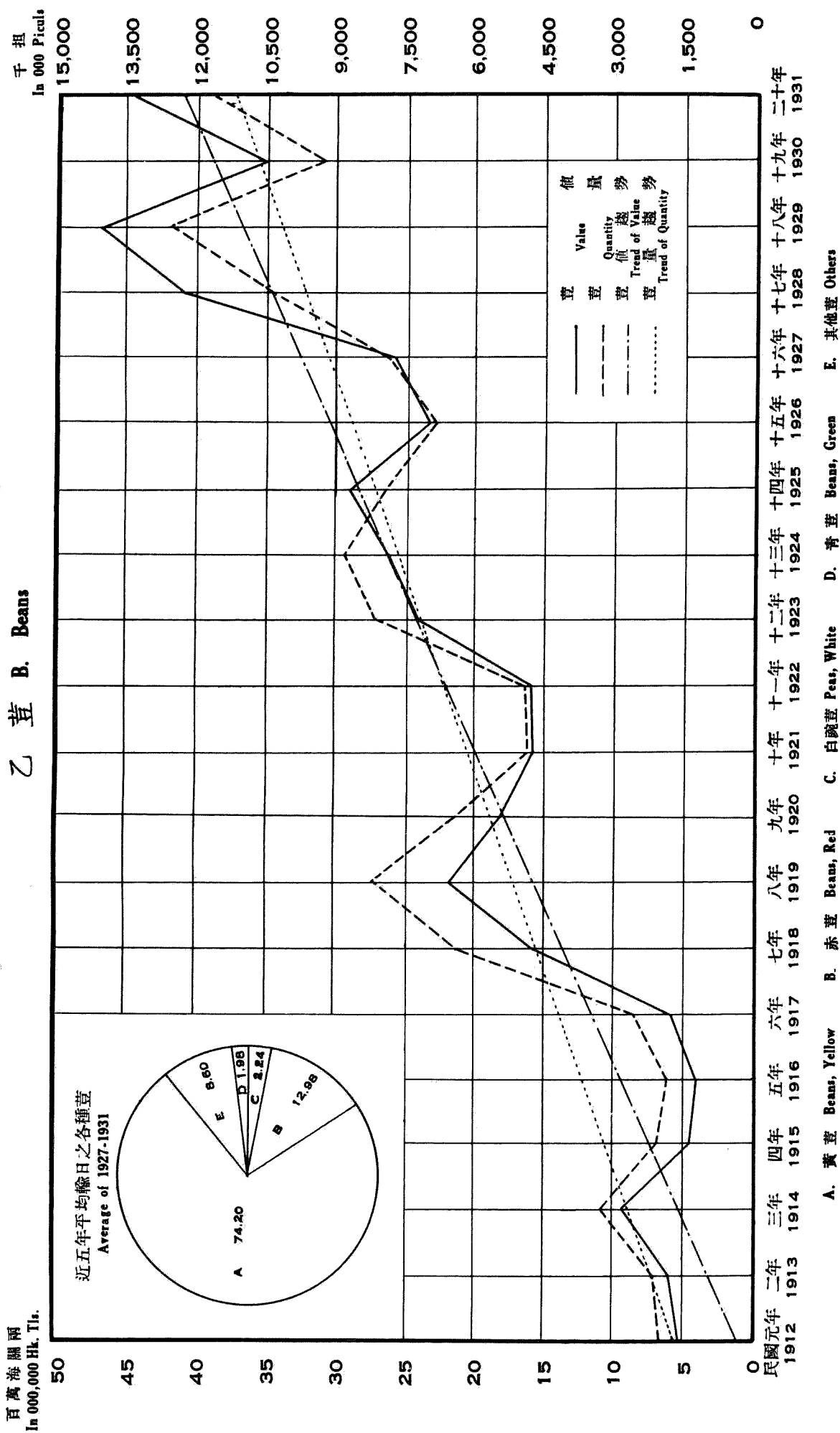
近五年平均 Average of 1927-1931



- |    |       |                       |    |   |               |
|----|-------|-----------------------|----|---|---------------|
| A. | 荳     | Beans                 | G. | 生 | Silk          |
| B. | 荳餅    | Bean Cake & Bean Meal | H. | 木 | Wood & Timber |
| C. | 棉花    | Cotton, Raw           | I. | 生 | 鐵             |
| D. | 煤     | Coal                  | J. | 原 | 皮             |
| E. | 小米高粱  | Millet & Kaoliang     | K. | 其 | 他             |
| F. | 採油用種子 | Seeds                 |    |   | 貨             |

# 圖十三 我國輸日主要貨品逐年比較圖 續 民國元年至二十年

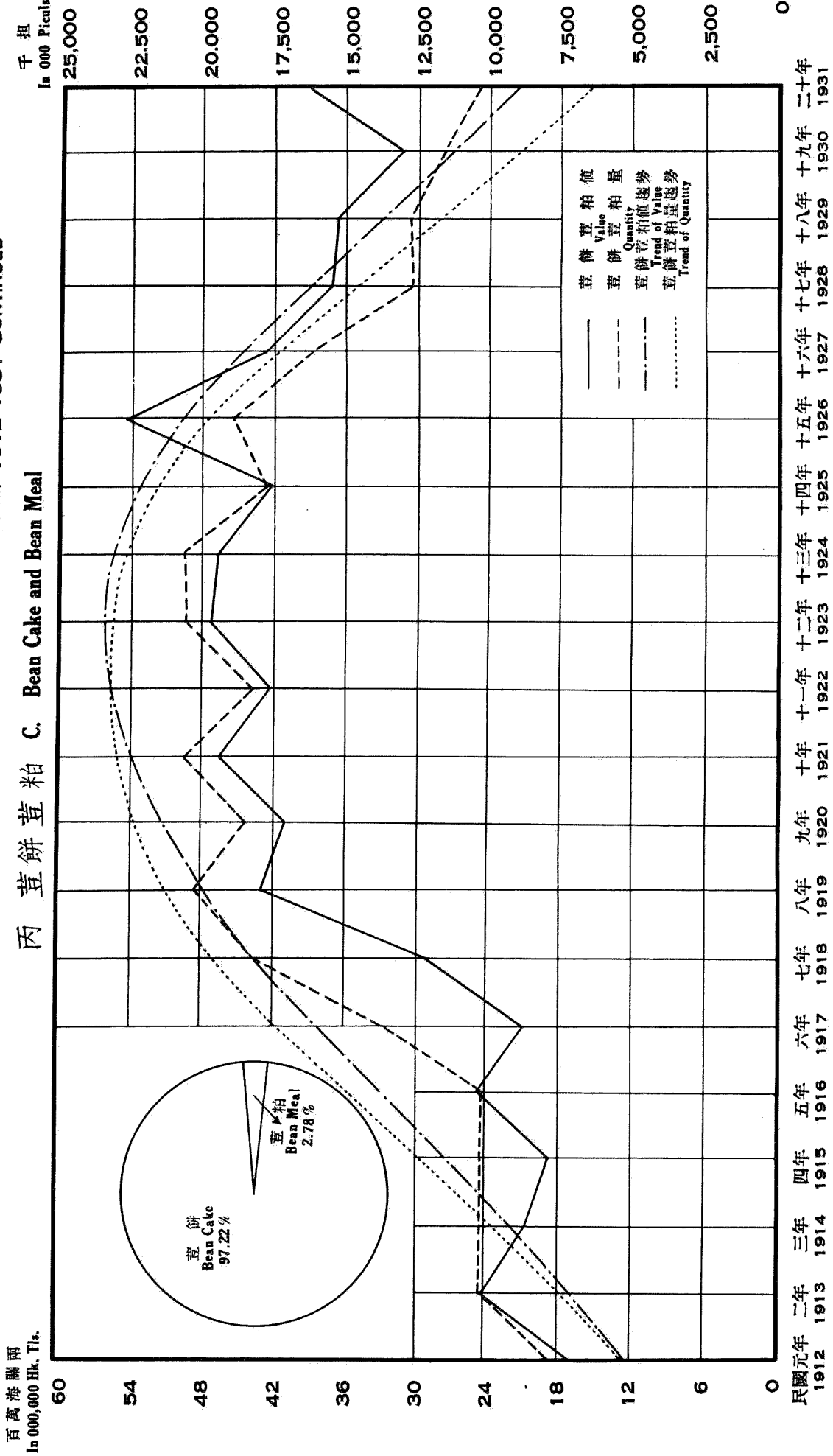
CHART XIII. PRINCIPAL COMMODITIES EXPORTED TO JAPAN, 1912-1931-CONTINUED



圖十三

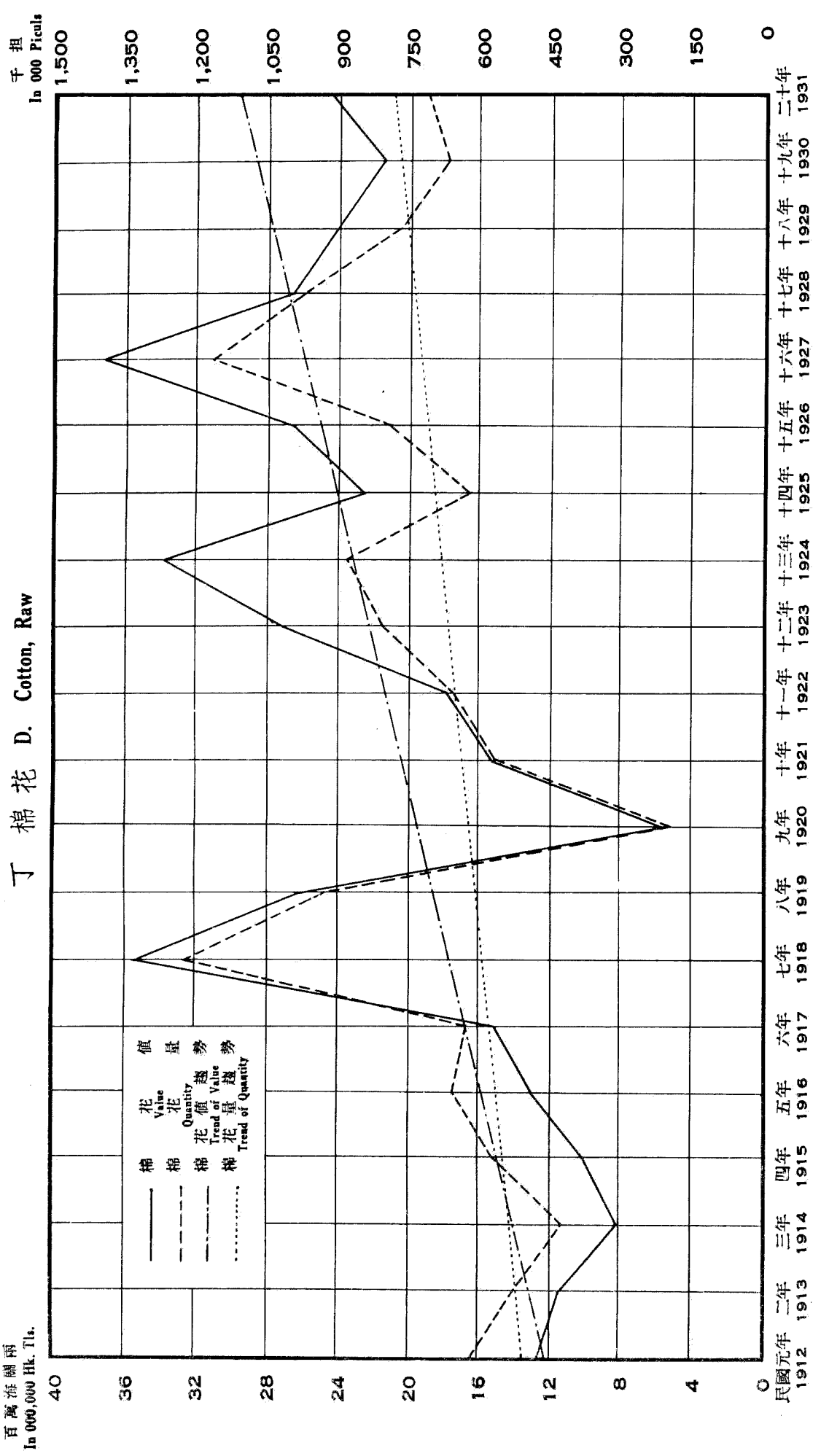
我國輸日主要貨品逐年比較圖 續 民國元年至二十年

CHART XIII. PRINCIPAL COMMODITIES EXPORTED TO JAPAN, 1912-1931-CONTINUED



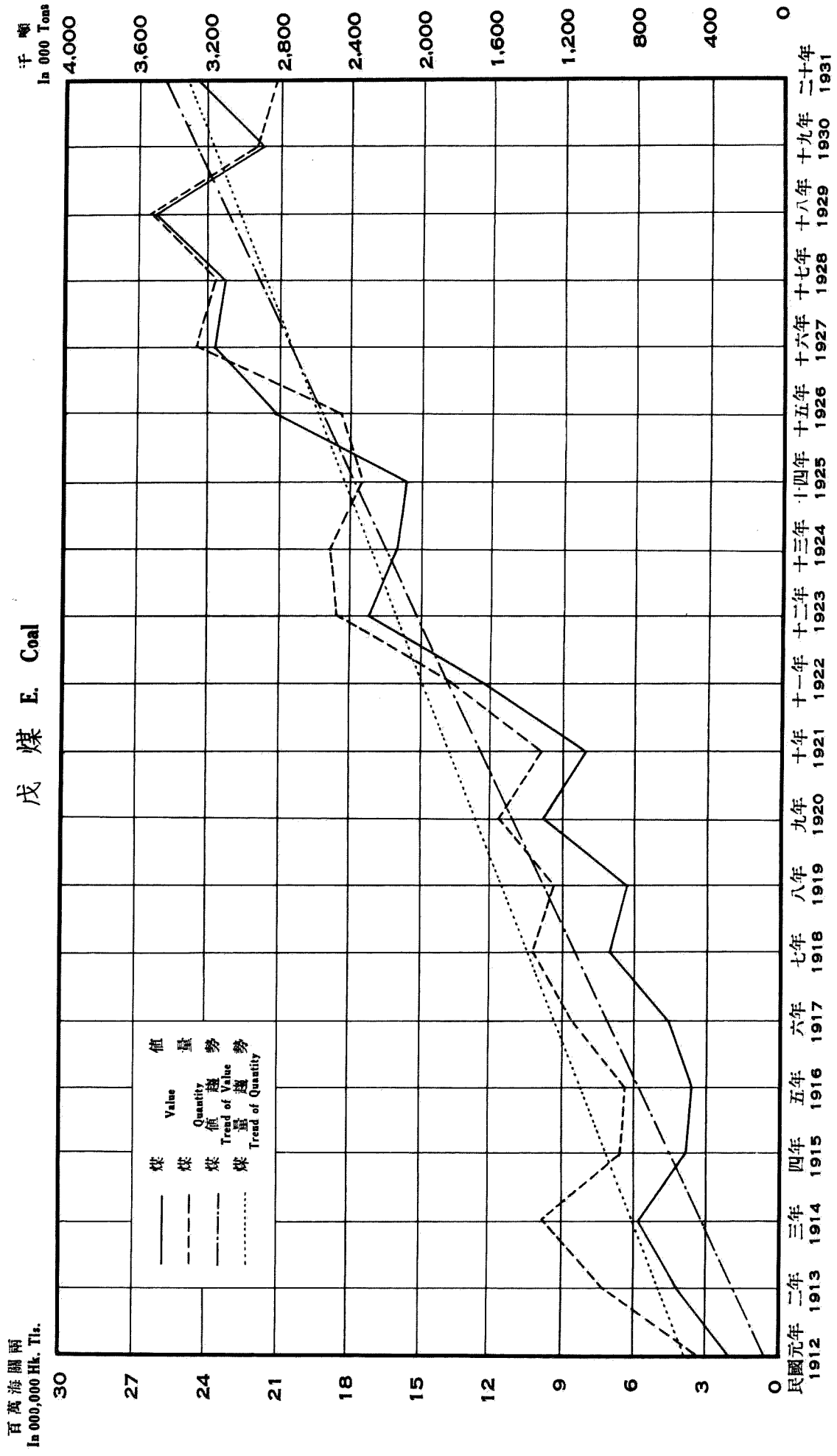
圖十三 我國輸日主要貨品逐年比較圖 續 民國元年至二十年

CHART XIII. PRINCIPAL COMMODITIES EXPORTED TO JAPAN, 1912-1931-CONTINUED



圖十三 我國輸日主要貨品逐年比較圖 續 民國元年至二十年

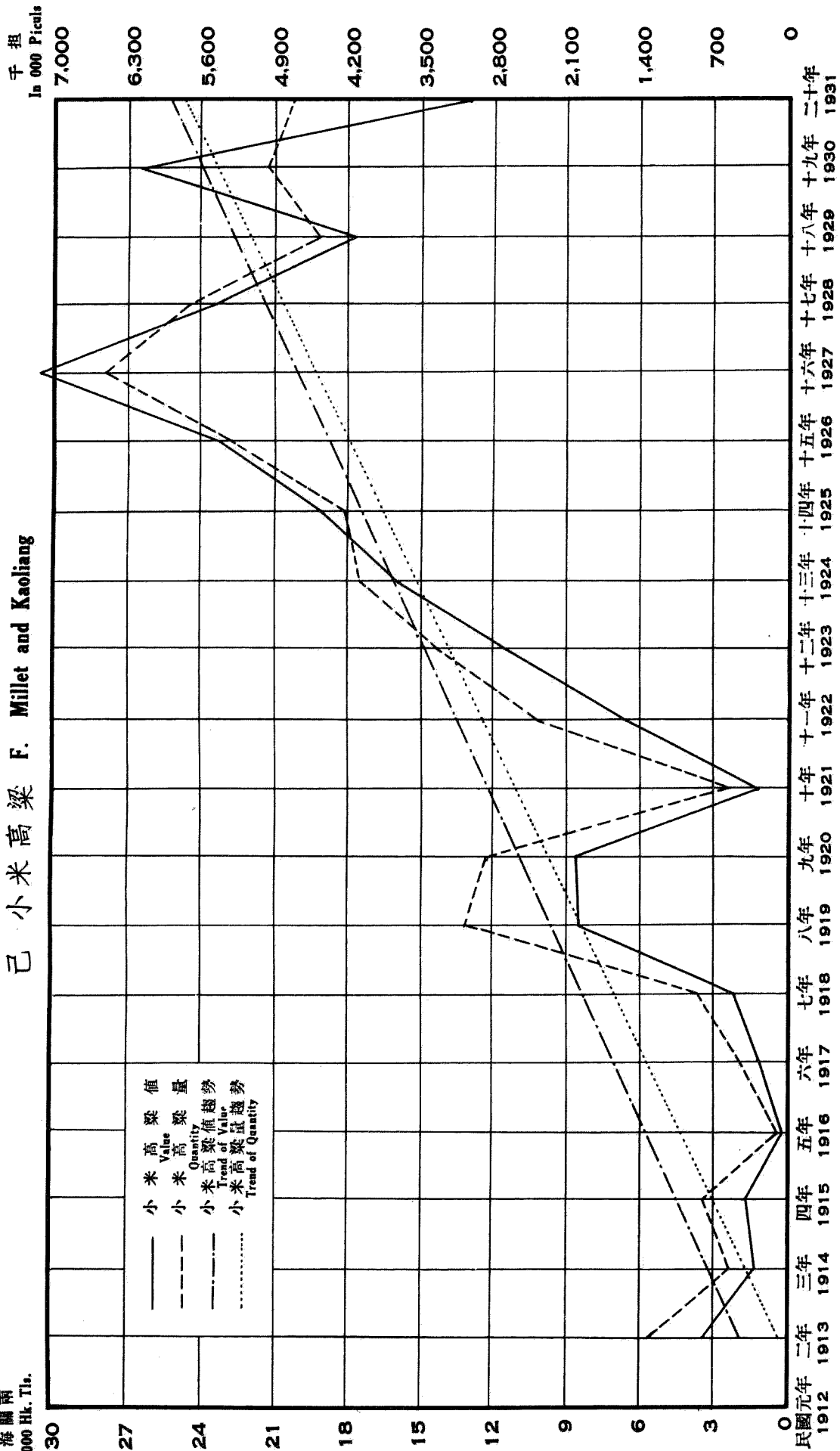
CHART XIII. PRINCIPAL COMMODITIES EXPORTED TO JAPAN, 1912-1931-CONTINUED



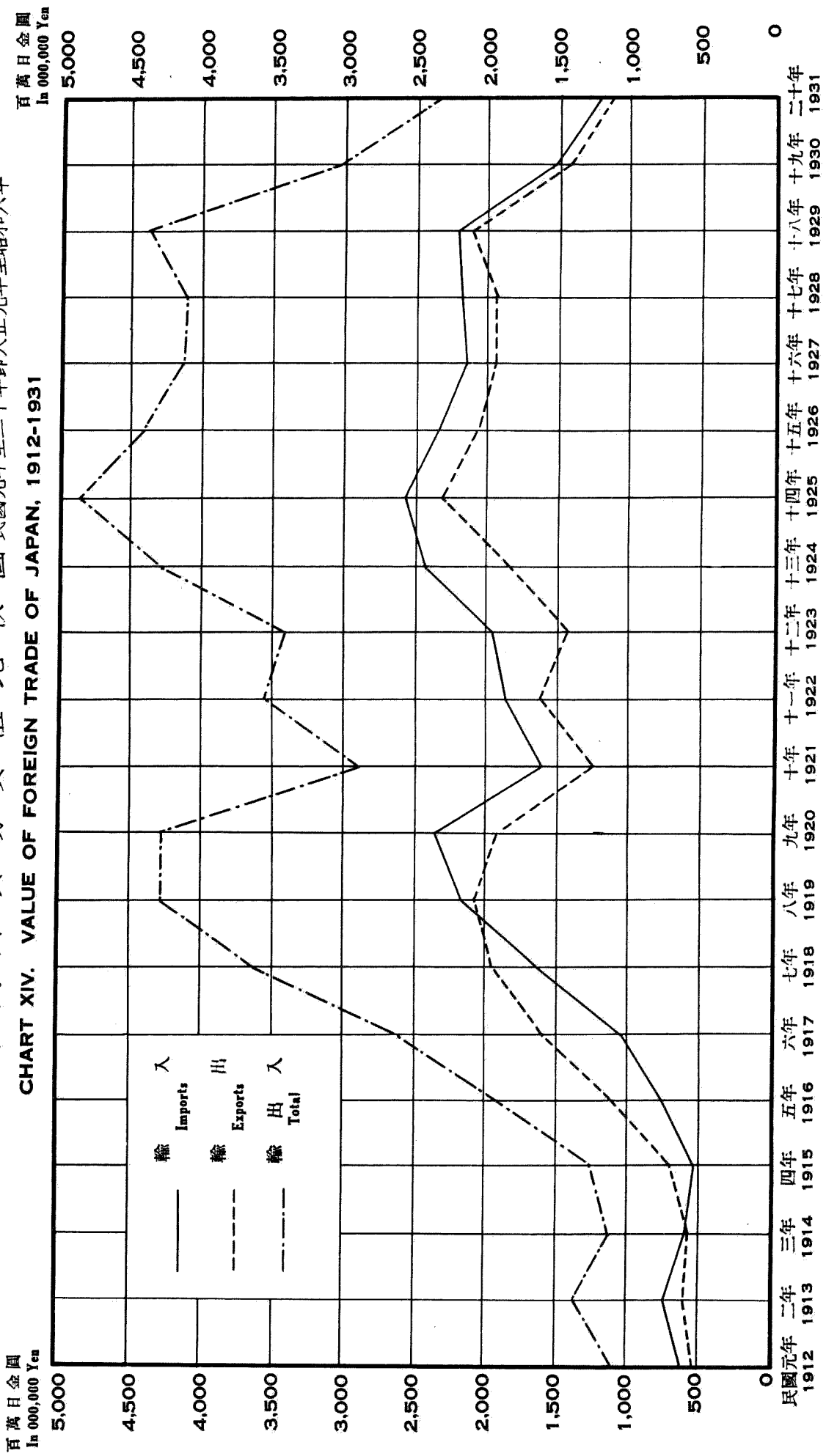
圖十三 我國輸日主要貨品逐年比較圖 續 民國元年至二十年

CHART XIII. PRINCIPAL COMMODITIES EXPORTED TO JAPAN, 1912-1931-CONTINUED

百萬海關兩  
In 000,000 Hk. Tls.

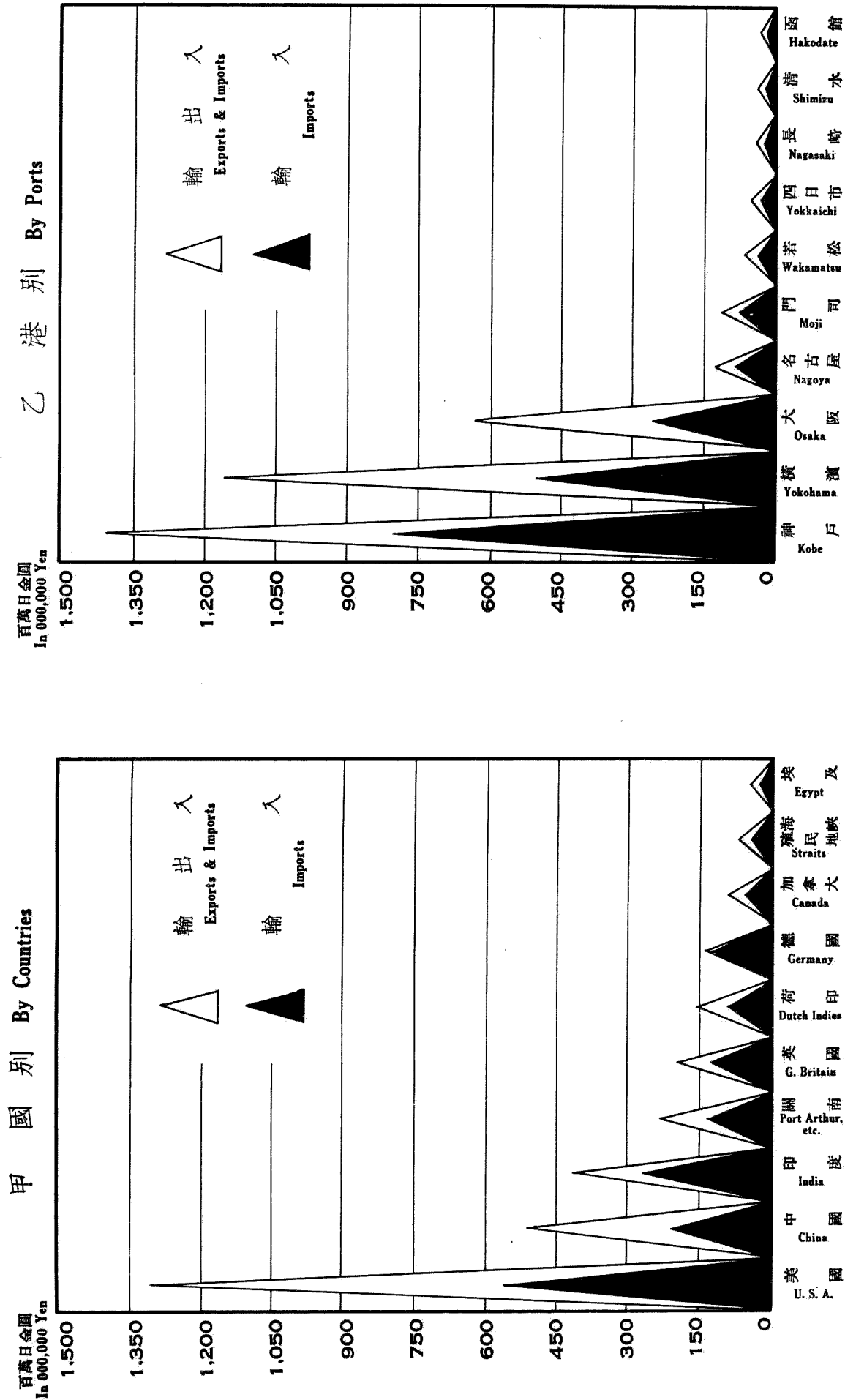


圖十四 日本對外貿易貨值比較圖 民國元年至二十年即大正元年至昭和六年



# 圖十五 近六年來(民國十五年至二十年即昭和元年至六年)日本對外貿易國別與港別比較圖

CHART XV. FOREIGN TRADE OF JAPAN BY COUNTRIES AND PORTS, 1926-1931

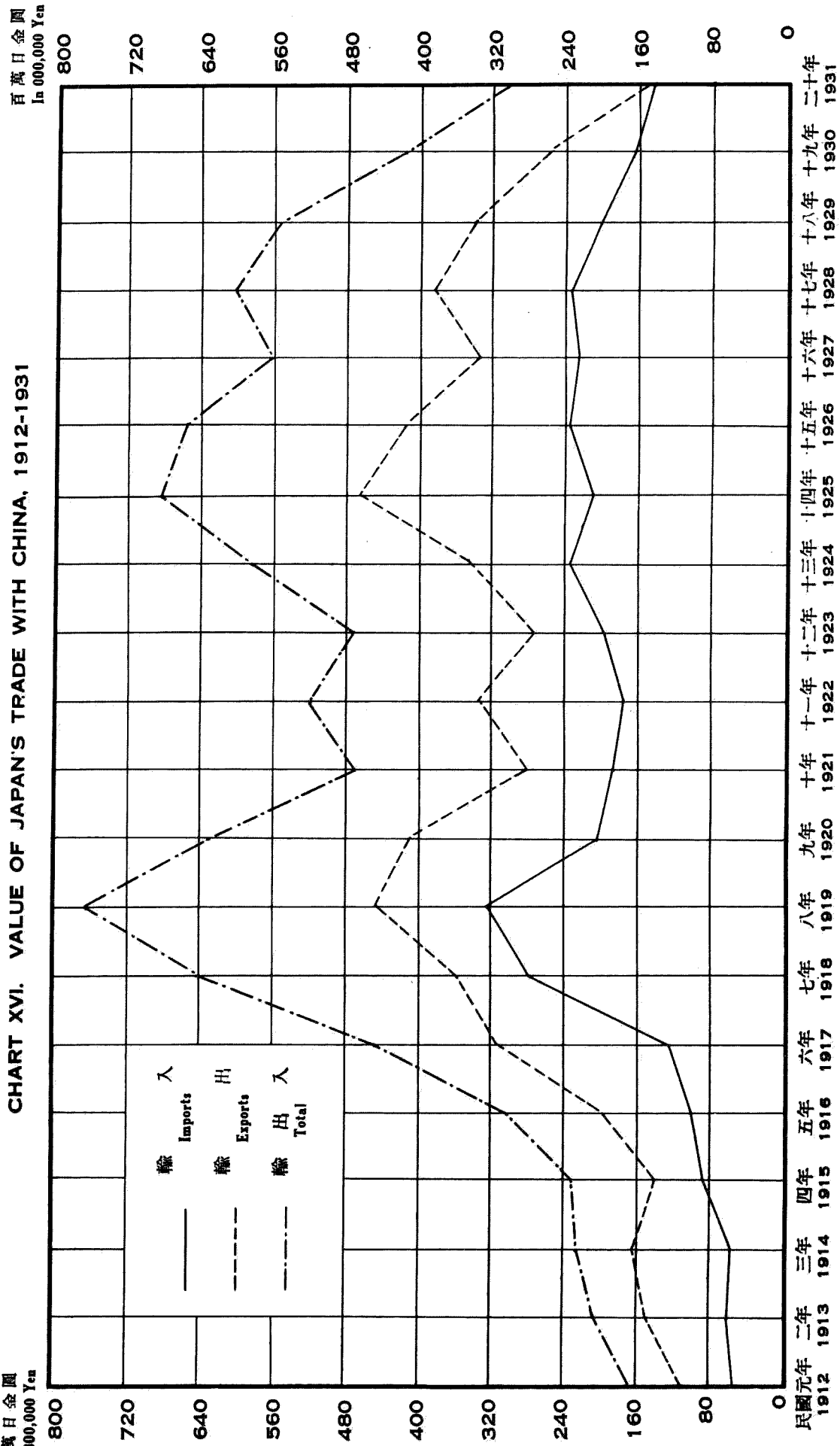




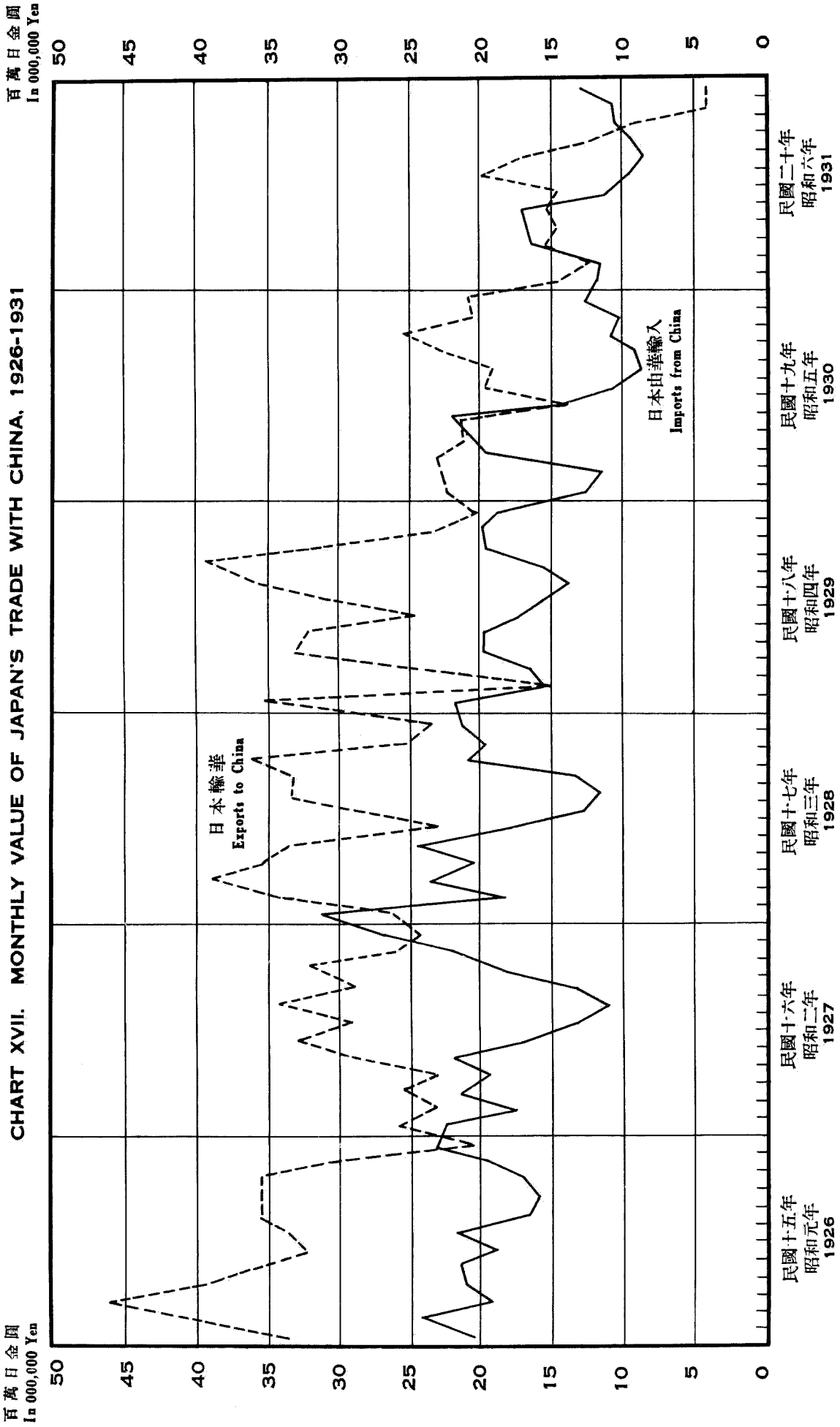
# 圖十六 日本對華貿易貨值比較圖 民國元年至二十年即大正元年至昭和六年

百萬日金圓  
In 000,000 Yen

CHART XVI. VALUE OF JAPAN'S TRADE WITH CHINA, 1912-1931

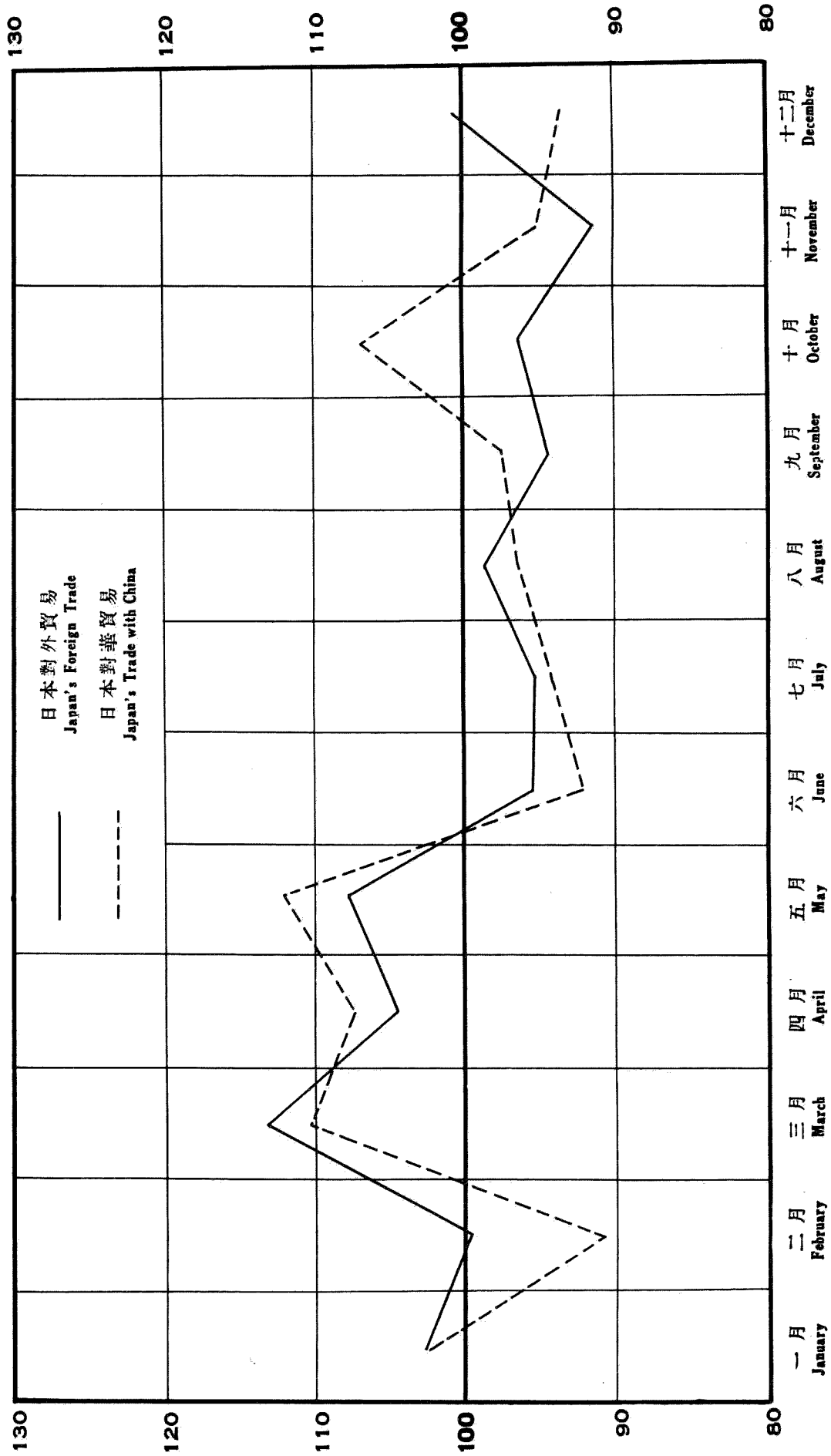


圖十七 近六年來(民國十五年至二十年即昭和元年至六年)日本對華貿易月別圖



圖十八 近六年來(民國十五年即昭和元年至六年)日本對外及對華貿易季節指數比較圖

CHART XVIII. INDEX NUMBERS OF SEASONAL FLUCTUATIONS OF JAPAN'S FOREIGN TRADE AND HER TRADE WITH CHINA, 1926-1931



表一 我國對外輸出入貿易淨值表 民國元年至二十年

TABLE I. NET VALUE OF FOREIGN TRADE OF CHINA, 1912-1931

單位 海關兩 In Hk. Tls.

年次 YEAR	輸入 IMPORTS			輸出 EXPORTS		輸出入 TOTAL		入超 EXCESS OF IMPORTS		
	輸入總值 Imports	復出口值 Re-exports	輸入淨值 Net Imports	民國十五年 指數=100 Relatives 1926=100	輸出總值 Exports	民國十五年 指數=100 Relatives 1926=100	輸出入總淨值 Total	民國十五年 指數=100 Relatives 1926=100	入超額 Excess of Imports	民國十五年 指數=100 Relatives 1926=100
民國元年 1912	485,726,080	12,629,049	473,097,031	42.1	370,520,403	42.9	843,617,434	42.4	102,576,628	39.5
二年 1913	586,290,431	161,278,874	570,162,557	50.7	403,395,546	46.7	973,468,103	49.0	166,857,011	64.2
三年 1914	584,209,003	14,967,621	569,241,382	50.6	356,226,629	41.2	925,468,011	46.2	213,014,753	82.0
四年 1915	477,064,005	22,588,286	454,475,719	40.4	418,861,164	48.5	873,336,883	43.9	35,614,555	13.7
五年 1916	535,268,426	18,861,431	516,406,995	45.9	481,797,366	55.7	998,204,361	50.2	34,603,629	13.3
六年 1917	577,381,339	27,862,565	549,518,774	48.9	462,931,630	53.6	1,012,450,404	50.9	86,587,144	33.3
七年 1918	577,643,803	22,750,721	554,893,082	49.4	485,883,031	56.2	1,040,776,113	52.3	69,010,051	26.5
八年 1919	679,529,544	32,531,863	646,997,681	57.6	630,809,411	73.0	1,277,807,092	64.3	16,188,270	6.2
九年 1920	799,060,206	37,709,076	762,250,230	67.8	541,631,300	62.7	1,303,881,530	65.6	220,618,930	84.9
十年 1921	932,850,340	26,727,901	906,122,439	80.6	601,255,537	69.6	1,507,377,976	75.8	304,866,902	117.3
十一年 1922	975,034,183	29,084,533	945,049,650	84.1	654,891,933	75.8	1,599,941,583	80.5	290,157,717	111.6
十二年 1923	948,633,920	25,231,033	923,402,887	82.1	752,917,416	87.1	1,676,320,303	84.3	170,485,471	65.6
十三年 1924	1,039,102,156	20,891,479	1,018,210,677	90.6	771,784,468	89.3	1,789,995,145	90.0	246,426,209	94.8
十四年 1925	965,096,593	17,225,649	947,864,944	84.3	776,352,937	89.8	1,724,217,881	86.7	171,512,007	66.0
十五年 1926	1,144,646,071	20,425,718	1,124,221,253	100.0	864,294,771	100.0	1,988,516,024	100.0	359,926,482	100.0
十六年 1927	1,034,030,490	21,098,866	1,012,931,624	90.1	918,619,662	106.3	1,931,551,286	97.1	94,311,962	36.3
十七年 1928	1,210,001,728	14,032,457	1,195,969,271	106.4	991,354,988	114.7	2,187,324,259	110.0	204,614,283	78.7
十八年 1929	1,281,321,291	15,542,470	1,265,778,821	112.6	1,015,687,318	117.5	2,281,466,139	114.7	250,091,503	96.2
十九年 1930	1,328,231,986	18,476,244	1,309,755,742	116.5	894,843,594	103.5	2,204,599,336	110.9	414,912,148	159.6
二十年 1931	1,448,187,154	14,697,960	1,433,489,194	127.5	909,475,525	105.2	2,342,964,719	117.8	524,013,669	201.6
總計 Total	17,610,203,649	430,363,696	17,179,839,953		13,303,444,629		30,483,284,582		3,876,395,324	
二十年平均 Average 1912-1931	880,510,183	21,518,185	858,991,998	76.4	665,172,231	77.0	1,524,164,229	76.6	193,819,767	74.6
近五年平均 Average 1927-1931	1,260,354,530	16,769,600	1,243,584,930	110.6	945,996,217	109.5	2,189,581,147	110.1	297,588,713	114.5

表二 我國對外輸出入貿易淨值折成美金及金單位\* 表 民國元年至二十年

TABLE II. NET VALUE OF FOREIGN TRADE OF CHINA CONVERTED INTO GOLD DOLLARS AND GOLD UNITS, 1912—1931

年次 YEAR	海關一 兩與美金 比價率 Rate of one Hk. Gold Dollar		輸入淨值 NET IMPORTS			輸出總值 EXPORTS			輸出入總淨值 TOTAL			民國十五年 指數=100 Relatives 1926=100
	單位美金 In Gold Dollar	單位金單位 In Gold Unit	民國十五年 指數=100 Relatives 1926=100	單位美金 In Gold Dollar	單位金單位 In Gold Unit	民國十五年 指數=100 Relatives 1926=100	單位美金 In Gold Dollar	單位金單位 In Gold Unit	民國十五年 指數=100 Relatives 1926=100	單位美金 In Gold Dollar	單位金單位 In Gold Unit	
民國元年	0.74	875,229,508	41.0	274,185,098	685,462,745	41.7	624,276,991	1,560,602,253	41.3			
二年	0.73	1,040,546,668	48.7	294,413,048	730,032,620	44.8	710,631,715	1,776,579,288	47.0			
三年	0.67	381,391,726	44.6	359,679,841	596,679,603	36.3	620,063,567	1,550,158,918	41.0			
四年	0.62	281,774,946	33.0	259,693,922	649,234,895	39.5	541,468,868	1,353,672,170	35.8			
五年	0.79	407,901,526	47.7	380,619,919	951,549,798	57.9	788,581,445	1,971,453,613	52.2			
六年	1.03	566,004,337	66.2	476,819,579	1,192,048,947	72.6	1,042,823,916	2,607,059,790	69.0			
七年	1.26	699,165,283	81.8	612,212,619	1,530,531,548	93.2	1,311,377,902	3,278,444,755	86.8			
八年	1.39	899,326,777	105.3	876,825,081	2,192,062,792	133.5	1,776,151,858	4,440,379,645	117.5			
九年	1.24	945,190,285	110.6	671,622,812	1,679,057,030	102.2	1,616,813,097	4,042,032,743	107.0			
十年	0.76	688,053,054	80.6	456,954,208	1,142,385,520	69.6	1,145,607,262	2,864,018,155	75.8			
十一年	0.83	784,391,210	91.8	543,560,304	1,358,900,760	82.8	1,337,951,514	3,319,878,785	87.9			
十二年	0.80	738,722,399	86.5	602,333,933	1,595,834,832	91.7	1,341,056,242	3,352,640,605	88.7			
十三年	0.81	824,750,648	96.5	625,145,419	1,562,863,548	95.2	1,449,896,067	3,624,740,168	95.9			
十四年	0.84	796,206,553	93.2	652,130,467	1,030,341,167	99.3	1,448,343,020	3,620,857,559	95.8			
十五年	0.76	854,408,152	100.0	656,864,026	1,642,160,065	100.0	1,511,272,178	3,778,180,445	100.0			
十六年	0.69	698,922,820	81.8	633,847,567	1,584,618,918	96.5	1,332,770,387	3,331,925,968	88.2			
十七年	0.71	849,138,182	99.4	703,862,042	1,759,655,105	107.2	1,553,000,224	3,882,500,560	102.8			
十八年	0.64	810,098,445	94.8	650,039,884	1,625,099,710	99.0	1,490,138,329	3,650,345,823	96.6			
十九年	0.46	602,487,641	70.5	411,628,053	1,029,070,133	62.7	1,014,115,694	2,535,289,235	67.1			
二十年	0.34	487,386,326	57.0	309,221,678	773,054,195	47.1	796,608,004	1,991,520,010	52.7			
二十年平均 Average 1912—1931	0.8055	654,114,535	76.6	516,532,875	1,291,332,188	78.6	1,170,647,410	2,926,618,524	77.5			
近五年平均 Average 1927—1931	0.5680	689,606,683	80.7	541,719,845	1,354,299,612	82.5	1,231,326,528	3,078,316,319	81.5			

\* 一「金單位」等於美金四角。 1 gold unit= 0.40 gold dollar.

表三 我國對外貿易國別表 民國元年至二十年  
TABLE III. DISTRIBUTION OF FOREIGN TRADE OF CHINA BY COUNTRIES, 1912-1931

甲 輸入淨值實數 A. Net Imports  
單位 海關兩 In Hks. T'is.

年次 YEAR	日本* Japan	美國† U. S. A.	香港‡ Hongkong	英國 Great Britain	南洋‡ Dutch Indies, Singapore, Straits, etc.	印度 India	德國 Germany	比國†† Belgium	俄國 Russia	加拿大 Canada	法國 France	意國 Italy	澳洲‡‡ Australia	其他各國 Other Countries	總計 Total
民國元年 1912	90,653,165	35,885,857	144,015,069	74,561,640	17,769,733	46,333,291	20,976,092	8,707,978	18,118,244	1,105,795	2,885,509	463,846	978,872	10,641,020	473,097,031
二年 1913	110,935,458	35,207,543	163,508,264	96,599,980	21,096,378	48,037,513	28,139,972	15,800,979	19,193,587	1,858,853	5,223,896	632,081	691,118	14,236,975	570,162,557
三年 1914	128,487,542	41,038,063	161,257,196	104,773,922	21,217,835	38,933,839	16,629,737	17,910,680	18,086,211	1,159,603	4,906,918	758,184	1,031,234	12,150,428	569,241,382
四年 1915	119,016,583	31,952,377	145,747,182	70,063,790	18,541,384	40,577,075	166,458	3,164,707	12,808,700	834,111	2,401,455	399,890	748,436	7,759,871	454,475,719
五年 1916	161,789,663	52,442,462	150,680,158	69,716,422	15,627,130	32,686,074	24,499	7,704	19,833,035	1,828,764	2,814,259	358,279	458,865	8,139,681	516,406,995
六年 1917	225,853,570	60,723,364	155,727,950	51,867,155	15,287,549	26,592,636	—	7,597	**	9,082,581	2,294,052	420,297	584,158	5,512,483	549,518,774
七年 1918	240,104,702	57,733,935	157,767,392	49,389,897	24,457,285	7,655,317	—	**	184,115	10,332,533	1,452,807	281,557	943,031	4,591,611	554,893,082
八年 1919	248,218,259	108,091,976	150,673,856	63,443,332	22,146,330	20,726,808	**	**	**	18,873,766	3,207,187	986,533	628,172	6,931,670	646,997,681
九年 1920	229,849,986	140,279,885	152,012,300	129,965,086	22,169,680	31,902,863	5,353,622	4,942,478	**	20,153,209	4,722,456	312,271	998,218	21,053,883	762,250,230
十年 1921	211,910,524	174,281,730	223,867,090	149,136,767	30,400,373	35,312,373	13,142,607	10,624,525	4,490,280	11,699,994	9,439,733	1,251,663	797,336	29,767,444	966,122,439
十一年 1922	232,319,832	163,657,580	234,318,257	143,755,545	39,006,986	42,015,641	24,604,385	11,114,084	7,826,940	8,385,944	3,699,383	2,267,772	1,741,725	29,434,676	945,049,630
十二年 1923	214,757,682	147,988,916	243,100,704	119,397,487	47,626,431	55,036,442	32,318,415	10,863,711	7,625,537	10,324,378	7,434,592	3,704,408	3,327,020	19,987,164	923,402,887
十三年 1924	239,234,218	186,385,970	238,355,315	125,291,424	44,046,066	38,739,184	32,538,492	18,267,200	8,612,092	15,552,582	10,423,901	6,235,524	7,504,507	10,124,112	1,018,210,677
十四年 1925	304,712,483	138,663,064	172,788,628	92,457,754	77,112,134	48,736,769	32,146,498	10,765,683	11,844,231	7,177,137	12,313,916	6,038,823	1,904,671	31,203,153	947,864,944
十五年 1926	341,711,359	185,068,548	119,973,649	113,582,766	114,574,903	79,071,191	45,382,253	15,067,519	21,443,840	24,937,344	16,791,406	9,091,657	4,666,190	31,759,688	1,124,221,253
十六年 1927	302,175,259	164,377,088	207,983,518	74,225,570	80,197,098	42,179,378	38,895,171	12,953,943	21,155,450	12,930,227	14,498,457	11,632,357	1,414,818	28,313,290	1,012,931,624
十七年 1928	330,881,709	204,574,949	222,396,105	113,124,941	82,667,054	47,364,015	55,297,700	18,052,738	27,062,099	16,351,861	21,393,846	16,039,419	2,735,162	38,027,673	1,195,969,271
十八年 1929	333,942,878	230,168,956	210,412,320	118,656,525	88,796,303	54,179,581	66,753,228	25,755,491	18,148,012	38,413,229	18,044,337	19,816,844	6,014,626	36,736,491	1,285,778,821
十九年 1930	335,324,973	231,653,079	211,422,839	107,118,277	91,666,796	132,093,404	68,799,194	27,400,596	18,461,103	13,487,500	16,758,247	14,648,162	7,586,418	33,305,124	1,399,755,742
二十年 1931	300,455,739	320,266,044	218,170,152	119,344,314	84,337,845	85,121,540	83,167,533	30,252,993	24,564,512	22,571,688	21,425,728	19,322,630	61,233,354	43,195,092	1,433,489,194
二十年平均 Average 1912—1931	235,566,779	135,518,874	184,209,042	99,419,127	47,983,765	48,009,747	28,516,478	12,035,456	12,594,006	12,308,045	9,106,604	5,736,110	5,299,388	22,688,577	858,991,998
近五年平均 Average 1927—1931	320,556,112	230,196,023	214,076,987	106,493,925	85,539,019	72,187,584	62,582,565	22,883,152	21,878,241	20,750,901	18,424,123	16,303,882	15,796,882	35,915,554	1,243,584,930

\* 朝鮮，台灣在內，下仿此。 Including Korea and Formosa. Likewise hereafter.  
 † 香港係一轉運處，自香港輸入之貨品，大半由歐美各國運來。 Hongkong is a trans-shipping port; imports therefrom come originally from the Continents of Europe, America, etc.  
 ‡ 南洋包括荷印，新嘉坡，安南，暹羅及菲律賓等處，下仿此。 Including Dutch Indies, Singapore, Straits, French Indo-China, Siam, Philippine Islands, etc. Likewise hereafter.  
 †† 魯生堡在內，下仿此。 Including Luxemburg. Likewise hereafter.  
 ‡‡ 紐絲綸等處在內，下仿此。 Including New Zealand, etc. Likewise hereafter.  
 \*\* 復用口值，多於輸入值。 Value of re-exports exceeds that of imports.

表三 我國對外貿易國別表 續 民國元年至二十年

TABLE III. DISTRIBUTION OF FOREIGN TRADE OF CHINA BY COUNTRIES, 1912-1931—Continued

乙 輸入淨值指數 B. Net Import Relatives

民國十五年指數=100 1926=100

年次 YEAR	日本 Japan	美國 U. S. A.	香港 Hongkong	英國 Great Britain	南洋 Dutch Indies, Singapore, Straits, etc.	印度 India	德國 Germany	比國 Belgium	俄國 Russia	加拿大 Canada	法國 France	意國 Italy	澳洲 Australia	其他各國 Other Countries	總計 Total
民國元年 1912	26.5	19.4	120.0	64.5	15.5	58.6	46.2	57.8	84.5	4.6	17.2	5.1	21.0	33.5	42.1
二年 1913	35.1	19.0	136.3	83.6	18.4	60.8	62.0	104.9	89.5	7.7	31.1	7.0	14.8	44.8	50.7
三年 1914	37.6	22.2	134.4	90.6	18.5	49.2	36.6	118.9	88.5	4.8	29.2	8.3	22.1	38.3	50.6
四年 1915	34.8	17.3	121.5	60.6	16.2	51.3	.4	23.0	59.7	3.5	14.3	4.4	16.0	24.4	40.4
五年 1916	47.3	28.3	125.6	60.3	13.6	41.3	.1	.1	92.5	7.6	16.8	3.9	9.8	25.6	45.9
六年 1917	66.1	32.8	129.8	44.9	13.3	33.6	—	.1	**	37.8	13.7	4.6	12.5	17.4	48.9
七年 1918	70.3	31.2	131.5	42.7	21.3	9.7	**	**	.9	43.0	8.7	3.1	20.2	14.5	49.4
八年 1919	72.6	38.4	125.6	54.9	19.3	33.8	**	**	**	78.5	19.1	10.9	13.5	21.8	57.6
九年 1920	67.3	75.8	126.7	112.4	19.3	40.3	11.8	32.8	**	83.8	28.1	3.4	21.4	69.1	67.8
十年 1921	62.0	94.2	186.6	139.0	26.5	44.7	29.0	70.5	20.9	48.7	56.2	13.8	17.1	93.7	80.6
十一年 1922	68.0	88.4	195.3	124.4	34.0	54.3	54.2	73.8	36.5	34.9	22.0	24.9	37.4	92.7	84.1
十二年 1923	62.8	80.0	202.6	103.2	49.7	69.6	71.2	72.1	35.6	43.0	44.3	40.7	71.3	62.9	82.1
十三年 1924	70.0	100.7	198.7	108.4	39.2	49.0	84.9	121.2	40.2	64.7	62.1	68.6	160.8	126.3	90.6
十四年 1925	89.2	74.9	144.0	80.0	67.3	61.6	70.8	71.4	55.2	29.9	73.3	66.4	40.8	98.2	84.3
十五年 1926	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
十六年 1927	88.4	88.8	173.4	64.2	70.0	53.3	85.7	86.0	98.7	53.8	86.3	127.9	30.3	89.1	90.1
十七年 1928	96.8	110.5	185.4	97.9	72.2	50.9	121.8	119.8	126.2	68.0	127.4	176.4	58.6	119.7	106.4
十八年 1929	97.7	124.3	175.4	102.7	77.5	68.5	147.1	170.9	84.6	159.8	107.5	218.0	128.9	115.7	112.6
十九年 1930	68.1	125.2	176.2	92.7	80.0	167.1	151.6	181.9	86.1	50.1	99.8	161.1	162.6	104.9	116.5
二十年 1931	87.9	173.1	181.8	103.3	73.6	107.7	183.3	200.8	114.6	93.9	127.6	213.2	1,312.3	136.0	127.5
二十年平均 Average 1912—1931	68.9	73.2	153.5	86.0	41.9	60.7	62.8	79.9	58.7	51.2	54.2	63.1	113.6	71.4	76.4
近五年平均 Average 1927—1931	93.8	124.4	178.4	92.1	74.7	91.3	137.9	151.9	102.0	86.3	109.7	179.3	338.5	113.1	110.6

一 無輸入值。No imports.

\*\* 復出口值。多於輸入值。Value of re-exports exceeds that of imports.

表三 我國對外貿易國別表 續 民國元年至二十年

TABLE III. DISTRIBUTION OF FOREIGN TRADE OF CHINA BY COUNTRIES, 1912-1931—Continued

丙 佔輸入總淨值之百分數 C. Percentage of Net Imports

年次 YEAR	日本 Japan	美國 U. S. A.	香港 Hongkong	英國 Great Britain	南洋 Dutch Indies, Singapore, Straits, etc.	印度 India	德國 Germany	比國 Belgium	俄國 Russia	加拿大 Canada	法國 France	意國 Italy	澳洲 Australia	其他各國 Other Countries	總計 Total
民國元年 1912	19.16	7.59	30.44	15.76	3.76	9.79	4.43	1.84	3.83	.23	.61	.10	.21	2.25	100.00
二年 1913	21.04	6.17	28.67	16.94	3.79	8.42	4.94	2.77	3.37	.33	.92	.11	.12	2.50	100.00
三年 1914	22.57	7.21	28.33	18.41	3.73	6.85	2.92	3.15	3.33	.20	.86	.13	.18	2.13	100.00
四年 1915	26.19	7.03	32.07	15.42	4.68	8.93	.04	.76	2.82	.18	.53	.09	.16	1.70	100.00
五年 1916	31.33	10.16	29.18	13.50	3.03	6.33	*	*	3.84	.35	.54	.07	.09	1.58	100.00
六年 1917	41.10	11.05	28.34	9.44	2.78	4.84	—	*	**	1.65	.42	.08	.11	1.00	100.00
七年 1918	43.27	10.41	28.43	8.90	4.41	1.38	**	—	.03	1.86	.26	.05	.17	.83	100.00
八年 1919	38.36	16.71	23.29	9.80	3.42	4.13	**	**	**	2.92	.50	.15	.10	1.07	100.00
九年 1920	30.15	18.40	19.95	17.05	2.91	4.19	.70	.65	**	2.64	.62	.04	.13	2.88	100.00
十年 1921	23.39	19.23	24.71	16.46	3.35	3.90	1.45	1.17	.50	1.29	1.04	.14	.09	3.28	100.00
十一年 1922	24.58	17.32	24.79	15.21	4.13	4.54	2.60	1.18	.83	.89	.39	.24	.18	3.12	100.00
十二年 1923	23.26	16.03	26.33	12.92	5.16	5.96	3.59	1.18	.82	1.12	.80	.40	.36	2.16	100.00
十三年 1924	23.50	18.31	23.41	12.31	4.41	3.80	3.78	1.79	.85	1.53	1.02	.61	.74	3.94	100.00
十四年 1925	32.15	14.63	18.23	9.75	8.13	5.14	3.39	1.14	1.25	.76	1.39	.64	.20	3.29	100.00
十五年 1926	30.40	16.46	16.67	10.28	10.19	7.03	4.04	1.34	1.91	2.14	1.49	.81	.42	2.82	100.00
十六年 1927	29.83	16.23	20.53	7.33	7.92	4.16	3.84	1.28	2.09	1.28	1.43	1.15	.14	2.79	100.00
十七年 1928	27.67	17.11	18.60	9.46	6.91	3.96	4.62	1.51	2.26	1.37	1.79	1.34	.23	3.17	100.00
十八年 1929	26.38	18.18	16.62	9.37	7.02	4.28	5.27	2.04	1.43	3.03	1.43	1.57	.48	2.90	100.00
十九年 1930	25.60	17.69	16.14	8.18	7.00	10.09	5.25	2.09	1.41	1.93	1.28	1.12	.58	2.54	100.00
二十年 1931	20.96	22.34	15.22	8.33	5.88	5.94	5.86	2.11	1.71	1.57	1.49	1.35	4.27	3.03	100.00
二十年平均 Average 1912—1931	27.42	15.78	21.44	11.57	5.59	5.60	3.29	1.40	1.47	1.44	1.06	.67	.62	2.65	100.00
近五年平均 Average 1927—1931	25.78	18.51	17.21	8.56	6.88	5.80	5.03	1.84	1.76	1.67	1.48	1.31	1.27	2.90	100.00

\* 百分數不及百分之 0.01. Below 0.01 percent.

— 無輸入值. No imports.

\*\* 復出口值, 多於輸入值. Value of re-exports exceeds that of imports.



表三 我國對外貿易國別表 續 民國元年至二十年  
TABLE III. DISTRIBUTION OF FOREIGN TRADE OF CHINA BY COUNTRIES, 1912-1931—Continued

丁 輸出總值實數  
單位 海關兩 In Hk. Tls.

年次 YEAR	日本 Japan	香港* Hongkong	美國 U. S. A.	俄國 Russia	英國 Great Britain	法國 France	南洋 Dutch Indies, Singapore, Straits, etc.	荷蘭 Netherlands	土、波、埃 等處 Turkey, Persia, Egypt, Aden, etc.	德國 Germany	印度 India	意國 Italy	其他各國 Other Countries	總計 Total
民國元年 1912	60,705,378	103,384,165	35,049,902	45,196,789	15,899,621	38,809,138	11,574,887	7,615,318	3,938,354	14,338,824	7,572,703	10,842,599	15,592,725	370,520,403
二年 1913	72,357,154	117,128,661	37,650,301	44,021,437	16,346,413	40,749,782	14,835,384	8,602,465	3,096,853	17,025,224	6,190,307	8,318,038	15,393,827	403,395,546
三年 1914	69,027,016	94,428,571	40,213,065	43,339,313	22,576,781	35,590,924	15,079,965	5,080,256	2,151,936	12,063,327	6,776,819	5,765,644	13,532,412	356,226,029
四年 1915	83,335,460	104,169,938	60,579,257	59,398,648	31,934,621	30,470,688	17,395,573	2,155,740	2,749,245	85	7,942,664	9,340,675	9,478,570	418,861,164
五年 1916	119,523,769	119,485,650	72,080,705	65,514,205	34,918,546	27,261,959	16,225,928	1,105,998	2,100,319	321	6,589,999	6,305,978	10,623,989	481,797,366
六年 1917	114,292,753	115,842,946	94,786,229	49,750,506	26,089,759	25,536,079	13,938,978	26,356	1,353,502	50	6,950,387	3,905,824	10,458,261	462,931,630
七年 1918	177,079,493	116,988,021	77,134,205	40,603,320	25,264,559	30,469,677	14,711,289	34	3,047,853	—	6,037,802	9,634,786	10,911,869	485,883,031
八年 1919	217,623,986	131,495,296	101,118,677	21,321,538	57,186,242	34,285,989	20,811,749	1,758,575	10,597,249	163,866	9,599,413	5,144,292	9,792,549	630,809,411
九年 1920	165,273,645	136,462,043	67,111,451	14,481,393	45,804,536	21,016,444	28,256,597	10,595,127	17,457,662	1,761,393	8,758,231	5,518,398	19,164,450	541,631,300
十年 1921	187,207,978	152,875,077	89,541,816	22,865,428	30,913,956	23,945,151	36,944,624	7,396,025	17,276,661	6,773,917	9,738,720	4,131,006	11,645,178	601,235,537
十一年 1922	180,991,734	169,995,691	97,579,046	39,244,148	38,507,874	40,755,834	33,375,066	5,777,834	9,309,778	9,804,866	9,816,734	6,050,185	13,733,203	654,891,933
十二年 1923	228,798,477	175,796,440	126,803,772	34,092,022	43,207,130	39,577,659	37,392,692	8,511,043	11,114,197	11,914,718	12,329,306	9,407,800	13,912,351	752,917,416
十三年 1924	232,031,170	173,102,926	100,754,411	46,358,882	50,250,851	45,096,138	40,165,495	13,500,888	18,556,451	15,949,007	11,436,232	8,948,169	15,573,828	771,784,468
十四年 1925	221,118,911	114,714,974	143,153,127	47,691,714	47,643,185	66,077,393	50,359,252	10,754,556	20,594,348	16,427,493	12,776,700	9,902,898	14,881,476	776,352,937
十五年 1926	258,116,450	93,802,031	150,113,103	64,120,290	55,835,783	68,146,142	71,887,557	17,804,496	22,624,138	17,760,394	15,922,101	13,265,660	14,896,626	864,294,771
十六年 1927	268,665,089	169,679,878	121,752,658	77,174,267	57,991,169	51,437,396	50,322,779	26,759,678	28,419,466	20,354,535	22,194,819	9,494,292	14,373,636	918,619,662
十七年 1928	277,175,374	182,123,992	127,204,573	89,730,806	61,063,733	72,040,694	51,038,405	24,659,106	33,817,481	22,824,501	19,266,356	15,084,552	15,395,352	991,354,988
十八年 1929	206,212,165	173,580,754	137,836,287	55,986,381	74,334,237	56,319,131	54,328,142	39,542,554	34,540,764	22,457,702	17,814,817	16,377,320	16,357,664	1,015,687,318
十九年 1930	260,729,749	158,018,135	131,880,076	55,413,027	62,669,051	42,699,719	48,671,992	44,943,678	22,150,223	23,391,413	16,953,071	9,331,847	18,021,593	894,843,594
二十年 1931	294,587,100	148,311,538	120,204,774	54,657,465	64,525,890	34,111,338	44,641,790	49,528,408	24,392,576	23,138,349	18,118,273	8,746,119	24,511,965	909,475,525
二十年平均 Average 1912—1931	189,272,673	137,572,327	96,627,372	47,306,576	43,148,198	40,719,862	33,594,257	14,396,406	15,492,453	11,805,995	11,639,278	8,778,804	14,908,030	665,172,231
近五年平均 Average 1927—1931	279,473,895	166,342,859	127,775,674	66,592,377	64,116,816	51,321,661	49,804,622	37,086,685	32,664,103	22,427,312	18,869,467	11,806,826	17,713,920	945,996,217

\* 香港係一轉運處，輸往香港之貨品，大半轉往歐美各國。 Hongkong is a trans-shipping port; exports thereto are farther carried on to the Continents of Europe, America, etc.  
— 歐戰期間，無輸出值。 No exports during the War.

表三 我國對外貿易國別表 續 民國元年至二十年

TABLE III. DISTRIBUTION OF FOREIGN TRADE OF CHINA BY COUNTRIES, 1912-1931—Continued

戊 輸出總值指數 E. Export Relatives

民國十五年指數=100 1926=100

年次 YEAR	日本 Japan	香港 Hongkong	美國 U. S. A.	俄國 Russia	英國 Great Britain	法國 France	南洋 Dutch Indies, Singapore, Straits, etc.	荷蘭 Netherlands	土、波、埃 等處 Turkey, Persia, Egypt, Aden, etc.	德國 Germany	印度 India	意國 Italy	其他各國 Other Countries	總計 Total
民國元年 1912	23.5	110.2	23.3	70.5	28.5	56.9	16.1	42.8	17.4	80.7	47.6	81.7	104.7	42.9
二年 1913	28.0	124.9	25.1	70.1	29.3	59.8	20.6	48.8	16.3	95.9	38.9	62.7	103.3	46.7
三年 1914	27.0	100.7	26.8	67.6	40.4	37.6	21.0	28.5	9.5	67.9	42.6	43.5	90.8	41.2
四年 1915	32.3	111.1	40.4	102.2	57.2	44.7	24.1	12.1	12.2	*	49.9	70.4	63.6	48.5
五年 1916	46.3	127.4	48.0	102.2	62.5	40.6	22.6	6.2	9.5	*	41.4	47.5	71.3	55.7
六年 1917	44.3	123.5	63.1	77.6	46.7	37.5	19.4	*	6.0	*	43.7	29.4	70.2	53.6
七年 1918	68.6	124.7	51.4	22.8	45.2	44.7	20.5	*	13.5	—	37.9	72.6	73.3	56.2
八年 1919	84.3	140.2	67.4	33.3	102.4	50.3	29.0	9.9	46.4	.9	60.3	38.8	132.9	73.0
九年 1920	64.0	145.5	44.7	22.6	82.0	30.8	39.3	59.3	77.2	9.9	55.0	41.6	128.6	62.7
十年 1921	72.5	163.0	59.6	35.7	53.4	35.1	51.4	41.5	76.4	38.1	61.2	31.1	78.2	69.6
十一年 1922	70.1	181.2	65.0	61.2	69.0	59.8	46.4	32.2	41.1	55.2	61.7	45.6	92.2	75.8
十二年 1923	88.6	187.4	84.5	53.2	77.4	58.1	52.0	47.8	49.1	67.1	77.4	71.4	93.4	87.1
十三年 1924	89.9	184.6	67.1	72.3	90.0	66.2	55.9	75.8	82.0	89.8	71.8	67.5	104.5	89.3
十四年 1925	85.7	122.3	95.4	74.8	85.3	97.0	70.0	60.4	91.0	92.5	86.2	74.7	99.9	89.8
十五年 1926	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
十六年 1927	104.1	180.9	81.1	120.4	103.9	75.5	70.0	150.3	125.6	114.6	139.4	71.6	96.5	106.3
十七年 1928	107.4	194.2	84.7	139.9	169.4	105.7	71.0	138.5	149.5	128.5	121.0	113.7	102.7	114.7
十八年 1929	114.8	185.1	91.8	87.3	133.1	82.6	75.6	222.1	241.1	126.4	111.9	123.5	109.8	117.5
十九年 1930	101.0	168.5	87.9	86.4	112.2	62.7	67.7	252.4	97.9	131.5	166.5	70.3	121.0	103.5
二十年 1931	114.1	158.1	80.1	85.2	115.6	50.1	62.1	278.2	107.8	130.3	113.8	66.0	164.8	105.2
二十年平均 Average 1912-1931	73.3	146.7	64.4	73.8	77.3	59.8	46.7	80.4	68.5	66.5	73.1	66.2	100.1	77.0
近五年平均 Average 1927-1931	108.3	177.3	85.1	103.9	114.8	75.3	69.3	208.3	144.4	126.3	118.5	89.0	118.9	109.5

\* 指數不及 0.1. Index below 0.1.

— 無輸出值. No exports.

表三 我國對外貿易國別表 續 民國元年至二十年

TABLE III. DISTRIBUTION OF FOREIGN TRADE OF CHINA BY COUNTRIES, 1912-1931—Continued

己佔輸出總值之百分數 F. Percentage of Exports

年次 YEAR	日本 Japan	香港 Hongkong	美國 U. S. A.	俄國 Russia	英國 Great Britain	法國 France	南洋 Dutch Indies, Singapore, Straits, etc.	荷蘭 Netherlands	土、游、埃等處 Turkey, Persia, Egypt, Aden, etc.	德國 Germany	印度 India	意國 Italy	其他各國 Other Countries	總計 Total
民國元年 1912	16.38	27.90	9.46	12.20	4.29	10.47	3.12	2.06	1.06	3.87	2.04	2.93	4.22	100.00
二年 1913	17.94	29.04	9.34	11.14	4.05	10.10	3.68	2.16	.92	4.22	1.53	2.06	3.82	100.00
三年 1914	19.55	26.51	11.29	12.17	6.34	7.18	4.23	1.43	.60	3.39	1.90	1.62	3.79	100.00
四年 1915	19.00	24.87	14.16	14.18	7.62	7.27	4.13	.52	.66	*	1.90	2.23	2.26	100.00
五年 1916	24.81	24.80	14.96	13.60	7.24	5.66	3.37	.23	.45	*	1.37	1.31	2.20	100.00
六年 1917	24.69	25.02	29.47	10.75	5.64	5.52	3.01	.01	.29	*	1.50	.84	2.26	100.00
七年 1918	36.44	24.08	15.87	3.01	5.20	6.27	3.03	*	.63	—	1.24	1.98	2.25	100.00
八年 1919	34.50	20.85	16.03	3.38	9.07	5.41	3.30	.28	1.67	*	1.52	.82	3.14	100.00
九年 1920	30.51	25.19	12.39	2.67	8.46	3.88	5.22	1.95	3.22	.33	1.62	1.02	3.54	100.00
十年 1921	31.14	25.43	14.89	3.80	5.14	3.98	6.14	1.23	2.87	1.13	1.62	.69	1.94	100.00
十一年 1922	27.64	25.96	14.90	5.99	5.88	6.22	5.10	.87	1.42	1.50	1.50	.92	2.10	100.00
十二年 1923	30.39	23.35	16.84	4.53	5.74	5.35	4.97	1.13	1.48	1.58	1.64	1.26	1.84	100.00
十三年 1924	30.06	22.44	13.05	6.01	6.51	5.84	5.20	1.75	2.40	2.07	1.48	1.16	2.03	100.00
十四年 1925	28.48	14.78	18.44	6.18	6.14	8.51	6.49	1.39	2.65	2.11	1.64	1.28	1.91	100.00
十五年 1926	29.86	16.85	17.37	7.42	6.46	7.88	8.32	2.06	2.02	2.06	1.84	1.53	1.73	100.00
十六年 1927	29.25	18.47	13.25	8.40	6.31	5.60	5.48	2.91	3.09	2.22	2.42	1.03	1.57	100.00
十七年 1928	27.96	18.37	12.83	9.05	6.16	7.27	5.15	2.49	3.41	2.30	1.94	1.52	1.55	100.00
十八年 1929	29.16	17.09	13.57	5.51	7.32	5.55	5.35	3.89	5.37	2.21	1.76	1.61	1.61	100.00
十九年 1930	29.14	17.66	14.74	6.19	7.00	4.77	5.44	5.92	2.48	2.61	1.89	1.04	2.02	100.00
二十年 1931	32.39	16.31	13.22	6.01	7.09	3.75	4.91	5.45	2.68	2.54	1.99	.96	2.70	100.00
二十年平均 Average 1912—1931	28.45	20.68	14.53	7.11	6.49	6.12	5.95	2.15	2.33	1.77	1.75	1.32	2.25	100.00
近五年平均 Average 1927—1931	29.54	17.58	13.51	7.04	6.78	5.43	5.26	3.92	3.45	2.37	1.99	1.25	1.88	100.00

\* 百分數不及百分之 0.01. Below 0.01 per cent.  
— 無輸出值. No exports.

表三 我國對外貿易別表 續 民國元年至二十年

TABLE III. DISTRIBUTION OF FOREIGN TRADE OF CHINA BY COUNTRIES, 1912-1931—Continued  
庚 主要貿易國次序之變動 G. Relative Position of Foreign Countries in China's Foreign Trade

單位 百萬海關兩 In Million Hk. Tls.

年次 YEAR	第一位 First	第二位 Second	第三位 Third	第四位 Fourth	第五位 Fifth	第六位 Sixth	第七位 Seventh	第八位 Eighth	第九位 Ninth	第十位 Tenth
民國元年 1912	香港 Hongkong 247.40	日本 Japan 151.36	英國 Great Britain 90.46	美國 U.S.A. 70.94	俄國 Russia 63.32	印度 India 53.91	法國 France 41.69	德國 Germany 35.32	南洋 Dutch Indies, etc. 29.34	荷蘭 Netherlands 8.59
二年 1913	香港 Hongkong 280.64	日本 Japan 192.29	英國 Great Britain 112.95	美國 U.S.A. 72.86	俄國 Russia 64.12	印度 India 54.23	法國 France 45.97	德國 Germany 45.17	南洋 Dutch Indies, etc. 35.93	荷蘭 Netherlands 10.10
三年 1914	香港 Hongkong 255.69	日本 Japan 198.12	英國 Great Britain 127.35	美國 U.S.A. 81.25	俄國 Russia 62.33	印度 India 45.71	南洋 Dutch Indies, etc. 36.30	法國 France 30.50	德國 Germany 28.69	荷蘭 Netherlands 6.45
四年 1915	香港 Hongkong 249.92	日本 Japan 202.35	英國 Great Britain 102.00	美國 U.S.A. 92.53	俄國 Russia 72.21	印度 India 48.52	南洋 Dutch Indies, etc. 35.85	法國 France 32.87	荷蘭 Netherlands 2.56	德國 Germany .16
五年 1916	日本 Japan 281.31	香港 Hongkong 270.17	美國 U.S.A. 124.52	英國 Great Britain 104.63	俄國 Russia 85.35	印度 India 39.28	南洋 Dutch Indies, etc. 31.85	法國 France 30.08	荷蘭 Netherlands 1.32	德國 Germany .02
六年 1917	日本 Japan 340.15	香港 Hongkong 271.57	美國 U.S.A. 155.51	英國 Great Britain 77.96	俄國 Russia 45.32	印度 India 33.54	南洋 Dutch Indies, etc. 29.23	法國 France 27.83	荷蘭 Netherlands .06	德國 Germany *
七年 1918	日本 Japan 417.18	香港 Hongkong 274.76	美國 U.S.A. 134.87	英國 Great Britain 74.65	南洋 Dutch Indies, etc. 39.17	法國 France 31.92	俄國 Russia 14.79	印度 India 13.69	荷蘭 Netherlands *	德國 Germany —
八年 1919	日本 Japan 465.84	香港 Hongkong 282.17	美國 U.S.A. 209.21	英國 Great Britain 120.68	南洋 Dutch Indies, etc. 43.01	法國 France 37.49	印度 India 36.33	俄國 Russia 19.64	荷蘭 Netherlands 1.85	德國 Germany .16
九年 1920	日本 Japan 395.12	香港 Hongkong 288.47	美國 U.S.A. 207.39	英國 Great Britain 175.77	南洋 Dutch Indies, etc. 50.43	印度 India 40.66	法國 France 25.74	荷蘭 Netherlands 14.23	俄國 Russia 12.12	德國 Germany 7.11
十年 1921	日本 Japan 390.12	香港 Hongkong 376.74	美國 U.S.A. 263.82	英國 Great Britain 180.05	南洋 Dutch Indies, etc. 67.34	印度 India 45.95	法國 France 33.38	俄國 Russia 26.36	德國 Germany 19.92	荷蘭 Netherlands 11.85
十一年 1922	日本 Japan 413.31	香港 Hongkong 404.31	美國 U.S.A. 261.24	英國 Great Britain 182.26	南洋 Dutch Indies, etc. 72.38	印度 India 52.73	俄國 Russia 47.02	法國 France 44.46	德國 Germany 34.41	荷蘭 Netherlands 13.34
十二年 1923	日本 Japan 443.56	香港 Hongkong 418.90	美國 U.S.A. 274.79	英國 Great Britain 162.51	南洋 Dutch Indies, etc. 85.02	印度 India 67.37	法國 France 47.01	德國 Germany 44.23	俄國 Russia 41.72	荷蘭 Netherlands 12.40
十三年 1924	日本 Japan 471.27	香港 Hongkong 411.52	美國 U.S.A. 287.14	英國 Great Britain 175.54	南洋 Dutch Indies, etc. 85.11	法國 France 55.52	俄國 Russia 54.97	德國 Germany 54.49	印度 India 50.18	荷蘭 Netherlands 33.94
十四年 1925	日本 Japan 525.83	香港 Hongkong 287.50	美國 U.S.A. 281.82	英國 Great Britain 140.10	南洋 Dutch Indies, etc. 127.47	法國 France 78.39	印度 India 61.51	俄國 Russia 59.81	德國 Germany 48.57	荷蘭 Netherlands 21.70
十五年 1926	日本 Japan 599.83	美國 U.S.A. 335.18	香港 Hongkong 213.78	南洋 Dutch Indies, etc. 186.46	英國 Great Britain 171.42	印度 India 94.99	俄國 Russia 85.56	法國 France 84.94	德國 Germany 63.14	荷蘭 Netherlands 28.30
十六年 1927	日本 Japan 570.84	香港 Hongkong 377.66	美國 U.S.A. 286.13	英國 Great Britain 132.22	南洋 Dutch Indies, etc. 130.52	俄國 Russia 98.33	法國 France 65.94	印度 India 64.37	德國 Germany 59.25	荷蘭 Netherlands 35.38
十七年 1928	日本 Japan 608.06	香港 Hongkong 404.52	美國 U.S.A. 331.78	英國 Great Britain 174.19	南洋 Dutch Indies, etc. 133.73	俄國 Russia 116.79	法國 France 93.43	德國 Germany 78.12	印度 India 66.63	荷蘭 Netherlands 35.81
十八年 1929	日本 Japan 630.16	香港 Hongkong 383.99	美國 U.S.A. 367.95	英國 Great Britain 192.99	南洋 Dutch Indies, etc. 143.12	德國 Germany 89.21	法國 France 74.36	俄國 Russia 74.13	印度 India 71.99	荷蘭 Netherlands 51.37
十九年 1930	日本 Japan 596.05	香港 Hongkong 369.44	美國 U.S.A. 363.53	英國 Great Britain 169.79	印度 India 149.05	南洋 Dutch Indies, etc. 140.37	德國 Germany 92.16	俄國 Russia 72.87	法國 France 59.46	荷蘭 Netherlands 55.57
二十年 1931	日本 Japan 595.04	美國 U.S.A. 440.47	香港 Hongkong 366.48	英國 Great Britain 183.87	南洋 Dutch Indies, etc. 128.98	印度 India 103.24	德國 Germany 106.31	俄國 Russia 79.22	荷蘭 Netherlands 63.02	法國 France 55.54
二十年平均 Average 1912—1931	日本 Japan 424.84	香港 Hongkong 321.78	美國 U.S.A. 232.15	英國 Great Britain 142.57	南洋 Dutch Indies, etc. 81.58	俄國 Russia 59.90	印度 India 59.65	法國 France 49.83	德國 Germany 40.32	荷蘭 Netherlands 20.39
近五年平均 Average 1927—1931	日本 Japan 600.03	香港 Hongkong 380.42	美國 U.S.A. 357.97	英國 Great Britain 170.61	南洋 Dutch Indies, etc. 135.34	印度 India 91.06	俄國 Russia 88.47	德國 Germany 85.01	法國 France 69.75	荷蘭 Netherlands 48.23

\* 貿易額不滿萬兩。 Trade value below 10,000 Hk. Tls.

— 無貿易值。 No trade value.

表三 我國對外貿易國別表 續 民國元年至二十年

TABLE III. DISTRIBUTION OF FOREIGN TRADE OF CHINA BY COUNTRIES, 1912-1931—Continued

辛 出超 (+) 與入超 (-) H. Excess of Exports (+) and Imports (-)

單位 海關兩 In Hk. Tls.

年次 YEAR	日本 Japan	美國 U. S. A.	香港 Hongkong	英國 Great Britain	南洋 Dutch Indies, Singapore, Straits, etc.	印度 India	德國 Germany	俄國 Russia	法國 France	荷蘭 Netherlands	其他各國 Other Countries	總計 Total
民國元年 1912	- 29,947,787	- 835,955	- 40,631,804	- 58,662,019	- 6,194,866	- 38,760,588	- 6,637,268	+ 27,078,545	+ 35,923,629	+ 6,642,373	+ 9,449,112	- 102,576,628
二年 1913	- 47,578,394	+ 2,442,758	- 46,379,603	- 80,253,567	+ 6,260,994	- 41,847,206	- 11,114,748	+ 25,727,850	+ 35,525,886	+ 7,284,118	- 4,493,201	- 166,857,011
三年 1914	- 58,859,926	+ 824,998	- 60,828,625	- 82,197,141	- 6,137,860	- 32,157,020	- 4,566,410	+ 24,353,102	+ 20,684,006	+ 3,710,080	+ 10,189,961	- 213,014,753
四年 1915	- 35,681,123	+ 28,626,880	- 41,577,244	- 38,129,169	+ 1,235,811	- 32,634,411	- 160,373	+ 46,589,948	+ 28,069,233	+ 1,748,945	+ 8,768,570	- 35,614,555
五年 1916	- 42,265,894	+ 19,638,243	- 31,194,508	- 34,797,876	+ 598,798	- 26,096,075	- 24,178	+ 45,681,170	+ 24,447,700	+ 887,573	+ 8,515,418	- 34,609,629
六年 1917	- 111,560,817	+ 34,062,865	- 39,885,004	- 25,777,396	- 1,348,571	- 19,642,249	+ 50	+ 54,185,124	+ 23,242,027	- 7,269	+ 144,096	- 86,587,144
七年 1918	- 63,925,209	+ 19,401,170	- 40,779,371	- 24,125,308	- 9,745,996	- 1,617,425	*	+ 14,419,214	+ 29,016,870	+ 1,076	+ 7,447,080	- 69,010,051
八年 1919	- 30,594,273	+ 6,973,299	- 19,178,560	- 6,257,090	- 1,334,581	- 17,127,395	+ 164,163	+ 22,999,094	+ 31,078,802	+ 1,669,467	+ 9,365,402	- 16,188,270
九年 1920	- 64,576,341	+ 73,168,434	- 15,550,257	- 84,160,550	+ 6,086,917	- 23,144,612	- 3,592,319	+ 16,847,100	+ 16,293,988	+ 6,904,638	+ 2,559,060	- 220,618,930
十年 1921	- 24,702,346	+ 84,739,914	- 70,992,013	- 118,222,811	+ 6,544,251	- 25,573,653	- 6,368,690	+ 18,375,148	+ 14,505,418	+ 2,938,101	- 16,530,193	- 304,866,902
十一年 1922	- 51,328,098	+ 66,078,534	- 64,322,566	- 105,247,671	- 5,631,920	- 33,098,907	- 14,799,579	+ 31,417,208	+ 37,056,451	+ 1,882,201	- 16,241,900	- 290,157,717
十二年 1923	+ 14,040,795	- 21,185,144	- 67,304,455	- 76,100,357	- 10,233,739	- 42,707,136	- 20,403,697	+ 26,466,485	+ 32,143,067	+ 4,619,570	- 9,820,860	- 170,485,471
十三年 1924	- 7,203,048	+ 85,631,559	- 65,192,389	- 75,040,573	- 4,780,571	- 27,302,952	- 22,589,485	+ 37,746,790	+ 34,672,257	- 6,938,985	+ 24,105,694	- 246,426,209
十四年 1925	- 83,593,572	+ 4,490,063	- 58,073,654	- 44,814,569	- 26,755,882	- 35,960,069	- 15,719,005	+ 36,117,483	+ 53,763,387	+ 193,202	- 772,987	- 171,512,007
十五年 1926	- 83,594,999	+ 34,052,445	- 26,173,618	- 59,746,923	- 42,687,346	- 63,149,090	- 27,621,859	+ 42,676,450	+ 31,354,736	+ 7,395,341	- 23,336,819	- 259,926,482
十六年 1927	- 33,510,170	+ 42,624,430	- 38,393,640	- 16,234,401	- 29,874,319	- 19,984,559	- 18,549,636	+ 56,018,817	+ 36,938,939	+ 18,137,073	- 6,334,636	- 94,311,962
十七年 1928	- 53,706,335	+ 77,370,376	- 40,272,113	- 52,001,208	- 31,608,649	- 28,097,659	- 32,473,139	+ 62,668,797	+ 50,646,848	+ 13,510,506	- 15,850,865	- 204,614,283
十八年 1929	- 37,730,713	+ 92,272,669	- 36,831,566	- 44,322,288	- 34,468,161	- 36,394,764	- 44,295,526	+ 37,838,369	+ 38,274,794	+ 27,716,697	- 27,635,676	- 250,091,503
十九年 1930	- 74,595,224	+ 99,773,003	- 53,404,704	- 44,440,226	- 43,024,804	- 115,140,333	- 45,437,781	+ 36,951,924	+ 25,941,592	+ 34,316,805	- 36,297,304	- 414,912,148
二十年 1931	- 5,868,639	+ 200,061,270	- 69,858,614	- 54,818,424	- 39,696,055	- 67,003,267	- 60,029,184	+ 30,092,863	+ 12,685,610	+ 36,035,480	- 105,492,169	- 524,013,669
總計 Total	- 935,882,133	- 777,830,051	- 932,734,308	- 1,125,418,567	- 287,790,159	- 727,409,370	- 334,209,664	+ 694,251,391	+ 632,265,150	+ 164,404,034	- 256,041,647	- 3,876,395,324
二十年平均 Average 1912—1931	- 46,294,106	- 38,891,503	- 46,636,716	- 56,270,928	- 14,389,508	- 36,370,469	- 16,710,483	+ 34,712,570	+ 31,613,257	+ 8,220,202	- 12,802,082	- 193,819,766
近五年平均 Average 1927—1931	- 41,082,217	- 102,420,350	- 47,734,127	- 42,377,109	- 35,734,398	- 53,318,116	- 40,155,253	+ 44,714,136	+ 32,897,539	+ 25,943,312	- 38,322,130	- 297,588,713

\* 歐戰期間，無出入超值。 No excess of imports or exports.

表四 我國對外貿易港別表 民國元年至二十年  
 TABLE IV. VALUE OF DIRECT FOREIGN TRADE OF EACH PORT, 1912-1931

單位 海關兩 In Hk. Tls.

年次 YEAR	大連 Dairen					天津 Tientsin					膠州 Kiaochow				
	輸入 Imports	輸出 Exports	輸出入 Total	估我國輸 出入總值 之百分數 Percentage of Total Exports and Imports	出超(+)或 入超(-) Excess of Exports (+) Imports (-)	輸入 Imports	輸出 Exports	輸出入 Total	估我國輸 出入總值 之百分數 Percentage of Total Exports and Imports	出超(+)或 入超(-) Excess of Exports (+) Imports (-)	輸入 Imports	輸出 Exports	輸出入 Total	估我國輸 出入總值 之百分數 Percentage of Total Exports and Imports	出超(+)或 入超(-) Excess of Exports (+) Imports (-)
民國元年 1912	27,069,793	20,549,424	47,619,217	5.56	- 6,520,369	32,800,535	9,415,880	42,306,415	4.94	- 23,474,655	14,706,756	10,467,345	25,174,101	2.94	- 4,239,411
二年 1913	28,740,282	30,012,600	58,752,882	5.94	+ 1,272,324	51,354,297	8,140,949	59,495,246	6.01	- 43,213,348	15,466,785	12,960,096	28,426,881	2.87	- 2,506,689
三年 1914	28,891,865	37,178,129	66,069,994	7.03	+ 8,286,564	52,788,081	9,057,855	62,445,936	6.64	- 43,130,226	12,151,033	10,945,755	23,096,788	2.46	- 1,205,278
四年 1915	24,865,452	35,622,458	60,487,910	6.75	+ 10,757,006	40,636,947	16,897,800	57,534,747	6.42	- 23,739,147	4,281,442	3,264,857	7,546,299	.84	+ 1,016,585
五年 1916	33,358,199	45,714,438	79,072,637	7.77	+ 12,356,239	44,328,321	21,370,642	65,698,963	6.46	- 22,957,679	14,256,688	16,355,014	30,612,302	3.01	+ 2,098,920
六年 1917	58,274,497	51,575,541	109,850,038	10.56	- 6,698,956	53,511,587	17,375,935	70,887,522	6.81	- 36,135,652	17,824,772	16,899,201	34,723,973	3.34	- 925,571
七年 1918	66,979,626	80,976,072	147,955,698	13.91	+ 13,996,446	59,367,823	26,822,971	86,190,794	8.10	- 32,154,852	16,973,786	15,408,331	32,382,117	3.04	- 1,565,455
八年 1919	89,521,323	108,569,533	198,090,856	15.12	+ 19,048,210	66,882,879	27,526,379	94,409,258	7.20	- 39,356,500	17,543,367	25,460,449	43,003,516	3.28	+ 7,916,782
九年 1920	71,040,883	111,322,789	182,363,672	13.59	+ 40,281,906	69,854,893	18,245,320	88,100,213	6.57	- 51,609,573	20,694,474	19,316,608	40,011,082	2.98	- 1,377,866
十年 1921	67,632,933	101,493,558	169,036,491	11.02	+ 33,770,625	88,396,574	38,515,636	126,912,210	8.27	- 49,880,938	23,903,572	19,402,575	43,306,147	2.82	- 4,509,997
十一年 1922	65,667,395	95,446,075	161,113,470	9.88	+ 29,778,680	96,421,515	46,471,488	142,893,003	8.77	- 49,950,027	34,633,162	22,129,818	56,762,980	3.48	- 12,503,344
十二年 1923	68,416,348	113,096,777	182,323,125	10.72	+ 45,490,429	76,178,355	49,953,666	126,132,021	7.41	- 26,224,689	32,807,680	24,674,467	57,482,147	3.38	- 8,133,213
十三年 1924	77,160,431	125,699,678	202,860,109	11.20	+ 48,539,247	76,132,448	47,825,419	123,957,867	6.85	- 28,397,020	34,619,743	36,913,628	71,533,371	3.95	+ 2,293,885
十四年 1925	77,991,545	129,203,642	207,195,187	11.90	+ 51,212,097	85,087,916	62,214,530	147,302,446	8.40	- 22,873,586	35,015,853	32,708,722	67,724,575	3.89	- 2,307,131
十五年 1926	102,067,117	154,777,998	256,845,115	12.79	+ 52,710,881	84,424,281	60,614,414	145,038,695	7.22	- 23,809,867	37,082,943	35,798,166	72,881,109	3.63	- 1,284,777
十六年 1927	102,118,034	156,817,897	258,935,931	13.26	+ 54,699,863	100,892,111	88,909,046	189,801,157	9.72	- 11,983,065	41,062,804	37,261,212	78,324,016	4.01	- 3,801,592
十七年 1928	117,046,243	188,359,876	305,406,119	13.87	+ 71,313,633	112,633,629	81,096,104	194,629,733	8.84	- 30,637,525	37,284,067	26,283,242	63,567,309	2.89	- 11,000,825
十八年 1929	151,285,992	237,800,064	389,086,056	16.94	+ 86,514,072	114,068,510	82,334,793	196,403,303	8.55	- 31,733,717	45,697,778	37,285,323	82,983,101	3.61	- 8,412,455
十九年 1930	136,829,146	182,943,354	319,772,500	14.38	+ 46,114,208	104,185,112	78,748,795	182,933,907	8.23	- 25,430,317	46,770,272	42,355,262	89,125,534	4.01	- 4,415,010
二十年 1931	108,425,477	213,499,973	321,925,450	13.65	+ 105,074,496	109,352,042	88,701,281	198,053,323	8.40	- 20,650,761	46,253,383	47,980,490	94,233,873	4.00	+ 1,727,107
總計 Total	1,593,382,281	2,221,379,882	3,724,762,163	12.05	+ 717,997,601	1,519,387,856	881,738,703	2,401,126,559	7.77	- 637,649,153	549,030,360	493,870,861	1,042,901,221	3.37	- 55,159,499
二十年平均 Average 1912—1931	75,169,114	111,068,994	186,238,108	12.05	+ 35,899,880	75,969,393	44,086,935	120,056,328	7.77	- 31,882,458	27,451,518	24,693,543	52,145,061	3.37	- 2,757,975
近五年平均 Average 1927—1931	123,140,978	195,884,233	319,025,211	14.46	+ 72,743,255	108,226,281	84,138,004	192,364,285	8.72	- 24,088,277	43,413,661	38,233,106	81,646,767	3.70	- 5,180,555

表四 我國對外貿易港別表 續 民國元年至二十年

TABLE IV. VALUE OF DIRECT FOREIGN TRADE OF EACH PORT, 1912-1931—Continued

單位 海關兩 In Hk. Tls.

年次 YEAR	哈爾濱 屬關* Harbin District				安東 Antung				牛莊 Newchwang						
	輸入 Imports	輸出 Exports	輸出入 Total	佔我國輸 出入總值 之百分數 Percentage of Total Exports and Imports	出超(+)或 入超(-) Excess of Exports (+) Imports (-)	輸入 Imports	輸出 Exports	輸出入 Total	佔我國輸 出入總值 之百分數 Percentage of Total Exports and Imports	出超(+)或 入超(-) Excess of Exports (+) Imports (-)	輸入 Imports	輸出 Exports	輸出入 Total	佔我國輸 出入總值 之百分數 Percentage of Total Exports and Imports	出超(+)或 入超(-) Excess of Exports (+) Imports (-)
民國元年 1912	19,773,460	23,997,931	43,771,391	5.11	+ 4,224,471	3,510,085	2,346,455	5,856,540	.68	- 1,163,630	8,392,446	8,776,778	17,169,224	2.01	+ 384,332
二年 1913	20,172,340	18,565,529	38,737,869	3.91	- 1,606,811	6,226,536	3,701,967	9,928,503	1.00	- 2,524,569	7,930,274	11,000,993	18,931,267	1.91	+ 3,076,719
三年 1914	17,947,076	16,486,849	34,433,925	3.66	- 1,460,227	12,853,229	3,034,962	15,888,191	1.69	- 9,818,267	5,403,661	7,204,267	14,827,928	1.58	+ 419,394
四年 1915	13,374,668	19,967,804	33,342,472	3.72	+ 6,593,196	13,008,309	3,966,865	16,975,174	1.89	- 9,041,444	5,403,651	6,111,174	11,516,825	1.29	+ 705,323
五年 1916	23,161,236	32,041,302	55,202,538	5.43	+ 8,880,066	17,950,021	4,863,581	22,813,602	2.24	- 13,086,440	5,563,325	4,930,737	10,494,062	1.03	- 632,588
六年 1917	8,776,682	30,775,426	39,552,108	3.80	+ 21,998,744	28,520,099	9,253,105	37,773,204	3.63	- 19,266,994	5,088,542	2,795,256	7,883,798	.76	- 2,293,286
七年 1918	5,224,143	9,311,257	14,535,400	1.37	+ 4,087,114	21,808,484	11,777,247	33,585,731	3.16	- 10,031,237	4,934,723	4,259,900	9,194,623	.86	- 674,823
八年 1919	13,017,489	12,397,943	25,415,432	1.94	- 619,546	31,603,758	20,914,189	52,517,947	4.01	- 10,689,569	6,086,955	10,486,529	16,573,484	1.26	+ 4,399,574
九年 1920	8,116,746	10,238,674	18,355,420	1.37	+ 2,118,928	33,615,108	19,197,302	52,812,410	3.94	- 14,417,806	7,105,140	3,219,264	10,324,404	.77	+ 3,885,876
十年 1921	7,253,938	20,535,121	27,789,059	1.81	+ 13,281,183	29,232,210†	21,437,915†	50,669,225†	3.30	- 7,795,195	7,822,212	7,392,285	15,184,497	.99	- 579,927
十一年 1922	12,097,483	38,339,875	50,437,358	3.09	+ 26,242,392	30,108,230†	24,190,883†	54,299,113†	3.33	- 5,917,347	9,849,376	3,997,186	13,846,562	.85	- 5,852,190
十二年 1923	9,236,497	33,860,436	43,096,933	2.53	+ 24,623,939	26,818,200†	41,995,62†	68,723,832†	4.04	+ 15,087,452	11,920,059	3,928,152	15,848,211	.93	- 7,991,697
十三年 1924	9,439,276	45,301,789	54,741,065	3.02	+ 35,862,513	23,826,624†	32,410,690†	56,243,314†	3.42	+ 8,590,066	11,910,533	2,947,516	14,858,049	.82	- 8,063,017
十四年 1925	12,828,681	42,541,441	55,370,122	3.18	+ 29,712,760	37,386,594†	35,927,427†	73,314,021†	4.21	+ 1,459,167	18,294,373	4,671,145	22,965,518	1.32	- 13,623,228
十五年 1926	20,242,952	58,357,343	78,600,295	3.91	+ 38,114,391	38,541,120†	43,146,128†	81,687,248†	4.07	+ 4,605,008	11,998,891	4,690,608	16,689,499	.83	- 7,308,283
十六年 1927	22,026,287	68,354,506	90,380,793	4.63	+ 46,328,219	36,601,139†	53,812,536†	90,503,675†	4.63	+ 17,121,397	12,149,147	4,976,475	17,125,622	.88	- 7,172,672
十七年 1928	27,915,479	76,436,377	104,351,856	4.74	+ 48,520,898	44,511,997†	42,207,777†	86,719,684†	3.94	- 2,304,130	17,608,527	7,794,379	25,402,906	1.15	- 9,814,148
十八年 1929	15,752,603	39,864,567	55,617,170	2.42	+ 24,111,964	43,019,746†	35,427,647†	78,447,393†	3.42	+ 7,592,099	15,379,155	11,318,690	26,697,845	1.10	- 4,060,465
十九年 1930	16,143,792	50,839,302	66,983,094	3.01	+ 34,695,510	33,450,378†	41,056,815†	74,507,193†	3.35	+ 7,606,437	16,340,714	10,566,781	26,907,495	1.21	- 5,773,933
二十年 1931	16,026,525	46,440,962	62,467,487	2.65	+ 30,414,437	13,696,336†	29,483,401†	43,179,737†	1.83	+ 15,787,085	10,246,701	29,171,410	39,418,111	1.67	+ 18,924,709
總計 Total	298,530,293	694,654,434	993,184,727	3.21	+ 396,124,141	526,378,113	480,067,644	1,006,445,757	3.26	- 46,310,469	201,710,405	150,149,525	351,859,930	1.14	- 51,560,880
二十年平均 Average 1912-1931	14,926,515	34,732,722	49,659,237	3.21	+ 19,806,207	26,318,906	24,003,382	50,322,288	3.26	- 2,315,524	10,085,520	7,507,476	17,592,996	1.14	- 2,578,044
近五年平均 Average 1927-1931	19,572,937	56,387,143	75,960,080	3.44	+ 36,814,206	34,273,901	40,397,635	74,671,536	3.38	+ 6,123,734	14,344,849	12,765,547	27,110,396	1.23	- 1,579,302

\* 包括拉哈蘇蘇, 滿洲里, 哈爾濱, 綏芬河, Harbin, and Suifenho. † 大東溝在內. Including Tatungkw.

表四 我國對外貿易港別表續 民國元年至二十年

TABLE IV. VALUE OF DIRECT FOREIGN TRADE OF EACH PORT, 1912-1931—Continued

單位 海關兩 In Hk. Tls.

年次 YEAR	中 部 各 埠 CENTRAL PORTS						南 部 各 埠 SOUTHERN PORTS								
	上 海 Shanghai			漢 口 Hankow			廣 州 Canton								
	輸入 Imports	輸出 Exports	輸出入 Total	佔我國輸 出入總值 之百分數 Percentage of Total Exports and Imports	出超(+)或 入超(-) Excess of Exports (+) Imports (-)	輸入 Imports	輸出 Exports	輸出入 Total	佔我國輸 出入總值 之百分數 Percentage of Total Exports and Imports	出超(+)或 入超(-) Excess of Exports (+) Imports (-)	輸入 Imports	輸出 Exports	輸出入 Total	佔我國輸 出入總值 之百分數 Percentage of Total Exports and Imports	出超(+)或 入超(-) Excess of Exports (+) Imports (-)
民國元年 1912	210,071,837	165,524,500	375,596,337	43.87	-	22,006,638	17,339,794	39,346,432	4.60	-	4,666,844	42,877,242	68,673,246	8.02	+ 17,081,238
二年 1913	244,452,421	176,838,415	421,310,836	42.57	-	34,164,083	16,806,858	50,970,941	5.15	-	17,357,225	55,937,841	87,729,060	8.87	+ 24,146,622
三年 1914	238,509,548	147,692,094	386,281,642	41.07	-	35,286,023	17,908,027	53,194,050	3.06	-	17,377,996	44,144,353	79,024,941	8.40	+ 9,263,765
四年 1915	198,214,384	201,437,780	399,652,164	44.61	+	27,921,720	16,292,869	44,214,589	4.94	-	11,628,851	26,037,359	68,105,124	7.61	+ 16,090,466
五年 1916	207,034,740	213,935,810	420,970,550	41.39	+	35,934,411	12,428,790	48,363,201	4.76	-	23,505,621	25,939,697	81,014,080	7.97	+ 29,134,686
六年 1917	210,085,990	197,354,659	407,440,649	39.17	-	36,755,278	12,767,776	49,523,054	4.76	-	23,987,592	27,874,400	77,868,466	7.49	+ 22,119,666
七年 1918	214,967,907	201,290,843	416,258,750	39.14	-	30,974,893	10,586,407	41,561,300	3.91	-	20,388,486	28,215,554	78,651,999	7.40	+ 22,220,891
八年 1919	261,701,074	259,728,759	521,429,833	39.79	-	37,458,744	14,487,606	51,946,350	3.96	-	22,971,138	64,676,037	95,797,971	7.31	+ 33,554,143
九年 1920	383,917,526	193,795,412	577,712,938	43.06	-	42,916,391	11,342,818	54,259,209	4.04	-	31,573,573	32,509,218	91,731,099	6.84	+ 26,712,663
十年 1921	423,513,930	210,527,893	636,041,823	41.46	-	47,476,383	10,248,314	57,724,697	3.76	-	37,228,069	41,496,668	112,830,503	7.35	+ 29,837,167
十一年 1922	419,593,331	218,051,344	637,644,675	39.12	-	47,913,956	16,361,458	64,275,414	3.94	-	31,552,498	54,232,571	143,249,172	8.79	+ 34,784,030
十二年 1923	417,876,452	276,838,233	694,788,685	40.82	-	38,551,794	16,278,195	54,829,989	3.22	-	22,273,599	73,846,423	164,074,917	9.64	+ 16,382,071
十三年 1924	483,469,942	276,454,921	759,924,863	41.96	-	60,713,522	19,849,002	80,562,524	4.45	-	40,864,520	54,019,748	136,795,718	7.55	+ 28,756,222
十四年 1925	431,887,836	306,185,443	738,073,279	42.38	-	54,915,064	29,994,342	84,909,406	4.82	-	24,020,722	40,430,586	90,262,879	5.18	+ 9,401,707
十五年 1926	596,555,465	361,899,940	958,455,405	47.71	-	54,331,918	23,648,347	77,980,265	3.88	-	30,673,838	67,174,985	112,404,315	5.60	- 21,945,655
十六年 1927	455,317,144	330,506,047	785,823,191	40.24	-	18,930,827	11,086,597	29,917,424	1.58	-	6,044,230	43,474,751	113,455,899	5.81	+ 26,506,397
十七年 1928	548,067,889	362,220,148	910,288,037	41.38	-	50,408,289	27,755,077	78,163,366	3.55	-	22,652,612	40,084,903	113,422,034	5.15	+ 33,252,228
十八年 1929	624,645,823	364,040,891	988,686,714	43.04	-	34,605,474	28,008,114	62,613,588	2.73	-	6,597,366	41,758,404	116,855,787	5.09	+ 33,338,979
十九年 1930	679,741,710	312,667,646	992,409,356	44.64	-	26,642,296	18,651,138	45,293,434	2.04	-	7,991,158	51,161,683	111,528,593	5.02	+ 9,205,227
二十年 1931	833,597,598	277,476,440	1,111,074,038	47.12	-	30,715,354	27,119,374	57,834,728	2.45	-	3,595,080	56,212,088	118,023,309	5.01	+ 5,599,133
總計 Total	8,085,806,487	5,054,487,218	13,140,293,705	42.51	-	767,710,235	359,858,503	1,127,568,738	3.65	-	407,851,732	828,058,763	2,061,559,112	6.67	+ 495,441,586
二十年平均 Average 1912-1931	404,290,324	252,724,361	657,014,685	42.51	-	38,385,512	17,992,925	56,378,437	3.65	-	20,392,587	41,402,938	103,077,955	6.67	+ 20,272,079
近五年平均 Average 1927-1931	628,376,033	329,382,234	957,758,267	43.41	-	32,260,448	22,704,180	54,964,628	2.49	-	9,556,268	46,538,366	114,657,125	5.20	+ 21,580,393



表四 我國對外貿易港別表續 民國元年至二十年  
 TABLE IV. VALUE OF DIRECT FOREIGN TRADE OF EACH PORT, 1912-1931—Continued

單位 海關兩 In Hk. Tls.

年次 YEAR	九龍 Kowloon						汕頭 Swatow				廈門 Amoy				
	輸入 Imports	輸出 Exports	輸出入 Total	估我國輸 出入總值 之百分數 Percentage of Total Exports and Imports	出超(+)或 入超(-) Excess of Exports (+) Imports (-)	輸入 Imports	輸出 Exports	輸出入 Total	估我國輸 出入總值 之百分數 Percentage of Total Exports and Imports	出超(+)或 入超(-) Excess of Exports (+) Imports (-)	輸入 Imports	輸出 Exports	輸出入 Total	估我國輸 出入總值 之百分數 Percentage of Total Exports and Imports	出超(+)或 入超(-) Excess of Exports (+) Imports (-)
民國元年 1912	21,710,628	12,517,639	34,228,267	4.00	- 9,192,989	18,072,225	8,074,843	26,147,068	3.05	- 9,997,382	12,432,482	2,530,012	14,962,494	1.75	- 9,902,470
二年 1913	29,731,794	12,812,500	42,544,294	4.30	- 16,919,294	20,111,062	8,282,047	28,393,109	2.87	- 11,829,015	10,916,097	2,533,397	13,449,494	1.37	- 8,382,700
三年 1914	30,090,270	10,244,784	40,335,054	4.29	- 19,845,486	20,641,608	8,550,319	29,191,927	3.10	- 12,091,289	9,643,740	2,171,351	11,815,091	1.26	- 7,472,389
四年 1915	30,862,729	11,182,958	42,045,687	4.69	- 19,679,771	15,916,282	11,739,103	27,655,385	3.09	- 4,177,179	9,175,086	2,487,354	11,662,440	1.30	- 6,687,732
五年 1916	30,159,083	12,001,472	42,160,555	4.15	- 18,157,611	14,441,088	11,250,022	25,691,110	2.53	- 3,191,066	8,558,348	2,468,464	11,026,812	1.08	- 6,089,884
六年 1917	33,633,285	14,172,690	47,805,975	4.60	- 19,460,595	13,598,363	9,721,360	23,319,723	2.24	- 3,877,003	8,003,155	1,843,142	9,846,297	.94	- 6,160,013
七年 1918	33,269,279	14,283,985	47,553,264	4.47	- 18,985,294	13,364,353	8,950,774	22,315,127	2.10	- 4,413,579	7,365,919	1,926,472	9,292,391	.87	- 5,439,447
八年 1919	21,855,769	15,135,616	36,991,385	2.82	- 6,720,153	11,102,443	11,406,072	26,598,515	2.03	- 3,696,371	9,285,995	1,828,372	11,114,367	.86	- 7,457,623
九年 1920	20,476,342	14,839,144	35,315,486	2.63	- 5,637,198	11,341,356	13,950,507	25,291,863	1.89	+ 2,609,151	9,139,563	2,476,295	11,615,858	.87	- 6,663,268
十年 1921	45,569,271	17,514,823	63,084,094	4.11	- 28,054,448	19,278,715	15,853,879	35,132,594	2.29	- 3,424,836	12,756,331	3,160,263	15,916,594	1.05	- 9,596,068
十一年 1922	47,964,770	18,557,911	66,522,681	4.08	- 29,406,859	23,094,796	11,002,827	34,097,623	2.10	- 12,091,969	13,992,607	3,216,109	17,208,716	1.06	- 10,776,498
十二年 1923	31,957,386	16,712,804	48,670,190	2.87	- 15,244,582	29,039,744	12,799,513	41,839,257	2.46	- 16,240,231	12,089,623	3,573,050	15,662,673	.92	- 8,516,573
十三年 1924	51,228,459	20,961,692	72,190,151	3.99	- 30,266,767	26,827,573	12,790,340	39,617,913	2.19	- 14,037,233	13,599,537	4,066,902	17,657,439	.98	- 9,523,635
十四年 1925	34,077,031	12,064,903	46,142,534	2.65	- 22,012,728	19,092,950	10,912,595	30,005,551	1.72	- 8,180,361	15,756,399	4,650,157	20,415,556	1.17	- 11,097,242
十五年 1926	6,756,887	5,221,721	11,978,608	.60	- 1,535,166	19,246,593	11,384,979	30,631,572	1.52	- 7,801,614	17,293,993	5,180,779	22,474,742	1.11	- 12,113,184
十六年 1927	45,054,911	13,976,460	58,131,371	2.98	- 31,978,451	28,451,733	13,095,234	41,546,967	2.13	- 15,355,899	18,264,348	4,756,754	23,021,102	1.18	- 13,507,594
十七年 1928	45,228,793	14,362,039	59,590,742	2.71	- 30,866,664	29,109,789	13,591,831	42,701,620	1.94	- 15,517,958	16,920,940	3,997,057	20,917,997	.94	- 13,223,883
十八年 1929	34,819,312	15,347,137	50,166,449	2.18	- 19,472,175	29,510,444	15,782,156	45,292,600	1.97	- 13,728,288	17,215,879	3,909,448	21,125,327	.92	- 13,306,431
十九年 1930	31,657,716	17,014,433	48,672,149	2.19	- 14,643,283	38,423,866	18,013,559	56,437,365	2.51	- 20,410,247	22,027,018	3,591,995	25,618,923	1.15	- 18,435,113
二十年 1931	55,941,389	8,392,973	64,334,362	2.73	- 47,548,416	32,302,068	14,315,932	46,618,000	1.98	- 17,686,136	24,973,946	3,054,395	28,028,251	1.19	- 21,919,641
總計 Total	682,045,614	276,417,684	958,463,298	3.10	- 405,627,930	436,966,397	241,467,892	678,434,289	2.19	- 195,498,505	269,401,976	63,130,498	332,532,474	1.08	- 206,271,478
二十年平均 Average 1912—1931	34,102,281	13,820,884	47,923,165	3.10	- 20,281,397	21,848,320	12,073,395	33,921,715	2.19	- 9,774,925	13,470,999	3,156,525	16,626,624	1.08	- 10,313,574
近五年平均 Average 1927—1931	42,540,466	13,638,608	56,179,074	2.55	- 28,991,798	31,559,448	14,959,742	46,519,190	2.11	- 16,599,706	19,880,426	3,801,894	23,682,320	1.07	- 16,078,532

表四 我國對外貿易港別表 續 民國元年至二十年  
TABLE IV. VALUE OF DIRECT FOREIGN TRADE OF EACH PORT, 1912-1931—Continued

單位 海關兩 In Hk. Tls.

年次 YEAR	其他各埠 OTHER PORTS							總計 TOTAL						
	輸入 Imports	輸出 Exports	輸出入 Total	估我國輸出入總值之百分比 Percentage of Total Exports and Imports	出超(+)或入超(-) Exports (+) Imports (-)	輸入總值 Imports	輸出總值 Exports	輸出入總值 Total	百分數 Percentage	出超(+)或入超(-)或淨值 Excess of Exports (+) Imports (-) or Net Value of Exports (+) or Imports (-)	復出口值 Re-exports	出超(+)或入超(-)淨值 Excess of Exports (+) or Imports (-)		
民國元年 1912	69,293,101	46,102,560	115,395,751	13.47	- 23,190,631	485,726,080	370,520,403	856,246,483	100.00	- 115,205,677	12,629,049	- 102,576,628		
二年 1913	85,233,241	45,692,438	130,925,679	13.23	- 39,540,803	586,200,431	403,305,546	989,505,977	100.00	- 182,984,885	16,127,874	- 166,857,011		
三年 1914	82,822,581	41,007,884	123,830,465	13.16	- 41,814,697	584,200,003	356,226,629	940,435,632	100.00	- 227,982,374	14,967,621	- 213,014,753		
四年 1915	67,364,636	47,762,377	115,126,413	12.85	- 19,601,659	477,064,005	418,861,164	895,925,169	100.00	- 58,202,841	22,588,286	- 35,614,555		
五年 1916	74,583,269	49,362,111	123,945,380	12.18	- 25,221,158	535,268,426	481,797,366	1,017,065,792	100.00	- 53,471,060	18,861,431	- 34,609,629		
六年 1917	75,434,689	48,403,473	123,838,162	11.90	- 27,031,216	577,381,339	462,931,630	1,040,312,969	100.00	- 114,449,709	27,862,565	- 86,587,144		
七年 1918	74,197,313	49,852,327	124,049,640	11.67	- 24,344,986	577,643,803	485,893,031	1,063,536,834	100.00	- 91,760,772	22,750,721	- 69,010,051		
八年 1919	78,347,834	58,192,207	136,540,041	10.42	- 20,155,627	679,529,544	630,809,411	1,310,338,955	100.00	- 48,720,133	32,531,863	- 16,188,270		
九年 1920	89,229,566	64,405,286	153,634,852	11.45	- 24,794,280	799,960,266	541,631,300	1,341,591,566	100.00	- 238,328,966	37,799,976	- 200,618,930		
十年 1921	116,457,603	64,020,340	180,477,943	11.77	- 52,437,263	932,850,340	601,255,537	1,534,105,877	100.00	- 331,594,863	26,727,901	- 304,866,962		
十一年 1922	119,464,991	68,110,358	187,575,349	11.51	- 51,354,633	975,034,183	654,891,933	1,629,926,116	100.00	- 320,142,250	29,984,533	- 290,157,717		
十二年 1923	119,901,449	68,257,977	188,159,426	11.66	- 51,643,472	948,633,920	752,917,416	1,701,551,336	100.00	- 195,716,504	25,231,033	- 170,485,471		
十三年 1924	116,163,320	63,780,921	179,944,241	9.93	- 52,382,399	1,039,102,156	771,784,468	1,810,886,624	100.00	- 267,317,688	20,891,479	- 246,426,209		
十四年 1925	103,225,159	55,437,497	158,662,656	9.12	- 47,787,662	965,090,593	776,352,937	1,741,443,530	100.00	- 188,737,656	17,225,649	- 171,512,007		
十五年 1926	88,942,649	54,348,018	143,290,667	7.13	- 34,594,631	1,144,616,971	864,294,771	2,008,941,742	100.00	- 280,352,200	20,425,718	- 259,926,482		
十六年 1927	109,597,854	65,085,750	174,683,604	8.95	- 44,512,104	1,034,030,490	918,619,662	1,952,650,152	100.00	- 115,410,828	21,098,866	- 94,311,962		
十七年 1928	122,641,363	73,313,350	195,954,713	8.90	- 49,328,013	1,210,001,728	991,354,988	2,201,356,716	100.00	- 218,646,740	14,032,457	- 204,614,283		
十八年 1929	113,562,171	69,471,105	183,033,276	7.97	- 44,091,066	1,281,321,291	1,015,687,318	2,297,008,609	100.00	- 265,633,973	15,542,470	- 250,091,503		
十九年 1930	124,858,343	58,027,694	182,886,037	8.23	- 66,830,649	1,328,231,986	894,843,594	2,223,075,580	100.00	- 433,388,392	18,476,244	- 414,912,148		
二十年 1931	110,474,247	62,027,763	172,502,010	7.32	- 48,446,484	1,448,187,154	909,475,525	2,357,662,679	100.00	- 538,711,629	14,697,960	- 524,013,669		
總計 Total	1,941,794,869	1,152,721,436	3,094,516,305	10.00	- 789,073,433	17,610,203,649	13,303,444,629	30,913,648,278	100.00	- 4,306,759,020	430,363,696	- 3,876,395,324		
二十年平均 Average 1912—1931	97,089,743	57,636,072	154,725,815	10.00	- 39,453,671	880,510,183	665,172,231	1,545,682,414	100.00	- 215,337,951	21,518,185	- 193,819,766		
近五年平均 Average 1927—1931	116,226,796	65,585,132	181,811,928	8.24	- 50,641,664	1,260,354,530	945,996,217	2,206,350,747	100.00	- 314,358,313	16,769,600	- 297,588,713		

表五 各國輸入我國主要貨品量值表 民國十六年至二十年  
TABLE V. PRINCIPAL COMMODITY IMPORTS OF CHINA AND SOURCE, 1927-1931  
單位 海關兩 In Hk. Tls.

貨品與國別 COMMODITY BY COUNTRIES	單位 Unit	民國十六年 1927			民國十七年 1928			民國十八年 1929			民國十九年 1930			民國二十年 1931					
		量 Quantity	值 Value	佔輸入該 項貨品總 值之百分 數 Percentage	量 Quantity	值 Value	佔輸入該 項貨品總 值之百分 數 Percentage	量 Quantity	值 Value	佔輸入該 項貨品總 值之百分 數 Percentage	量 Quantity	值 Value	佔輸入該 項貨品總 值之百分 數 Percentage	量 Quantity	值 Value	佔輸入該 項貨品總 值之百分 數 Percentage			
棉織品 日本 美國 香港 英國 美國 印度		135,433.465 96,123.862 20,430.046 14,081.450 309.253 805.644	82,204.272 31,542.477 22,473.253 27,599.941 38,558	100.00 70.97 15.08 10.40 .23 .59	2,491,384 917,047 748,351 805,833 841	82,204.272 31,542.477 22,473.253 27,599.941 38,558	100.00 38.37 27.34 33.57 .05	10,322,214 3,120,738 2,846,534 2,974,591	75,265,332 23,333,629 18,795,384 23,320,861	100.00 31.00 24.97 31.25	21,091,693 11,847,371 2,059,724 543,123 4,868,482 1,510,220	107,323,812 57,943,814 11,151,618 3,562,963 25,271,809 7,801,051	100.00 53.99 10.39 3.32 23.55 7.27	168,230,223 127,729,507 6,903,683 27,213,297 1,838,404 2,052,990	44,386,820 33,074,317 1,479,861 7,624,800 645,571 694,576	100.00 74.51 3.33 17.18 1.45 1.56	4,001,095 1,133,317 1,227,492 874,038 56,968 673,004	22,329,546 6,740,248 7,025,617 4,126,672 333,906 3,873,836	100.00 30.19 31.46 18.48 1.50 17.35
棉花 美國 印度 日本 土、波、埃、	担 Piculs	2,491,384 917,047 748,351 805,833 841	82,204.272 31,542.477 22,473.253 27,599.941 38,558	100.00 38.37 27.34 33.57 .05	10,322,214 3,120,738 2,846,534 2,974,591	75,265,332 23,333,629 18,795,384 23,320,861	100.00 31.00 24.97 31.25	21,091,693 11,847,371 2,059,724 543,123 4,868,482 1,510,220	107,323,812 57,943,814 11,151,618 3,562,963 25,271,809 7,801,051	100.00 53.99 10.39 3.32 23.55 7.27	168,230,223 127,729,507 6,903,683 27,213,297 1,838,404 2,052,990	44,386,820 33,074,317 1,479,861 7,624,800 645,571 694,576	100.00 74.51 3.33 17.18 1.45 1.56	4,001,095 1,133,317 1,227,492 874,038 56,968 673,004	22,329,546 6,740,248 7,025,617 4,126,672 333,906 3,873,836	100.00 30.19 31.46 18.48 1.50 17.35			
糖 香港 荷印 日本 古巴	担 Piculs	10,322,214 3,120,738 2,846,534 2,974,591	75,265,332 23,333,629 18,795,384 23,320,861	100.00 31.00 24.97 31.25	21,091,693 11,847,371 2,059,724 543,123 4,868,482 1,510,220	107,323,812 57,943,814 11,151,618 3,562,963 25,271,809 7,801,051	100.00 53.99 10.39 3.32 23.55 7.27	168,230,223 127,729,507 6,903,683 27,213,297 1,838,404 2,052,990	44,386,820 33,074,317 1,479,861 7,624,800 645,571 694,576	100.00 74.51 3.33 17.18 1.45 1.56	4,001,095 1,133,317 1,227,492 874,038 56,968 673,004	22,329,546 6,740,248 7,025,617 4,126,672 333,906 3,873,836	100.00 30.19 31.46 18.48 1.50 17.35						
米 香港 印度 日本 安南 暹羅	担 Piculs	21,091,693 11,847,371 2,059,724 543,123 4,868,482 1,510,220	107,323,812 57,943,814 11,151,618 3,562,963 25,271,809 7,801,051	100.00 53.99 10.39 3.32 23.55 7.27	168,230,223 127,729,507 6,903,683 27,213,297 1,838,404 2,052,990	44,386,820 33,074,317 1,479,861 7,624,800 645,571 694,576	100.00 74.51 3.33 17.18 1.45 1.56	4,001,095 1,133,317 1,227,492 874,038 56,968 673,004	22,329,546 6,740,248 7,025,617 4,126,672 333,906 3,873,836	100.00 30.19 31.46 18.48 1.50 17.35									
煤油 美國 荷印 香港 英國 日本	担 Piculs	4,001,095 1,133,317 1,227,492 874,038 56,968 673,004	22,329,546 6,740,248 7,025,617 4,126,672 333,906 3,873,836	100.00 30.19 31.46 18.48 1.50 17.35	168,230,223 127,729,507 6,903,683 27,213,297 1,838,404 2,052,990	44,386,820 33,074,317 1,479,861 7,624,800 645,571 694,576	100.00 74.51 3.33 17.18 1.45 1.56	4,001,095 1,133,317 1,227,492 874,038 56,968 673,004	22,329,546 6,740,248 7,025,617 4,126,672 333,906 3,873,836	100.00 30.19 31.46 18.48 1.50 17.35									

\* 朝鮮，台灣在內，下仿此。 Including Korea and Formosa. Likewise hereafter.

† 香港為一轉運樞紐，下仿此。 Hongkong is a trans-shipping port; imports therefore come originally from the Continents of Europe, America, etc. Likewise hereafter.

‡ 檀香山在內，下仿此。 Including Hawaii. Likewise hereafter.

§ 麵粉，西米粉在內。 Including wheat flour, tapioca, etc.

表五 各國輸入我國主要貨品量值表 續 民國十六年至二十年  
 TABLE V. PRINCIPAL COMMODITY IMPORTS OF CHINA AND SOURCE, 1927-1931—Continued  
 單位 海關兩 In Hk. Tls.

貨品與國別 COMMODITY BY COUNTRIES	民國十六年 1927			民國十七年 1928			民國十八年 1929			民國十九年 1930			民國二十年 1931		
	量 Quantity	值 Value	佔輸入該 項貨品總 值之百分 數 Percentage	量 Quantity	值 Value	佔輸入該 項貨品總 值之百分 數 Percentage	量 Quantity	值 Value	佔輸入該 項貨品總 值之百分 數 Percentage	量 Quantity	值 Value	佔輸入該 項貨品總 值之百分 數 Percentage	量 Quantity	值 Value	佔輸入該 項貨品總 值之百分 數 Percentage
染料類 Dyes and Pigments															
德國 Germany	20,528,863	7,394,238	35.58	26,959,077	10,463,110	38.81	31,045,516	13,077,686	42.12	24,937,533	9,916,041	39.76	36,469,376	16,068,173	44.06
美國 U. S. A.	2,801,144	3,536,475	17.23	3,185,790	3,523,841	11.82	4,666,090	3,394,173	15.03	3,949,130	3,705,845	15.84	5,565,866	4,245,942	15.26
香港 Hongkong	1,199,640	1,199,640	5.84	1,242,790	1,242,790	4.61	1,224,725	1,224,725	10.93	1,623,290	1,623,290	6.51	2,048,052	2,048,052	5.62
日本 Japan															
魚介 Fish & Fishery Products															
香港 Hongkong	26,410,609	26,410,609	100.00	25,053,888	10,606,510	42.33	23,329,812	9,115,082	39.07	23,340,512	9,909,097	42.09	21,762,937	9,916,990	45.57
日本 Japan	10,931,879	10,931,879	41.39	10,606,510	6,781,473	27.07	8,240,409	2,087,055	8.95	8,421,534	1,827,833	7.76	5,651,096	1,564,895	7.19
澳門 Macao	9,193,438	2,495,433	9.11	2,836,500	1,197,602	4.32	2,087,055	352,248	1.51	631,005	1,249,209	5.31	1,449,750	1,117,940	5.14
俄國 Russia	584,546	750,183	2.84	1,011,663	667,765	2.46	1,303,452	1,303,452	5.59	1,249,209	1,249,209	5.31	1,449,750	1,117,940	5.14
加拿大 Canada	750,183	750,183	2.84	1,011,663	667,765	2.46	1,303,452	1,303,452	5.59	1,249,209	1,249,209	5.31	1,449,750	1,117,940	5.14
木料 Wood and Timber															
美國 U. S. A.	13,877,080	5,733,437	41.32	18,085,386	6,499,856	35.94	27,057,566	14,251,729	51.53	23,189,886	9,067,688	39.10	32,301,666	14,073,713	43.57
日本 Japan	4,208,705	4,208,705	30.33	5,908,690	3,267,587	24.90	6,885,587	4,809,431	20.74	4,809,431	3,077,771	13.27	4,901,492	3,912,963	12.11
香港 Hongkong	698,363	698,363	5.03	1,197,602	2,498,825	13.82	2,670,460	1,919,743	9.82	3,077,771	2,645,531	11.41	3,793,833	3,793,833	11.75
俄國 Russia	2,149,522	1,149,522	8.42	2,498,825	1,815,776	10.67	1,815,776	1,815,776	6.19	1,815,776	1,815,776	6.19	2,593,142	2,593,142	8.03
加拿大 Canada	180,557	180,557	1.30	667,765	667,765	2.46	1,303,452	1,303,452	4.33	1,249,209	1,249,209	5.31	2,593,142	2,593,142	8.03
煤 Coal															
日本 Japan	2,380,275	22,998,804	100.00	2,491,394	23,330,471	100.00	2,334,252	19,543,561	100.00	2,528,270	25,592,229	100.00	1,933,783	21,886,990	100.00
安南 French Indo-China	1,606,689	15,377,724	66.86	1,499,479	13,739,833	58.89	1,322,003	10,497,605	53.25	1,321,806	13,268,542	51.85	950,086	11,267,024	51.48
香港 Hongkong	405,607	3,552,842	15.45	452,911	3,679,634	15.77	598,413	5,132,910	26.26	581,754	5,502,097	21.50	572,200	5,203,210	23.77
俄國 Russia	183,640	1,935,674	8.42	257,598	2,733,997	11.72	180,866	1,919,743	9.82	169,984	1,782,977	6.97	178,267	2,123,387	9.70
荷印 Dutch Indies	154,785	1,815,776	7.90	192,432	2,498,825	10.67	107,298	1,210,465	6.19	344,172	4,138,923	16.17	186,621	2,348,878	10.73
	18,819	165,383	.72	57,600	411,630	1.76	76,875	530,967	2.72	83,543	648,764	2.54	67,479	613,238	2.80
紙 Paper															
日本 Japan	25,544,636	9,493,348	37.16	29,154,034	12,231,423	41.95	34,342,655	13,088,669	38.11	37,511,206	18,317,631	48.83	45,458,821	19,877,002	43.73
德國 Germany	3,497,762	3,497,762	13.69	2,242,040	2,242,040	7.66	3,350,692	3,350,692	9.17	3,420,694	3,420,694	9.12	5,194,707	5,194,707	11.43
香港 Hongkong	2,142,851	2,142,851	8.39	2,584,183	2,584,183	8.86	2,037,111	2,037,111	7.68	2,177,421	2,177,421	5.80	3,298,758	3,298,758	7.25
美國 U. S. A.	1,666,264	1,666,264	6.52	2,515,285	2,515,285	8.63	3,711,584	3,711,584	10.81	4,025,074	4,025,074	10.73	3,150,171	3,150,171	6.93
瑞典 Sweden	2,035,713	2,035,713	7.97	1,565,231	1,565,231	5.37	1,962,827	1,962,827	5.72	1,733,791	1,733,791	4.62	2,860,015	2,860,015	6.29
機械 Machinery															
英國 Great Britain	20,327,786	6,106,088	30.04	22,185,464	5,975,918	26.94	33,366,536	10,381,149	31.11	47,321,456	15,071,647	31.85	46,911,332	14,458,995	30.82
日本 Japan	5,426,218	5,426,218	26.69	4,621,718	4,621,718	20.83	7,008,448	7,008,448	21.00	9,154,589	9,154,589	19.35	12,004,536	12,004,536	25.59
美國 U. S. A.	3,230,166	3,230,166	15.80	5,805,443	5,805,443	26.17	6,621,046	6,621,046	19.84	7,754,678	7,754,678	16.39	6,289,065	6,289,065	13.41
德國 Germany	2,251,962	2,251,962	11.08	2,714,960	2,714,960	12.24	4,423,594	4,423,594	13.26	7,965,141	7,965,141	16.83	5,997,575	5,997,575	12.78

表六 我國輸往各國主要貨品量價值表 民國十六年至二十年  
TABLE VI. PRINCIPAL COMMODITY EXPORTS OF CHINA AND DESTINATION, 1927-1931  
單位 海關兩 In Hk. Tls.

貨品與國別 COMMODITY BY COUNTRIES	單位 Unit	民國十六年 1927			民國十七年 1928			民國十八年 1929			民國十九年 1930			民國二十年 1931		
		量 Quantity	值 Value	佔輸出該 項貨品總 值之百分 數 Percentage	量 Quantity	值 Value	佔輸出該 項貨品總 值之百分 數 Percentage	量 Quantity	值 Value	佔輸出該 項貨品總 值之百分 數 Percentage	量 Quantity	值 Value	佔輸出該 項貨品總 值之百分 數 Percentage	量 Quantity	值 Value	佔輸出該 項貨品總 值之百分 數 Percentage
荳																
日本*	Piculs	29,534,170	97,778,895	100.00	40,391,000	147,342,667	100.00	45,587,985	166,291,412	100.00	32,719,990	113,032,211	100.00	42,326,928	138,227,583	100.00
俄國	"	7,881,272	25,653,726	26.24	10,436,237	40,680,176	27.61	12,567,209	47,005,186	28.27	9,262,638	35,065,167	31.02	11,262,786	44,368,054	32.10
荷蘭	"	11,473,094	34,043,160	35.43	14,807,446	46,365,998	31.47	8,204,717	25,561,740	15.37	11,066,935	30,038,114	26.57	15,063,971	29,736,419	21.51
士、波、埃	"	2,453,468	9,014,139	9.22	3,470,662	13,791,366	9.36	6,277,042	23,474,265	14.12	5,217,484	19,829,255	17.54	6,417,573	25,663,405	18.57
土耳其, Egypt, etc.	"	2,513,257	9,291,757	9.50	4,050,925	16,486,332	11.19	9,109,370	34,615,651	20.82	2,338,219	8,885,232	7.86	1,866,694	7,122,000	5.23
生絲	担															
香港†	Piculs	260,728	135,004,699	100.00	339,571	155,131,504	100.00	340,512	160,024,194	100.00	235,768	115,186,366	100.00	229,938	91,499,095	100.00
美國‡	"	76,908	45,075,740	33.83	100,749	48,416,742	31.21	103,321	52,307,259	32.69	77,121	38,625,313	33.53	80,509	29,349,304	32.08
法國	"	35,767	25,099,993	18.59	40,982	27,095,772	17.47	61,691	37,839,385	23.65	50,541	31,478,054	27.33	35,792	22,532,272	24.63
日本	"	69,763	35,116,661	26.01	96,180	53,590,311	34.55	72,558	40,496,015	25.31	44,402	24,607,951	21.36	32,132	15,559,896	17.01
日本	"	26,393	10,282,412	7.62	36,249	11,006,794	7.10	35,798	13,343,683	8.34	24,788	9,714,201	8.43	48,686	15,111,015	16.52
德國	"	15,524	1,324,163	.98	33,588	2,686,113	1.73	32,384	3,764,809	2.35	12,494	1,155,260	1.00	14,320	1,586,895	1.73
荳餅, 荳粕	担															
日本	Piculs	24,357,746	60,794,183	100.00	21,772,025	57,163,321	100.00	19,370,182	53,074,251	100.00	20,147,399	51,146,977	100.00	23,649,719	55,878,795	100.00
俄國	"	16,420,756	43,159,498	70.99	12,869,079	38,874,777	68.01	12,856,500	37,455,046	70.57	11,577,821	32,713,599	63.96	13,762,116	39,915,638	71.43
美國	"	7,533,749	16,574,247	27.26	7,101,109	16,048,506	28.07	4,791,761	10,781,073	20.31	7,890,674	16,570,415	32.40	8,681,582	12,519,088	22.41
士、波、埃	"	347,109	885,128	1.46	611,553	1,094,002	2.96	782,155	2,190,670	4.13	511,836	1,381,957	2.70	268,712	753,426	1.35
新加坡等	"	22,263	70,992	.12	23,489	74,019	.13	24,582	72,649	.14	24,387	76,918	.15	33,047	112,140	.20
蛋及蛋製品																
英國	Piculs	33,526,302	14,580,235	100.00	43,779,041	43,779,041	100.00	51,719,803	51,719,803	100.00	51,160,972	51,160,972	100.00	37,757,544	37,757,544	100.00
美國	"	14,580,235	14,580,235	43.49	19,217,688	19,217,688	43.90	24,742,165	24,742,165	47.84	27,205,867	27,205,867	53.18	19,846,582	19,846,582	52.56
德國	"	4,322,318	4,322,318	13.49	8,170,924	8,170,924	18.66	8,373,019	8,373,019	16.19	5,405,097	5,405,097	10.56	3,273,662	3,273,662	8.67
日本	"	3,509,553	3,509,553	10.47	4,572,449	4,572,449	10.44	6,051,527	6,051,527	11.70	4,998,828	4,998,828	9.77	3,036,491	3,036,491	8.04
法國	"	4,611,435	4,611,435	13.75	3,992,072	3,992,072	8.91	3,438,182	3,438,182	6.65	3,828,603	3,828,603	7.48	2,093,999	2,093,999	5.77
法國	"	1,551,129	1,551,129	4.03	2,131,495	2,131,495	4.87	2,313,830	2,313,830	4.47	3,116,997	3,116,997	6.09	2,215,064	2,215,064	5.87
茶	担															
士、波、埃	Piculs	872,176	31,616,940	100.00	926,022	37,133,853	100.00	947,730	41,252,428	100.00	694,048	26,283,923	100.00	703,206	33,233,158	100.00
俄國	"	129,825	5,822,886	18.51	153,655	7,141,454	19.23	184,629	9,881,557	23.95	138,791	6,972,685	26.53	162,392	10,485,197	31.53
英國	"	300,992	10,287,635	32.54	356,747	13,944,710	37.55	373,280	15,259,384	36.99	222,181	4,958,553	18.87	240,824	8,750,581	26.32
美國	"	88,605	2,860,490	9.05	60,134	2,037,738	7.10	62,826	2,505,146	6.22	65,924	3,111,466	11.84	56,437	3,532,206	10.63
美國	"	88,023	3,489,972	11.04	76,094	3,273,229	8.81	57,888	3,240,401	7.86	63,085	3,083,790	11.73	65,957	3,318,674	9.98
香港	"	117,586	3,542,770	11.21	123,170	4,093,593	11.02	114,389	3,815,902	9.25	92,736	3,239,175	12.32	90,279	2,646,146	7.96
棉花	担															
日本	Piculs	1,446,950	47,306,699	100.00	1,111,558	34,158,765	100.00	943,786	29,603,791	100.00	825,545	26,499,307	100.00	789,862	26,960,949	100.00
美國	"	1,155,021	37,541,687	79.36	876,260	26,957,513	78.92	768,423	24,036,820	81.20	675,438	21,679,233	81.81	705,722	24,100,811	89.39
法國	"	231,368	7,788,768	16.40	153,592	4,604,141	13.65	115,544	3,695,776	12.48	115,003	3,687,822	13.92	68,347	2,332,113	8.65
德國	"	5,009	166,184	.35	10,158	311,818	.91	8,827	277,899	.94	7,393	239,362	.90	4,613	155,912	.58
德國	"	35,910	1,164,177	2.46	57,224	1,777,360	5.20	38,658	1,204,156	4.07	17,839	580,609	2.19	4,225	144,221	.53

\* 朝鮮, 台灣在內, 下仿此。 Including Korea and Formosa. Likewise hereafter.  
† 香港為一轉運樞紐, 下仿此。 Hongkong is a trans-shipping port; commodities exported thereto are farther carried on to the Continents of Europe, America, etc. Likewise hereafter.  
‡ 檀香山在內, 下仿此。 Including Hawaii. Likewise hereafter.

表六 我國輸往各國主要貨品價值表 續 民國十六年至二十年  
 TABLE VI. PRINCIPAL COMMODITY EXPORTS OF CHINA AND DESTINATION, 1927-1931—Continued  
 單位 海關兩 In Hk. Tls.

貨品與國別 COMMODITY BY COUNTRIES	單位 Unit	民國十六年 1927			民國十七年 1928			民國十八年 1929			民國十九年 1930			民國二十年 1931		
		量 Quantity	值 Value	佔輸出該 項貨品總 值之百分 數 Percentage	量 Quantity	值 Value	佔輸出該 項貨品總 值之百分 數 Percentage	量 Quantity	值 Value	佔輸出該 項貨品總 值之百分 數 Percentage	量 Quantity	值 Value	佔輸出該 項貨品總 值之百分 數 Percentage	量 Quantity	值 Value	佔輸出該 項貨品總 值之百分 數 Percentage
煤	噸 Tons	4,026,811	29,574,352	100.00	28,422,679	100.00	4,136,535	31,079,274	100.00	3,515,571	27,268,442	100.00	3,501,025	31,164,102	100.00	
日本	"	3,226,483	23,923,388	80.89	23,358,311	82.18	3,507,040	26,247,625	84.45	2,940,759	22,826,739	83.71	2,864,343	24,801,990	79.59	
香港	"	369,189	2,204,641	7.45	1,783,738	6.28	186,022	1,305,729	4.20	215,323	1,544,371	5.66	362,500	2,991,006	9.60	
菲列濱	"	205,230	1,648,511	5.57	1,552,171	5.46	230,426	1,838,908	5.92	297,547	1,656,180	6.07	154,267	1,386,423	4.45	
俄國	"	5,945	39,283	.13	52,661	.19	11,920	82,1516	.27	11,309	74,452	.27	13,730	138,638	.44	
絲織貨	噸 Tons	27,699,483	27,699,483	100.00	26,996,100	100.00	25,113,164	25,113,164	100.00	24,254,686	24,254,686	100.00	30,353,523	30,353,523	100.00	
香港	"	14,615,216	14,615,216	52.76	13,733,079	50.87	12,538,712	12,538,712	49.93	12,208,913	12,208,913	50.34	14,058,163	14,058,163	46.31	
法國	"	1,198,405	1,198,405	4.33	2,007,673	7.44	1,449,062	1,449,062	5.77	2,456,959	2,456,959	10.13	3,150,017	3,150,017	10.38	
美國	"	1,599,154	1,599,154	5.66	1,342,958	4.98	1,631,800	1,631,800	6.50	1,676,560	1,676,560	6.91	3,082,787	3,082,787	10.16	
印度	"	3,645,812	3,645,812	13.16	3,196,007	11.84	3,043,863	3,043,863	12.12	2,666,384	2,666,384	10.09	2,937,741	2,937,741	9.68	
英國	"	628,643	628,643	2.27	508,520	1.88	699,929	699,929	2.79	771,215	771,215	3.18	1,630,995	1,630,995	5.37	
原皮	噸 Tons	22,563,567	22,563,567	100.00	28,182,037	100.00	28,877,075	28,877,075	100.00	23,060,606	23,060,606	100.00	22,872,507	22,872,507	100.00	
美國	"	12,778,310	12,778,310	56.63	15,953,842	56.61	18,018,806	18,018,806	62.40	14,590,967	14,590,967	63.27	17,699,025	17,699,025	77.38	
日本	"	3,601,438	3,601,438	15.96	3,500,842	12.42	5,870,288	5,870,288	20.33	5,573,233	5,573,233	24.17	2,008,566	2,008,566	8.78	
英國	"	3,896,002	3,896,002	17.27	4,259,010	15.11	3,109,904	3,109,904	10.77	1,787,419	1,787,419	7.75	1,784,587	1,784,587	7.80	
德國	"	853,258	853,258	3.78	1,419,295	5.04	682,428	682,428	2.36	202,726	202,726	.88	370,718	370,718	1.62	
意國	"	84,258	84,258	.37	104,664	.37	153,263	153,263	.53	54,962	54,962	.24	71,344	71,344	.31	
桐油	担 Piculs	901,294	21,970,947	100.00	23,302,221	100.00	1,069,650	23,319,702	100.00	1,167,255	30,546,872	100.00	864,864	20,416,102	100.00	
美國	"	572,216	14,897,432	67.81	16,255,548	69.76	735,244	16,037,456	70.74	874,066	23,423,258	76.68	549,600	13,375,152	65.51	
英國	"	44,680	1,140,775	5.19	2,198,687	9.44	84,035	1,911,313	8.13	94,229	2,193,281	8.16	99,632	2,460,863	12.05	
香港	"	133,683	2,096,480	9.54	2,298,348	9.86	124,868	2,131,562	9.06	55,127	911,243	2.98	83,581	1,325,321	6.49	
荷蘭	"	57,663	1,468,538	6.68	571,361	2.45	331,139	753,218	3.20	36,868	957,173	3.13	45,464	1,132,059	5.54	
德國	"	54,400	1,389,730	6.33	944,775	4.05	23,943	542,793	2.31	36,071	953,339	3.12	27,544	680,967	3.34	
棉紗	担 Piculs	339,672	10,769,195	100.00	21,590,039	100.00	344,736	18,345,811	100.00	329,869	18,965,994	100.00	618,266	34,224,410	100.00	
日本	"	21,494	1,310,385	6.63	1,781,647	8.25	45,401	3,271,568	17.83	64,887	4,333,524	22.85	362,799	20,865,497	60.93	
印度	"	93,633	5,610,044	28.38	4,325,645	20.04	51,651	2,576,908	14.05	50,292	2,762,461	14.57	102,243	5,388,942	15.74	
香港	"	197,393	11,215,016	59.73	13,127,827	66.81	208,819	10,461,322	57.02	160,049	8,771,140	46.25	84,632	4,436,762	12.96	
荷印	"	16,035	962,100	4.87	1,592,140	7.37	23,210	1,159,248	6.32	21,334	1,179,212	6.22	27,928	1,441,894	4.21	
新嘉坡等	"	156	9,360	.05	40,101	.19	3,689	277,990	1.52	6,126	448,997	2.37	1,802	99,777	.29	
探油用種子	担 Piculs	2,677,926	11,672,228	100.00	15,992,522	100.00	5,250,068	25,561,074	100.00	5,075,377	27,954,800	100.00	4,233,247	25,610,595	100.00	
日本	"	2,089,465	8,315,876	71.24	9,784,678	61.18	3,772,910	15,125,460	59.17	2,993,877	13,852,139	49.55	2,494,632	13,451,955	52.51	
荷蘭	"	86,822	624,531	5.35	1,507,395	9.43	398,648	3,066,482	12.00	284,274	1,782,130	6.38	110,467	727,978	2.84	
意國	"	25,620	199,232	1.71	1,105,947	6.92	310,873	2,500,512	9.78	471,302	3,691,991	13.21	63,279	531,826	2.08	
德國	"	18,927	148,877	1.28	254,832	1.59	139,652	1,132,012	4.43	136,862	970,312	3.47	66,995	467,408	1.82	
法國	"	66,667	406,369	3.48	544,837	3.41	113,634	541,728	2.12	115,445	564,994	2.02	69,866	319,763	1.25	

表七 我國歷年輸出入金銀表 民國元年至二十年

TABLE VII. SPECIE MOVEMENT TO AND FROM CHINA, 1912-1931

單位 海關兩 In Hk. Tls.

年次 YEAR	金 GOLD			銀 SILVER			總計 TOTAL		
	出超 Excess of Exports	輸入 Imports	入超 Excess of Imports	出超 Excess of Exports	輸入 Imports	入超 Excess of Imports	出超 Excess of Exports	輸入 Imports	入超 Excess of Imports
民國元年									
1912		9,296,528	7,158,105		45,098,297	19,248,652		54,394,825	27,688,068
1913	1,385,600	3,065,290		1,388,423	55,711,490	35,968,304		58,770,780	24,104,016
1914	13,000,750	861,167		4,450,890	16,498,744			17,359,911	43,983,610
1915	17,392,213	818,827		13,622,949	20,717,506	26,623,699		21,536,333	57,310,860
1916		19,903,117	11,800,849	18,382,314	37,088,320	16,877,277		56,991,437	73,868,714
六年		13,871,778	8,847,203	20,983,098	27,597,292	12,135,895		41,379,070	53,514,965
1917		1,228,342			36,124,229	23,494,927		37,352,571	14,910,961
1918	1,053,317	51,078,643	41,118,214	2,281,659	62,093,707	53,125,259		113,172,350	18,864,847
1919	17,502,480	50,966,880		9,896,429	126,354,388	92,638,978		177,321,268	102,184,770
1920	16,400,395	29,499,232		68,469,360	89,544,607	32,430,713		119,043,839	103,073,521
1921				45,959,627					
七年		9,807,780	4,122,911		75,686,508	39,572,012		85,494,288	41,799,365
1922		10,145,998		5,684,869	93,940,804	67,196,227		104,086,702	42,557,688
1923	5,667,213	2,046,761		15,813,111	49,529,108	26,002,538		51,575,869	35,308,794
1924	9,735,463	1,844,714		11,782,224	73,956,595	62,523,626		75,771,309	14,286,110
1925	1,038,427	1,606,745		2,883,141	78,781,060	53,203,679		80,387,805	34,782,289
1926	7,598,103			9,204,908					
八年		2,077,193	6,059,375		81,888,551	65,083,357		83,965,744	20,180,818
1927	1,298,431	6,329,402		3,375,624	111,662,273	106,395,696		117,991,675	5,536,604
1928		1,005,294		270,027	121,429,514	105,825,976		122,434,868	18,579,219
1929	1,070,387	2,574,567		2,975,681	102,559,947	67,005,918		105,134,514	54,663,911
1930	16,535,315	10,087		19,109,882	75,887,687	45,445,016		75,897,774	62,562,549
1931	32,109,791			32,119,878					
總計 Total	142,747,945	218,038,245	79,470,657	281,315,533	1,382,030,627	895,160,968	91,411,398	1,600,068,872	841,628,591
二十年平均 Average 1912-1931	7,137,397	10,901,912	3,973,532	14,065,777	69,101,531	44,758,018	4,570,570	80,003,444	42,492,584
近五年平均 Average 1927-1931	10,382,785	2,399,308	1,211,875	11,570,218	98,685,595	77,951,193		101,084,903	68,780,283

表八 我國歷年對外進出口船隻旗別噸位表 民國元年至二十年

TABLE VIII. TONNAGE OF VESSELS UNDER PRINCIPAL FLAGS CARRYING TRADE FROM AND

TO FOREIGN COUNTRIES, 1912-1931

年次 YEAR	英國 BRITISH		日本 JAPANESE		中國 CHINESE		美國 AMERICAN		其他各國 OTHER COUNTRIES		總計 TOTAL				
	隻數 No.	噸數 Tons	隻數 No.	噸數 Tons	隻數 No.	噸數 Tons	隻數 No.	噸數 Tons	隻數 No.	噸數 Tons	隻數 No.	噸數 Tons	民國十五年 指數=100 Relatives 1926=100	噸數 Tons	民國十五年 指數=100 Relatives 1926=100
民國元年	9,978	10,116,537	4,236	5,951,756	59,577	4,008,954	499	517,432	3,520	5,476,803	68,810	26,071,482	171.1	26,071,482	67.2
二年	10,066	10,415,867	5,709	7,722,102	53,412	4,659,033	453	514,795	4,441	5,839,074	74,081	29,150,871	184.2	29,150,871	75.2
三年	9,924	9,884,811	5,505	7,704,896	59,145	5,523,334	590	512,912	4,378	4,010,248	70,542	27,645,201	175.4	27,645,201	71.3
四年	9,625	8,580,745	5,251	7,695,579	54,515	5,175,707	618	493,787	3,207	2,268,092	73,216	24,123,910	182.0	24,123,910	62.2
五年	10,019	8,603,691	5,869	7,541,150	46,627	5,006,443	623	435,730	2,023	2,000,762	65,161	23,587,776	162.0	23,587,776	60.8
六年	8,989	7,263,489	5,842	7,198,859	49,405	5,066,099	766	642,359	2,041	1,955,139	67,043	22,125,945	166.7	22,125,945	57.0
七年	6,389	5,064,115	7,452	7,465,442	44,089	4,588,106	699	764,109	1,211	1,063,982	59,840	18,945,754	148.8	18,945,754	48.8
八年	8,318	8,146,613	9,136	9,360,449	42,978	4,531,283	1,176	1,691,124	1,786	1,415,159	63,394	25,164,628	157.6	25,164,628	64.9
九年	8,393	9,303,866	8,005	9,923,936	41,069	4,473,014	1,638	3,203,934	2,093	1,948,377	61,798	28,853,127	153.6	28,853,127	74.4
十年	8,971	10,028,582	7,476	11,137,492	51,671	5,449,079	1,669	2,911,059	1,773	2,245,307	71,500	31,771,519	177.9	31,771,519	81.9
十一年	8,619	11,803,387	7,267	12,253,764	47,619	5,164,146	1,079	3,387,157	2,577	3,790,591	67,161	36,399,045	167.0	36,399,045	93.8
十二年	10,264	14,449,483	7,463	13,142,450	46,364	4,447,205	1,202	4,012,506	2,945	4,645,770	62,238	40,697,414	154.7	40,697,414	104.9
十三年	12,516	16,582,062	7,593	13,921,627	43,771	4,980,765	1,396	4,215,244	3,738	5,893,161	69,014	45,592,859	171.6	45,592,859	117.5
十四年	7,922	12,152,933	7,967	14,634,079	33,807	3,336,964	946	3,910,191	2,865	5,267,171	53,597	39,701,338	133.0	39,701,338	102.4
十五年	5,265	11,183,345	8,394	15,354,751	22,755	1,710,031	928	4,370,571	2,879	6,167,637	40,221	38,786,335	100.0	38,786,335	100.0
十六年	11,511	14,965,433	8,071	14,669,980	34,746	4,479,134	993	3,779,015	3,470	6,622,011	58,791	44,515,573	146.2	44,515,573	114.8
十七年	11,369	16,078,492	7,832	14,737,392	37,844	4,411,374	1,256	4,000,578	4,338	7,585,143	62,639	46,812,979	155.7	46,812,979	120.7
十八年	12,384	17,238,499	8,643	16,328,200	38,473	4,358,717	1,196	3,924,468	5,253	9,234,171	65,849	51,084,055	163.7	51,084,055	131.7
十九年	11,499	16,621,297	9,504	16,832,966	36,169	4,243,386	1,179	4,039,128	4,066	8,501,991	62,417	50,238,768	155.2	50,238,768	129.5
二十年	13,494	18,204,119	9,404	16,259,433	37,018	5,019,579	1,554	3,770,751	4,426	8,314,922	65,896	51,568,804	163.8	51,568,804	133.0
二十年平均 Average 1912-1931	9,771	11,854,368	7,334	11,491,815	42,880	4,532,618	1,023	2,559,343	3,151	4,712,725	64,159	35,141,869	159.5	35,141,869	90.6
近五年平均 Average 1927-1931	12,031	16,621,568	8,691	15,765,594	36,850	4,502,438	1,236	3,902,788	4,310	8,051,648	63,118	48,844,036	156.9	48,844,036	125.9



表九 海關兩與各國貨幣比價\* 表 民國元年至二十年

TABLE IX. EXCHANGE RATES\*, 1912-1931

年次 YEAR	比價率 EXCHANGE RATES						指數 INDEX NUMBERS						海關兩與日 海美法金幣 比價指數 Average Index Numbers	海關兩與日 海美法金幣 比價指數 Average Index Numbers Excepting Hongkong & India
	日本 Japan 金圓 Yen	香港 Hongkong 銀元 \$	美國 U.S.A. 金元 Gold \$	英國 Great Britain 鎊士 d.	法國 France 法郎 Francs	印度 India 盧比 Rupee	日本 Japan	香港 Hongkong	美國 U.S.A.	英國 Great Britain	法國 France	印度 India		
民國元年	1.49	1.52	0.74	36.6250	3.85	2.27	94.3	107.1	97.4	98.0	109.1	76.5	87.0	
二年	1.47	1.51	0.73	30.2500	3.81	2.25	93.0	106.4	96.1	97.0	108.2	75.5	86.1	
三年	1.34	1.47	0.67	32.7500	3.45	2.04	84.8	103.5	88.2	87.6	98.1	68.8	79.5	
四年	1.25	1.41	0.62	31.1250	3.39	1.95	79.1	99.3	81.6	83.3	93.8	64.6	75.2	
五年	1.54	1.54	0.79	39.8125	4.03	2.46	97.5	108.5	104.0	106.5	118.3	81.9	92.4	
六年	1.98	1.63	1.03	51.8125	5.94	3.11	125.3	114.8	135.5	138.6	149.5	106.1	114.8	
七年	2.37	1.61	1.26	63.4375	7.11	3.55	150.0	113.4	165.8	169.7	170.7	128.8	133.2	
八年	2.72	1.68	1.39	76.0000	16.12	3.54	172.2	118.3	182.9	203.4	170.2	150.2	148.2	
九年	2.38	1.58	1.24	81.5000	17.79	3.34	159.6	111.3	163.2	218.1	160.6	151.6	146.4	
十年	1.57	1.50	0.76	47.4375	10.29	2.92	99.4	105.7	100.0	126.9	140.4	92.4	102.6	
十一年	1.72	1.49	0.83	45.0000	10.23	2.87	108.9	104.9	109.2	120.4	138.0	95.4	104.1	
十二年	1.63	1.51	0.80	41.7500	13.16	2.55	103.2	106.3	105.3	111.7	122.6	93.9	100.7	
十三年	1.95	1.53	0.81	43.9375	15.60	2.53	123.4	107.8	106.6	117.6	121.6	103.3	107.1	
十四年	2.04	1.48	0.84	41.8750	17.92	2.31	129.1	104.2	110.5	112.0	111.1	106.7	107.0	
十五年	1.58	1.42	0.76	37.3750	23.85	2.08	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
十六年	1.44	1.40	0.69	33.8125	17.46	1.88	91.1	98.6	90.8	73.2	90.4	86.4	89.1	
十七年	1.53	1.42	0.71	35.0625	18.13	1.95	96.8	100.0	93.4	76.0	93.8	90.0	92.3	
十八年	1.38	1.38	0.64	31.8125	16.43	1.77	87.3	97.2	84.2	68.9	85.1	81.4	84.6	
十九年	0.92	1.36	0.46	22.6875	11.71	1.27	58.2	95.8	60.5	49.1	61.1	57.1	64.2	
二十年	0.69	1.42	0.34	18.8750	8.70	1.03	43.7	100.0	44.7	36.5	49.5	43.9	54.2	
二十年平均 Average, 1912-1931	1.6495	1.4930	0.8055	42.4469	11.1785	2.3835	104.4	105.1	106.0	113.6	114.6	92.7	98.4	
近五年平均 Average, 1927-1931	1.1920	1.3960	0.5680	28.4500	14.4860	1.5800	75.4	98.3	74.7	60.7	76.0	71.7	76.9	

\* 關銀一兩與各國貨幣比價率。 Rates of one Hai Kwan tael to respective foreign currencies.

表十 中日\*貿易淨值逐年比較表 民國元年至二十年

TABLE X. NET VALUE OF SINO-JAPANESE TRADE, 1912-1931

單位 海關兩 In Hk. Tls.

年次 YEAR	輸入 IMPORTS FROM JAPAN				輸出 EXPORTS TO JAPAN		輸出入 TOTAL		出超與入超 EXCESSES	
	輸入總值 Imports	復出口值 Re-exports	輸入淨值 Net Imports	佔我國輸入 總淨值之 百分數 Percentage of Total Imports	輸出總值 Exports	佔我國輸出 總值之 百分數 Percentage of Total Exports	輸出入總值 Total	佔我國輸出入 總值之 百分數 Percentage of Total Trade Value	出超 Excess of Exports	入超 Excess of Imports
民國元年	94,171,986	3,518,821	90,653,165	19.16	60,705,378	16.38	151,358,543	17.94		29,947,787
二年	122,873,543	2,938,085	119,935,458	21.04	72,357,154	17.94	192,292,612	19.75		47,578,304
三年	131,020,571	3,133,029	128,487,542	22.57	69,627,616	19.55	198,115,158	21.41		58,859,926
四年	126,695,681	7,679,098	119,016,583	26.19	83,335,460	19.90	202,352,043	23.17		35,681,123
五年	168,995,344	7,205,681	161,789,663	31.33	119,523,769	24.81	281,313,432	28.18		42,265,894
六年	233,509,897	7,656,327	225,853,570	41.10	114,292,753	24.69	340,146,323	33.60		111,560,817
七年	249,315,800	9,211,008	240,104,792	43.27	177,079,493	36.44	417,184,195	40.08		63,025,209
八年	256,372,447	8,154,188	248,218,259	38.36	217,023,986	34.50	465,242,245	36.46		30,594,273
九年	239,450,240	9,600,254	229,849,986	30.15	165,273,645	30.51	395,123,631	30.30		64,576,341
十年	222,314,384	10,403,800	211,910,584	23.39	187,207,978	31.14	399,118,562	26.48		24,702,546
十一年	241,114,583	8,794,751	232,319,832	24.58	180,991,734	27.64	413,311,566	25.83		51,328,098
十二年	222,979,237	8,221,555	214,757,682	23.26	228,798,477	30.39	443,556,159	26.46	14,040,795	
十三年	246,267,449	7,033,231	239,234,218	23.50	232,031,170	30.06	471,265,388	26.33		7,203,048
十四年	309,788,662	5,076,179	304,712,483	32.15	221,118,911	28.48	525,831,394	30.50		83,593,572
十五年	349,461,700	7,750,341	341,711,359	30.40	258,116,450	29.86	599,827,809	30.16		83,594,909
十六年	309,540,537	7,365,278	302,175,259	29.83	268,665,089	29.25	570,840,348	29.55		33,510,170
十七年	335,421,586	4,539,877	330,881,709	27.67	277,175,374	27.90	608,057,083	27.80		53,706,335
十八年	338,805,564	4,862,686	333,942,878	26.38	296,212,105	29.16	630,155,043	27.62		37,730,713
十九年	341,109,380	5,874,407	335,234,973	25.60	260,729,749	29.14	596,054,722	27.04		74,595,224
二十年	306,487,265	6,031,526	300,455,739	20.96	294,587,100	32.39	595,042,839	25.40		5,868,639
總計 Total	4,846,385,856	135,050,272	4,711,335,584	27.42	3,785,453,451	28.45	8,496,789,035	27.87	14,040,795	939,922,928
二十年平均 Average 1912-1931	242,319,293	6,752,514	235,566,779	27.42	189,272,673	28.45	424,839,452	27.87	702,040	46,996,146
近五年平均 Average 1927-1931	326,200,867	5,734,755	320,466,112	25.78	279,473,895	29.54	600,039,007	27.40		41,082,217

\* 朝鮮, 台灣在內。 Including Korea and Formosa.

表 十 一 中 日 \* 貿 易 指 數 與 入 超 百 分 數 表 國 民 元 年 至 二 十 年

TABLE XI. INDEX NUMBERS OF SINO-JAPANESE TRADE, 1912-1931

年 次 YEAR	輸 入 淨 值 NET IMPORTS FROM JAPAN		輸 出 總 值 EXPORTS TO JAPAN		輸 入 總 值 TOTAL		出 超 (+) 或 入 超 (-) EXCESS OF EXPORTS (+) OR IMPORTS (-)		對 於 輸 往 日 本 總 值 之 百 分 數 Percentage of Total Exports to Japan
	海 關 兩 Hk. Tls.	民 國 十 五 年 指 數 = 100 Relatives 1926=100	海 關 兩 Hk. Tls.	民 國 十 五 年 指 數 = 100 Relatives 1926=100	海 關 兩 Hk. Tls.	民 國 十 五 年 指 數 = 100 Relatives 1926=100	海 關 兩 Hk. Tls.	民 國 十 五 年 指 數 = 100 Relatives 1926=100	
民 國 元 年	90,653,165	26.5	60,705,378	23.5	151,358,543	25.2	- 29,947,787	35.8	49.33
二 年	119,935,458	35.1	72,357,154	28.0	192,292,612	32.1	- 47,578,394	56.9	65.75
三 年	128,487,512	37.6	69,627,616	27.0	198,115,128	33.0	- 58,859,926	70.4	84.54
四 年	119,916,583	34.8	83,335,460	32.3	202,352,043	33.7	- 35,681,123	42.7	42.82
五 年	161,789,603	47.3	119,523,769	46.3	281,313,432	46.9	- 42,265,894	50.6	35.36
六 年	225,853,570	66.1	114,292,753	44.3	340,146,323	56.7	- 111,560,817	133.5	97.61
七 年	240,104,702	70.3	177,079,493	68.6	417,184,195	69.6	- 63,025,299	75.4	35.59
八 年	248,218,259	72.6	217,623,986	84.3	465,842,245	77.7	- 30,594,273	36.6	14.06
九 年	229,849,986	67.3	165,273,645	64.0	395,123,631	65.9	- 64,576,341	77.2	39.07
十 年	211,910,524	62.0	187,207,978	72.5	399,118,502	66.5	- 24,702,546	29.6	13.20
十 一 年	232,319,832	68.9	180,991,734	70.1	413,311,566	68.9	- 51,328,098	61.4	28.36
十 二 年	214,757,682	62.8	228,798,477	88.6	443,556,159	73.9	+ 14,040,795	8.6	3.10
十 三 年	239,234,218	70.0	232,031,170	89.9	471,265,388	78.6	- 7,203,048	100.0	37.80
十 四 年	304,712,483	89.2	221,118,911	85.7	525,831,394	87.7	- 83,593,572	100.0	32.39
十 五 年	341,711,359	100.0	258,116,459	100.0	599,827,809	100.0	- 83,594,909	100.0	
十 六 年	302,175,259	88.4	268,665,089	104.1	570,840,348	95.1	- 33,510,470	40.1	12.47
十 七 年	330,881,709	96.8	277,175,374	107.4	608,057,083	101.4	- 53,706,335	64.2	19.38
十 八 年	333,942,878	97.7	296,212,165	114.8	630,155,043	105.1	- 37,730,713	45.1	12.74
十 九 年	335,324,973	98.1	260,729,749	101.0	596,054,722	99.4	- 74,595,224	89.2	28.61
二 十 年	300,455,739	87.9	294,587,100	114.1	595,042,839	99.2	- 5,868,639	7.0	19.92
二 十 年 平 均	235,566,779	68.9	189,272,673	73.3	424,839,452	70.8	- 46,294,106	55.4	24.46
近 五 年 平 均	320,556,112	93.8	279,473,895	108.3	600,030,007	100.0	- 41,082,217	49.1	14.70

\* 朝鮮, 台灣在內, Including Korea and Formosa.

表 十二 我國對日\* 輸出入貿易淨值折成美金及金單位† 表 民國元年至二十年

TABLE XII. NET VALUE OF SINO-JAPANESE TRADE CONVERTED INTO GOLD DOLLARS

AND GOLD UNITS, 1912-1931

年 次 YEAR	海關銀一兩 與美金 比價率 Exchange Rate of one Hk. Tl. to the Gold Dollar	輸 入 淨 值 NET IMPORTS FROM JAPAN			輸 出 總 值 EXPORTS TO JAPAN			輸 入 出 總 淨 值 TOTAL		
		單位 美金 In Gold Dollar	單位 金單位 In Gold Unit	民國十五年 指數=100 1926=100	單位 美金 In Gold Dollar	單位 金單位 In Gold Unit	民國十五年 指數=100 1926=100	單位 美金 In Gold Dollar	單位 金單位 In Gold Unit	民國十五年 指數=100 1926=100
民國元 年	0.74	67,083,342	167,708,355	25.8	44,021,980	112,304,050	112,005,322	280,013,305	24.6	
二 年	0.73	87,552,884	218,882,210	33.7	52,820,722	132,051,805	140,373,606	350,934,015	30.8	
三 年	0.67	86,086,683	215,216,633	33.1	46,650,503	116,626,237	132,737,156	331,842,890	29.1	
四 年	0.62	73,790,281	184,475,702	28.4	51,667,985	129,169,963	125,458,266	313,645,665	27.5	
五 年	0.79	127,813,834	319,534,585	49.2	94,423,778	230,059,445	222,237,612	555,594,030	48.8	
六 年	1.03	232,629,177	581,572,943	89.6	117,721,536	294,303,840	350,350,713	875,876,783	76.9	
七 年	1.26	302,531,925	756,329,812	116.5	223,120,161	557,800,493	525,652,686	1,314,130,215	115.3	
八 年	1.39	345,023,380	862,558,450	132.9	302,497,341	756,243,383	647,520,721	1,618,801,803	142.0	
九 年	1.24	285,013,983	712,534,958	109.7	204,939,320	512,348,300	489,953,303	1,224,883,258	107.5	
十 年	0.76	161,051,998	402,629,995	62.0	142,278,063	355,695,158	303,330,061	758,325,153	66.5	
十 一 年	0.83	192,825,461	482,063,653	74.2	150,223,139	375,557,847	343,048,600	857,621,500	75.3	
十 二 年	0.80	171,806,146	429,515,365	66.2	183,038,782	457,596,955	354,844,928	887,112,320	77.8	
十 三 年	0.81	193,779,717	484,449,293	74.6	187,945,248	469,863,120	381,724,965	954,312,413	83.7	
十 四 年	0.84	255,958,486	639,896,215	98.6	185,739,885	464,349,713	441,698,371	1,104,245,928	96.9	
十 五 年	0.76	239,700,633	649,251,583	100.0	196,168,502	490,421,255	455,869,435	1,139,672,838	100.0	
十 六 年	0.69	208,500,929	521,252,323	80.3	185,378,911	463,447,277	393,879,840	984,699,600	86.4	
十 七 年	0.71	234,926,013	587,315,933	90.5	196,704,516	491,986,290	431,720,329	1,079,301,323	94.7	
十 八 年	0.64	213,723,442	534,368,005	82.3	189,575,786	473,939,465	403,299,228	1,008,248,070	88.5	
十 九 年	0.46	154,249,488	385,623,720	59.4	119,935,685	299,839,213	274,185,173	685,402,933	60.1	
二 十 年	0.34	102,154,951	255,387,378	39.3	100,159,614	250,399,035	202,314,565	505,786,413	44.4	
二十 年 平 均	0.8055	187,810,136	469,525,341	72.3	148,800,073	372,000,182	336,610,209	841,525,523	73.8	
近 五 年 平 均	0.5680	182,710,965	456,777,412	70.4	158,368,902	395,922,256	341,079,867	852,699,668	74.8	

\* 朝鮮, 台灣在內. Including Korea and Formosa.

† 一「金單位」等於美金四角, 一 Gold Unit=0.40 Gold Dollar.

表十三 日本輸入我國貨品分類表 民國元年至二十年

TABLE XIII. VALUE OF COMMODITY IMPORTS FROM JAPAN CLASSIFIED, 1912-1931

單位 海關兩 In Hk. Tls.

門 Division	(A) 飲食物及烟草門 FOOD, DRINK AND TOBACCO													
類 Group	食品類 Food													
目 Class	五穀 Cereals	雜糧 Beans & Other Cereals	粉 Flour	糖 Sugar	菜蔬 Vegetables	百菓 Fruits	有殼果 Nuts	糖食 Confec- tionery	牲畜 Living Animals	肉 Meats	蛋 Eggs & Egg Products	魚介 Fish & Fish- ery Products	鹽 Salt	其他食品 Other Food-stuffs
民國元年 1912	1,966,050	52,805	2,720,867	5,138,639	1,909,829	447,251	545	27,083	26,243	38,678		2,276,701		38,217
二年 1913	1,400,190	60,911	2,735,956	9,175,978	1,993,157	487,269	896	43,824	51,086	60,342		2,800,225		202,800
三年 1914	1,567,585	74,192	1,467,195	6,737,810	2,020,609	496,196	521	32,253	39,007	61,122	14	4,071,966		203,383
四年 1915	2,163,605	71,608	1,09,336	7,379,741	2,112,640	328,103	3,194	49,455	114,983	30,251	21	4,521,898		189,770
五年 1916	3,481,981	40,717	310,667	11,700,829	2,168,833	613,496	935	70,922	37,640	30,345	6	4,555,656		342,910
六年 1917	2,580,462	192,205	2,107,330	19,628,922	2,303,127	739,232	4,023	130,964	78,524	32,326	32	5,221,087		468,836
七年 1918	2,011,768	40,771	213,783	19,964,406	2,528,935	852,620	2,049	161,800	28,174	34,458	92	4,390,455		435,822
八年 1919	875,272	53,943	104,714	10,182,283	1,831,659	745,372	2,604	164,040	78,390	32,641	112	3,597,131		428,701
九年 1920	2,977,712	62,400	408,145	6,816,429	2,087,789	875,703	25,884	232,963	42,905	29,843	102	5,057,394		687,898
十年 1921	3,172,095	52,197	158,881	9,495,602	2,082,782	775,724	47	252,762	28,700	23,112	50	4,787,366		566,793
十一年 1922	5,295,310	59,508	1,106,769	14,449,929	2,480,059	973,896	411	192,569	9,768	20,550	18	5,671,854		431,942
十二年 1923	1,917,451	79,210	1,669,023	10,877,213	3,264,151	1,579,577	14,771	225,514	16,366	16,771	26	6,536,968		439,593
十三年 1924	910,071	105,216	1,238,011	21,205,059	3,059,911	1,133,251	5,605	55,749	27,804	11,912		9,095,885		679,159
十四年 1925	2,885,701	91,216	5,494,537	23,874,038	2,959,732	1,588,355	14,592	33,092	13,768	19,319		8,984,832		1,228,932
十五年 1926	1,777,483	98,732	9,220,653	23,279,336	4,428,304	2,374,091	13,690	27,067	10,561	23,340		13,610,220		974,680
十六年 1927	3,702,320	499,777	6,770,065	23,520,861	2,763,526	2,445,805	18,594	24,797	28,163	11,786		9,193,438		953,874
十七年 1928	4,751,867	120,782	9,962,882	29,449,378	2,649,755	2,100,727	26,674	27,199	45,918	15,464		6,781,473		1,045,203
十八年 1929	964,342	134,073	17,876,561	22,403,865	4,154,470	2,604,597	8,717	24,003	46,975	26,693		8,240,409		966,055
十九年 1930	3,867,788	323,006	10,613,867	24,339,667	3,603,555	1,796,632	1,296	42,036	39,929	9,854		8,421,534		1,160,752
二十年 1931	5,233,976	136,167	12,919,268	23,046,413	3,041,327	1,350,997	6,489	56,469	72,335	8,623		5,651,096		1,361,667
二十年平均 Average 1912—1931	2,690,150	117,473	4,360,422	16,133,320	2,671,907	1,266,400	7,577	93,773	41,861	26,872	24	6,167,379		640,315
近五年平均 Average 1927—1931	3,704,059	242,761	11,628,516	24,552,037	3,242,526	2,041,572	12,354	34,901	46,664	14,484		7,657,590		1,097,510

\* 朝鮮, 台灣在內, 下仿此。 Including Korea and Formosa. Likewise hereafter

表十三 日本輸入我國貨品分類表 續 民國元年至二十年

TABLE XIII. VALUE OF COMMODITY IMPORTS FROM JAPAN CLASSIFIED, 1912-1931—Continued

單位 海關兩 In Hk. Tls.

門 Division	(A) 飲食物及烟草門 FOOD, DRINK AND TOBACCO										(B) 原料及半製造品門 RAW MATERIALS AND SEMI-MANUFACTURED GOODS				
	食品類 Food	茶 Tea	酒 Wine	其他飲料 Other Drinks	合計 Total	烟草類 Tobacco	飲食物及 烟草門 總計 (Food, Drink & Tobacco)	棉花 Cotton	毛 Wool	絲 繭 Silk and Silk Cocoons	其他紡織原料 Other Textile Materials	合計 Total	固體燃料 Fuel, Solid	液體燃料 Fuel, Liquid	
民國元年 1912	14,643,808	1,034,193	924,369	127,255	2,085,817	654,851	17,384,476	322,841	444	35,300	358,585	6,262,649	61,598		
二年 1913	18,982,628	509,175	967,250	114,101	1,650,586	969,194	21,002,408	469,848	13,982	29,683	513,513	6,581,907	192,946		
三年 1914	16,601,847	464,381	1,148,337	199,043	1,811,761	844,985	19,348,593	634,596	19,736	634,596	698,111	6,311,900	274,706		
四年 1915	17,088,605	262,598	1,139,072	157,595	1,559,175	655,151	19,302,931	684,404	35,660	53,710	776,633	5,944,667	1,620,182		
五年 1916	23,354,907	401,078	1,390,054	261,595	2,052,697	2,170,729	28,115,333	1,152,433	41,858	59,867	1,379,456	6,893,706	1,795,833		
六年 1917	33,487,070	505,379	1,482,713	2,661,780	4,640,872	5,037,519	43,174,461	4,036,408	67,244	59,295	4,414,358	11,801,984	2,121,806		
七年 1918	30,665,133	216,095	1,908,632	836,485	2,961,212	5,993,683	39,590,028	4,599,609	97,954	46,006	4,712,133	10,027,541	1,208,560		
八年 1919	18,066,865	150,324	2,209,060	283,889	2,643,273	2,595,818	23,395,956	2,347,589	54,605	37,443	2,577,587	8,835,947	945,333		
九年 1920	18,405,227	169,523	1,820,187	239,783	2,229,493	1,453,714	22,088,434	4,700,835	130,967	27,182	5,101,581	10,082,589	869,398		
十年 1921	21,396,111	170,226	2,566,345	195,634	2,932,205	739,481	25,097,797	3,797,529	71,165	27,458	3,920,954	9,072,026	1,014,114		
十一年 1922	30,692,583	163,660	2,086,487	149,197	2,399,344	756,775	33,848,702	8,455,012	139,357	9,283	8,758,041	6,404,972	888,133		
十二年 1923	26,656,538	128,660	1,999,346	139,731	2,267,737	1,399,845	30,214,120	13,559,793	98,122	26,979	13,824,734	8,530,866	1,337,025		
十三年 1924	37,437,033	166,048	1,803,330	313,819	2,283,197	1,151,348	40,872,178	16,874,662	54,837	159,160	17,088,659	11,486,996	1,376,857		
十四年 1925	47,188,054	243,524	1,611,061	422,835	2,277,420	930,586	50,402,060	25,130,372	46,333	285,736	25,462,441	21,272,410	2,168,592		
十五年 1926	55,837,577	335,111	2,136,925	561,036	2,933,092	832,125	59,602,794	25,923,695	231,221	194,924	26,349,840	22,130,427	1,639,575		
十六年 1927	49,933,006	288,907	2,384,845	601,818	3,275,570	1,607,316	54,815,892	28,083,434	228,709	217,239	28,529,382	15,459,392	1,961,872		
十七年 1928	56,977,322	178,692	2,734,772	596,357	3,509,821	1,172,423	61,659,566	17,289,449	121,010	103,423	17,513,882	13,816,228	1,979,001		
十八年 1929	57,450,760	224,805	2,471,757	609,510	3,306,072	616,550	61,373,382	14,772,871	261,453	110,088	15,144,412	10,510,391	1,991,513		
十九年 1930	54,129,856	259,009	3,261,960	744,499	4,265,468	758,244	59,153,568	13,842,645	109,953	15,450	13,968,048	13,420,896	2,224,517		
二十年 1931	52,883,927	348,942	2,884,368	869,278	4,102,388	846,310	57,832,825	10,766,794	96,843	37,372	10,901,009	11,388,799	986,160		
二十年平均 Average 1912—1931	34,097,473	309,017	1,946,543	504,260	2,759,820	1,580,482	38,437,775	9,864,741	94,104	78,819	10,099,678	10,811,915	1,329,886		
近五年平均 Average 1927—1931	54,274,974	260,071	2,747,511	681,292	3,691,904	1,000,169	58,967,047	16,951,039	163,594	96,714	17,211,347	12,919,141	1,828,613		

表 十 三 日 本 輸 入 我 國 貨 品 分 類 表 續 民 國 元 年 至 二 十 年

TABLE XIII. VALUE OF COMMODITY IMPORTS FROM JAPAN CLASSIFIED, 1912-1931—Continued

單位 海關兩 In Hk. Tls.

門 Division	(B) 原料及半製造品門 RAW MATERIALS AND SEMI-MANUFACTURED GOODS											原料及半 製造品門 總計 Total (Raw Mater- ials & Semi- manufactured Goods)
	類 Group	燃料類 Fuel	木料類 Wood and Timber	原皮及革類 Skin & Hides	礫砂 Ores	生鐵 Pig Iron	鐵 Total	種子 Seeds	油 Oils	種子及油類 Seeds and Oils	雜類 Other Kinds of Raw Materials and Semi-manufactured Goods	
目 Class	合計 Total	合計 Total	合計 Total	合計 Total	合計 Total	合計 Total	合計 Total	合計 Total	合計 Total	合計 Total	合計 Total	合計 Total
民國元年 1912	6,324,247	1,373,608	303,472	313	57,381	57,694	25,844	78,042	103,886	379,421	486,556	865,977
二年 1913	6,774,853	2,347,251	159,999	104	62,212	62,316	7,340	90,056	98,296	772,820	870,990	1,643,810
三年 1914	6,586,606	3,679,270	200,320	43,772	120,433	120,433	13,299	173,030	187,129	1,393,277	943,065	2,337,242
四年 1915	7,564,849	1,799,027	130,496	28,702	110,473	139,175	10,947	205,508	216,455	2,846,859	1,170,817	4,017,676
五年 1916	8,691,539	6,466,475	133,917	144,875	136,882	281,757	22,587	1,083,293	1,105,880	3,364,494	2,096,201	5,460,695
六年 1917	13,923,790	2,663,900	170,280	129,508	328,088	457,596	32,941	784,841	817,782	4,813,050	3,303,347	8,116,397
七年 1918	11,235,801	4,075,932	145,285	141,011	520,855	661,866	21,724	435,682	457,406	3,126,460	3,753,800	6,880,266
八年 1919	9,781,280	3,264,117	146,595	233,025	651,239	884,264	14,110	612,452	626,562	1,104,594	3,685,598	4,790,192
九年 1920	10,951,987	3,908,098	112,478	119,813	203,902	323,715	52,214	696,031	748,245	1,291,381	3,459,975	4,751,356
十年 1921	10,086,440	2,073,417	316,025	19,847	45,417	65,264	11,839	347,819	359,658	1,784,698	3,904,327	5,689,025
十一年 1922	7,293,105	2,226,472	722,267	16,764	90,575	107,339	16,635	383,462	400,097	1,855,033	4,042,406	5,897,439
十二年 1923	9,867,891	2,005,375	606,952	39,386	120,685	160,071	21,371	371,010	392,381	1,642,569	3,845,504	5,488,075
十三年 1924	12,863,853	2,345,860	420,916	26,936	187,600	214,536	6,947	239,074	246,021	1,431,009	4,009,157	5,440,520
十四年 1925	23,381,002	3,147,042	493,542	7,234	203,938	211,172	11,991	421,599	433,590	1,005,041	4,169,454	5,174,495
十五年 1926	23,770,002	3,442,054	502,094	42,763	179,800	222,563	22,620	459,989	482,609	1,242,326	4,971,392	6,213,718
十六年 1927	17,421,264	4,208,705	575,604	95,044	244,194	340,138	49,681	479,262	528,943	1,746,481	4,645,961	6,392,442
十七年 1928	15,795,229	5,008,690	516,798	62,080	209,355	271,435	39,476	396,206	435,682	1,974,462	4,540,068	6,514,530
十八年 1929	12,591,904	6,885,897	514,819	60,312	303,871	324,183	20,947	485,346	506,293	2,058,999	4,303,289	6,362,288
十九年 1930	15,645,413	4,809,431	263,597	218,308	161,260	379,568	21,498	484,054	505,592	1,834,449	4,941,700	6,776,149
二十年 1931	12,374,959	4,901,402	182,430	261,639	93,072	354,711	29,875	639,548	669,423	3,966,601	5,339,812	9,305,873
二十年平均 Average 1912—1931	12,141,801	3,572,096	330,890	84,617	197,673	282,290	22,694	443,402	466,096	1,981,377	3,124,231	5,105,608
近五年平均 Average 1927—1931	14,247,754	5,342,763	410,650	130,657	194,350	334,007	32,295	496,891	529,186	2,316,090	4,754,166	7,070,256

表十三 日本輸入我國貨品分類表 續 民國元年至二十年

TABLE XIII. VALUE OF COMMODITY IMPORTS FROM JAPAN CLASSIFIED, 1912-1931—Continued

單位 海關兩 In Hk. Tls.

門 Division	(C) 製造品門 MANUFACTURED GOODS										機械類 Machinery	交通工具類				郵電 Materials for Post & Telegram
	紡織品類					Textile Manufactures						Articles for Communication				
類 Group	棉貨 Cotton Goods	棉紗線 Cotton Yarn & Thread	毛棉呢 Wool and Cotton Unions	呢絨 Woollen Goods	絲貨 Silk Goods	其他紡織品 Other Textiles	合計 Total					鐵路材料 Railway Materials	車輛 Vehicles	船舶 Ships & Boats	航空 Aeroplanes, etc.	
H Class	棉貨 Cotton Goods	棉紗線 Cotton Yarn & Thread	毛棉呢 Wool and Cotton Unions	呢絨 Woollen Goods	絲貨 Silk Goods	其他紡織品 Other Textiles	合計 Total	鐵路材料 Railway Materials	車輛 Vehicles	船舶 Ships & Boats	航空 Aeroplanes, etc.	郵電 Materials for Post & Telegram				
民國元年 1912	14,733,742	23,222,060	194,149	377,714	541,732	825,877	39,895,274	484,307	172,111	8,536		62,682				
二年 1913	22,919,032	32,450,197	164,084	317,305	811,169	1,174,699	57,836,486	1,494,137	396,939	22,638		88,881				
三年 1914	26,166,343	36,310,805	214,217	283,009	1,019,042	1,019,042	64,970,368	1,820,647	389,221	4,048		78,438				
四年 1915	26,048,094	34,749,579	87,116	283,973	748,359	996,726	62,910,847	1,866,952	441,699	7,613		64,718				
五年 1916	30,496,710	34,422,897	132,956	576,410	816,319	2,020,437	68,459,729	2,414,020	636,011	4,242		378,974				
六年 1917	54,046,246	31,976,466	955,413	2,385,185	1,373,656	3,026,431	93,763,397	2,260,021	900,449	91,237		400,284				
七年 1918	57,292,923	33,838,942	622,391	1,499,499	1,470,066	1,812,909	96,536,730	3,689,789	712,498	5,753		398,221				
八年 1919	87,952,546	30,374,029	866,290	1,665,482	2,208,790	2,307,736	125,374,873	2,728,213	908,122	30,042		409,139				
九年 1920	78,958,840	33,773,953	423,271	1,219,807	1,330,574	1,628,032	117,333,577	2,977,158	916,013	13,127		1,153,384				
十年 1921	62,914,312	31,590,428	369,901	815,060	1,996,911	1,210,867	98,897,479	4,174,809	536,511	24,424		323,097				
十一年 1922	72,206,753	39,707,103	211,936	712,887	1,545,261	1,038,085	115,422,025	1,538,250	813,682	87,993		397,637				
十二年 1923	69,278,491	25,284,891	234,734	725,712	1,276,857	1,249,841	98,050,436	2,841,838	668,415	26,028		231,937				
十三年 1924	81,339,358	26,768,510	395,299	670,326	346,915	1,959,601	105,480,009	2,642,183	829,918	149,816	320	125,905				
十四年 1925	103,360,597	26,761,701	420,618	840,984	346,937	1,937,930	133,668,767	2,140,746	1,070,412	130,046	20,054	257,399				
十五年 1926	121,015,793	17,135,109	423,816	920,914	334,343	2,879,108	142,709,083	3,500,087	1,661,340	120,775	6,175	273,080				
十六年 1927	96,123,862	8,073,850	450,927	969,518	219,811	2,894,095	108,732,063	3,390,902	2,160,998	84,706		241,190				
十七年 1928	117,399,150	6,542,209	428,366	2,382,674	1,905,739	4,869,039	133,567,117	2,258,187	3,393,330	57,147	85,800	292,582				
十八年 1929	115,991,731	5,972,523	348,354	2,678,154	1,312,666	6,104,376	132,497,804	2,607,980	5,950,300	80,796	25,918	480,949				
十九年 1930	101,373,164	4,195,626	227,896	3,121,702	1,172,208	6,426,978	116,427,634	4,821,715	4,412,075	80,684	54,497	718,262				
二十年 1931	80,509,413	1,665,951	123,220	2,576,854	896,392	5,246,790	91,011,720	2,033,568	3,552,931	68,552	86,542	790,582				
二十年平均 Average 1912—1931	71,006,351	23,936,101	364,745	1,248,962	1,086,687	2,530,925	100,173,771	2,634,275	1,526,150	50,810	13,965	358,373				
近五年平均 Average 1927—1931	102,279,464	5,271,852	315,741	2,345,792	1,113,363	5,107,956	116,433,268	3,022,470	3,893,931	74,377	50,551	504,713				



表 十 三 日 本 輸 入 我 國 貨 品 分 類 表 續 民 國 元 年 至 二 十 年

TABLE XIII. VALUE OF COMMODITY IMPORTS FROM JAPAN CLASSIFIED, 1912-1931—Continued

單位 海 關 兩 In Hk. T'is.

門 Division	類 Group	目 Class	(C) 製 造 品 門 MANUFACTURED GOODS									
			交 通 器 具 類 Articles for Com- munication	金 屬 品 類 Metals and Minerals			電 氣 及 煤 氣 材 料 類 Electrical & Gas Materials & Fittings		化 學 工 業 製 造 品 類 Chemical Products		合 計 Total	合 計 Total
			鋼 鐵 Iron & Steel	銅 Copper	錫 Antimony	其 他 金 屬 品 Other Metals	合 計 Total	電 氣 材 料 Electrical Materials	煤 氣 材 料 Gas Materials & Fittings	密 業 Pottery, China- ware, etc.	皮 貨 皮 件 Furs and Leather Goods	染 料 顏 料 Dyes and Pigments
民 國 元 年	1912	727,636	799,937	64,765		399,711	4,433,910	249,503		694,779	738,609	165,864
二 年	1913	2,002,595	1,000,445	40,741		314,919	7,937,512	394,906	11,551	1,115,009	975,128	143,519
三 年	1914	3,202,354	896,831	47,253		383,703	8,760,948	688,383	68,845	1,341,027	904,821	144,516
四 年	1915	2,380,982	1,258,674	50,214		420,798	3,115,899	845,084	14,440	1,725,288	840,058	291,979
五 年	1916	3,433,247	3,581,820	339,083		902,493	6,273,926	1,699,564	42,352	2,924,585	2,726,988	608,560
六 年	1917	3,569,991	5,262,739	1,324,414		1,257,144	10,149,285	2,565,037	80,762	3,865,237	7,134,991	1,161,855
七 年	1918	4,806,261	5,917,682	2,368,183		1,982,132	15,694,111	2,305,767	122,586	4,588,804	3,670,869	1,633,895
八 年	1919	4,075,516	6,206,888	2,999,117		3,323,332	21,038,246	2,395,791	103,024	5,557,623	1,881,500	2,185,254
九 年	1920	5,050,882	6,644,389	1,098,835		1,450,636	19,245,271	2,628,685	54,156	4,217,668	1,384,092	2,327,755
十 年	1921	5,038,841	3,539,446	419,798		1,383,075	14,313,920	3,143,273	82,354	4,990,460	1,145,832	2,340,272
十 一 年	1922	2,837,562	2,757,246	429,557		1,746,005	7,745,425	2,777,046	59,450	4,707,296	1,107,772	1,843,716
十 二 年	1923	3,768,218	3,978,703	530,052		1,706,639	7,570,458	2,597,198	59,873	4,015,293	1,047,625	1,467,881
十 三 年	1924	3,748,142	3,972,696	614,931		1,797,082	9,141,888	2,181,501	32,434	3,960,505	1,083,984	1,316,910
十 四 年	1925	3,618,567	4,003,022	665,255		2,308,352	9,158,068	2,374,175	44,686	4,192,457	1,307,842	1,002,290
十 五 年	1926	5,561,457	3,618,928	785,972		3,611,830	11,251,390	3,421,365	35,317	5,852,098	1,488,415	1,193,120
十 六 年	1927	5,877,796	4,387,310	518,116		4,440,713	12,418,754	4,104,209	45,867	4,410,820	1,567,055	1,199,640
十 七 年	1928	6,057,046	5,022,793	539,574		4,062,157	12,291,940	4,187,502	72,902	4,770,284	1,818,443	1,242,790
十 八 年	1929	9,145,943	6,837,293	428,873		4,601,133	14,915,250	4,810,022	131,167	5,075,604	1,644,274	1,224,725
十 九 年	1930	10,087,233	6,905,475	457,127		5,716,950	16,450,721	6,162,468	143,807	4,583,919	1,176,834	1,623,290
二 十 年	1931	6,532,195	7,412,189	800,880		5,244,735	16,113,381	6,251,579	84,270	3,338,933	1,271,259	2,048,032
二 十 年 平 均	Average	4,583,573	4,155,230	727,067		2,351,178	11,402,165	2,780,150	64,957	3,796,392	1,745,820	1,258,294
1912—1931												
近 五 年 平 均	Average	7,546,042	6,113,012	553,114		4,813,137	14,438,009	5,103,144	95,603	4,435,912	1,495,573	1,467,699
1927—1931												

表十三 日本輸入我國貨品分類表 續 民國元年至二十年

TABLE XIII. VALUE OF COMMODITY IMPORTS FROM JAPAN CLASSIFIED, 1912-1931—Continued

單位 海關兩 In Hk. Tls.

門 Division	(C) 製造品門 MANUFACTURED GOODS										(D) 雜貨門 Miscellaneous	輸入日貨 Total Imports from Japan	日貨復出 口值 Re-exports to Japan	輸入日貨 淨值 Net Imports from Japan
	化學工業製造品類			雜類 Other Manufactured Goods			製造品門 總計 (Manufactured Goods)	雜貨門 總計 (Miscellaneous)						
	紙 Paper	藥材 Medicine	其他化學工業 製造品 Other Chemicals	合計 Total	文化用品 Educational Supplies	家用品 Household Articles			其他製造品 Others	合計 Total				
民國元年 1912	1,228,809	474,597	5,609,824	8,912,482	611,696	5,142,622	999,568	6,753,886	5,833,099	94,171,986	3,518,821	90,653,165		
二年 1913	1,397,949	732,925	5,060,561	10,075,091	809,374	5,849,637	1,411,723	8,070,734	2,683,510	122,873,543	2,938,085	119,935,458		
三年 1914	1,500,074	968,802	5,153,846	10,013,086	969,543	5,558,439	1,595,119	8,093,101	1,652,358	131,620,571	3,133,029	128,487,542		
四年 1915	2,115,142	655,213	5,603,510	11,231,200	814,517	5,483,358	2,110,220	8,407,995	3,045,090	126,695,681	7,679,098	119,016,583		
五年 1916	3,979,078	1,486,902	9,040,481	20,766,594	1,079,478	7,834,209	2,360,697	11,274,384	3,319,800	168,995,344	7,205,681	161,789,663		
六年 1917	4,083,248	2,303,805	9,080,247	27,629,383	1,307,222	9,809,110	3,786,693	14,903,025	4,469,684	233,599,897	7,656,327	225,853,570		
七年 1918	4,546,749	1,467,010	7,980,617	23,888,544	1,418,235	9,981,936	4,006,400	15,406,571	19,011,111	249,315,800	9,211,098	240,104,702		
八年 1919	5,651,103	1,446,287	9,146,605	25,868,372	1,548,132	10,719,420	8,349,182	20,616,734	7,734,337	256,372,447	8,154,188	248,218,259		
九年 1920	4,475,666	1,089,262	6,529,827	20,024,270	1,549,466	8,823,444	6,809,636	17,182,546	5,673,890	239,459,240	9,600,254	229,849,986		
十年 1921	6,352,326	1,469,752	6,288,805	22,587,507	1,797,128	9,639,819	4,128,700	15,565,047	7,134,618	222,314,384	10,403,800	211,910,524		
十一年 1922	5,176,999	1,479,749	7,116,568	21,432,100	1,906,113	9,776,920	2,938,094	14,621,127	7,647,885	241,114,583	8,794,751	232,319,832		
十二年 1923	5,150,611	1,202,906	6,082,840	18,967,246	1,963,406	9,532,938	3,522,625	15,018,909	7,964,187	222,979,237	8,221,555	214,757,682		
十三年 1924	5,406,949	858,421	7,778,942	20,405,771	2,111,218	9,572,183	4,312,991	15,996,392	5,370,157	246,267,449	7,033,231	239,234,218		
十四年 1925	7,702,633	549,808	8,953,930	23,708,960	1,977,385	8,990,616	8,229,597	19,197,598	6,193,753	309,788,662	5,076,179	304,712,483		
十五年 1926	9,029,340	1,029,534	11,587,256	30,179,763	2,521,868	11,541,510	9,738,464	23,801,812	7,388,872	349,461,700	7,750,341	341,711,359		
十六年 1927	9,493,348	954,752	12,755,130	30,380,745	2,699,461	11,051,258	7,947,634	21,698,353	8,044,162	309,540,537	7,365,278	302,175,259		
十七年 1928	12,231,423	785,619	14,090,320	35,538,879	2,968,854	14,578,763	6,500,597	24,048,214	6,370,456	335,421,586	4,539,877	330,881,709		
十八年 1929	13,088,669	709,691	13,491,123	35,234,086	3,399,547	13,949,799	6,310,143	23,659,399	7,880,577	338,805,564	4,862,686	333,942,878		
十九年 1930	18,317,631	954,129	16,092,154	42,747,957	4,057,682	13,795,937	6,327,998	24,180,717	14,342,948	341,199,380	5,874,407	335,324,973		
二十年 1931	19,877,002	840,972	15,829,285	43,205,503	4,533,480	13,263,555	6,584,480	24,381,515	10,379,934	306,487,265	6,031,526	300,455,739		
二十年平均 Average 1912—1931	7,040,238	1,075,537	9,223,596	24,139,877	2,002,187	9,744,721	4,897,028	16,643,936	7,107,020	242,319,293	6,752,514	235,566,779		
近五年平均 Average 1927—1931	14,601,615	849,933	14,571,602	37,421,434	3,531,805	13,327,664	6,734,170	23,593,639	9,403,616	326,290,867	5,734,755	320,556,112		

表十四 我國輸往日本\*貨品分類表 民國元年至二十年

TABLE XIV. VALUE OF COMMODITY EXPORTS TO JAPAN CLASSIFIED, 1912-1931

單位 海關兩 In Hk. Tls.

門 Division	(A) 飲食物及烟草門 FOOD, DRINK AND TOBACCO												
	類 Group	五穀 Cereals	雜糧 Beans and Other Cereals	粉 Flour	糖 Sugar	菜蔬 Vegetables	百菓 Fruits	有殼果 Nuts	糖食 Confectionery	牲畜 Living Animals	肉 Meats	蛋 Eggs and Egg Products	魚介 Fish and Fishery Products
民國元年 1912	1,311,138	5,127,787	14,210	36,866	52,562	49,213	34,943	9,846	13,488	560,148	28,566	142,805	
二年 1913	3,518,867	6,096,203	39,058	2,228	71,943	31,949	90,247	5,375	16,061	769,976	33,010	287,501	
三年 1914	2,207,960	8,781,596	22,476	400	88,652	32,034	314,497	94,202	19,448	702,818	20,433	23,545	
四年 1915	2,820,547	4,947,079	23,595	505	90,383	45,041	419,586	5,066	8,418	723,527	23,545	698,929	
五年 1916	439,868	4,146,100	162,423	215	76,483	51,463	1,126,500	7,758	12,650	956,696	33,242		
六年 1917	1,444,484	5,856,727	187,687	291	71,015	37,150	826,445	8,431	20,204	576,800	99,084	794,872	
七年 1918	5,521,173	15,682,983	1,374,216	390	76,665	75,675	1,813,210	11,092	222,739	1,399,913	44,672	1,796,984	
八年 1919	21,392,088	22,875,239	5,005,863	44,748	120,491	80,594	4,852,003	95,995	374,299	1,336,325	112,428	2,315,681	
九年 1920	15,742,725	17,124,850	597,368	498,599	118,750	75,666	4,357,798	453,007	677,709	3,260,786	101,869	1,593,378	
十年 1921	5,885,382	15,456,468	2,579,327	110,755	214,134	154,040	3,108,149	229,771	1,269,000	9,038,991	105,054	1,338,777	
十一年 1922	7,534,732	15,659,086	178,936	3,244	311,881	145,052	2,339,684	562,214	1,419,750	9,123,423	146,130	1,382,287	
十二年 1923	12,754,949	24,364,750	281,764	39,508	207,681	169,785	2,103,071	957,873	1,665,930	8,158,907	148,002	1,677,693	
十三年 1924	17,557,733	26,427,873	218,553	443	334,118	83,950	2,197,966	585,485	2,402,847	6,836,722	237,399	1,428,665	
十四年 1925	19,625,173	28,599,835	160,489	735	214,659	74,061	1,091,737	192,220	1,979,893	4,534,329	219,864	1,063,673	
十五年 1926	23,989,383	23,314,059	159,927	1,138	496,799	122,793	1,873,831	46,887	2,846,291	5,078,578	319,283	3,604,323	
十六年 1927	32,242,924	25,653,726	104,984	973	378,702	109,472	2,316,870	41,019	3,811,174	4,611,435	453,744	1,499,618	
十七年 1928	28,311,243	40,680,176	88,156	10,133	481,241	91,187	1,943,163	23,272	2,922,275	3,902,072	694,105	1,586,909	
十八年 1929	22,265,681	47,005,186	79,092	899	433,109	112,467	2,817,091	82,574	3,073,302	3,438,182	365,057	10,692,335	
十九年 1930	28,433,159	35,065,167	75,677	1,675	656,663	135,577	2,880,860	253,884	3,922,039	3,828,603	335,846	2,376,744	
二十年 1931	18,687,915	44,368,054	201,998	1,737	558,033	227,939	3,293,846	32,621	4,709,374	2,923,999	407,704	4,673,490	
二十年平均 Average 1912-1931	13,584,353	20,861,647	577,792	37,775	252,694	95,255	2,020,075	184,919	1,569,375	3,588,116	196,582	1,959,359	
近五年平均 Average 1927-1931	25,988,184	38,554,462	109,981	3,084	501,568	135,328	2,650,366	86,634	3,687,753	3,740,858	451,291	4,165,819	

\* 朝鮮, 台灣在內, 下仿此. Including Korea and Formosa. Likewise hereafter.

表十四 我國輸往日本貨品分類表 續 民國元年至二十年

TABLE XIV. VALUE OF COMMODITY EXPORTS TO JAPAN CLASSIFIED, 1912-1931—Continued

單位 海關兩 In Hk. Tls.

門 Division	(A) 飲食物及烟草門 FOOD, DRINK AND TOBACCO										(B) 原料及半製造品門 RAW MATERIALS AND SEMI-MANUFACTURED GOODS			
	食品類 Food		飲料類 Drinks			烟草類 Tobacco		飲食物及烟草總計 Total (Food, Drink and Tobacco)			紡織原料類 Textile			
	其他食品 - Other Foodstuffs	合計 Total	茶 Tea	酒 Wine	其他飲料 Other Drinks	合計 Total	合計 Total	棉花 Cotton	毛 Wool	絲 繭 Silk, and Silk Cocoons	其他紡織原料 Other Textile Materials	合計 Total		
民國元年 1912	2,861	7,241,638	501,278	753,347		576,625	987,159	8,805,422	12,781,925	296,605	2,171,716	1,554,561	16,804,807	
二年 1913	23,034	10,811,656	135,258	117,939		253,197	333,428	11,428,281	11,636,417	16,919	1,869,832	1,915,197	15,438,365	
三年 1914	36,863	12,668,949	391,408	81,172		472,580	379,916	13,461,445	8,055,636	49,634	1,854,000	1,591,130	11,550,460	
四年 1915	69,095	9,409,542	244,139	50,719		294,858	687,151	10,481,851	10,532,466	2,697,340	3,627,266	2,046,036	18,903,442	
五年 1916	108,444	7,822,711	100,561	35,882		136,443	438,746	8,397,900	13,342,334	3,016,075	3,470,941	2,823,851	22,653,291	
六年 1917	75,526	9,098,716	323,350	91,805		415,155	156,116	10,569,987	15,178,321	4,231,787	2,927,562	3,393,958	25,731,628	
七年 1918	50,996	28,070,708	436,793	110,237		547,030	472,780	29,090,518	35,723,800	5,797,345	6,400,963	3,433,976	51,386,084	
八年 1919	105,391	58,711,115	145,295	171,788		317,083	1,494,756	60,522,954	26,585,243	4,296,844	10,245,097	3,110,922	44,238,106	
九年 1920	72,635	44,585,130	129,845	110,667		249,512	2,425,377	47,251,019	6,032,481	1,522,258	6,222,090	2,784,471	16,562,200	
十年 1921	152,996	39,642,910	135,567	20,977		155,644	806,925	40,605,479	16,132,482	1,996,841	17,762,109	3,268,705	39,160,137	
十一年 1922	86,074	58,802,502	171,735	13,749		185,484	919,498	39,997,394	18,482,489	1,399,143	12,098,752	3,650,667	35,541,051	
十二年 1923	75,929	52,606,532	225,841	13,043		238,884	1,476,682	54,322,098	27,718,255	1,520,834	13,641,833	3,423,678	40,304,600	
十三年 1924	39,567	58,356,116	164,599	23,746		188,355	1,702,791	60,247,132	34,512,710	1,246,494	9,266,596	5,342,896	50,308,696	
十四年 1925	272,660	58,633,521	266,389	43,088		309,477	2,160,687	61,103,688	23,336,928	2,064,418	11,853,355	4,740,319	41,995,020	
十五年 1926	212,494	62,069,456	329,398	86,681		416,079	2,552,141	65,037,679	27,395,043	1,224,795	11,754,259	5,118,4793	45,758,881	
十六年 1927	39,6823	71,625,236	287,493	80,657		368,060	3,085,478	75,078,774	38,170,249	1,880,917	12,698,414	4,297,563	57,047,143	
十七年 1928	455,998	81,197,087	249,687	62,605		311,692	2,693,950	84,201,829	27,489,544	2,272,659	13,270,611	5,503,874	48,596,721	
十八年 1929	612,693	90,981,421	268,711	111,734		410,445	1,884,141	93,276,007	24,451,997	1,514,753	15,270,564	6,052,683	47,720,997	
十九年 1930	623,827	78,593,586	232,761	155,661		368,462	1,928,789	80,890,737	22,221,695	1,433,673	11,378,265	3,975,018	39,008,651	
二十年 1931	412,682	80,594,064	227,664	92,959		320,623	1,591,696	82,415,783	21,961,251	672,567	17,025,272	5,350,779	48,014,869	
二十年平均 Average 1912—1931	194,111	45,124,136	248,347	77,978		326,325	1,408,844	46,899,299	21,247,058	1,953,345	9,259,071	3,676,754	36,136,228	
近五年平均 Average 1927—1931	500,195	80,580,279	253,113	102,723		355,836	2,236,511	83,472,626	27,458,929	1,555,914	11,014,832	5,047,983	48,077,658	

表十四 我國輸往日本貨品分類表 續 民國元年至二十年

TABLE XIV. VALUE OF COMMODITY EXPORTS TO JAPAN CLASSIFIED, 1912-1931—Continued

單位 海關兩 In Hk. Tls.

門 Division	(B) 原料及半製造品門 RAW MATERIALS AND SEMI-MANUFACTURED GOODS											
	類 Group	目 Class	燃料類 Fuel	木料類 Wood & Timber	原皮及革類 Skin & Hides	礦砂 Ores	生鐵 Pig Iron	鐵 Ores & Pig Iron	種子 Seeds	油 Oils	合計 Total	雜類 Other Kinds of Raw Materials and Semi-manufactured Goods
民國元年	1912	2,392,461	1,579,025	398,667	464,959	207,938	671,997	2,666,842	989,807	3,656,649	234,231	20,030,619
二年	1913	4,237,695	1,375,032	987,855	609,757	1,253,699	1,863,456	1,934,522	623,548	2,558,070	246,745	28,974,986
三年	1914	5,950,592	1,062,981	1,021,008	688,077	1,219,410	1,907,487	2,675,277	495,272	3,170,549	285,297	25,329,166
四年	1915	3,866,245	937,178	4,140,373	829,624	2,215,364	3,044,688	5,450,358	2,934,273	8,384,631	564,685	33,545,360
五年	1916	3,697,884	781,593	7,332,343	1,512,676	4,884,762	6,397,438	4,303,493	8,239,287	12,542,786	414,570	30,029,300
六年	1917	4,628,941	979,991	4,457,599	1,888,360	5,159,149	7,047,599	3,478,829	5,319,402	8,798,231	507,317	27,757,723
七年	1918	7,147,624	1,910,940	4,548,435	2,188,050	16,042,197	18,830,847	4,513,698	5,576,924	10,090,622	732,107	38,888,597
八年	1919	6,298,802	2,055,320	4,703,421	2,554,942	8,156,500	10,711,442	6,495,885	14,153,643	20,649,528	960,149	53,942,995
九年	1920	9,742,349	3,093,746	4,725,790	2,779,263	6,776,349	9,555,612	4,795,164	6,695,111	11,490,275	622,167	50,864,266
十年	1921	8,592,939	7,666,353	4,399,139	1,628,581	4,950,660	6,579,241	8,626,479	799,378	9,425,857	905,638	57,252,447
十一年	1922	12,540,345	8,317,546	2,224,029	2,089,601	6,434,660	8,524,261	5,955,868	345,072	6,300,940	1,003,481	53,105,315
十二年	1923	17,907,016	14,777,764	3,097,815	2,194,045	6,539,006	8,733,951	6,581,334	526,876	7,108,210	1,137,368	60,473,627
十三年	1924	17,668,382	7,980,332	3,958,622	2,549,657	8,811,690	11,361,347	7,089,095	919,647	8,008,742	906,230	58,401,867
十四年	1925	16,417,710	6,543,685	4,926,384	2,381,024	4,182,483	6,563,997	9,758,017	716,757	10,474,774	2,005,175	57,422,851
十五年	1926	21,858,467	8,386,370	5,315,040	1,839,680	4,389,559	6,228,639	14,539,862	921,046	15,460,908	2,569,292	69,413,522
十六年	1927	24,420,770	11,367,602	6,476,944	1,680,530	5,477,445	7,157,975	8,315,876	914,543	9,230,419	1,613,250	57,805,680
十七年	1928	23,697,162	14,462,020	6,786,365	2,920,859	6,619,076	9,539,935	9,784,678	805,910	10,590,588	1,660,151	55,063,841
十八年	1929	26,423,254	12,860,396	9,514,455	3,543,164	6,431,332	9,964,496	15,125,460	1,120,190	16,245,659	1,782,572	55,104,654
十九年	1930	23,006,114	7,186,180	8,229,228	3,861,176	6,749,121	10,610,297	13,852,139	1,317,024	15,169,763	1,856,601	52,760,700
二十年	1931	24,932,774	3,799,772	5,332,699	2,789,238	8,693,977	11,474,215	13,451,655	1,115,253	14,566,968	2,547,279	61,569,012
二十年平均	Average 1912—1931	13,262,376	5,854,541	4,624,321	2,049,168	5,789,219	7,838,387	7,469,727	2,172,6478	10,196,205	1,127,715	46,886,830
近五年平均	Average 1927—1931	24,496,015	9,933,394	7,267,938	2,957,194	6,792,190	9,749,384	12,105,962	1,954,704	13,160,666	1,891,971	56,460,777

表十四 我國輸往日本貨品分類表 續 民國元年至二十年

TABLE XIV. VALUE OF COMMODITY EXPORTS TO JAPAN CLASSIFIED, 1912-1931—Continued

單位 海關兩 In Hk. Tls.

門類 Division Group	(B) 原料及半製 RAW MATERIALS AND SEMI-MANUFACTURED GOODS		(C) 製造品門 MANUFACTURED GOODS										合計 Total	機械類 Machinery	交通器具類 Articles for Communication			
	雜類 Other kinds of Raw Materials & Semi-manufactured Goods	原料及半製 造品門總計 Total	棉貨 Cotton Goods	棉紗線 Cotton Yarn & Thread	毛棉呢 Wool & Cotton Unions	呢絨 Woollen Goods	絲貨 Silk Goods	其他紡織品 Other Textiles	鐵路材料 Railway Materials	車輛 Vehicles	船舶 Ships & Boats							
民國元年 1912	20,264,850	45,669,456	61,157	6,382	2,051,806	1,605,378	3,718,341	569										
二年 1913	29,221,731	55,682,204	43,969	6,382	1,227,811	16,745	1,294,907	825										
三年 1914	25,614,463	50,277,540	32,090	1,395	1,115,664	11,206	1,160,355	703										
四年 1915	24,110,045	63,356,502	54,638	110,935	1,414,071	962,482	2,542,126	430										
五年 1916	30,443,870	83,849,109	182,216	20,691	1,305,655	1,324,971	2,833,533	187	5,717									325
六年 1917	28,265,040	79,899,939	216,582	64,804	1,305,550	1,669,764	3,256,700	189	44,485									10,420
七年 1918	39,620,794	133,535,256	175,200	201,872	2,296,740	1,673,247	4,347,059	1,833	5,481									16,244
八年 1919	54,903,054	143,559,673	66,622	2,200,646	2,337,520	2,851,522	7,456,310	1,795										5,268
九年 1920	51,486,433	106,656,405	60,782	341,309	1,535,497	3,212,836	5,150,424	150										61
十年 1921	58,158,085	133,891,951	58,042	18,145	1,565,516	3,338,568	4,980,271	684	144									379
十一年 1922	54,109,016	127,557,188	73,148	7,290	1,061,722	3,615,318	4,757,478	351										
十二年 1923	61,610,995	160,349,451	217,281	1,081,114	896,038	2,266,671	4,461,104	544										
十三年 1924	59,308,037	157,094,158	666,443	1,165,137	650,932	3,415,474	6,056,088	28,124										
十四年 1925	59,428,026	146,349,106	961,672	205,338	497,056	3,465,025	5,143,644	31,232										
十五年 1926	71,982,814	174,985,126	270,224	344,184	511,833	5,475,387	6,615,771	31,190										
十六年 1927	59,418,930	175,119,798	265,784	1,310,385	161,178	5,356,282	7,142,054	33,888										
十七年 1928	56,723,992	170,396,783	495,462	1,781,647	144,500	6,121,159	8,633,657	46,280										
十八年 1929	56,887,226	179,616,384	229,597	3,271,568	207,661	4,335,978	8,065,217	36,705										
十九年 1930	54,617,391	157,827,572	193,768	4,333,673	6,967	2,518,520	7,196,935	22,141										
二十年 1931	64,116,291	172,228,528	75,466	20,895,497	186,924	4,986,378	26,162,183	21,883										
二十年平均 Average 1912—1931	48,014,545	125,926,606	220,007	1,866,601	12,459	8,621	6,048,753	807	2,791									14,252
近五年平均 Average 1927—1931	58,352,748	171,037,813	252,015	6,312,551	29,849	17,058	11,410,009	10,117										32,179

表十四 我國輸往日本貨品分類表 續 民國元年至二十年

TABLE XIV. VALUE OF COMMODITY EXPORTS TO JAPAN CLASSIFIED, 1912-1931—Continued

單位 海關兩 In Hk. Tls.

門 Division	(C) 製造品門 MANUFACTURED GOODS										化學工業製造 品類 Chemical Products	
	交通器具類 Articles for Communication		金屬品類 Metals and Minerals				電氣及煤氣材料類 Electrical & Gas Materials & Fittings			密 業 Pottery, China- ware, etc.		
類 Group	航空 Aeroplanes, etc.	郵 電 Materials for Post & Telegram	合 計 Total	鋼 鐵 Iron & Steel	利 器 Cutlery	銅 Brass & Copper	錫 Antimony	其他金屬品 Other Metals	合 計 Total		電 氣 材 料 Electrical Materials	煤 氣 材 料 Gas Fittings
目 Class	鋼 鐵 Iron & Steel	利 器 Cutlery	銅 Brass & Copper	錫 Antimony	其他金屬品 Other Metals	合 計 Total	電 氣 材 料 Electrical Materials	煤 氣 材 料 Gas Fittings	合 計 Total	密 業 Pottery, China- ware, etc.		
民國元年 1912	226,743		25,048	121,449	262,855	611,047						61,981
二年 1913	27,468		9,742	294,875	216,940	564,331						155,429
三年 1914	28,322		8,220	539,190	1,937,423	2,623,396						83,585
四年 1915	68,867		9,056,990	2,132,321	5,778,142	4,960,631						60,780
五年 1916	492,058			5,416,109		20,743,379						56,250
六年 1917	762,890		9,959,971	2,399,517	4,243,327	17,356,795						88,179
七年 1918	732,013		8,429,909	997,527	3,664,271	6,236,720						45,992
八年 1919	117,662		198,973	152,875	416,641	886,131						52,895
九年 1920	559,592		88,095	48,867	408,211	1,095,765						118,058
十年 1921	571,769		248,068	118,014	508,246	932,097						117,449
十一年 1922	269,108		101,037	74,390	280,857	725,392						162,208
十二年 1923	493,029		283,743	63,321	331,421	1,191,514				13,937		218,644
十三年 1924	205,040	5,160	314,830	125,359	356,503	1,006,802				1,435		215,592
十四年 1925	123,358	7,675	411,887	264,426	432,140	1,259,486				31		149,431
十五年 1926	150,141	16,703	793,721	598,910	557,176	2,116,711				837		1,009,696
十六年 1927	158,887	3,886	358,717	468,728	591,609	1,581,827				2,914		937,446
十七年 1928	182,021	4,482	1,470,324	396,869	766,688	2,820,384				1,723		1,307,853
十八年 1929	273,672	4,683	1,624,101	329,980	1,909,165	4,141,601				993		1,088,482
十九年 1930	373,479	5,229	532,064	354,103	1,423,680	2,688,555				1,251		1,163,440
二十年 1931	366,195	2,616	1,000,988	331,878	821,541	1,683,218				3,291		870,156
二十年平均 Average 1912—1931	282,966	2,525	1,364,712	761,439	1,260,462	3,672,104				1,321		397,928
近五年平均 Average 1927—1931	270,851	4,179	829,239	376,312	1,102,536	2,583,117				2,934		1,072,675

表十四 我國輸往日本貨品分類表 續 民國元年至二十年

TABLE XIV. VALUE OF COMMODITY EXPORTS TO JAPAN CLASSIFIED, 1912-1931—Continued

單位 海關兩 In Hk. Tls.

門 Division	(C) 製造品門 MANUFACTURED GOODS										(D) 雜貨門 MISCELLANEOUS		我國 輸貨總 值 Total Exports to Japan
	類 Group	化學工業製造品類 Chemical Products					雜類 Other Manufactured Goods					製造品 總計 (Manufactured Goods)	
皮貨皮件 Furs & Leather Goods		染料顏料 Dyes & Pigments	紙 Paper	藥材 Medicine	其他化學工業 製造品 Other Chemicals	合計 Total	文化品 Educational Supplies	家用 Household Articles	其他製造品 Others	合計 Total			
民國元年 1912	14,844	827,659	132,580		4,560	1,041,624	43,134	139,760	52,516	235,410	5,606,422	624,078	60,705,378
二年 1913	39,127	829,127	157,814		27,046	1,208,543	40,350	173,899	59,034	273,283	3,342,458	1,994,211	72,337,154
三年 1914	63,177	777,648	134,253		38,937	1,097,600	49,632	157,592	84,188	291,412	3,389,791	2,498,840	69,627,616
四年 1915	136,449	718,559	166,300		24,323	1,046,411	50,384	188,826	102,563	341,773	8,892,595	574,602	83,335,460
五年 1916	497,973	782,323	131,785		352,307	1,730,638	63,703	786,492	133,489	983,684	26,411,400	865,360	119,523,769
六年 1917	201,084	649,791	101,172		147,939	1,188,165	44,048	526,665	150,915	721,628	22,716,104	1,106,723	114,292,753
七年 1918	543,299	994,754	147,076		273,844	2,004,065	65,552	384,898	242,909	693,359	13,428,472	1,025,247	177,079,493
八年 1919	182,733	1,171,648	114,373		264,577	1,786,226	46,700	402,370	291,520	740,590	10,900,679	2,610,680	217,623,986
九年 1920	101,982	674,523	109,233		510,793	1,514,589	30,080	614,482	392,287	1,012,849	8,783,320	2,582,901	165,273,645
十年 1921	139,937	1,264,566	196,225		298,762	2,016,039	87,941	932,962	1,056,227	2,077,130	10,019,488	2,691,060	187,297,978
十一年 1922	99,422	1,661,972	135,464		98,233	2,157,299	71,372	1,880,280	1,256,360	3,208,012	10,854,442	2,582,710	180,991,734
十二年 1923	75,857	1,542,971	165,413		53,789	2,056,674	78,070	1,444,369	1,457,400	2,979,839	10,742,154	3,384,774	228,798,477
十三年 1924	30,460	1,313,452	140,682		364,090	2,004,786	119,907	937,951	881,898	1,939,756	11,116,138	2,973,742	232,031,170
十四年 1925	101,851	798,926	180,913		482,243	1,713,364	114,450	1,697,992	970,330	2,782,772	10,945,612	2,720,505	221,118,911
十五年 1926	38,561	1,182,361	397,349		600,564	3,138,531	151,824	1,395,879	1,993,529	3,511,232	15,430,006	2,663,639	258,116,450
十六年 1927	310,243	1,544,043	176,067		1,040,807	4,009,506	106,009	1,364,411	1,358,401	2,828,824	15,610,709	2,855,808	268,665,089
十七年 1928	457,258	1,717,272	156,803		1,280,022	4,915,298	116,050	1,262,383	1,234,831	2,613,264	19,042,433	3,534,329	277,175,374
十八年 1929	424,968	1,081,140	293,185		1,213,660	4,011,435	114,229	1,533,272	1,802,508	3,450,069	19,711,585	3,608,189	296,212,165
十九年 1930	733,140	1,082,184	178,858		978,959	4,136,581	199,462	1,660,364	1,932,526	3,792,352	17,850,171	4,161,269	260,729,749
二十年 1931	133,979	1,287,594	153,322		3,839,362	6,284,413	79,123	561,175	2,231,579	2,871,877	37,036,004	2,906,785	294,587,100
二十年平均 Average 1912—1931	211,772	1,095,125	156,493		594,771	2,456,089	83,901	902,301	881,254	1,867,456	14,091,495	2,395,273	189,272,673
近五年平均 Average 1927—1931	411,918	1,342,447	173,845		1,670,562	4,671,447	122,975	1,276,321	1,711,981	3,111,277	21,850,180	3,413,276	279,473,895



表十五 日本\* 輸入我國貨品分類百分數比較表 民國元年至二十年

TABLE XV. PERCENTAGE OF COMMODITY IMPORTS FROM JAPAN BY GROUPS, 1912-1931

甲 佔日本輸入我國總值之百分數 A. Percentage of Total Imports from Japan

年次 YEAR	I. 飲食物及煙草門 (A) FOOD, DRINK AND TOBACCO			II. 原料及半製造品門 (B) RAW MATERIALS AND SEMI-MANUFACTURED GOODS								III. 製造品 (C) MANUFACTURED GOODS						IV. 雜貨門 (D) MISCELLANEOUS		總計 TOTAL
	食品類 Food	飲料類 Drinks	煙草類 Tobacco	合計 Total	燃料類 Fuel	木料類 Wood & Timber	原皮及革類 Skin & Hides	礦砂生鐵類 Ores & Iron	種子及油類 Seeds & Oils	雜類 Other Kinds	合計 Total	紡織品類 Textile Manufactures	機械類 Machinery	交通器具類 Articles for Communication	金屬品類 & Minerals	電氣及煤氣材料類 Electrical & Gas Materials & fittings	化學工業品類 Chemical Products	雜類 Other Kinds	合計 Total	
民國元年 1912	15.55	2.21	.70	18.46	.38	6.72	1.46	.32	.06	.11	.92	42.37	.63	.77	4.71	.27	9.46	7.17	65.38	6.19
二年 1913	15.45	1.34	.79	17.58	.42	5.51	1.91	.13	.05	.08	1.34	47.07	.54	1.63	6.46	.33	8.20	6.57	70.80	2.18
三年 1914	12.68	1.38	.64	14.70	.53	5.00	2.80	.15	.09	.14	1.78	49.36	.70	2.50	6.06	.57	7.61	6.15	73.55	1.26
四年 1915	13.49	1.23	.52	15.24	.61	5.97	1.35	.10	.11	.17	3.17	49.66	.70	1.88	2.46	.68	8.86	6.64	70.88	2.40
五年 1916	13.82	1.22	1.60	16.64	.82	5.14	3.83	.08	.17	.65	3.23	40.51	1.24	2.03	3.71	1.03	12.29	6.67	67.48	1.96
六年 1917	14.34	1.99	2.16	18.49	1.89	5.96	1.14	.07	.20	.35	3.48	49.15	1.13	1.53	4.35	1.13	11.83	6.38	66.50	1.92
七年 1918	12.30	1.19	2.39	15.88	1.89	4.50	1.64	.06	.27	.18	2.76	38.72	1.52	1.93	6.29	.97	9.38	6.18	65.19	7.63
八年 1919	7.85	1.03	1.01	9.09	1.01	3.82	1.27	.06	.34	.24	1.87	48.90	1.51	1.59	8.21	.94	10.09	8.04	79.28	3.02
九年 1920	7.68	.93	.61	9.22	2.13	4.57	1.63	.05	.14	.31	1.99	49.00	1.78	2.12	8.04	1.12	8.36	7.17	77.59	2.37
十年 1921	9.63	1.32	.33	11.28	1.76	4.54	.93	.14	.03	.16	2.56	44.49	3.58	2.27	6.44	1.45	10.16	7.00	75.39	3.21
十一年 1922	12.73	1.00	.31	14.04	3.63	3.03	.92	.30	.04	.17	2.45	47.87	3.87	1.18	3.21	1.17	8.89	6.06	72.25	3.17
十二年 1923	11.94	1.02	.59	13.55	6.20	4.43	.90	.27	.07	.18	2.46	43.97	2.92	1.69	3.39	1.15	8.51	6.74	68.37	3.57
十三年 1924	15.20	.93	.47	16.60	6.94	5.22	.95	.17	.09	.10	2.21	42.83	1.79	1.52	3.71	.90	8.29	6.50	65.54	2.18
十四年 1925	15.23	.74	.30	16.27	8.22	7.55	1.01	.16	.07	.14	1.67	43.15	1.01	1.17	2.95	.78	7.65	6.20	62.91	2.00
十五年 1926	15.98	.84	.24	17.06	7.54	6.80	.99	.14	.06	.14	1.78	40.84	1.29	1.59	3.22	.99	8.04	6.81	63.38	2.11
十六年 1927	16.13	1.06	.52	17.71	9.22	5.63	1.36	.19	.11	.17	2.06	35.13	1.75	1.90	4.01	1.34	9.81	7.01	60.95	2.60
十七年 1928	16.98	1.05	.35	18.38	5.22	4.71	1.76	.16	.08	.13	1.94	39.83	1.38	1.81	3.66	1.27	10.60	7.17	65.72	1.90
十八年 1929	16.96	.97	.18	18.11	4.47	3.69	2.03	.15	.10	.15	1.88	39.08	2.07	2.70	4.40	1.46	10.40	6.98	67.09	2.33
十九年 1930	15.87	1.25	.22	17.34	4.09	4.58	1.41	.08	.11	.15	1.99	34.12	2.68	2.96	4.82	1.85	12.53	7.09	60.05	4.20
二十年 1931	17.25	1.34	.28	18.87	3.55	4.04	1.60	.06	.11	.22	3.04	29.69	3.92	2.13	5.26	2.07	14.10	7.95	65.12	3.39
二十年平均 Average 1912—1931	14.07	1.14	.65	15.86	4.17	5.01	1.47	.14	.12	.19	2.23	41.34	1.93	1.89	4.70	1.19	9.96	6.87	67.88	2.93
近五年平均 Average 1927—1931	16.63	1.13	.31	18.07	5.27	4.52	1.64	.13	.10	.16	2.17	35.69	2.34	2.31	4.43	1.59	11.47	7.23	65.06	2.88

\* 朝鮮, 台灣在內, 下份此。 Including Korea and Formosa. Likewise hereafter.

表十五 日本輸入我國貨品分類百分數比較表續 民國元年至二十年

TABLE XV. PERCENTAGE OF COMMODITY IMPORTS FROM JAPAN BY GROUPS, 1912-1931—Continued

乙 估各國輸入我國該類貨品總值之百分數 B. Percentage of Total Imports of Respective Groups

年次 YEAR	I. 飲食物及煙草門 (A) FOOD, DRINK AND TOBACCO				II. 原料及半製造品門 (B) RAW MATERIALS AND SEMI-MANUFACTURED GOODS								III. 製造品 (C) MANUFACTURED GOODS							IV. 雜貨門 (D) MISCELLANEOUS	總計 TOTAL		
	食品類 Food	飲料類 Drinks	煙草類 Tobacco	合計 Total	紡織原料類 Textile	燃料類 Fuel	木料類 Wood & Timber	原皮及革類 Skin & Hides	礫砂生鐵類 Ores & Pig Iron	種子及油類 Seeds & Oils	雜類 Other Kinds	合計 Total	紡織品類 Textile Manufactures	機械類 Machinery	交通器具類 Articles for Communication	金屬品類 & Minerals	電氣及煤氣材料類 Electrical & Gas Materials & Fittings	化學工業製品類 Chemical Products	雜類 Other Kinds			合計 Total	
																							合計 Total
民國元年	20.49	23.37	5.29	18.74	5.30	18.49	40.07	47.86	27.36	3.36	11.78	16.86	24.90	9.65	15.10	22.26	14.51	20.55	26.55	23.50	7.75	19.39	
二年	18.01	16.11	5.77	18.01	13.96	18.67	38.74	30.97	27.04	3.31	14.57	19.01	28.75	11.19	20.19	26.23	16.29	17.22	18.22	25.82	3.92	20.96	
三年	18.22	18.40	5.02	16.36	20.24	14.54	50.31	33.09	40.82	7.45	20.24	19.45	32.67	10.35	22.60	29.15	25.68	18.17	31.77	28.82	2.80	22.53	
四年	19.27	16.72	4.58	17.19	10.37	20.16	36.34	26.43	57.22	7.21	29.07	21.63	39.55	18.22	28.22	15.70	39.85	26.04	34.53	34.29	8.54	26.56	
五年	22.83	17.24	8.94	19.46	14.89	20.52	69.11	20.74	40.02	23.11	31.68	27.89	45.75	31.01	15.79	22.57	46.34	38.13	45.02	39.43	19.26	31.57	
六年	30.15	37.90	14.07	27.13	57.82	27.48	48.56	25.19	79.76	27.10	43.62	35.27	51.65	40.14	34.09	35.45	57.09	47.90	53.90	48.96	31.03	40.44	
七年	26.52	40.18	19.31	25.73	66.48	25.57	66.99	14.49	70.67	13.98	39.04	34.82	55.61	44.89	49.53	39.19	53.09	42.55	55.12	50.73	84.79	43.16	
八年	24.60	34.43	9.30	21.37	32.67	15.27	36.83	11.10	65.02	14.58	27.39	20.98	52.43	22.98	14.15	38.28	44.33	38.14	51.44	44.98	58.12	37.73	
九年	22.52	27.46	4.02	17.53	25.94	14.74	27.88	12.55	53.57	17.00	23.68	19.26	42.48	17.23	22.72	29.99	39.48	22.15	42.01	35.36	40.50	29.93	
十年	14.25	24.60	1.82	12.50	10.39	12.86	19.21	23.41	40.97	6.72	23.00	14.19	41.13	13.73	11.63	25.46	23.13	23.63	32.08	30.14	40.65	23.83	
十一年	15.53	26.78	1.74	13.53	19.00	8.73	15.99	45.40	41.54	8.34	23.52	14.50	46.26	18.01	8.81	15.53	31.08	21.68	37.33	32.79	41.58	24.73	
十二年	11.62	25.38	3.09	10.77	23.55	12.30	17.21	56.30	57.93	6.76	19.55	17.41	45.44	22.61	26.31	15.60	29.22	19.95	33.22	33.07	37.46	23.51	
十三年	15.82	25.93	2.13	13.63	33.06	15.52	13.52	59.64	70.61	3.59	17.91	20.31	44.49	17.93	19.68	12.80	25.44	16.59	33.90	30.39	29.94	23.70	
十四年	22.27	25.31	2.41	19.40	34.51	22.78	27.05	70.80	47.10	8.48	22.02	26.77	56.91	18.10	18.64	20.77	32.66	24.46	42.35	41.88	27.88	32.10	
十五年	21.16	23.29	1.74	18.38	26.90	24.44	20.85	77.83	33.89	8.50	24.16	24.95	52.79	24.08	22.81	21.09	35.49	25.47	41.18	40.06	31.96	30.53	
十六年	19.13	27.71	4.44	17.74	33.59	21.45	30.33	86.40	63.02	8.58	25.27	27.27	52.61	26.69	22.91	24.89	39.80	26.72	40.66	39.31	24.85	29.94	
十七年	22.74	20.28	1.92	18.76	24.39	15.35	32.67	78.75	33.19	4.54	22.72	20.19	48.71	20.83	20.61	19.14	35.09	24.46	34.74	35.74	20.01	27.72	
十八年	10.74	29.84	1.27	17.50	15.81	13.45	24.90	73.13	38.68	5.95	22.72	16.60	49.17	21.00	23.41	20.50	34.90	22.96	34.24	34.91	31.34	26.44	
十九年	18.12	34.47	1.28	15.97	10.23	15.50	20.74	59.90	31.04	5.71	24.44	14.16	55.97	19.35	23.78	21.27	34.11	26.75	36.62	36.38	36.37	25.69	
二十年	17.04	32.53	1.34	15.00	5.91	10.99	15.17	40.32	27.94	6.36	27.27	10.30	48.88	25.59	14.22	18.03	32.69	23.12	33.25	30.80	26.78	21.16	
二十年平均	19.32	26.38	4.18	17.10	19.95	16.81	27.14	41.95	47.19	8.58	24.75	19.62	46.25	20.51	19.66	22.97	33.94	25.17	37.84	35.76	23.38	27.52	
1912—1931																							
近五年平均	19.23	28.31	1.87	16.90	15.00	15.03	23.21	70.34	35.62	6.06	24.58	16.61	50.87	22.46	20.66	20.42	34.85	24.65	35.64	35.20	28.06	25.89	
1927—1931																							

表十六 我國輸往日本\*貨品分類百分數比較表 民國元年至二十年

TABLE XVI. PERCENTAGE OF COMMODITY EXPORTS TO JAPAN BY GROUPS, 1912-1931

甲 佔我國輸往日本總值之百分數 A. Percentage of Total Exports to Japan

年次 YEAR	I. 飲食物及煙草門 (A) FOOD, DRINK AND TOBACCO				II. 原料及半製造品門 (B) RAW MATERIALS AND SEMI-MANUFACTURED GOODS								III. 製造品門 (C) MANUFACTURED GOODS						IV. 雜貨門 (D) MISCELLANEOUS		總計 TOTAL
	食品類 Food	飲料類 Drinks	煙草類 Tobacco	合計 Total	燃料類 Fuel	木料類 Wood & Timber	原皮及革類 Skin & Hides	礦砂生鐵類 Ores & Iron	種子及油類 Seeds & Oils	雜類 Other Kinds	合計 Total	紡織品類 Textile Manufactures	機械類 Machinery	交通器具類 Articles for Communication	金屬品類 Metals & Minerals	電氣及煤氣材料類 Electrical Materials & Fittings	化學工業品類 Chemical Products	雜類 Other Kinds	合計 Total	合計 Total	
民國元年 1912	11.93	.95	1.63	14.51	3.79	2.59	.66	1.11	6.02	33.38	75.23	6.12			1.01		1.72	-.39	9.24	1.02	100.00
二年 1913	14.99	.35	.46	15.80	5.86	1.90	1.36	2.57	3.54	40.38	76.95	1.79		.78		1.67	.38	4.62	2.93	100.00	
三年 1914	18.10	.68	.55	19.33	16.59	1.53	1.46	2.74	4.55	36.79	72.21	1.67		1.20		1.58	.42	4.87	3.59	100.00	
四年 1915	11.40	.35	.83	12.58	22.68	1.13	4.97	3.65	10.66	28.93	76.66	3.05		5.95		1.26	.41	10.67	.69	100.00	
五年 1916	6.55	.11	.37	7.03	18.95	.66	6.14	5.35	10.49	25.47	70.15	2.37	.10	17.35		1.45	.82	22.10	.72	100.00	
六年 1917	8.75	.36	.14	9.25	22.51	.85	3.90	6.17	7.70	24.73	69.91	2.85	.12	15.18		1.04	.63	19.87	.97	100.00	
七年 1918	15.85	.31	.27	16.43	29.02	1.08	2.57	10.63	5.70	22.37	75.41	2.46	.07	3.52		1.13	.39	7.58	.53	100.00	
八年 1919	26.98	.14	.69	27.81	2.89	.95	2.16	4.92	0.49	25.23	65.97	3.43	.01	.41		.82	.34	5.01	1.21	100.00	
九年 1920	26.98	.14	1.47	28.59	5.90	1.87	2.86	5.78	6.95	31.15	64.53	3.12	.01	.66		.92	.61	5.32	1.56	100.00	
十年 1921	21.18	.68	.43	21.69	4.54	4.09	2.35	3.51	5.04	31.07	71.52	2.66	.01	.50		1.07	1.11	5.35	1.44	100.00	
十一年 1922	21.49	.10	.51	22.10	6.93	4.60	1.23	4.71	3.48	29.89	70.48	2.63		.40		1.19	1.77	5.99	1.43	100.00	
十二年 1923	22.99	.10	.65	23.74	7.82	6.46	1.71	3.81	3.11	26.93	70.08	1.95	.02	.52	.01	.90	1.30	4.70	1.48	100.00	
十三年 1924	25.15	.08	.73	25.96	7.02	3.44	1.32	4.90	3.45	25.56	67.97	2.61	.01	.43		.89	.84	4.79	1.28	100.00	
十四年 1925	26.51	.14	.98	27.63	18.99	2.96	2.23	2.97	4.74	26.88	66.19	2.33	.01	.57		.77	1.26	4.95	1.23	100.00	
十五年 1926	24.05	.16	.99	25.20	8.47	3.24	2.06	2.41	5.99	27.89	67.79	2.56	.01	.82		1.22	1.35	5.98	1.93	100.00	
十六年 1927	26.66	.14	1.15	27.95	9.09	4.23	2.41	2.67	3.43	22.12	65.18	2.66	.01	.59		1.49	1.05	5.81	1.06	100.00	
十七年 1928	29.30	.11	.97	30.38	8.55	5.22	2.45	3.44	3.82	20.46	61.47	3.12		1.02		1.77	.94	6.87	1.28	100.00	
十八年 1929	30.71	.14	.64	31.49	16.11	4.34	3.21	3.36	5.49	19.21	60.64	2.72	.01	.01		1.36	1.16	6.65	1.22	100.00	
十九年 1930	30.14	.14	.74	31.02	8.82	2.76	3.15	4.07	5.82	20.95	60.53	2.76	.01	1.03		1.59	1.45	6.85	1.60	100.00	
二十年 1931	27.33	.11	.54	27.98	8.46	1.29	1.81	3.90	4.94	21.76	58.46	8.88		.57		2.13	.98	12.57	.99	100.00	
二十年平均 Average 1912—1931	23.84	.17	.74	24.75	7.01	3.09	2.44	4.14	5.39	25.37	66.53	3.20	.01	1.94		1.30	.99	7.45	1.27	100.00	
近五年平均 Average 1927—1931	28.83	.13	.80	29.76	8.77	3.55	2.60	3.49	4.71	20.88	61.20	4.09	.01	.93		1.67	1.11	7.82	1.22	100.00	

朝鮮、台灣在內，下仿此。 Including Korea and Formosa. Likewise hereafter.

表十六 我國輸往日本貨品分類百分數比較表 續 民國元年至二十年

TABLE XVI. PERCENTAGE OF COMMODITY EXPORTS TO JAPAN BY GROUPS, 1912-1931—Continued

乙 佔我國輸往各國該類貨品總值之百分數 B. Percentage of Total Exports of Respective Groups

年次 YEAR	I. 飲食物及煙草門 (A) FOOD, DRINK AND TOBACCO				II. 原料及半製造品門 (B) RAW MATERIALS AND SEMI-MANUFACTURED GOODS								III. 製造品門 (C) MANUFACTURED GOODS						IV. 雜貨門 (D) MISCELLANEOUS		總計 TOTAL
	食品類 Food	飲料類 Drinks	煙草類 Tobacco	合計 Total	燃料類 Fuel	木料類 Wood & Timber	原皮及革類 Skin & Hides	礦砂生鐵類 Ores & Iron	種子及油類 Seeds & Oils	雜類 Other Kinds	合計 Total	紡織品類 Textile Manufactures	機械類 Machinery	交通器具類 Articles for Communication	金屬品類 & Minerals	電氣及煤氣材料類 Electrical & Gas Materials & Fittings	化學工業品類 Chemical Products	雜類 Other Kinds	合計 Total	合計 Total	
民國元年 1912	11.33	1.66	26.25	8.61	15.70	64.18	2.81	68.03	10.27	53.34	22.55	17.41	3.50	47.04	4.51		11.64	1.95	10.03	6.40	16.38
二年 1913	15.79	.73	14.17	10.74	13.62	53.81	4.39	78.49	8.18	62.44	24.61	5.05	3.50	47.04	4.45		13.24	2.22	5.59	17.52	17.94
三年 1914	18.08	1.26	14.26	12.22	13.12	58.40	5.26	76.04	11.92	62.40	26.56	5.54	.72	4.18	7.99		11.93	2.39	6.41	62.42	19.55
四年 1915	14.28	.52	20.66	8.28	17.24	52.22	17.94	87.58	25.19	59.27	28.96	9.25	6.05	3.08	27.39		10.04	2.55	12.81	14.43	19.00
五年 1916	12.06	.31	12.40	7.42	17.94	47.20	28.23	78.91	31.10	60.45	32.28	10.41	60.14	59.20	55.46		13.69	6.06	28.18	5.69	24.81
六年 1917	13.71	1.37	3.55	9.82	20.04	46.14	15.60	83.11	23.57	59.75	30.71	12.67	70.21	81.75	49.70		8.62	5.15	25.62	17.16	24.69
七年 1918	37.95	3.61	7.56	30.50	35.48	58.06	19.93	72.45	20.38	72.02	42.78	15.54	68.37	17.99	31.61		17.35	5.86	18.81	14.69	36.44
八年 1919	41.34	1.34	11.00	33.77	26.83	61.84	19.19	87.29	28.71	72.52	39.67	20.02	40.84	29.19	8.47		11.34	4.64	13.71	25.86	34.50
九年 1920	30.93	2.33	15.90	27.84	16.93	63.58	22.57	80.83	23.24	73.51	39.71	12.90	15.29	2.21	7.93		9.34	4.97	9.72	19.96	30.51
十年 1921	30.32	1.12	4.32	24.86	24.81	65.76	28.88	75.62	24.80	74.72	41.49	10.44	18.07	7.29	10.60		13.31	9.90	10.81	11.93	31.14
十一年 1922	29.77	1.93	5.80	24.32	18.22	63.67	11.89	80.21	14.31	68.36	33.73	11.30	4.76	33.36	6.82		15.34	12.50	11.73	13.09	27.64
十二年 1923	35.80	.99	7.41	28.45	22.22	69.38	15.78	79.84	11.53	67.38	36.29	9.38	34.15	68.39	10.81		12.34	9.89	10.17	23.46	30.39
十三年 1924	31.32	.84	8.14	26.24	25.86	59.66	15.21	88.19	12.59	67.91	37.96	11.27	20.18	23.62	7.72		13.42	6.39	9.85	21.37	30.06
十四年 1925	32.52	1.33	10.09	27.16	19.39	73.46	17.18	72.80	17.10	68.22	33.75	10.49	27.65		6.66		14.85	10.91	10.37	21.98	28.48
十五年 1926	31.45	1.53	11.66	26.39	21.68	81.25	19.23	66.53	19.41	66.23	36.88	9.67	21.31	36.75	11.34		24.38	11.12	11.70	23.20	29.86
十六年 1927	31.30	1.13	12.77	26.29	25.98	79.24	19.19	77.93	12.56	60.07	36.46	9.05	17.63	41.96	9.95		27.30	9.35	11.14	22.73	29.25
十七年 1928	29.08	.82	10.63	24.38	21.13	81.59	14.04	77.98	18.46	57.44	34.47	10.84	15.32	42.04	15.89		27.27	8.39	12.95	47.98	27.96
十八年 1929	29.79	.97	11.22	25.60	21.06	76.06	22.58	70.94	23.15	58.79	36.00	10.75	6.89	38.20	21.59		26.89	9.83	13.61	47.10	29.16
十九年 1930	30.01	1.37	15.76	26.87	23.31	63.65	26.96	69.27	15.66	57.52	35.48	10.37	10.58	28.32	15.02		25.50	10.41	12.68	51.18	29.14
二十年 1931	29.28	.95	15.85	25.85	32.48	54.30	17.69	76.34	18.58	61.58	41.49	26.49	5.43	33.43	14.24		27.66	8.27	21.82	45.36	32.39
二十年平均 Average 1912—1931	29.21	1.11	10.72	23.77	22.20	68.99	17.72	77.09	18.54	64.45	35.48	13.55	32.69	37.93	21.94	.80	17.55	8.11	13.79	22.08	28.45
近五年平均 Average 1927—1931	29.83	1.03	12.63	25.79	24.25	73.85	19.66	74.07	17.49	59.12	36.65	14.24	9.93	37.37	11.65	.42	26.98	9.28	14.73	40.51	29.54

表十七 近年來我國對日輸出入貨品分類對照表 民國元年及十六年至二十年

TABLE XVII. VALUE OF COMMODITY IMPORTS FROM AND EXPORTS TO JAPAN CLASSIFIED, 1912, 1927-1931

單位 海關兩 In Hk. Tls.

貨品與類別 COMMODITIES BY CLASS	民國元年 1912		民國十六年 1927		民國十七年 1928		民國十八年 1929		民國十九年 1930		民國二十年 1931	
	輸入 Imports	輸出 Exports	輸入 Imports	輸出 Exports	輸入 Imports	輸出 Exports	輸入 Imports	輸出 Exports	輸入 Imports	輸出 Exports	輸入 Imports	輸出 Exports
A. 飲食物及煙草門												
I. 食品類	1,966,050	1,311,138	3,702,320	32,242,924	4,751,867	28,311,243	964,342	22,265,681	3,867,788	28,433,159	5,233,976	18,687,915
1. 五穀	52,805	5,127,787	499,777	25,653,726	126,782	40,680,176	134,073	47,005,186	323,006	35,005,107	136,167	444,368,054
2. 雜糧	2,720,867	14,210	6,770,065	104,984	9,062,882	88,156	17,876,561	79,002	10,613,807	75,677	12,919,268	201,998
3. 粉	5,138,639	36,866	23,520,861	973	29,449,378	10,133	22,403,865	899	24,339,667	1,675	23,046,413	1,737
4. 糖	1,909,829	52,562	2,763,526	378,702	2,649,755	481,241	4,154,470	433,199	3,663,555	666,663	3,041,327	558,033
5. 菜蔬	447,231	49,213	2,445,805	109,472	2,100,727	91,187	2,604,157	112,467	1,706,632	1,359,997	1,359,997	227,939
6. 百菓	545	34,943	18,594	2,316,870	26,674	1,943,163	8,717	2,817,091	1,296	2,880,860	6,489	3,293,846
7. 有殼果	27,983		24,797	3,772	27,199	7,157	24,003	3,663	42,036	3,465	56,469	4,672
8. 糖食	26,243	9,856	28,163	41,019	45,018	23,272	46,975	82,574	39,929	253,684	72,335	32,621
9. 牲畜	38,678	13,488	11,786	3,811,174	15,464	2,922,275	26,693	3,073,302	9,854	3,022,639	8,623	4,709,374
10. 肉		560,148		4,611,435		3,902,072		3,438,182		3,828,603		2,923,999
11. 蛋		28,566	9,193,438	453,744	6,781,473	604,105	8,240,409	8,240,409	8,421,534	335,846	5,651,096	407,704
12. 魚介				1,499,618		1,586,909		10,692,335		2,376,744		4,673,490
13. 其他食品	38,217	2,861	933,874	396,823	1,045,203	455,998	966,055	1,662,335	1,160,752	623,827	1,361,667	412,682
14. 合計	14,643,808	7,241,638	49,933,006	71,025,230	56,977,322	81,197,087	57,450,760	90,981,421	54,129,856	78,593,586	52,883,927	80,504,064
II. 飲料類												
1. 茶	1,034,193	591,278	288,907	287,403	178,692	249,087	224,805	268,711	259,009	232,701	348,942	227,664
2. 酒	924,369	75,347	2,384,845	86,657	2,734,772	62,605	2,471,757	141,734	3,261,960	135,661	2,884,368	92,959
3. 其他飲料	127,255		601,818		596,357		609,510		744,499		869,278	
合計	2,085,817	576,625	3,275,570	368,060	3,509,821	311,692	3,306,072	410,445	4,265,468	368,362	4,102,588	320,623
III. 煙草類	654,851	987,159	1,607,316	3,085,478	1,172,423	2,693,050	616,550	1,884,141	758,244	1,928,789	846,310	1,591,096
合計	17,384,476	8,805,422	54,815,892	75,078,774	61,659,566	84,201,829	61,373,382	93,276,007	59,153,568	80,890,737	57,832,825	82,415,783
B. 原料及半製造品門												
Raw Materials & Semi-manufactured Goods												
I. 紡織原料類												
Textile												
1. 棉花	322,841	12,781,925	28,083,434	38,170,249	17,289,449	27,489,544	14,772,871	24,451,907	13,842,645	22,221,695	10,766,794	24,961,251
2. 毛	444	296,605	228,709	1,880,917	121,010	2,272,659	261,433	1,514,753	109,953	1,433,673	96,843	677,567
3. 絲繭		2,171,716		12,698,414		13,270,644		15,791,504		11,378,265		17,025,272
4. 其他紡織原料	35,300	1,554,561	217,239	4,297,563	103,423	5,563,874	110,088	6,052,683	15,450	3,975,018	37,372	5,350,779
合計	358,585	16,804,807	28,529,382	57,047,143	17,513,882	48,596,721	15,144,412	47,720,907	13,968,048	39,008,651	10,901,009	48,014,869
II. 燃料類												
Fuel												
1. 固體燃料	6,262,649	2,302,461	15,459,392	24,420,770	13,816,238	23,697,162	10,310,391	26,423,254	13,420,896	23,006,114	11,388,799	24,932,774
2. 液體燃料	61,598	1,991,872	15	15	1,979,001		1,991,513		2,224,517	38	986,160	
合計	6,324,247	2,302,461	17,421,264	24,420,785	15,795,239	23,697,162	12,301,904	26,423,254	15,645,413	23,006,152	12,374,959	24,932,774

\* 朝鮮, 台灣在內, 下仿此. Including Korea and Formosa. Likewise hereafter.

表十七 近年來我國對日輸出入貨品分類對照表續 民國元年及十六年至二十年

TABLE XVII. VALUE OF COMMODITY IMPORTS FROM AND EXPORTS TO JAPAN CLASSIFIED, 1912, 1927-1931—Continued

單位 海關兩 In Hk. Tls.

貨品與類別 COMMODITIES BY CLASS	民國元年 1912		民國十六年 1927		民國十七年 1928		民國十八年 1929		民國十九年 1930		民國二十年 1931	
	輸入 Imports	輸出 Exports	輸入 Imports	輸出 Exports	輸入 Imports	輸出 Exports	輸入 Imports	輸出 Exports	輸入 Imports	輸出 Exports	輸入 Imports	輸出 Exports
III. 木料類	1,373,608	1,570,025	4,208,705	11,367,602	5,968,690	14,462,020	6,885,887	12,860,396	4,809,431	7,186,180	4,901,402	3,790,772
IV. 皮革及革類	303,472	398,667	575,604	6,476,944	516,798	6,786,365	514,819	9,514,455	263,597	8,229,228	182,430	5,332,699
V. 礦砂生鐵類												
1. 礦砂	313	464,050	95,944	1,680,530	62,080	2,020,859	60,312	3,543,164	218,308	3,861,176	261,639	2,780,238
2. 生鐵	57,381	207,938	244,194	5,477,445	209,355	6,619,076	263,871	6,421,332	161,266	6,749,121	93,072	8,693,977
合計	57,694	671,997	340,138	7,157,975	271,435	9,539,935	324,183	9,964,496	379,568	10,610,297	354,711	11,474,215
VI. 種子及油類												
1. 種子	25,844	2,666,842	49,681	8,315,876	39,476	9,784,678	20,947	15,125,460	21,498	13,852,139	29,875	13,451,655
2. 油	78,042	989,807	479,262	914,543	396,206	805,910	485,346	1,120,190	484,094	1,317,624	639,548	1,115,253
合計	103,886	3,656,649	528,943	9,230,419	435,682	10,590,588	506,293	16,245,650	505,592	15,169,763	669,423	14,566,908
VII. 雜類												
Other kinds of Raw Materials & Manufactured Goods												
1. 消費品	379,421	234,231	1,746,481	1,613,250	1,974,462	1,660,151	2,058,999	1,782,572	1,834,449	1,856,601	3,966,061	2,547,279
2. 生產品	486,556	20,030,619	4,645,961	57,805,686	4,540,068	55,063,841	4,303,289	55,104,654	4,941,700	52,760,700	5,339,812	61,569,012
合計	865,977	20,264,850	6,392,442	59,418,936	6,514,530	56,723,992	6,362,288	56,887,226	6,776,149	54,617,301	9,305,873	64,116,291
原料及半製造品門共計	9,587,469	45,669,456	57,996,478	175,119,798	46,956,246	170,396,783	42,239,486	179,616,384	42,347,798	157,827,572	38,689,807	172,228,528
C. 製造品門												
I. 紡織品類												
1. 棉貨	14,733,742	61,157	96,123,862	265,784	117,399,150	495,462	115,991,731	229,597	104,373,164	193,768	80,599,413	75,466
2. 棉紗線	23,222,060	1,310,385	8,073,850	1,310,385	6,542,209	1,781,047	5,972,553	3,271,568	4,105,626	4,333,673	1,665,051	20,865,497
3. 毛棉呢	194,149	7,143	450,927	7,143	428,306	66,524	348,354	13,510	227,896	19,922	123,220	42,145
4. 呢絨	377,714	41,282	969,518	41,282	2,382,674	24,365	2,678,154	6,993	3,121,762	6,967	2,576,854	5,773
5. 絲貨	541,732	101,178	219,811	101,178	1,995,739	144,590	1,312,666	207,661	1,172,208	1,24,085	896,392	186,024
6. 其他紡織品	825,877	1,605,378	2,804,005	5,356,282	4,869,039	6,121,159	6,104,376	4,335,978	6,426,978	2,518,520	5,249,790	4,986,378
合計	39,893,274	3,718,341	108,732,063	7,142,054	133,587,117	8,633,957	132,407,864	8,665,217	116,427,634	7,196,935	91,011,720	26,162,183
II. 機械器具類	594,251	11,696	5,426,218	11,696	4,621,718	11,827	7,008,448	5,565	9,454,589	12,356	12,004,536	9,139
III. 鐵路材料												
1. 鐵路材料	484,307	3,390,902	3,390,902	2,238,187	2,238,187	2,238,187	2,607,980	2,607,980	4,821,715	2,033,568	2,033,568	
2. 車輛	172,111	2,160,998	2,160,998	3,333,330	3,333,330	4,412,075	5,950,300	4,412,075	4,412,075	3,552,951	3,552,951	
3. 船舶	8,536	84,706	84,706	33,888	87,147	46,280	80,796	36,705	80,684	22,141	68,552	21,883
4. 航空												
5. 郵電												
合計	62,682	241,190	5,877,796	33,888	6,087,946	46,280	480,949	36,705	718,262	22,141	799,582	21,883
IV. 金屬品類												
1. 鋼鐵	727,636	5,877,796	5,877,796	158,887	6,087,946	46,280	9,145,943	36,705	10,087,233	22,141	6,532,195	21,883
合計	799,937	226,743	4,387,310	158,887	5,022,793	182,021	6,837,293	273,672	6,995,475	373,479	7,412,189	366,195

表十七 近年來我國對日輸出入貨品分類對照表續 民國元年及十六年至二十年

TABLE XVII. VALUE OF COMMODITY IMPORTS FROM AND EXPORTS TO JAPAN CLASSIFIED, 1912, 1927-1931—Continued

單位 海關兩 In Hk. Tls.

貨品與類別 COMMODITIES BY CLASS	民國元年 1912		民國十六年 1927		民國十七年 1928		民國十八年 1929		民國十九年 1930		民國二十年 1931	
	輸入 Imports	輸出 Exports	輸入 Imports	輸出 Exports	輸入 Imports	輸出 Exports	輸入 Imports	輸出 Exports	輸入 Imports	輸出 Exports	輸入 Imports	輸出 Exports
2. 銅器 Brass & Copper	64,765		548,116	3,886	530,574	4,482	428,873	4,683	457,127	5,229	800,880	2,616
3. 錫 Antimony	3,259,497		3,042,615	358,717	2,676,416	1,470,324	3,047,951	1,624,101	3,371,169	532,064	2,655,577	160,988
4. 其他金屬品 Other Metals	309,711	121,449	4,449,713	408,728	4,062,157	306,860	4,601,133	329,980	5,716,950	354,103	5,244,735	331,878
5. 合計 Total	4,433,910	611,047	12,418,754	1,581,827	12,291,940	2,820,384	14,915,250	4,141,601	16,450,721	1,423,680	16,113,381	821,541
V. 電氣及煤氣材料 Electrical & Gas Materials & Fittings			4,104,209	2,914	4,187,502	1,723	4,810,022	993	6,162,408	1,251	6,251,579	3,291
1. 電氣材料 Electrical Materials	249,503		45,867		72,902		131,167		143,807		84,270	
2. 煤氣材料 Gas Fittings	249,503		4,150,076	2,914	4,260,404	1,723	4,941,189	993	6,306,215	1,251	6,335,849	3,291
VI. 化學工業製造品 Chemical Products			4,410,820	937,446	4,770,284	1,303,853	5,075,604	1,088,482	4,583,919	1,163,440	3,338,933	870,156
1. 蠟燭 Pottery, China-ware, etc.	694,779		1,567,955	310,243	1,818,443	457,258	1,644,274	424,968	1,176,834	733,140	1,271,259	133,979
2. 皮革皮件 Furs & Leather Goods	738,609		1,199,040	1,544,013	1,242,790	1,717,272	1,224,725	1,081,140	1,623,290	1,082,184	2,048,032	1,287,594
3. 染料顏料 Dyes & Pigments	105,864		9,493,348	176,967	12,231,423	156,893	13,688,669	203,185	18,317,031	178,858	19,777,002	153,322
4. 紙 Paper	1,228,809		954,752		785,619		799,691		954,129		840,972	
5. 藥材 Medicine	474,597											
6. 其他化學工業製造品 Other Chemicals	5,609,824		12,755,130	1,040,807	14,690,320	1,280,022	13,491,123	1,213,660	16,092,154	978,959	15,829,285	3,839,362
合計 Total	8,912,482	1,041,624	30,380,745	4,009,506	35,538,879	4,915,298	35,234,086	4,011,435	42,747,957	4,136,581	43,205,503	6,284,413
VII. 雜類 Other Manufactured Goods			2,699,461	106,009	2,968,854	116,050	3,399,547	114,229	4,057,682	190,462	4,533,480	79,123
1. 文用品 Educational Supplies	611,696	43,134	11,051,258	1,364,411	14,378,763	1,262,383	13,949,709	1,533,272	13,795,037	1,660,364	13,263,555	561,175
2. 家用品 Household Articles	5,142,622	139,760	7,947,034	1,358,404	6,590,597	1,234,831	6,310,143	1,802,568	6,327,998	1,932,526	6,584,480	2,231,579
3. 其他製造品 Others	999,568	52,516	21,698,353	2,828,824	24,048,214	2,613,264	23,659,399	3,450,069	24,186,717	3,792,352	24,381,515	2,871,877
合計 Total	6,753,886	235,410	188,684,005	15,610,709	220,435,348	19,042,433	227,312,119	19,711,585	225,355,066	17,850,171	199,584,699	37,036,004
製造品門共計	61,500,942	5,606,422										
D. 雜貨門共計 Miscellaneous	5,833,099	624,078	8,044,162	2,855,868	6,370,456	3,534,329	7,880,577	3,608,189	14,342,948	4,161,269	10,379,934	2,906,785
總計 Grand Total	94,171,986	60,795,378	209,540,537	268,665,089	335,421,586	277,175,374	338,805,564	296,212,165	341,199,380	260,729,749	306,487,265	294,587,100

表十八 日本\*輸入我國主要貨品逐年比較表 民國元年至二十年

TABLE XVIII. PRINCIPAL COMMODITIES IMPORTED FROM JAPAN, 1912-1931

單位 海關兩 In Hk. Tls.

年次 YEAR	棉織品 Cotton Goods	糖 Sugar	棉花 Cotton, Raw	紙 Paper	煤 Coal	麵粉 Flour, Wheat	魚介海產 Fish & Fishery Products	機械及其零件 Machinery & Parts Thereof	鋼鐵 Iron & Steel	棉紗 Cotton Yarn
民國元年	14,733,742	5,138,639	322,841	1,228,809	6,068,001	2,714,236	2,276,701	594,251	799,937	23,041,877
二年	22,919,032	9,175,978	393,417	1,397,949	6,369,203	2,725,576	2,800,225	658,712	1,000,445	32,130,453
三年	26,166,343	6,737,810	520,128	1,500,074	6,153,399	1,452,035	4,071,900	917,424	806,831	36,003,074
四年	26,048,094	7,379,741	501,663	2,115,152	5,835,910	98,732	4,521,898	892,896	1,258,674	34,248,288
五年	30,496,710	11,700,829	999,372	3,979,078	6,702,348	290,723	4,555,656	2,090,496	3,581,820	33,515,864
六年	54,046,246	19,628,922	3,852,893	4,083,248	11,706,634	2,089,098	5,221,087	2,640,569	5,262,739	30,814,589
七年	57,202,923	19,984,406	4,299,965	4,546,749	9,924,236	199,834	4,390,455	3,785,468	5,917,682	32,813,319
八年	87,952,546	10,182,283	2,057,150	5,051,103	8,754,801	87,491	3,567,131	3,859,001	6,206,888	29,276,524
九年	78,958,840	6,816,429	4,477,763	4,475,666	10,031,000	388,328	5,057,394	4,202,069	6,644,389	33,118,237
十年	62,914,312	9,495,602	3,477,775	6,332,326	9,019,941	141,574	4,787,366	7,952,165	3,539,446	30,981,614
十一年	72,206,753	14,449,929	8,241,498	5,176,999	6,368,319	1,088,274	5,671,854	9,327,401	2,757,246	39,178,722
十二年	69,278,401	10,877,213	13,344,885	5,130,611	8,496,091	1,653,735	6,536,968	6,312,855	3,078,793	24,922,641
十三年	81,339,358	21,205,059	16,512,128	5,466,949	11,460,166	1,071,142	9,005,885	4,415,600	3,972,696	20,502,708
十四年	103,360,597	23,874,038	24,773,444	7,702,933	21,241,087	5,302,619	8,984,832	3,118,774	4,003,022	26,500,545
十五年	121,015,793	23,279,336	25,556,931	9,029,340	22,061,269	9,026,938	13,610,220	4,526,967	3,618,928	16,818,252
十六年	96,123,862	23,520,861	27,599,941	9,493,348	15,377,724	6,581,223	9,193,438	5,426,218	4,387,310	7,822,738
十七年	117,399,150	29,449,378	16,876,993	12,231,423	13,739,833	9,825,417	6,781,473	4,621,718	5,022,793	6,354,678
十八年	115,991,731	22,493,865	14,414,179	13,088,669	10,407,005	17,689,830	8,240,409	7,008,448	6,837,293	5,843,076
十九年	101,373,164	24,339,667	13,546,715	18,317,631	13,268,542	10,171,450	8,421,534	9,154,589	6,995,475	3,919,313
二十年	80,509,413	23,046,413	10,527,302	19,877,002	11,267,024	12,663,629	5,651,096	12,004,536	7,412,189	1,524,646
二十年平均	71,006,351	16,133,320	9,611,849	7,040,238	10,712,725	4,263,094	6,167,379	4,688,510	4,155,230	23,466,558
1912—1931										
近五年平均	102,279,464	24,552,037	16,593,026	14,601,615	12,812,146	11,386,310	7,657,590	7,643,102	6,113,012	5,092,890
1927—1931										

\* 朝鮮, 台灣在內, Including Korea and Formosa.

† 民國五年至十二年, 包括其他雜糧粉, From 1916 to 1923 including flour of other cereals.



表十九 我國輸往日本\* 主要貨品逐年比較表 民國元年至二十年

TABLE XIX. PRINCIPAL COMMODITIES EXPORTED TO JAPAN, 1912-1931

單位 海關兩 In Hk. Tls.

年次 YEAR	豆 Beans	豆餅 Bean Cake & Bean Meal	棉花 Cotton, Raw	煤 Coal	小米高粱 Millet & Kaoliang	探油用種子 Seeds	生絲 Silk	木料 Wood & Timber	生鐵 Pig Iron	原皮 Skin
民國元年	5,127,787	17,176,516	12,752,998	2,302,067	†	2,666,842	1,146,861	1,579,025	207,938	61,166
二年	6,096,203	24,397,598	11,605,717	4,235,149	3,264,688	1,934,522	1,113,947	1,375,932	1,253,699	109,392
三年	8,781,596	21,365,271	8,005,050	5,047,314	1,348,275	2,675,277	1,141,996	1,062,991	1,219,410	111,800
四年	4,947,979	18,987,726	10,464,969	3,864,679	1,602,027	5,450,358	2,171,896	937,178	2,215,364	791,625
五年	4,146,100	24,212,046	13,278,657	3,695,581	177,805	4,393,493	2,261,532	781,593	4,884,762	1,494,589
六年	5,856,727	21,516,842	15,159,263	4,623,607	1,221,771	3,478,829	2,129,898	979,991	5,159,149	1,447,626
七年	15,682,983	29,066,156	33,712,795	7,144,769	2,271,419	4,513,608	4,463,469	1,910,940	16,642,197	681,738
八年	22,875,239	43,601,795	26,316,909	6,295,542	8,479,855	6,495,885	8,095,935	2,055,320	8,156,500	932,477
九年	17,124,850	41,221,983	5,890,200	9,741,014	8,498,445	4,795,164	5,385,774	3,093,746	6,776,349	742,391
十年	15,456,498	49,302,187	15,443,881	8,393,744	1,259,050	8,626,479	15,777,799	7,666,353	4,950,660	490,318
十一年	15,659,086	42,735,760	17,854,136	12,009,874	6,490,951	5,955,868	10,477,900	8,317,546	6,434,660	305,453
十二年	24,364,750	47,071,583	27,046,566	17,004,745	11,574,504	6,581,334	11,912,752	14,777,764	6,539,006	266,729
十三年	26,427,873	46,069,221	33,953,734	16,531,602	16,531,602	7,089,095	7,931,297	7,986,332	8,811,690	306,538
十四年	28,599,835	42,810,894	22,938,453	15,881,748	19,076,816	9,758,017	9,587,727	6,543,685	4,182,483	2,996,453
十五年	23,314,059	54,659,627	26,815,394	21,195,601	23,021,134	14,539,862	9,383,582	8,386,370	4,389,559	1,013,616
十六年	25,653,726	43,159,498	37,541,687	23,923,388	30,762,993	8,315,876	10,282,412	11,367,602	5,477,445	3,601,438
十七年	40,680,176	38,874,777	26,957,513	23,358,311	23,606,834	9,784,678	11,066,791	14,462,020	6,619,076	3,500,842
十八年	47,005,186	37,455,046	24,936,820	26,247,625	17,915,092	15,125,460	13,343,683	12,860,396	6,421,332	5,870,288
十九年	35,065,167	32,713,509	21,079,233	22,826,739	20,550,198	13,852,139	9,714,261	7,186,180	6,749,121	5,573,233
二十年	44,368,954	39,915,638	24,100,811	24,801,990	16,155,229	13,451,655	15,111,615	3,799,772	8,693,977	2,008,566
二十年平均 Average 1912-1931	20,861,647	35,695,678	20,877,730	12,999,508	11,568,877†	7,469,727	7,622,011	5,854,541	5,789,219	1,570,308
近五年平均 Average 1927-1931	38,554,462	38,423,694	26,863,213	24,231,611	22,998,051	12,105,962	11,891,752	9,933,394	6,792,190	4,110,873

\* 朝鮮, 台灣在內。 Including Korea and Formosa.

† 民國元年小米高粱值, 包括於其他五穀內。 In 1912, millet and kaoliang are included in other kinds of cereals, no separate value being given.

‡ 此係二年至二十年平均。 Average of 1913 to 1931.

表二十 日本\* 輸入我國主要貨品次序變動表 民國元年至二十年  
 TABLE XX. RELATIVE POSITIONS OF PRINCIPAL COMMODITIES IMPORTED FROM JAPAN, 1912-1931  
 單位 千海關兩 In 1,000 Hk. Tls.

年次 YEAR	第一位 First	第二位 Second	第三位 Third	第四位 Fourth	第五位 Fifth	第六位 Sixth	第七位 Seventh	第八位 Eighth	第九位 Ninth	第十位 Tenth
民國元年	棉紗 Cotton Goods	棉織品 Cotton Goods	煤 Coal	糖 Sugar	麵粉 Flour	魚介海產 Fish & Fishery Products	紙 Paper	鋼鐵 Iron & Steel	機械及其零件 Machinery & Parts of	棉花 Cotton, Raw
二年	棉紗 Cotton Yarn	棉織品 Cotton Goods	糖 Sugar	煤 Coal	魚介海產 Fish & Fishery Products	麵粉 Flour, Wheat	紙 Paper	鋼鐵 Iron & Steel	機械及其零件 Machinery & Parts of	棉花 Cotton, Raw
三年	棉紗 Cotton Yarn	棉織品 Cotton Goods	糖 Sugar	煤 Coal	魚介海產 Fish & Fishery Products	紙 Paper	麵粉 Flour, Wheat	鋼鐵 Iron & Steel	棉花 Cotton, Raw	棉花 Cotton, Raw
四年	棉紗 Cotton Yarn	棉織品 Cotton Goods	糖 Sugar	煤 Coal	魚介海產 Fish & Fishery Products	紙 Paper	麵粉 Flour, Wheat	鋼鐵 Iron & Steel	棉花 Cotton, Raw	麵粉 Cotton, Raw
五年	棉紗 Cotton Yarn	棉織品 Cotton Goods	糖 Sugar	煤 Coal	魚介海產 Fish & Fishery Products	紙 Paper	麵粉 Flour, Wheat	鋼鐵 Iron & Steel	棉花 Cotton, Raw	麵粉 Cotton, Raw
六年	棉織品 Cotton Goods	棉紗 Cotton Yarn	糖 Sugar	煤 Coal	鋼鐵 Iron & Steel	魚介海產 Fish & Fishery Products	紙 Paper	棉花 Cotton, Raw	機械及其零件 Machinery & Parts of	麵粉 Flour, Wheat
七年	棉織品 Cotton Goods	棉紗 Cotton Yarn	糖 Sugar	煤 Coal	鋼鐵 Iron & Steel	紙 Paper	魚介海產 Fish & Fishery Products	棉花 Cotton, Raw	機械及其零件 Machinery & Parts of	麵粉 Flour, Wheat
八年	棉織品 Cotton Goods	棉紗 Cotton Yarn	糖 Sugar	煤 Coal	鋼鐵 Iron & Steel	紙 Paper	魚介海產 Fish & Fishery Products	棉花 Cotton, Raw	機械及其零件 Machinery & Parts of	麵粉 Flour, Wheat
九年	棉織品 Cotton Goods	棉紗 Cotton Yarn	糖 Sugar	煤 Coal	鋼鐵 Iron & Steel	紙 Paper	魚介海產 Fish & Fishery Products	棉花 Cotton, Raw	機械及其零件 Machinery & Parts of	麵粉 Flour, Wheat
十年	棉織品 Cotton Goods	棉紗 Cotton Yarn	糖 Sugar	煤 Coal	機械及其零件 Machinery & Parts of	紙 Paper	魚介海產 Fish & Fishery Products	棉花 Cotton, Raw	鋼鐵 Iron & Steel	麵粉 Flour, Wheat
十一年	棉織品 Cotton Goods	棉紗 Cotton Yarn	糖 Sugar	煤 Coal	棉花 Cotton, Raw	煤 Coal	魚介海產 Fish & Fishery Products	紙 Paper	鋼鐵 Iron & Steel	麵粉 Flour, Wheat
十二年	棉織品 Cotton Goods	棉紗 Cotton Yarn	糖 Sugar	煤 Coal	棉花 Cotton, Raw	魚介海產 Fish & Fishery Products	機械及其零件 Machinery & Parts of	紙 Paper	鋼鐵 Iron & Steel	麵粉 Flour, Wheat
十三年	棉織品 Cotton Goods	糖 Sugar	棉花 Cotton Yarn	糖 Sugar	煤 Coal	魚介海產 Fish & Fishery Products	紙 Paper	機械及其零件 Machinery & Parts of	鋼鐵 Iron & Steel	麵粉 Flour, Wheat
十四年	棉織品 Cotton Goods	糖 Sugar	棉花 Cotton Yarn	糖 Sugar	煤 Coal	魚介海產 Fish & Fishery Products	紙 Paper	麵粉 Flour, Wheat	鋼鐵 Iron & Steel	麵粉 Flour, Wheat
十五年	棉織品 Cotton Goods	棉花 Cotton Yarn	糖 Sugar	煤 Coal	棉花 Cotton Yarn	魚介海產 Fish & Fishery Products	紙 Paper	麵粉 Flour, Wheat	鋼鐵 Iron & Steel	麵粉 Flour, Wheat
十六年	棉織品 Cotton Goods	棉花 Cotton Yarn	糖 Sugar	煤 Coal	紙 Paper	魚介海產 Fish & Fishery Products	紙 Paper	麵粉 Flour, Wheat	鋼鐵 Iron & Steel	鋼鐵 Iron & Steel
十七年	棉織品 Cotton Goods	糖 Sugar	棉花 Cotton Yarn	煤 Coal	紙 Paper	麵粉 Flour, Wheat	魚介海產 Fish & Fishery Products	麵粉 Flour, Wheat	鋼鐵 Iron & Steel	鋼鐵 Iron & Steel
十八年	棉織品 Cotton Goods	糖 Sugar	麵粉 Flour, Wheat	棉花 Cotton, Raw	紙 Paper	麵粉 Flour, Wheat	魚介海產 Fish & Fishery Products	麵粉 Flour, Wheat	鋼鐵 Iron & Steel	鋼鐵 Iron & Steel
十九年	棉織品 Cotton Goods	糖 Sugar	紙 Paper	棉花 Cotton, Raw	煤 Coal	麵粉 Flour, Wheat	機械及其零件 Machinery & Parts of	麵粉 Flour, Wheat	鋼鐵 Iron & Steel	麵粉 Cotton Yarn
二十年	棉織品 Cotton Goods	糖 Sugar	紙 Paper	麵粉 Flour, Wheat	煤 Coal	麵粉 Flour, Wheat	棉花 Cotton, Raw	麵粉 Flour, Wheat	魚介海產 Fish & Fishery Products	麵粉 Cotton Yarn
二十年平均	棉織品 Cotton Goods	棉紗 Cotton Yarn	糖 Sugar	煤 Coal	棉花 Cotton, Raw	紙 Paper	魚介海產 Fish & Fishery Products	麵粉 Flour, Wheat	機械及其零件 Machinery & Parts of	鋼鐵 Iron & Steel
近五年平均	棉織品 Cotton Goods	糖 Sugar	棉花 Cotton, Raw	紙 Paper	煤 Coal	麵粉 Flour, Wheat	魚介海產 Fish & Fishery Products	麵粉 Flour, Wheat	機械及其零件 Machinery & Parts of	鋼鐵 Iron & Steel

\* 朝鮮, 台灣在內. Including Korea and Formosa.

表二十一 我國輸往日本主要貨品次序變動表 民國元年至二十年  
TABLE XXI. RELATIVE POSITIONS OF PRINCIPAL COMMODITIES EXPORTED TO JAPAN, 1912-1931

單位 千海關兩 In 1,000 Hk. Tls.

年次 YEAR	第一位 First	第二位 Second	第三位 Third	第四位 Fourth	第五位 Fifth	第六位 Sixth	第七位 Seventh	第八位 Eighth	第九位 Ninth	第十位 Tenth
民國元年	豆餅荳粕 17,177	棉花 12,753	荳 5,128	探油用種子 2,667	煤 2,302	木料 1,570	生絲 1,147	生鐵 208	原皮 61	小米高粱 109
二年	豆餅荳粕 24,398	棉花 11,066	荳 6,096	煤 4,235	小米高粱 3,265	探油用種子 1,935	木料 1,375	生鐵 1,254	生絲 1,114	原皮 112
三年	豆餅荳粕 21,365	棉花 8,782	荳 8,005	煤 5,947	探油用種子 2,675	小米高粱 1,348	生鐵 1,219	生絲 1,142	木料 1,063	原皮 792
四年	豆餅荳粕 18,988	棉花 10,465	探油用種子 5,450	荳 4,947	煤 3,865	生鐵 2,215	生絲 2,172	小米高粱 1,602	木料 937	原皮 178
五年	豆餅荳粕 24,212	棉花 13,279	荳 4,885	探油用種子 4,393	煤 4,146	生鐵 3,696	生絲 2,262	原皮 1,495	木料 782	小米高粱 971
六年	豆餅荳粕 21,517	棉花 15,159	荳 5,857	生鐵 5,159	煤 4,624	探油用種子 3,479	生絲 2,130	原皮 1,448	小米高粱 1,222	木料 682
七年	豆餅荳粕 35,713	荳餅荳粕 29,066	生鐵 16,642	煤 15,683	煤 7,145	探油用種子 4,514	生絲 4,463	小米高粱 2,271	木料 1,911	原皮 932
八年	豆餅荳粕 43,602	棉花 26,317	荳 22,875	小米高粱 8,480	生鐵 8,157	生絲 8,095	探油用種子 6,496	煤 6,296	木料 2,055	原皮 742
九年	豆餅荳粕 41,222	棉花 17,125	煤 9,741	小米高粱 8,498	生鐵 6,776	棉花 5,890	生絲 5,386	探油用種子 4,795	木料 3,094	原皮 490
十年	豆餅荳粕 46,302	生絲 15,778	荳 15,456	棉花 15,444	探油用種子 8,626	棉花 8,394	木料 7,666	生鐵 4,951	小米高粱 1,259	原皮 305
十一年	豆餅荳粕 42,736	棉花 17,854	荳 15,659	煤 12,010	生絲 10,478	木料 8,318	小米高粱 6,491	生鐵 6,435	探油用種子 5,956	原皮 267
十二年	豆餅荳粕 47,672	棉花 27,047	荳 24,565	煤 17,005	木料 14,778	生絲 11,913	小米高粱 11,575	探油用種子 6,581	生鐵 6,539	原皮 307
十三年	豆餅荳粕 46,069	棉花 33,954	荳 26,428	煤 16,587	小米高粱 16,532	生鐵 8,812	木料 7,980	生絲 7,931	探油用種子 7,089	原皮 2,096
十四年	豆餅荳粕 42,811	荳 28,600	棉花 22,938	小米高粱 19,077	煤 15,882	探油用種子 9,758	生絲 9,588	木料 6,544	生鐵 4,182	原皮 1,014
十五年	豆餅荳粕 54,660	棉花 26,815	荳 23,314	小米高粱 23,021	煤 21,196	探油用種子 14,540	生絲 9,384	木料 8,380	生鐵 4,390	原皮 3,601
十六年	豆餅荳粕 43,159	棉花 37,542	小米高粱 39,763	荳 25,654	煤 23,923	木料 11,368	生絲 10,282	探油用種子 8,316	生鐵 5,477	原皮 3,501
十七年	荳 40,680	荳餅荳粕 38,875	棉花 26,958	小米高粱 23,607	煤 23,358	木料 14,462	生絲 11,007	探油用種子 9,785	生鐵 6,619	原皮 5,870
十八年	荳 47,005	荳餅荳粕 37,455	煤 26,248	棉花 24,037	小米高粱 17,915	探油用種子 15,125	生絲 13,344	木料 12,860	生鐵 6,421	原皮 5,573
十九年	荳 35,065	荳餅荳粕 32,714	小米高粱 26,350	煤 23,857	棉花 21,679	探油用種子 13,832	生絲 9,714	木料 7,186	生鐵 6,749	原皮 2,009
二十年	荳 44,368	荳餅荳粕 39,916	棉花 24,802	棉花 24,101	小米高粱 16,155	生絲 15,112	探油用種子 13,452	生鐵 8,694	木料 3,791	原皮 1,570
二十年平均	豆餅荳粕 35,696	棉花 29,878	荳 29,862	煤 13,000	小米高粱 11,569	生絲 7,622	探油用種子 7,470	木料 5,855	生鐵 5,789	原皮 4,111
近五年平均	荳 38,854	荳餅荳粕 38,424	棉花 26,863	煤 24,232	小米高粱 22,998	探油用種子 12,106	生絲 11,892	木料 9,933	生鐵 6,792	原皮 1,570

\* 朝鮮, 台灣在內. Including Korea and Formosa.

† 此係二年至二十年平均. Average of 1913 to 1931.

表二十二日本對外輸出入貿易貨值表 民國元年至二十年即大正元年至昭和六年

TABLE XXII. VALUE OF FOREIGN TRADE OF JAPAN, 1912-1931

年次 YEAR	輸入 IMPORTS				輸出 EXPORTS				輸出入 TOTAL				出超與入超 EXCESSES
	金額 Yen	民國十五年 指數=100 Relatives 1926=100	本年上半年 增減率 Percentage Increase(+) or Decrease (-) Per Preceding Year	金額 Yen	民國十五年 指數=100 Relatives 1926=100	本年上半年 增減率 Percentage Increase(+) or Decrease (-) Per Preceding Year	金額 Yen	民國十五年 指數=100 Relatives 1926=100	本年上半年 增減率 Percentage Increase(+) or Decrease (-) Per Preceding Year	出超 Excess of Exports	入超 Excess of Imports		
民國元年	618,992,277	26.0	+ 20.47	526,981,842	25.8	+ 17.78	1,145,974,119	25.9	+ 19.22		92,010,435		
二年	729,431,644	30.7	+ 17.84	632,460,213	30.8	+ 20.02	1,361,891,857	30.8	+ 18.84		96,971,431		
三年	595,735,725	25.1	- 18.33	591,101,461	28.9	- 6.54	1,186,837,186	28.1	- 12.85		4,634,264		
四年	532,449,938	22.4	- 10.63	708,366,997	34.6	+ 19.83	1,240,756,935	28.1	+ 4.54				
五年	756,427,910	31.8	+ 42.07	1,127,468,118	55.1	+ 59.18	1,883,896,028	42.6	+ 51.83				
六年	1,035,811,107	43.6	+ 36.93	1,603,005,048	78.4	+ 42.18	2,638,816,155	59.7	+ 40.07				
七年	1,668,143,833	70.2	+ 61.05	1,962,100,668	96.0	+ 22.40	3,630,244,501	82.1	+ 37.57				
八年	2,173,459,880	91.4	+ 30.29	2,098,872,617	102.6	+ 6.97	4,272,332,497	96.6	+ 11.69				
九年	2,336,174,781	98.3	+ 7.49	1,948,394,611	95.3	- 7.17	4,284,569,392	96.9	+ .29				
十年	1,614,154,832	67.9	- 30.91	1,252,837,715	61.3	- 35.70	2,866,992,547	64.8	- 33.09				
十一年	1,890,308,332	79.5	+ 17.11	1,637,451,818	80.1	+ 30.70	3,527,760,050	79.8	+ 23.05				
十二年	1,982,230,570	83.4	+ 4.86	1,447,750,720	70.8	+ 11.59	3,429,981,290	77.6	- 2.77				
十三年	2,453,402,256	103.2	+ 23.77	1,807,034,837	88.4	+ 24.82	4,260,437,093	96.3	+ 24.21				
十四年	2,572,657,863	108.2	+ 4.86	2,305,589,807	112.8	+ 27.59	4,878,247,670	110.3	+ 14.50				
十五年	2,377,484,493	100.0	- 7.59	2,044,727,891	100.0	- 11.31	4,422,212,384	100.0	- 9.35				
十六年	2,179,153,859	91.7	- 8.34	1,992,317,165	97.4	- 2.56	4,171,471,024	94.3	- 5.67				
十七年	2,196,314,727	92.4	+ .79	1,971,955,352	96.4	- 1.02	4,168,270,079	94.3	- 0.08				
十八年	2,216,238,035	93.2	+ .91	2,148,618,652	105.1	+ 8.96	4,364,856,687	98.7	+ 4.72				
十九年	1,546,070,870	65.0	- 30.24	1,469,832,293	71.9	- 31.59	3,015,923,163	68.2	- 30.90				
二十年	1,235,675,266	52.0	- 20.08	1,146,981,326	56.1	- 21.97	2,382,656,592	53.9	- 21.00				
總計 Total	32,710,318,098			30,423,809,151			63,134,127,249			1,408,048,043	3,694,556,990		
二十年平均 Average 1912-1931	1,635,515,995	68.8		1,521,190,458	74.4		3,156,706,363	71.4		70,403,402	184,727,849		
近五年平均 Average 1927-1931	1,874,690,551	78.9		1,745,944,958	85.4		3,620,635,509	81.9			128,745,593		

\* 朝鮮, 台灣不在內。 Not including the value of foreign trade of Korea and Formosa.

表二十三 日本對外國貿易別表 民國十五年至二十年即昭和元年至六年

TABLE XXIII. DISTRIBUTION OF FOREIGN TRADE OF JAPAN BY COUNTRIES, 1926-1931

甲 輸入國別 A. Imports

單位 千金圓 In 1,000 Yen

國別 COUNTRIES	民國十五年 昭和元年 1926		民國十六年 昭和二年 1927		民國十七年 昭和三年 1928		民國十八年 昭和四年 1929		民國十九年 昭和五年 1930		民國二十年 昭和六年 1931	
	實數 Value	佔輸入總值 之百分數 Percentage	實數 Value	佔輸入總值 之百分數 Percentage	實數 Value	佔輸入總值 之百分數 Percentage	實數 Value	佔輸入總值 之百分數 Percentage	實數 Value	佔輸入總值 之百分數 Percentage	實數 Value	佔輸入總值 之百分數 Percentage
美國	680,185	28.61	673,685	30.91	625,536	28.48	654,058	29.51	442,881	28.65	342,289	27.70
中國	239,410	10.07	226,034	10.37	234,514	10.68	209,975	9.47	161,666	10.46	145,697	11.79
印度	391,136	16.45	270,592	12.42	284,798	12.97	288,119	13.00	180,405	11.67	133,165	10.78
關東租借地及南滿鐵路	157,033	6.61	132,447	6.08	150,439	6.85	166,322	7.50	121,405	7.85	90,165	7.30
德國	145,220	6.11	131,390	6.03	133,537	6.08	157,273	7.10	106,183	6.87	73,244	5.93
英國	170,274	7.16	153,271	7.03	164,830	7.50	153,045	6.91	92,561	5.99	63,335	5.13
荷屬東印度	103,077	4.34	103,775	4.76	112,917	5.14	77,345	3.49	59,983	3.88	46,880	3.73
加拿大	63,929	2.69	55,669	2.55	66,464	3.03	68,729	3.10	46,164	2.99	35,672	2.89
俄國	24,677	1.04	20,132	1.20	24,155	1.10	25,954	1.17	39,801	2.57	34,651	2.80
海峽殖民地	39,872	1.68	35,873	1.64	36,581	1.67	41,634	1.88	28,925	1.87	21,857	1.77
埃及	31,958	1.34	24,633	1.13	20,340	.93	25,824	1.17	16,222	1.05	13,567	1.10
法國	24,545	1.03	27,309	1.25	24,002	1.09	26,185	1.18	16,635	1.07	12,407	1.00
瑞士	21,819	.92	18,095	.83	19,640	.89	17,570	.79	15,231	.98	10,396	.84
菲律賓羣島	18,714	.79	17,841	.82	16,342	.74	18,044	.81	10,759	.70	8,987	.73
瑞典	13,946	.59	10,889	.50	10,766	.49	11,025	.50	8,634	.56	8,580	.69
暹羅	14,358	.60	22,260	1.02	19,067	.87	20,811	.94	18,843	1.22	6,792	.55
荷蘭	24,519	1.03	33,179	1.52	20,300	.92	9,590	.43	7,907	.51	6,380	.52
波蘭	2,284	.10	7,572	.35	8,235	.37	5,487	.25	5,388	.35	4,999	.40
比利時	14,240	.60	14,318	.66	14,497	.66	15,828	.71	8,024	.52	4,736	.38
意大利	6,746	.28	6,327	.29	9,334	.42	7,559	.34	4,259	.27	4,275	.35
總計 Total	2,377,484	100.00	2,179,153	100.00	2,196,314	100.00	2,216,238	100.00	1,546,070	100.00	1,235,675	100.00

\* 朝鮮, 台灣不在內, 下仿此. Not including Korea and Formosa. Likewise hereafter.

† 關東租借地及南滿鐵路地帶不在內, 下仿此. Not including Port Arthur, Dairen, and South Manchuria Railway Area. Likewise hereafter.

‡ 日本國外貿易月表內總額為關東州, 關東租借地, 即我旅順大連. Under the name of Kwangtung Province in the "Monthly Returns of Foreign Trade of Japan".

† 其他各國在內, 下仿此. Including all other countries not on the list. Likewise hereafter.

表二十三 日本對外貿易國別表續 民國十五年至二十年即昭和元年至六年

TABLE XXIII. DISTRIBUTION OF FOREIGN TRADE OF JAPAN BY COUNTRIES, 1926-1931—Continued

乙 輸出國別 B. Exports

單位 千金圓 In 1,000 Yen

國別 COUNTRIES	民國十五年 昭和元年 1926		民國十六年 昭和二年 1927		民國十七年 昭和三年 1928		民國十八年 昭和四年 1929		民國十九年 昭和五年 1930		民國二十年 昭和六年 1931	
	貨數 Value	佔輸出總值 之百分數 Percentage	貨數 Value	佔輸出總值 之百分數 Percentage	貨數 Value	佔輸出總值 之百分數 Percentage	貨數 Value	佔輸出總值 之百分數 Percentage	貨數 Value	佔輸出總值 之百分數 Percentage	貨數 Value	佔輸出總值 之百分數 Percentage
	美國 United States	860,880	42.10	833,804	41.85	826,141	41.89	914,084	42.54	906,112	34.43	425,330
中國 China	421,861	20.63	334,183	16.77	373,141	18.92	346,632	16.13	260,825	17.74	155,750	13.58
印度 India	155,951	7.63	107,586	8.41	146,066	7.40	198,056	9.22	129,262	8.79	110,367	9.62
關東租借地 及南滿鐵 路地帶 Port Arthur, Dairen, and South Manchuria Rail- way Area	99,666	4.87	91,270	4.58	110,190	5.59	124,476	5.79	86,814	5.91	65,541	5.71
荷屬東印度 Dutch Indies	74,754	3.66	82,581	4.14	73,414	3.72	87,125	4.05	66,047	4.49	63,450	5.53
英國 Great Britain	59,493	2.91	64,929	3.26	58,004	2.99	63,183	2.94	60,682	4.13	51,830	4.52
香港 Hongkong	52,973	2.59	66,528	3.34	56,204	2.85	61,005	2.84	55,646	3.79	36,754	3.20
埃及 Egypt	23,008	1.13	29,006	1.46	23,714	1.20	31,352	1.46	28,997	1.97	22,829	1.99
菲律賓羣島 Philippine Is.	27,821	1.36	32,834	1.65	29,054	1.47	30,596	1.42	28,369	1.93	20,425	1.78
南非聯邦 Cape Colony and Nata	10,741	.53	11,640	.58	11,694	.59	13,179	.61	14,196	.97	19,282	1.68
海峽殖民地 The Straits Settlements	41,497	2.03	36,657	1.84	20,449	1.04	27,928	1.30	26,930	1.83	19,119	1.67
俄國 Russia	5,304	.26	8,645	.43	12,394	.63	17,336	.81	28,318	1.93	17,076	1.49
法國 France	42,411	2.07	54,045	2.71	63,498	3.22	44,494	2.07	26,302	1.79	15,774	1.38
加拿大 Canada	24,753	1.21	27,401	1.38	27,047	1.37	27,096	1.26	17,884	1.22	13,667	1.14
東非各國 Eastern Africa	9,315	.46	10,588	.53	6,426	.33	13,123	.61	10,663	.73	10,867	.95
荷蘭 Holland	2,496	.12	3,387	.17	6,914	.35	6,917	.32	8,074	.55	10,097	.88
德國 Germany	8,131	.40	10,612	.53	12,582	.64	13,446	.63	11,106	.76	8,102	.71
檀香山 Hawaii	6,700	.33	6,894	.35	6,472	.33	6,271	.29	6,392	.43	5,625	.49
亞丁 Aden									6,136	.42	4,809	.42
暹羅 Siam	9,270	.45	11,146	.56	5,763	.29	10,633	.49	9,476	.64	4,721	.41
總計 Total	2,044,727	100.00	1,992,317	100.00	1,971,955	100.00	2,148,618	100.00	1,469,852	100.00	1,146,981	100.00

表二十四 日本對外貿易港別表 民國十五年至二十年即昭和元年至六年

TABLE XXIV. DISTRIBUTION OF FOREIGN TRADE OF JAPAN BY PORTS, 1926-1931

單位 金圓 In Yen

輸入 IMPORTS					港 別 PORTS	輸出 EXPORTS					
民國十五年 昭和元年 1926	民國十六年 昭和二年 1927	民國十七年 昭和三年 1928	民國十八年 昭和四年 1929	民國十九年 昭和五年 1930		民國二十年 昭和六年 1931	民國十五年 昭和元年 1926	民國十六年 昭和二年 1927	民國十七年 昭和三年 1928	民國十八年 昭和四年 1929	民國十九年 昭和五年 1930
639,639,704	574,819,951	614,343,218	582,460,030	392,837,595	305,637,216	760,359,929	749,006,091	742,296,128	781,856,984	449,837,517	370,662,379
1,052,418,154	966,191,774	878,735,554	882,329,329	563,668,616	457,740,589	680,682,052	705,729,628	631,410,633	701,893,052	523,175,352	409,011,292
280,990,894	264,923,776	297,418,112	317,316,154	231,345,394	215,836,411	418,249,314	363,349,538	409,894,380	444,948,613	299,319,355	218,914,257
22,548,166	25,482,003	23,901,869	26,154,073	17,409,460	10,310,214	13,217,526	10,461,302	11,738,437	10,360,096	9,684,072	8,740,209
94,694,641	82,465,610	80,887,105	79,189,348	60,922,895	43,031,111	35,622,660	36,872,667	43,716,910	41,715,797	43,753,092	39,512,486
4,707,085	7,812,983	9,159,980	11,957,496	19,002,416	14,303,955	6,820,579	6,621,390	6,113,746	13,761,818	21,740,921	9,404,126
6,919,088	8,670,699	10,022,183	12,102,179	10,714,648	6,706,210	51,121	29,863	8,482	52,476	547,869	368,688
20,986,081	17,421,533	19,789,660	23,294,192	16,324,352	11,573,449	14,398,957	12,412,014	13,878,999	15,887,223	12,666,376	9,879,451
14,247,516	12,565,035	12,571,601	12,425,783	9,214,583	9,166,498	170	79,859	356	25,600	1,495	3,112
81,477,740	77,388,653	85,084,406	87,272,264	71,846,261	64,999,153	51,841,614	51,892,210	50,023,415	64,666,663	47,311,096	37,910,564
60,191,463	36,931,435	32,088,625	40,096,097	23,608,626	16,463,965	6,574,842	6,210,505	12,558,283	12,723,892	9,599,879	7,040,374
675,072	984,270	786,514	662,553	518,583	532,287	2,111,710	1,781,877	2,635,234	2,959,912	1,807,800	1,012,416
26,755,950	30,894,838	40,332,994	45,478,360	41,439,357	19,799,514	16,778,087	11,600,292	10,578,523	8,785,311	12,686,133	4,230,519
4,605,511	4,937,605	5,192,206	5,601,552	5,222,154	4,452,484	89,500	52,445	164,403	594,427	141,779	64,835
723,498	953,025	451,358	770,683	760,553	430,483	2,067,585	2,035,597	1,885,603	1,695,798	1,672,820	639,995
4,525,889	4,297,993	4,134,172	4,108,080	4,445,149	2,848,213	12,135,969	9,948,731	9,668,561	10,570,287	9,124,729	8,132,208
6,550,131	6,001,104	5,716,289	3,906,346	3,491,658	1,942,574	1,452,483	2,234,086	2,956,124	2,723,982	2,907,321	3,079,926
7,094,256	7,395,625	8,065,289	6,269,287	5,808,818	3,741,653	1,530,124	1,550,059	2,075,525	2,428,379	2,305,118	1,833,294
562,586	1,193,970	1,756,692	1,939,087	1,810,837	616,567	2,350,074	1,550,059	985,576	1,454,021	1,586,327	872,048
10,676	97	6,660	140,001	1,418	279	15,471,320	15,066,057	16,270,211	22,641,579	12,772,874	9,624,195
7,374,181	8,129,039	6,702,049	7,567,854	5,892,177	2,385,724	2,789,536	2,903,889	2,683,407	4,057,232	4,654,530	3,913,304
39,786,211	39,692,841	59,167,891	65,197,287	59,785,290	43,216,717	2,044,727,891	1,992,317,105	1,971,955,352	2,148,618,652	1,469,852,293	1,146,981,326
2,377,484,493	2,179,153,859	2,196,314,727	2,216,238,035	1,546,070,870	1,235,675,266	2,044,727,891	1,992,317,105	1,971,955,352	2,148,618,652	1,469,852,293	1,146,981,326

\* 朝鮮、台灣不在內。 Not including Korea and Formosa.

表二十五 日本\*對外輸出入貨品分類表 民國十五年至二十年即昭和元年至六年

TABLE XXV. FOREIGN TRADE OF JAPAN BY COMMODITY DIVISIONS, 1926-1931

甲 輸入 A. Imports

年次 YEAR	輸入實數 單位千圓 VALUE In 1,000 Yen						佔輸入總值之百分數 PERCENTAGE			
	製造及粗製食品 Manufactured & Semi-finished Provisions	原料及半製造品 Raw Materials & Semi-manufactured Goods	製造品 Manufactured Goods	雜貨 Miscellaneous	總計 Total	製造及粗製食品 Manufactured & Semi-finished Provisions	原料及半製造品 Raw Materials & Semi-manufactured Goods	製造品 Manufactured Goods	雜貨 Miscellaneous	總計 Total
民國十五年	359,280	1,699,099	314,990	13,115	2,377,484	14.73	71.47	13.25	.55	100.00
十六年	323,340	1,550,366	288,862	16,586	2,179,154	14.84	71.15	13.26	.75	100.00
十七年	298,543	1,548,041	332,544	17,187	2,196,315	13.59	70.48	15.14	.79	100.00
十八年	271,156	1,579,310	345,913	19,861	2,216,240	12.23	71.26	15.61	.90	100.00
十九年	208,296	1,064,979	255,009	17,767	1,546,051	13.47	68.88	16.49	1.16	100.00
二十年	158,012	865,476	197,534	14,053	1,235,075	12.84	70.04	15.99	1.13	100.00
總計 Total	1,610,227	8,307,271	1,734,852	98,569	11,759,919	13.70	70.69	14.76	.85	100.00
平均 Average	268,371	1,384,545	289,142	16,428	1,958,486	13.70	70.69	14.76	.85	100.00

乙 輸出 B. Exports

年次 YEAR	輸出實數 單位千圓 VALUE In 1,000 Yen						佔輸出總值之百分數 PERCENTAGE			
	製造及粗製食品 Manufactured & Semi-finished Provisions	原料及半製造品 Raw Materials & Semi-manufactured Goods	製造品 Manufactured Goods	雜貨 Miscellaneous	總計 Total	製造及粗製食品 Manufactured & Semi-finished Provisions	原料及半製造品 Raw Materials & Semi-manufactured Goods	製造品 Manufactured Goods	雜貨 Miscellaneous	總計 Total
民國十五年	147,295	1,022,113	852,119	23,201	2,044,728	7.20	49.99	41.67	1.14	100.00
十六年	136,401	927,885	824,133	103,898	1,992,317	6.85	46.57	41.37	5.21	100.00
十七年	156,280	912,262	812,949	90,464	1,971,955	7.93	46.26	41.23	4.58	100.00
十八年	166,118	972,514	937,307	78,680	2,148,019	7.45	45.56	43.62	3.07	100.00
十九年	128,820	588,596	691,190	61,246	1,469,852	8.76	40.04	47.02	4.18	100.00
二十年	102,297	467,646	532,930	44,108	1,146,981	8.92	40.77	46.46	3.85	100.00
總計 Total	831,211	4,891,016	4,650,628	401,597	10,774,452	7.71	45.39	43.16	3.74	100.00
平均 Average	138,535	815,169	775,105	66,933	1,795,742	7.71	45.39	43.16	3.74	100.00

\* 朝鮮, 台灣不在內. Not including Korea and Formosa.



表二十六 日本\*主要輸入品量價值國別表 民國十八年至二十年即昭和四年至六年

TABLE XXVI. PRINCIPAL COMMODITY IMPORTS OF JAPAN AND SOURCE, 1929-1931

單位 金圓 In Yen

貨品與國別 COMMODITY BY COUNTRIES	單位 Unit	民國十八年 昭和四年 1929			民國十九年 昭和五年 1930			民國二十年 昭和六年 1931		
		量 Quantity	值 Value	估輸入該項 貨品總值之 百分數 Percentage	量 Quantity	值 Value	估輸入該項 貨品總值之 百分數 Percentage	量 Quantity	值 Value	估輸入該項 貨品總值之 百分數 Percentage
		百斤 100 Kin								
棉花 美國 印度 中國 埃及 荷印	百斤 100 Kin	10,789,571 4,485,146 5,436,468 778,637 233,571 13,473	573,016,350 276,357,931 231,108,280 33,628,818 22,170,886 227,445	100.00 48.23 40.33 5.87 3.87 .04	9,573,158 3,883,488 4,725,444 702,846 182,586 19,757	562,046,753 176,800,793 147,688,476 21,985,345 12,592,476 220,940	100.00 48.83 49.79 6.07 3.48 .06	11,156,826 5,321,022 4,868,252 713,151 287,169 18,516	296,273,329 153,700,839 113,262,321 17,366,131 11,619,191 195,839	100.00 51.88 38.23 5.86 3.92 .07
羊毛 澳洲 阿根廷 智利 英國 中國 關東租借地及南 滿鐵路地帶	百斤 100 Kin	814,919 793,181 4,583 5,602 4,096 2,502 1,112	101,815,826 99,059,017 602,290 568,032 861,589 160,022 88,448	100.00 97.29 .64 .56 .85 .10 .09	867,162 848,309 9,617 4,622 3,066 642 77	73,609,916 72,336,018 620,954 194,119 339,815 54,183 3,813	100.00 98.27 .84 .26 .46 .07 .01	1,439,405 1,372,921 19,442 8,352 1,688 924 118	86,145,716 83,295,123 873,816 229,861 157,377 67,063 6,333	100.00 96.69 1.01 .27 .18 .08 .01
機械及其零件 美國 英國 德國 法國 瑞士	百斤 100 Kin	113,609,222 37,886,835 33,136,284 19,573,334 4,177,601 3,462,902	113,609,222 37,886,835 33,136,284 19,573,334 4,177,601 3,462,902	100.00 33.35 29.17 17.23 3.68 3.05	17,258,248 9,434,238 7,480,651 266,426	81,820,994 24,479,121 22,947,426 15,653,134 3,517,757 3,694,684	100.00 29.92 28.95 19.13 4.30 4.51	19,659,018 10,922,334	48,748,392 15,485,669 11,662,314 10,415,834 1,662,909 1,568,476	100.00 31.77 23.92 21.37 3.41 3.22
油 中國 關東租借地及南 滿鐵路地帶 印度	百斤 100 Kin	16,258,494 8,820,681 6,963,850 423,801	75,919,367 40,561,997 32,999,941 2,109,478	100.00 53.43 43.47 2.78	17,258,248 9,434,238 7,480,651 266,426	66,416,986 35,132,259 30,021,687 809,422	100.00 52.90 45.20 1.22	19,659,018 10,922,334	44,348,673 24,680,590 18,413,541 789,425	100.00 55.65 41.52 1.78
木材 美國 加拿大 俄領亞細亞 暹羅 荷印	百斤 100 Kin	88,837,872 67,397,167 5,110,154 10,278,216 1,851,010 1,151,258	88,837,872 67,397,167 5,110,154 10,278,216 1,851,010 1,151,258	100.00 75.87 5.75 11.57 2.08 1.39	88,837,872 67,397,167 5,110,154 10,278,216 1,851,010 1,151,258	53,083,601 32,619,749 6,731,796 8,921,703 1,214,661 601,090	100.00 61.45 12.68 16.81 2.29 1.13	43,379,734 26,176,722 7,776,948 5,278,721 988,083 760,818	100.00 60.34 17.93 12.17 2.28 1.75	

\* 朝鮮, 台灣不在內, 下仿此。 Likewise hereafter.

† 關東租借地及南滿鐵路地帶不在內, 下仿此。 Not including Port Arthur, Dairen, and South Manchuria Railway Area. Likewise hereafter.

‡ 發電機及變壓機不在內。 Not including dynamos, transformers, etc.

表二十六 日本主要輸入品量值國別表 續 民國十八年至二十年即昭和四年至六年

TABLE XXVI. PRINCIPAL COMMODITY IMPORTS OF JAPAN AND SOURCE, 1929-1931—Continued

單位 金圓 In Yen

貨品與國別 COMMODITY BY COUNTRIES	單位 Unit	民國十八年 1929			民國十九年 1930			民國二十年 1931		
		量 Quantity	值 Value	估輸入該項 貨品總值之 百分數 Percentage	量 Quantity	值 Value	估輸入該項 貨品總值之 百分數 Percentage	量 Quantity	值 Value	估輸入該項 貨品總值之 百分數 Percentage
		百斤 100 Kin	百加倫 100 Gallon	百斤 100 Kin	百斤 100 Kin	百斤 100 Kin	百斤 100 Kin	百斤 100 Kin	百斤 100 Kin	百斤 100 Kin
荳 關東租借地及南 滿鐵路地帶 中國 印度 俄領亞細亞		11,969,903	78,745,524	100.00	9,627,482	49,784,399	100.00	11,797,653	37,349,358	100.00
煤油*		9,787,053	63,512,187	80.65	6,694,947	35,100,181	70.50	6,817,212	21,741,752	58.21
美國		1,731,214	12,077,691	15.34	2,539,552	12,897,440	25.91	4,621,268	14,557,587	38.98
荷印		330,244	2,454,560	3.12	272,992	1,336,151	2.68	272,410	811,280	2.17
澳洲		645	4,451	.01	848	4,073	.01	2,445	7,546	.02
小麥		904,014	34,682,197	100.00	1,108,290	37,866,862	100.00	1,201,398	35,993,220	100.00
加拿大		448,909	16,622,147	47.93	572,822	21,205,898	56.00	547,837	19,521,524	54.24
美國		398,261	14,727,770	42.16	433,979	12,645,063	33.39	539,237	12,036,013	35.11
中國		12,231,557	70,896,184	100.00	8,063,078	41,509,081	100.00	12,039,531	32,935,940	100.00
澳洲		2,402,582	15,407,863	21.73	1,706,309	8,689,501	20.93	8,554,294	22,466,051	68.21
加拿大		6,649,680	35,273,301	49.75	2,937,510	14,856,554	35.79	2,597,625	7,937,725	24.10
美國		2,439,587	15,044,782	21.22	3,398,999	17,961,013	43.27	884,210	2,523,134	7.66
中國		224,974	1,597,698	2.25	204	802		23	44	
煤		3,203,232	42,978,514	100.00	2,650,280	34,203,947	100.00	2,650,144	28,268,648	100.00
關東租借地及南 滿鐵路地帶		1,984,319	26,378,174	61.38	1,669,477	21,261,241	62.16	1,737,811	17,982,163	63.61
安南		480,098	7,285,364	16.95	411,077	5,950,397	17.40	440,108	5,106,648	18.06
中國		617,848	7,613,217	17.71	449,120	5,349,372	15.64	351,624	3,902,979	13.81
俄領亞細亞		116,291	1,646,066	3.83	169,645	1,509,036	4.41	116,692	1,246,450	4.41
汽車及其零件		33,608,383	31,046,897	100.00	20,773,730	19,867,568	100.00	16,329,168	15,816,930	96.86
美國		468,297	468,297	1.39	245,686	245,686	95.64	209,641	209,641	1.28
法國		520,637	74,597	1.57	66,565	66,565	1.21	101,811	101,811	.99
英國		72,668	72,668	.22	95,732	95,732	.46	73,585	73,585	.45
德國		48,086,154	23,274,071	48.40	29,624,064	16,922,381	57.12	15,861,336	15,861,336	100.00
意大利		17,666,108	17,666,108	36.71	1,396,146	8,381,162	28.29	3,788,464	3,788,464	23.88
粗製硫酸		6,344,299	48,086,154	100.00	5,050,107	29,624,064	100.00	3,735,798	15,861,336	100.00
荷蘭		3,041,918	23,274,071	48.40	2,889,097	16,922,381	57.12	2,578,096	15,861,336	69.25
英國		2,318,116	17,666,108	36.71	1,396,146	8,381,162	28.29	889,500	3,788,464	23.88

\* 比重在 0.8762 以下者， Excluding oil over 0.8762 S. G.

表二十六 日本主要輸入品量價值國別表 續 民國十八年至二十年即昭和四年至六年  
 TABLE XXVI. PRINCIPAL COMMODITY IMPORTS OF JAPAN AND SOURCE, 1929-1931—Continued

單位 金圓 In Yen

貨品與國別 COMMODITY BY COUNTRIES	單位 Unit	民國十八年 昭和四年 1929			民國十九年 昭和五年 1930			民國二十年 昭和六年 1931		
		量 Quantity	值 Value	佔輸入該項 貨品總值之 百分數 Percentage	量 Quantity	值 Value	佔輸入該項 貨品總值之 百分數 Percentage	量 Quantity	值 Value	佔輸入該項 貨品總值之 百分數 Percentage
關東租借地及南滿鐵路地帶 美國	百斤 100 Kin	47,593 895,102	413,600 6,434,909	.86 13.38	33,837 689,532	166,302 3,917,084	.56 13.22	113,010 62,378	440,016 297,047	2.77 1.87
砂糖 荷印 香港	百斤 100 Kin	3,795,281 3,073,640	31,159,748 30,354,810	100.00 97.42	4,077,603 4,072,494	25,973,396 25,932,048	100.00 99.84	3,395,275 3,394,251	15,603,067 15,587,609	100.00 99.90
糖砂 海峽殖民地	百斤 100 Kin	34,807,633 16,539,571	25,838,619 11,287,583	100.00 43.68	35,188,666 17,154,323	23,905,563 11,459,935	100.00 47.93	27,054,323 15,544,965	14,570,680 8,433,316	100.00 57.88
中國 印度 荷印 安南	" " " "	17,195,772 4,064 76,079 102,973	11,755,216 8,040 205,367 450,564	45.49 .03 .79 1.74	14,158,175 321,812 128,336 697	8,459,221 418,185 276,228 8,939	35.35 1.75 1.16 .04	10,484,181 81,491 6,348	4,870,784 108,108 23,731	33.43 .74 .16
棉油用原料 中國 關東租借地及南滿鐵路地帶 荷印 印度 海峽殖民地	百斤 100 Kin	4,170,395 3,013,289	30,778,227 19,951,230	100.00 64.82	3,407,790 2,478,279	19,968,520 13,059,376	100.00 65.40	3,128,151 2,098,330	14,548,790 9,514,372	100.00 65.40
生橡膠 海峽殖民地 荷印 印度 英國	" " " " "	776,549 75,251 267,457 5,205	6,702,919 817,349 2,987,567 72,367	21.78 2.66 9.71 .24	621,877 159,959 74,764 4,337	4,794,093 937,439 754,500 38,475	24.01 4.69 3.78 .19	469,299 374,244 90,620 1,702	2,541,217 1,405,520 582,357 13,503	17.47 9.66 4.00 .09
毛紗線 波蘭 德國 英國	百斤 100 Kin	581,512 393,775 30,406 151,220 2,072	33,885,571 22,802,063 1,880,617 8,791,702 158,435	100.00 67.29 5.55 25.95 .47	557,228 308,535 69,683 110,545 991	17,930,946 11,615,406 2,173,680 3,759,876 59,295	100.00 64.78 12.12 20.95 .33	737,435 520,878 183,034 18,656 805	13,183,116 9,272,748 3,206,621 343,087 39,359	100.00 70.34 24.32 2.60 .30
毛絨或 worsted yarns 波蘭 德國 英國	斤 Kin	5,608,487 1,658,860 2,041,996 1,158,193	18,736,704 5,463,020 7,177,365 3,368,237	100.00 20.16 38.31 17.98	6,008,357 235,885 1,908,711 853,955	14,148,950 5,377,051 4,584,995 1,928,592	100.00 38.01 32.41 13.03	7,147,470 1,720,915 1,593,370	12,429,433 3,220,213 2,264,195	100.00 39.16 25.91 18.22

表二十六日本主要輸入品量值國別表 續 民國十八年至二十年即昭和四年至六年

TABLE XXVI. PRINCIPAL COMMODITY IMPORTS OF JAPAN AND SOURCE, 1929-1931—Continued

單位 金圓 In Yen

貨品與國別 COMMODITY BY COUNTRIES	貨量 Unit	民國十八年 1929			民國十九年 1930			民國二十年 1931		
		量 Quantity	值 Value	估輸入該項 貨品總值之 百分數 Percentage	量 Quantity	值 Value	估輸入該項 貨品總值之 百分數 Percentage	量 Quantity	值 Value	估輸入該項 貨品總值之 百分數 Percentage
		昭和四年			昭和五年			昭和六年		
捷克斯拉夫 法國	斤 Kin	246,301	920,147	4.91	533,270	1,329,428	9.40	999,938	1,690,011	13.60
	百斤 100 Kin	339,816	1,173,977	6.27	256,098	752,160	5.32	183,419	375,867	3.02
製紙用原料										
加拿大	百斤 100 Kin	1,361,347	13,485,335	100.00	1,339,265	12,084,388	100.00	1,793,762	11,840,326	100.00
美國	"	587,951	4,625,714	34.30	739,386	5,459,570	45.18	829,218	5,200,455	43.92
挪威	"	244,422	2,317,995	17.19	93,563	832,625	6.89	339,845	2,418,966	20.43
瑞典	"	242,014	3,286,737	24.37	282,991	3,668,783	29.86	174,037	2,013,978	17.01
德國	"	157,340	1,482,444	10.99	103,322	921,059	7.62	230,132	1,220,410	10.31
	百斤 100 Kin	73,163	722,482	5.36	74,198	645,314	5.34	31,141	245,039	2.07
生鐵										
關東租借地及南 滿鐵路地帶	百斤 100 Kin	10,900,920	28,435,466	100.00		15,845,808	100.00	6,657,465	11,229,067	100.00
印度	"	2,340,353	6,515,070	22.91		5,928,375	37.41	2,740,205	4,924,377	43.85
中國	"	6,857,949	16,949,686	59.61		7,666,834	48.38	2,508,177	3,626,284	32.29
英國	"	947,268	2,794,863	9.83		1,482,351	9.35	1,295,583	2,356,527	20.99
瑞典	"	152,226	496,711	1.75		213,895	1.35	61,142	148,328	1.32
	"	13,571	62,429	.22		111,142	.70	24,487	79,681	.62
毛織物										
英國			19,941,1378	100.00		11,434,184	100.00		9,993,401	100.00
德國			15,033,618	75.39		8,916,424	77.98		7,884,896	78.90
法國			3,942,196	19.77		2,010,106	17.58		1,699,895	17.01
美國			590,352	2.96		268,449	2.35		194,075	1.95
意大利			65,149	.33		24,335	.21		11,589	.12
美國			8,237	.04		5,926	.05		10,520	.11
牛肉	百斤 100 Kin	292,114	7,457,914	100.00	311,783	8,340,038	100.00	334,796	8,763,532	100.00
中國	"	228,053	5,606,907	78.33	248,817	6,791,095	81.43	273,156	7,441,456	84.91
關東租借地及南 滿鐵路地帶	"									
澳洲	"	18,268	481,895	6.73	29,886	738,019	8.85	41,320	916,677	10.46
加拿大	"	45,793	1,069,112	14.94	32,865	805,887	9.66	19,923	378,945	4.32
	"				67	1,665	.02	166	3,778	.04

表二十七 日本主要輸出品量值國別表 民國十八年至二十年即昭和四年至六年  
TABLE XXVII. PRINCIPAL COMMODITY EXPORTS OF JAPAN AND DESTINATION, 1929-1931

單位 金圓 In Yen

貨品與國別 COMMODITY BY COUNTRIES	單位 Unit	民國十八年 昭和四年 1929			民國十九年 昭和五年 1930			民國二十年 昭和六年 1931		
		量 Quantity	值 Value	佔輸出該項 貨品總值之 百分數 Percentage	量 Quantity	值 Value	佔輸出該項 貨品總值之 百分數 Percentage	量 Quantity	值 Value	佔輸出該項 貨品總值之 百分數 Percentage
生絲 Silk, Raw	百斤 100 Kin	574,849	781,040,140	100.00	469,896	416,646,814	100.00	555,925	355,393,764	100.00
美國 United States	"	555,895	755,377,518	96.71	448,674	398,715,203	95.70	536,664	342,479,370	96.37
英國 Great Britain	"	3,159	4,121,155	.53	3,350	2,914,206	.70	9,244	6,161,328	1.73
加拿大 Canada	"	4,133	5,691,834	.73	3,865	3,558,960	.85	2,800	2,595,654	.73
澳洲 Australia	"	1,711	2,352,460	.30	2,783	2,783,090	.67	2,809	1,928,893	.54
法國 France	"	9,770	13,253,114	1.70	10,372	8,040,102	1.93	2,867	1,879,430	.53
棉織物 Cotton Tissues	千方碼 1000 Sq. Yds.	1,790,560	412,706,729	100.00	1,571,825	272,116,781	100.00	1,413,780	198,731,572	100.00
印度 India	"	581,105	109,138,997	26.44	404,251	61,216,254	22.50	404,411	49,866,019	25.99
中國 China	"	530,605	150,115,950	36.37	436,409	86,914,968	31.94	239,445	43,073,463	21.67
荷印 Dutch Indies	"	193,443	42,283,380	10.25	182,865	28,284,486	10.39	212,107	28,279,061	14.23
埃及 Egypt	"	107,404	24,409,928	5.91	109,015	20,525,553	7.54	103,799	14,955,867	7.53
香港 Hongkong	"	84,513	20,785,407	5.04	105,974	18,251,523	6.71	63,450	9,764,720	4.91
蠶絲及人造絲織物 Silk Tissues and Artificial Silk Tissues	千方碼 1000 Sq. Yds.									
印度 India	"		149,954,574	100.00		100,710,235	100.00		82,766,336	100.00
澳洲 Australia	"		24,717,022	16.48		16,781,513	16.66		21,524,617	26.01
荷印 Dutch Indies	"		26,271,070	17.52		13,797,018	13.70		9,329,648	11.27
南非聯邦 Cape Colony and Natal	"		6,401,534	4.27		8,882,628	8.82		8,910,038	10.77
美國 United States	"		5,915,221	3.94		5,313,247	5.28		6,954,806	8.40
	"		14,702,941	9.80		6,527,307	6.48		4,626,181	5.59
針織物 Knitted Goods	打 Dozen	12,327,555	36,711,473	100.00	12,911,793	30,461,969	100.00	10,575,483	21,175,927	100.00
英國 Great Britain	"	2,161,022	7,082,251	19.29	2,704,841	6,920,092	22.72	2,595,646	5,488,991	25.92
印度 India	"	3,381,303	9,928,721	27.05	3,203,760	7,948,919	26.09	1,884,458	3,901,436	18.42
菲律賓羣島 Philippine Islands	"	1,414,610	3,348,767	9.12	1,574,549	3,096,590	10.17	1,227,716	1,959,196	9.25
荷印 Dutch Indies	"	947,476	2,699,442	7.35	754,573	1,720,335	5.65	770,901	1,569,668	7.41
埃及 Egypt	"	847,277	2,392,324	6.52	436,326	1,183,349	3.88	583,215	1,305,186	6.16
紙類 Paper										
中國 China			26,288,508	100.00		27,559,973	100.00		20,995,157	100.00
關東租借地及南滿鐵路地帶 Port Arthur, Dairen, and South Manchuria Railway Area			16,398,320	62.38		18,496,294	67.11		13,824,596	65.85
香港 Hongkong			4,061,211	15.45		3,219,026	11.68		2,088,742	9.95
印度 India			1,741,741	6.63		1,543,164	5.60		1,496,066	7.13
美國 United States			881,734	3.35		925,387	3.36		983,457	4.68
			1,074,036	4.09		1,333,954	4.84		918,240	4.37

\* 朝鮮, 台灣不在內, 下仿此。 Not including Korea and Formosa. Likewise hereafter.

† 關東租借地及南滿鐵路地帶不在內, 下仿此。 Not including Port Arthur, Dairen, and South Manchuria Railway Area. Likewise hereafter.

表二十七 日本主要輸出品量價值國別表 續 民國十八年至二十年即昭和四年至六年

TABLE XXVII. PRINCIPAL COMMODITY EXPORTS OF JAPAN AND DESTINATION, 1929-1931—Continued

貨品與國別 COMMODITY BY COUNTRIES	單位 Unit	民國十八年 1929			民國十九年 1930			民國二十年 1931													
		量 Quantity	值 Value	佔輸出該項 貨品總值之 百分數 Percentage	量 Quantity	值 Value	佔輸出該項 貨品總值之 百分數 Percentage	量 Quantity	值 Value	佔輸出該項 貨品總值之 百分數 Percentage											
											昭和四年			昭和五年			昭和六年				
單位 金圓 In Yen																					
陶瓷器																					
美國	Potteries		36,962,654	100.00		27,171,265	100.00		19,397,490	100.00											
荷印	United States		14,500,800	39.23		10,820,861	39.82		6,934,241	35.82											
印度	Dutch Indies		4,927,038	13.33		2,265,672	8.34		1,711,896	8.87											
荷蘭	India		2,558,990	6.92		1,867,367	6.87		1,391,511	7.21											
加拿大	Netherlands		1,028,298	2.78		1,157,296	4.26		1,200,588	6.22											
中國	Canada		1,650,021	4.46		1,391,508	5.12		1,139,426	5.90											
	China		2,301,393	6.23		1,697,236	6.25		617,230	3.20											
罐頭食品	Comestibles in Tin and Bottle	斤																			
美國	United States	Kin	46,154,225	100.00		42,176,162	100.00		43,382,500	100.00											
英國	Great Britain	"	14,424,690	44.33		12,536,186	42.58		11,941,600	41.22											
檀香山	Hawaii	"	11,522,619	21.51		9,097,911	22.40		8,459,339	24.46											
關東租借地及南滿鐵路地帶	Port Arthur, Dairen, and South Manchuria Railway Area	"	1,006,595	2.29		1,357,994	2.91		1,329,405	3.36											
		百斤	2,043,173	3.63		1,563,934	2.91		1,587,066	2.47											
米及穀	Rice and Paddy	100 Kin																			
關東租借地及南滿鐵路地帶	Port Arthur, Dairen, and South Manchuria Railway Area		77,471	100.00		950,203	100.00		6,570,718	100.00											
加拿大	Canada	"	12,292	16.62		155,853	15.45		1,015,379	15.45											
俄領亞細亞	Asiatic Russia	"	35,818	43.96		34,231	6.20		411,196	6.20											
美國	United States	"	11,154	14.16		64,272	11.31		743,212	11.31											
		英噸	8,005	11.40		10,129	1.41		92,775	1.41											
煤	Coal	Long Ton																			
中國	China		2,011,402	100.00		2,097,269	100.00		21,783,422	100.00											
香港	Hongkong	"	1,183,792	54.08		1,302,906	57.48		12,520,983	57.48											
海峽殖民地	The Straits Settlements	"	340,066	18.14		361,926	17.82		3,881,032	17.82											
安南	French Indo-China	"	239,200	14.26		199,562	11.65		2,538,457	11.65											
荷印	Dutch Indies	"	29,100	1.52		25,000	1.23		268,653	1.23											
		百斤	10,830	.62		12,512	.66		144,499	.66											
		100 Kin																			
車白糖	Sugar, Refined		3,220,937	100.00		3,637,298	100.00		26,734,528	100.00											
中國	China		2,379,585	73.68		3,122,332	85.18		22,771,629	85.18											
關東租借地及南滿鐵路地帶	Port Arthur, Dairen, and South Manchuria Railway Area																				
俄領亞細亞	Asiatic Russia		517,469	16.90		326,541	9.35		2,500,483	9.35											
			93,354	3.10		31,796	.86		229,179	.86											
機械及其零件	Machinery and Parts Thereof		13,615,890	100.00		13,956,488	100.00		13,641,014	100.00											

表二十七 日本主要輸出品量值國別表 續 民國十八年至二十年即昭和四年至六年

TABLE XXVII. PRINCIPAL COMMODITY EXPORTS OF JAPAN AND DESTINATION, 1929-1931—Continued

單位 金圓 In Yen

貨品與國別 COMMODITY BY COUNTRIES	單位 Unit	民國十八年 昭和四年 1929			民國十九年 昭和五年 1930			民國二十年 昭和六年 1931		
		量 Quantity	值 Value	佔輸出該項 貨品總值之 百分數 Percentage	量 Quantity	值 Value	佔輸出該項 貨品總值之 百分數 Percentage	量 Quantity	值 Value	佔輸出該項 貨品總值之 百分數 Percentage
		中國 關東租借地及南 滿鐵路地帶 滿鐵細亞 印度 香港		5,336,054	5,672,048	39.19	5,365,077	5,080,356	38.44	6,881,532
帽子 美國 英國 澳洲 印度 中國	Dozen	2,094,734	18,129,379	100.00	1,590,924	9,364,267	100.00	2,217,649	10,530,911	100.00
鐵製品 俄領亞細亞 印度 中國	"	571,736	7,199,056	39.71	465,912	3,688,866	39.39	1,097,688	6,136,287	58.27
關東租借地及南 滿鐵路地帶 滿鐵細亞 荷印	"	236,193	2,598,235	14.33	170,431	1,168,024	12.47	154,599	700,284	6.85
魚介海產 香港 中國	"	61,426	796,759	4.39	5,911	37,354	4.0	71,267	506,135	4.81
關東租借地及南 滿鐵路地帶 滿鐵細亞 荷印	"	285,556	628,541	3.47	238,028	506,879	3.41	278,378	497,444	4.72
鐵製品 俄領亞細亞 印度 中國	"	149,904	1,424,175	7.86	103,785	798,139	8.52	103,345	469,203	4.46
鐵製品 俄領亞細亞 印度 中國	"	15,195,973	1,835,428	12.08	14,095,421	4,211,552	29.88	10,246,412	2,392,064	23.35
關東租借地及南 滿鐵路地帶 滿鐵細亞 荷印	"	2,304,459	2,333,849	15.16	1,712,551	1,762,134	12.15	1,762,134	1,762,134	17.20
關東租借地及南 滿鐵路地帶 滿鐵細亞 荷印	"	3,446,465	1,735,267	10.02	2,005,940	2,005,940	14.23	1,632,322	1,632,322	15.93
魚介海產 香港 中國	百斤 100 Kin	1,182,277	22,349,589	22.68	2,510,106	2,510,106	17.81	1,396,566	1,396,566	13.63
關東租借地及南 滿鐵路地帶 滿鐵細亞 荷印	"	1,735,267	1,735,267	11.42	1,023,065	1,023,065	7.26	841,020	841,020	8.21
魚介海產 香港 中國	"	174,083	6,052,978	100.00	1,168,766	18,080,186	100.00	600,219	10,176,639	100.00
關東租借地及南 滿鐵路地帶 滿鐵細亞 荷印	"	735,177	8,727,285	27.08	223,214	5,416,923	29.96	130,566	2,752,683	27.05
關東租借地及南 滿鐵路地帶 滿鐵細亞 荷印	"	86,502	3,027,084	39.05	662,015	5,975,461	33.95	329,778	2,654,336	26.08
關東租借地及南 滿鐵路地帶 滿鐵細亞 荷印	"	129,799	2,127,351	13.54	77,180	2,210,343	12.23	1,926,329	1,926,329	18.93
檀香山	"	22,119	815,029	9.52	118,760	1,600,662	8.85	39,365	895,653	8.80
木材 中國 印度 英國 荷印 香港	"	21,138,299	4,212,020	3.65	24,926	854,129	4.72	25,109	722,799	7.10
中國 印度 英國 荷印 香港	"	4,212,020	3,329,564	100.00	14,622,190	2,751,934	100.00	9,953,786	9,953,786	100.00
中國 印度 英國 荷印 香港	"	3,329,564	2,346,270	15.75	2,036,373	2,036,373	18.82	2,321,842	2,321,842	23.33
中國 印度 英國 荷印 香港	"	1,432,746	802,767	11.10	920,493	501,074	17.22	1,762,654	1,762,654	17.71
中國 印度 英國 荷印 香港	"	802,767	802,767	6.78	501,074	501,074	13.93	1,381,025	1,381,025	13.88
中國 印度 英國 荷印 香港	"	3.80	3.80	3.80	5.48	5.48	6.29	1,008,243	1,008,243	10.13
中國 印度 英國 荷印 香港	"	3.80	3.80	3.80	5.48	5.48	5.48	839,645	839,645	8.44

表二十七 日本主要輸出品量值國別表 續 民國十八年至二十年即昭和四年至六年

TABLE XXVII. PRINCIPAL COMMODITY EXPORTS OF JAPAN AND DESTINATION, 1929-1931—Continued

單位 金圓 In Yen

貨品與國別 COMMODITY BY COUNTRIES	單位 Unit	民國十八年 昭和四年 1929			民國十九年 昭和五年 1930			民國二十年 昭和六年 1931		
		量 Quantity	值 Value	估輸出該項 貨品總值之 百分比 Percentage	量 Quantity	值 Value	估輸出該項 貨品總值之 百分比 Percentage	量 Quantity	值 Value	估輸出該項 貨品總值之 百分比 Percentage
玩具 美國 英國 印度 荷印 加拿大										
麵粉 中國 關東租借地及南滿鐵路地帶 荷印 海峽殖民地	百斤 100 Kin " " " " 百斤 100 Kin	3,063,378 1,786,880 1,088,935 16,571 6,423,854 1,177,902 2,420,880 642,881 395,616 421,700	13,854,951 4,631,839 1,304,004 1,413,114 754,120 399,318 26,815,560 15,671,835 9,593,626 145,761 9,182,471 1,708,901 3,448,873 913,001 429,474 604,125	100.00 33.43 9.85 10.20 5.41 2.88 100.00 58.41 35.78 .51 100.00 18.61 37.56 9.94 4.68 6.56	1,998,758 1,337,437 378,957 21,595 3,918 8,146,259 1,630,881 2,627,575 1,228,187 621,824 672,859	14,479,618 9,906,719 2,589,314 103,221 34,559 10,066,905 2,008,013 3,293,768 1,599,762 746,331 844,336	100.00 68.42 17.88 1.13 .24 100.00 19.95 32.42 15.00 7.41 8.39	2,252,011 1,684,775 490,162 14,068 1,776 7,428,140 2,107,426 1,771,633 1,800,049 1,038,915 367,559	9,517,243 7,286,388 1,922,839 56,781 6,081 9,089,743 2,553,982 2,108,029 1,800,049 1,038,915 483,673	100.00 76.50 20.20 .60 .06 100.00 28.10 24.18 19.80 11.43 5.32
棉紗 印度 中國 香港 荷印 海峽殖民地 印度 中國	百斤 100 Kin " " " " 百斤 100 Kin	202,204 82,542 52,911 20,965 7,203 5,478	26,755,702 13,448,318 6,650,543 2,120,217 770,580 687,361	100.00 50.26 24.86 7.92 2.88 2.57	178,848 60,118 34,597 39,533 5,754 3,971	100.00 43.74 17.16 17.26 2.97 2.68	95,177 48,596 6,451 7,258 5,441 4,104	8,510,607 5,592,234 489,490 449,379 357,887 331,596	100.00 65.71 5.75 5.28 4.21 3.90	
茶 美國 加拿大 關東租借地及南滿鐵路地帶 檀香山	百斤 100 Kin " " " 百斤 100 Kin	178,860 120,808 26,506 2,774 971	12,028,115 8,124,688 1,530,888 151,281 84,186	100.00 67.55 12.73 1.26 .70	153,584 114,299 18,238 3,818 777	100.00 75.90 9.57 1.93 .76	192,093 122,360 19,935 3,157 976	8,232,720 5,274,600 675,209 137,947 56,741	100.00 64.07 8.20 1.68 .69	



表二十八 日本對華貿易貨值逐年比較表 民國元年至二十年即大正元年至昭和六年

TABLE XXVIII. VALUE OF JAPAN'S TRADE WITH CHINA, 1912-1931

年次 YEAR	輸入 IMPORTS			輸出 EXPORTS			輸出入 TOTAL			出超 EXCESS OF EXPORTS		
	金額 Yen	民國十五年 指數=100 Relatives 1926=100	佔日本輸入總值之 百分數 Percentage of Total Imports	金額 Yen	民國十五年 指數=100 Relatives 1926=100	佔日本輸出總值之 百分數 Percentage of Total Exports	金額 Yen	民國十五年 指數=100 Relatives 1926=100	佔日本輸出入總值之 百分數 Percentage of Total Imports and Exports	金額 Yen	民國十五年 指數=100 Relatives 1926=100	本年上半年增減率 Percentage Increase (+) or Decrease (-) Per Preceding Year
民國元年	54,807,116	22.9	8.85	114,823,727	27.2	21.79	169,630,843	25.7	14.80	60,016,611	32.9	+ 129.48
二年	61,223,038	25.6	8.39	154,660,428	36.7	24.45	215,883,466	32.6	15.85	93,437,390	51.2	+ 55.68
三年	58,305,783	24.4	9.79	162,370,924	38.5	27.47	220,676,707	33.4	18.59	104,005,141	57.0	+ 11.37
四年	85,847,735	35.9	16.12	141,125,586	33.5	19.92	226,973,321	34.3	18.29	55,277,851	30.3	- 46.88
五年	108,638,636	45.4	14.36	192,712,626	45.7	17.69	301,335,262	45.6	16.00	84,073,990	46.1	+ 52.09
六年	133,271,036	55.7	12.87	318,380,530	75.5	19.86	451,651,566	68.3	17.12	185,109,494	101.5	+ 120.18
七年	281,707,333	117.7	16.89	359,150,814	85.1	18.30	640,838,147	96.9	17.65	77,443,481	42.4	- 58.16
八年	322,100,628	134.5	14.82	447,049,267	106.0	21.30	769,149,895	116.3	18.00	124,948,639	68.5	+ 61.34
九年	218,090,911	91.1	9.34	410,270,499	97.3	21.06	628,361,410	95.0	14.67	192,179,588	105.3	+ 53.81
十年	191,678,314	80.1	11.87	287,227,081	68.1	22.93	478,905,395	72.4	16.70	95,548,767	52.4	- 50.28
十一年	186,341,451	77.8	9.86	333,320,262	79.1	20.37	519,861,713	78.6	14.74	147,178,811	80.7	+ 54.03
十二年	204,678,551	85.5	10.33	272,190,662	64.5	18.80	476,869,213	72.1	13.90	67,512,111	37.0	- 54.13
十三年	237,551,625	99.2	9.68	348,398,787	82.6	19.28	585,950,412	88.6	13.75	110,847,162	60.8	+ 64.19
十四年	214,657,519	89.7	8.34	468,438,956	111.0	20.32	683,096,475	103.3	14.00	253,781,437	139.1	+ 128.95
十五年	239,410,462	100.0	10.07	421,861,235	100.0	20.63	601,271,697	100.0	14.95	182,450,773	100.0	- 28.11
十六年	226,034,359	94.4	10.37	334,183,608	79.2	16.77	560,217,967	84.7	13.43	108,149,249	59.3	- 40.72
十七年	234,514,260	98.0	10.68	373,141,911	88.5	18.92	607,656,171	91.9	14.58	138,627,651	76.0	+ 28.15
十八年	209,975,300	87.7	9.47	346,652,450	82.2	16.13	556,627,810	84.2	12.75	136,677,090	74.9	- 1.38
十九年	161,666,652	67.5	10.46	260,825,838	61.8	17.75	422,492,490	63.9	14.01	99,159,186	54.3	- 27.45
二十年	145,697,197	60.9	11.79	155,750,668	36.9	13.58	301,447,865	45.6	12.65	10,053,471	5.7	- 89.76
總計 Total	3,576,197,966		11.22	5,902,735,859		19.84	9,478,933,825		15.32	2,326,537,893		
二十年平均 Average, 1912-1931	178,809,898	74.7	11.22	295,136,793	70.0	19.84	473,946,691	71.7	15.32	116,326,895	63.8	
近五年平均 Average, 1927-1931	195,577,566	81.7	10.55	294,110,895	69.7	16.63	489,688,461	74.1	13.48	98,533,329	54.0	

\* 朝鮮, 台灣不在內。 Not including Korea and Formosa.

† 關東租借地及南滿鐵路地帶不在內。 Not including Port Arthur, Dairen, and South Manchuria Railway Area.

表二十九 日本對華貿易貨值逐月比較表 民國十五年至二十年即昭和元年至六年  
TABLE XXIX. MONTHLY VALUE OF JAPAN'S TRADE WITH CHINA, 1926-1931  
甲 月別 A. Monthly Value

年次 YEAR	月次 MONTH	輸入 IMPORTS		輸出 EXPORTS		輪出入 TOTAL		出入超 EXCESSES		
		金額 Yen	佔全年總 輸入值之 百分比 Percentage	金額 Yen	佔全年總 輸出值之 百分比 Percentage	金額 Yen	民國十五年全年 平均指數=100 Average Relatives 1926=100	本月比上月增減率 (+) or Decrease (-) Per Preceding Month	出超 Excess of Exports	入超 Excess of Imports
民國十五年 昭和元年 1926	一月	20,560,752	8.59	33,166,433	7.86	53,727,185	97.5	+ 1.46	12,605,681	
	二月	27,405,696	10.05	39,833,618	9.33	63,439,314	115.1	+ 18.08	15,327,922	
	三月	19,047,912	7.96	46,802,918	11.09	65,850,830	119.5	+ 3.80	27,755,006	
	四月	21,051,509	8.79	39,260,979	9.31	60,312,488	109.5	- 8.41	18,209,470	
	五月	21,293,416	8.89	37,283,652	8.84	58,577,068	160.3	- 2.88	15,990,236	
	六月	18,084,169	7.93	32,566,754	7.72	51,550,923	93.6	+ 11.99	13,582,585	
	七月	21,840,952	9.12	33,948,371	8.05	55,789,323	101.2	+ 8.22	12,107,419	
	八月	16,964,592	7.68	35,887,557	8.51	52,852,059	95.9	- 5.26	18,923,055	
	九月	15,744,563	6.58	35,737,972	8.47	51,482,535	93.4	+ 2.59	19,993,409	
	十月	17,138,742	7.16	35,759,397	8.48	52,898,139	96.0	+ 2.75	18,020,055	
	十一月	19,678,025	8.22	31,612,359	7.49	51,291,284	93.1	- 3.04	11,933,434	
	十二月	23,049,324	9.63	20,451,225	4.85	43,500,549	78.9	- 15.19		2,598,099
總計 Total		239,410,462	100.00	421,861,235	100.00	661,271,697	100.0		185,048,872	2,598,099
民國十六年 昭和二年 1927	一月	22,802,854	10.09	25,834,895	7.73	48,637,749	88.3	+ 11.81	3,032,041	
	二月	17,452,501	7.72	23,582,311	7.06	41,034,812	74.5	- 15.63	6,129,810	
	三月	21,664,970	9.59	25,037,473	6.90	47,302,443	85.8	+ 19.27	3,972,593	
	四月	19,844,658	8.78	23,047,066	6.90	42,891,724	77.8	- 9.32	3,202,408	
	五月	21,957,499	9.72	28,954,073	8.66	50,911,572	92.4	+ 18.70	6,996,574	
	六月	16,893,534	7.47	23,789,628	9.81	49,683,162	90.2	- 2.41	15,896,094	
	七月	13,446,419	5.95	28,228,524	8.45	41,674,943	75.6	- 16.12	14,782,105	
	八月	11,241,845	4.97	34,005,632	10.18	45,247,477	82.1	+ 8.57	22,763,787	
	九月	13,366,944	5.91	29,056,119	8.69	42,423,063	77.0	- 6.24	15,689,175	
	十月	17,956,173	7.94	32,218,550	9.64	50,174,723	91.1	+ 18.27	14,262,377	
	十一月	22,251,682	9.85	26,065,922	7.80	48,317,904	87.7	- 3.70	3,813,940	
	十二月	27,154,980	12.01	24,763,415	7.41	51,918,395	94.2	+ 7.45		2,391,565
總計 Total		226,034,359	100.00	334,183,608	100.00	560,217,967	84.7		110,540,814	2,391,565
民國十七年 昭和三年 1918	一月	31,467,619	13.42	26,445,632	7.09	57,913,251	103.1	+ 11.55	16,659,102	
	二月	17,880,025	7.62	34,540,027	9.25	52,420,952	95.1	- 9.48	15,671,881	
	三月	23,201,825	9.89	38,873,706	10.42	62,075,531	112.6	+ 18.42	14,674,466	
	四月	20,744,484	8.85	35,418,950	9.49	56,163,434	101.9	- 9.52	8,862,584	
	五月	24,864,843	10.60	33,277,427	9.04	58,592,270	106.3	+ 4.32	6,445,904	
	六月	17,422,121	7.43	23,868,025	6.40	41,290,146	74.9	- 29.53	16,160,741	
	七月	12,761,370	5.44	28,931,111	7.75	41,692,481	75.7	+ 0.97	21,381,331	
	八月	11,720,764	5.00	33,102,095	8.87	44,822,859	81.3	+ 7.51	20,263,489	
	九月	12,867,914	5.49	33,131,403	8.88	45,999,317	83.5	+ 2.62	15,518,198	
	十月	20,757,622	8.85	36,275,820	9.72	57,033,442	103.5	+ 23.99	5,840,151	
	十一月	19,787,511	8.44	25,627,662	6.87	45,415,173	82.4	- 20.37	2,162,791	
	十二月	21,037,262	8.97	23,200,053	6.22	44,237,315	80.3	- 2.59	143,649,638	5,021,987
總計 Total		234,514,260	100.00	373,141,911	100.00	607,656,171	91.9		143,649,638	5,021,987

\* 朝鮮, 台灣不在內, 下仿此。 Not including Korea and Formosa. Likewise hereafter. † 關東租借地及南滿鐵路帶不在內。 Not including Port Arthur, Dairen, and South Manchuria Railway Area.

表二十九 日本對華貿易貨值逐月比較表續 民國十五年至二十年即昭和元年至六年  
 TABLE XXIX. MONTHLY VALUE OF JAPAN'S TRADE WITH CHINA, 1926-1931—Continued  
 甲 月 別 A. Monthly Value

年 次 YEAR	月 次 MONTH	輸入 IMPORTS		輸出 EXPORTS		金 圓 Yen	起 出 入 TOTAL	本月比上月增減率 Percentage Increase (+) or Decrease (-) Per Preceding Month	出 入 超 EXCESSES
		金 圓 Yen	佔全年總 輸入值之 百分數 Percentage	金 圓 Yen	佔全年總 輸出值之 百分數 Percentage				
民國十八年 昭和四年 1929	一月	21,728,001	10.35	35,257,743	10.16	56,985,744	103.4	+28.75	13,497,742
	二月	15,266,553	7.27	15,186,286	4.38	30,452,839	55.3	-46.53	8,593,933
	三月	16,573,218	7.89	25,167,151	7.26	41,740,369	75.7	+37.97	13,850,984
	四月	19,317,694	9.20	33,168,678	9.57	52,486,372	95.2	+25.74	13,339,631
	五月	19,334,322	9.21	32,673,953	9.43	52,008,275	94.4	-0.91	7,386,866
	六月	17,589,029	8.38	24,976,495	7.20	42,566,124	77.2	-18.28	14,753,857
	七月	15,506,076	7.39	30,259,933	8.73	45,766,009	83.1	+7.52	22,126,256
	八月	13,744,187	6.54	35,870,443	10.35	49,614,630	90.0	+8.41	22,978,969
	九月	15,248,950	7.26	38,227,919	11.03	53,476,869	97.0	+7.78	13,029,719
	十月	19,110,408	9.10	32,140,127	9.27	51,250,535	93.0	+4.16	4,359,219
	十一月	19,344,386	9.21	23,793,605	6.84	43,047,991	78.1	-16.00	2,840,181
	十二月	17,211,936	8.20	20,052,117	5.78	37,264,053	67.6	-13.44	
總計 Total		209,975,360	100.00	346,652,450	100.00	556,627,810	84.2		136,757,357
民國十九年 昭和五年 1930	一月	12,842,195	7.94	22,467,277	8.61	35,309,472	64.1	-5.25	9,625,082
	二月	11,729,215	7.26	25,497,980	9.78	37,227,195	67.6	+5.43	13,768,765
	三月	19,300,306	11.94	28,118,508	10.78	47,418,814	86.1	+27.58	8,818,202
	四月	20,833,177	12.89	21,333,181	8.18	42,166,358	76.5	-11.08	500,004
	五月	21,217,476	13.12	21,134,452	8.10	42,351,928	76.9	+0.44	
	六月	14,345,788	8.87	14,391,888	5.52	28,737,676	52.2	-32.15	46,100
	七月	10,922,168	6.76	19,452,941	7.46	30,375,109	55.1	+5.70	8,539,773
	八月	8,473,062	5.24	19,175,254	7.35	27,648,316	50.2	+8.08	10,792,192
	九月	8,749,419	5.41	22,178,421	8.50	30,918,840	56.1	+11.83	13,439,002
	十月	10,495,449	6.49	25,629,874	9.83	36,125,323	65.6	+16.84	15,134,425
	十一月	10,109,896	6.25	20,547,127	7.88	30,657,023	55.6	-15.14	10,437,831
	十二月	12,657,591	7.83	20,898,335	8.01	33,555,926	60.9	+9.45	8,240,834
總計 Total		161,666,652	100.00	260,825,838	100.00	422,492,490	63.9		99,242,210
民國二十年 昭和六年 1931	一月	11,946,081	8.20	14,998,690	9.63	26,945,671	48.9	-19.70	3,051,709
	二月	11,525,132	7.91	12,508,588	8.03	24,033,720	43.6	+10.81	983,456
	三月	16,465,825	11.30	15,389,298	9.88	31,855,123	57.8	+32.54	
	四月	16,745,677	11.49	14,930,923	9.59	31,676,600	57.5	-0.56	
	五月	16,818,067	11.54	15,068,058	9.67	31,886,125	57.9	+0.66	
	六月	11,671,114	8.01	14,672,574	9.42	26,343,688	47.8	-17.38	3,001,460
	七月	9,407,971	6.46	19,836,859	12.74	29,244,830	53.1	+11.01	10,428,888
	八月	8,275,625	5.68	17,237,919	11.07	25,513,544	46.3	-12.76	8,962,294
	九月	9,002,196	6.18	12,795,090	8.16	21,797,286	39.4	+14.92	3,702,894
	十月	10,205,202	7.01	9,399,244	6.03	19,604,446	33.6	-9.69	
	十一月	10,916,462	7.49	4,774,106	3.06	15,690,568	28.5	-19.96	
	十二月	12,716,945	8.73	4,229,319	2.72	16,946,264	30.8	+8.00	
總計 Total		145,697,197	100.00	155,750,668	100.00	301,447,865	45.6		30,130,701
總計 Total									80,267
總計 Total									83,024
總計 Total									83,024
總計 Total									1,076,527
總計 Total									1,814,754
總計 Total									1,750,009
總計 Total									805,958
總計 Total									6,142,356
總計 Total									8,487,626
總計 Total									20,077,230

表二十九 日本對華貿易貨值逐月比較表 民國十五年至二十年即昭和元年至六年

TABLE XXIX. MONTHLY VALUE OF JAPAN'S TRADE WITH CHINA, 1926-1931—Continued

乙 季節變化 B. Seasonal Fluctuations

單位 金圓 In Yen

月次 MONTH	民國十五年 昭和元年 1926	民國十六年 昭和二年 1927	民國十七年 昭和三年 1928	民國十八年 昭和四年 1929	民國十九年 昭和五年 1930	民國二十年 昭和六年 1931	六年平均 Average 1926—1931	平均修正貿易值 Averages Corrected for Secular Trend	季節變化指數 Index of Seasonal Variation
一月 January	53,727,185	48,637,749	57,913,251	56,953,744	35,309,472	26,945,671	46,581,179	44,327,881	102.1
二月 February	63,439,314	41,034,812	52,420,952	30,452,839	37,227,195	24,033,720	41,434,805	39,632,167	91.3
三月 March	65,850,830	47,302,443	62,075,531	41,740,369	47,418,814	31,855,123	49,373,852	48,021,873	110.6
四月 April	60,312,488	42,891,724	56,163,434	52,486,372	42,166,358	31,676,600	47,616,163	46,714,844	107.6
五月 May	58,577,068	50,911,572	58,592,270	52,008,275	42,351,928	31,886,125	49,054,540	48,603,880	111.9
六月 June	51,550,923	49,683,162	41,290,146	42,566,124	28,737,676	26,343,688	40,028,620	40,028,620	92.2
七月 July	55,789,323	41,674,943	41,692,481	45,766,009	30,375,109	29,244,830	40,757,116	41,207,775	94.9
八月 August	52,852,059	45,247,477	44,822,859	49,614,630	27,648,316	25,513,544	40,949,814	41,831,133	96.4
九月 September	51,482,535	42,423,063	45,999,317	53,476,869	30,918,840	21,707,286	41,001,318	42,353,297	97.6
十月 October	52,898,139	50,174,723	57,033,442	51,250,535	36,125,323	19,604,446	44,514,435	46,317,073	106.7
十一月 November	51,291,284	48,317,904	45,415,173	43,047,991	30,657,623	15,690,568	39,070,090	41,323,388	95.2
十二月 December	43,500,549	51,918,395	44,237,315	37,264,953	33,555,836	16,946,264	37,903,735	40,607,692	93.5
總計 Total	661,271,697	560,217,967	607,656,171	556,627,810	422,492,490	301,447,865	518,285,667	43,415,802*	100.0

\* 逐月平均，非逐月總計。 Average of 12 months, not total of 12 months.

表三十 日本\*自華輸入主要貨品比較表 民國十五年至二十年即昭和元年至六年

TABLE XXX. JAPAN'S PRINCIPAL IMPORTS FROM CHINA, 1926-1931

品 別 COMMODITIES	1926		1927		1928		1929		1930		1931	
	金 圓 Yen	佔自華輸入 總值之 百分數 Percentage	金 圓 Yen	佔自華輸入 總值之 百分數 Percentage	金 圓 Yen	佔自華輸入 總值之 百分數 Percentage	金 圓 Yen	佔自華輸入 總值之 百分數 Percentage	金 圓 Yen	佔自華輸入 總值之 百分數 Percentage	金 圓 Yen	佔自華輸入 總值之 百分數 Percentage
豆 類	42,982,410	17.95	42,534,209	18.82	44,076,113	18.80	40,561,967	19.32	35,132,259	21.73	24,680,590	16.94
棉花	45,133,795	18.85	49,259,053	21.79	49,598,519	21.15	33,628,818	16.02	21,985,345	13.60	17,366,131	11.92
豆	17,851,565	7.46	16,903,344	7.48	17,303,023	7.38	12,077,691	5.75	12,897,440	7.98	14,557,587	9.99
採油用原料	22,184,038	9.27	14,404,212	6.37	13,172,341	5.62	19,951,230	9.50	13,059,376	8.08	9,514,372	6.53
牛肉	6,786,432	2.83	6,716,085	2.97	5,789,308	2.47	5,606,907	2.67	6,791,095	4.20	7,441,456	5.11
麵 粉	11,154,397	4.66	8,703,502	3.85	10,040,317	4.28	8,716,939	4.15	8,282,365	5.12	7,363,761	5.05
礦 砂	5,656,177	2.36	5,640,675	2.49	9,977,629	4.25	11,755,216	5.60	8,450,221	5.23	4,870,784	3.34
煤	4,191,060	1.75	6,822,205	3.02	6,517,695	2.78	7,613,217	3.63	5,349,372	3.31	3,902,979	2.68
原皮及革	7,874,752	3.29	5,302,393	2.35	5,989,471	2.55	6,390,658	3.04	3,655,015	2.26	3,030,843	2.08
鮮 蛋	11,317,671	4.73	9,980,905	4.42	7,959,589	3.39	3,972,399	1.89	2,817,137	1.74	2,955,880	2.03
生 鐵	187,097	.08	269,619	0.12	1,463,384	.62	2,794,863	1.33	1,482,351	.92	2,356,527	1.62
錫 (塊及錠)	3,833,092	1.60	4,120,594	1.82	3,156,385	1.35	3,656,509	1.74	1,701,105	1.05	787,853	.54
其他貨品	60,257,976	25.17	55,377,743	24.50	59,470,486	25.36	53,248,946	25.36	40,063,571	24.78	46,868,434	32.17
總 計 Total	239,410,462	100.00	226,034,359	100.00	234,514,260	100.00	209,975,360	100.00	161,666,652	100.00	145,607,197	100.00

\* 朝鮮, 台灣不在內。 Not including Korea and Formosa.  
 † 關東租借地及南滿鐵路地帶不在內。 Not including Port Arthur, Dairen, and South Manchuria Railway Area.

表三十一 日本\*輸華†主要貨品比較表 民國十五年至二十年即昭和元年至六年

TABLE XXXI. JAPAN'S PRINCIPAL EXPORTS TO CHINA, 1926-1931

品名 COMMODITIES	1926		1927		1928		1929		1930		1931	
	民國十五年	昭和元年	民國十六年	昭和二年	民國十七年	昭和三年	民國十八年	昭和四年	民國十九年	昭和五年	民國二十年	昭和六年
	金圓 Yen	佔輸華總值 之百分數 Percentage	金圓 Yen	佔輸華總值 之百分數 Percentage	金圓 Yen	佔輸華總值 之百分數 Percentage	金圓 Yen	佔輸華總值 之百分數 Percentage	金圓 Yen	佔輸華總值 之百分數 Percentage	金圓 Yen	佔輸華總值 之百分數 Percentage
棉織品	180,076,749	42.69	123,492,448	36.95	158,497,596	42.48	150,115,950	43.30	86,914,908	33.32	43,073,463	27.66
紙	10,961,866	2.60	10,730,296	3.21	15,899,774	4.26	16,398,320	4.73	18,496,294	7.09	13,824,596	8.88
白糖及冰糖	30,314,203	7.19	24,619,181	7.37	31,620,491	8.47	22,339,740	6.44	23,235,152	8.91	11,512,688	7.39
煤	20,046,832	4.75	14,774,920	4.42	15,213,139	4.08	12,555,565	3.62	12,526,983	4.80	7,455,668	4.79
麵粉	10,684,840	2.53	10,689,177	3.20	18,618,451	4.99	15,671,835	4.52	9,906,719	3.80	7,280,388	4.67
機器及其零件	4,015,812	.95	5,180,046	1.55	3,924,154	1.05	5,336,054	1.54	5,365,077	2.06	6,881,552	4.42
魚介海產	11,806,990	2.80	7,477,811	2.24	5,167,671	1.38	8,727,285	2.52	5,975,461	2.29	2,654,336	1.70
木材	4,774,494	1.13	3,790,703	1.13	4,497,827	1.21	4,212,020	1.22	2,751,934	1.06	2,321,842	1.49
鐵	802,915	.21	995,647	.27	1,203,739	.32	1,523,211	.44	1,757,367	.67	2,284,419	1.47
鐵製品	3,045,858	.72	2,427,246	.73	2,719,764	.73	2,433,849	.70	2,005,940	.77	1,632,322	1.05
橡皮	1,557,931	.37	1,657,281	.50	2,068,399	.55	2,031,197	.59	1,895,265	.73	1,319,070	.85
玻璃及料器	3,211,535	.76	2,638,484	.79	2,690,327	.72	2,548,138	.74	1,958,820	.75	1,046,486	.67
黃銅	1,776,215	.42	1,400,289	.42	2,030,247	.55	1,468,702	.42	1,178,991	.45	919,102	.59
蠶絲及人造絲	2,173,348	.52	1,447,424	.43	3,529,326	.95	4,438,458	1.28	2,110,815	.81	848,941	.54
絲織物	1,742,786	.41	1,151,544	.34	1,406,964	.38	1,166,354	.34	851,791	.33	631,342	.41
燈及燈器	731,123	.17	2,039,394	.61	1,600,465	.43	850,589	.25	717,909	.27	627,522	.40
啤酒	2,381,602	.56	1,596,310	.48	2,068,399	.55	2,301,303	.66	1,697,236	.65	617,230	.40
陶磁器	909,646	.22	1,042,880	.31	1,241,508	.33	926,477	.27	699,823	.27	527,339	.34
鈕釦	25,705,515	6.09	9,205,020	2.76	8,109,979	2.17	6,650,543	1.92	2,579,020	.99	489,490	.31
棉紗	803,489	.19	231,469	.07	308,337	.08	604,125	.17	844,336	.32	483,673	.31
水門汀	104,277,486	24.72	107,686,038	32.22	90,734,354	24.32	84,352,735	24.33	77,361,397	29.66	49,319,169	31.66
其他貨品												
總計 Total	421,861,235	100.00	334,183,608	100.00	373,141,911	100.00	346,652,450	100.00	260,823,838	100.00	155,759,668	100.00

\* 朝鮮, 台灣不在內。 Not including Korea and Formosa.

† 關東租借地及南滿鐵路地帶不在內。 Not including Port Arthur, Dairen, and South Manchuria Railway Area.

表三十三 日本歷年輸出入金銀表 民國元年至二十年即大正元年至昭和六年

TABLE XXXII. SPECIE MOVEMENT TO AND FROM JAPAN, 1912-1931

單位 金圓 In Yen

年次 YEAR	輸入 IMPORTS			輸出 EXPORTS			入超 EXCESS OF IMPORTS	出超 EXCESS OF EXPORTS
	金 Gold Coin and Bullion	銀 Silver Coin and Bullion	總計 Total	金 Gold Coin and Bullion	銀 Silver Coin and Bullion	總計 Total		
民國元年	10,380,596	1,163,755	11,544,351	21,201,849	7,123,304	28,325,153	16,780,802	
二年	954,409	66,942	1,021,351	20,704,175	6,389,171	27,093,346	26,071,995	
三年	7,103,847	2,003,234	9,107,081	26,039,030	3,610,905	29,649,935	20,542,854	
四年	24,159,370	1,371,148	24,296,518	40,675,209	3,890,815	44,566,024	20,269,506	
五年	99,902,323	1,127,578	101,029,901	22,362,385	5,717,933	28,079,418		
六年	386,990,585	5,234,382	392,224,967	150,639,064	3,097,276	153,736,340		72,950,483
七年	829,069	4,186,948	5,016,017	922,061	15,508	937,569		238,488,627
八年	325,771,333	1,705,658	327,476,991	1,485,554	3,568,414	5,053,968		4,078,448
九年	392,303,178	12,423,746	404,726,924	10,000	3,887,440	3,897,440		322,423,023
十年	130,058,854	8,562,721	138,621,575					400,829,484
十一年	925,925	746,386	1,672,311					138,621,575
十二年	51,753	144,742	196,495	264,535	2,180,500	2,180,500	508,189	
十三年	15,818	4,091,463	4,107,281	6,070	5,201,223	5,405,758	5,269,263	
十四年	1,254	176,207	177,461	22,069,500	235,890	22,305,390	22,127,839	4,101,211
十五年	140,931	1,487,288	1,628,219	32,101,250	3,796,744	35,897,994	34,269,775	
十六年	1,802	8,513,884	8,515,686	36,108,000	13,572,441	49,680,441	41,164,755	
十七年	409,590	2,286,725	2,696,315		3,436,196	3,436,196	739,881	
十八年	462,428	151,233	613,661		3,490,559	3,490,559	2,876,898	
十九年	9,042,778	643,793	9,686,571	308,634,419	2,373,268	311,007,627	301,321,056	
二十年	9,054,957	2,122,095	11,177,052	419,834,766	1,565,521	421,400,287	410,223,235	
總計 Total	1,398,560,800	56,976,018	1,455,536,818	1,103,057,867	73,152,148	1,176,210,015	902,166,048	1,181,492,851
二十年平均 Average, 1912-1931	69,928,040	2,848,801	72,776,841	55,152,893	3,657,607	58,810,500	45,108,302	59,074,643
近五年平均 Average, 1927-1931	3,794,311	2,743,546	6,537,857	152,915,437	4,887,585	157,803,022	151,265,165	

\* 朝鮮, 台灣輸出入金銀值不在內。 Not including Korea and Formosa.

## 圖表說明

### 統計圖說明

#### 圖一,二

1. 本圖僅就逐年商船輸出入淨值，繪製而成，民船輸出入值不在內（民國元年至二十年，民船輸出入貨值，見表一說明）。
2. 我國對外輸出入貿易，自關兩指數上觀察之，其趨勢成一直線，若自折合美金後之指數上觀察之，其趨勢則為二次拋物線，尤以民國十九年及二十年所減為最。

#### 圖 三

1. 本圖所取十國，係以民國十六年至二十年平均貿易值之大小為標準。
2. 民船輸出入貨品，關冊中不分國別，未計入。
3. 日本包括朝鮮，台灣在內。
4. 香港係一轉運樞紐，貨物來自香港或運至香港者，多產自或銷於歐美各國。
5. 美國包括檀香山在內。
6. 南洋包括荷印，新嘉坡，安南，暹羅，及菲列濱等處。
7. 俄國包括（一）俄國歐洲各口，（二）俄國由陸路（三）俄國黑龍江各口（四）俄國太平洋各口。

#### 圖 四

1. 本圖十國十港之序次，俱以民國十六年至二十年平均貿易值之大小為標準。
2. 民船輸出入貨品，不分港別，未計入。
3. 哈爾濱包括拉哈蘇蘇，滿洲里，哈爾濱，及綏芬河等處。
4. 民國十年起，安東包括大東溝在內。

#### 圖十二,十三

1. 民船輸出入貨品，不分國別與品別，未計入。
2. 棉織品之量，有論疋者，有論擔者，有論碼者，有論打者，有論值而無量者，各各不一。本圖所用數量，係用本色市布，粗布，細布；本色粗細斜紋布；漂市布，粗布，細布；本色洋標布；染色素市布，粗布，細布；漂白或染色提花洋紗，及條子，點子，燈心，織花市布；洋紅布，染色洋標布，拷花甯綢，素甯綢；素染色，印花絨布，棉法絨等八品之量，合計而得。致上列八品，俱為自日輸入之大宗棉織品，近五年平均值，凡三千三百三十餘萬兩，佔日本輸入我國棉織品總值百分之三十三，得此亦可略見其趨勢。
3. 紙量單位，亦不一律，本圖所用數量，係用未上蠟雪光卡紙；捲筒紙煙紙；單面上蠟雙面上蠟印圖紙；光或毛普通印書紙；蠟光紙，簿面花紋紙；油光紙；包皮紙，洋表古紙；印書紙；平面黃紙版；無光洋連史紙，雪光紙等十品之量，合計而得，按值紙類，如寫字紙，圖畫紙，銅版紙，鈔票紙，白塔紙，薄玻璃紙，蠟紙，及未列名紙等二品數量，不在內。
4. 民國元年，小米高粱量值，入其他五穀類。

#### 圖十八

1. 本圖指數係用昭和元年至六年（民國十五年至二十年）間之逐月平均貿易值，核計而得。
2. 計算方法：

逐月平均用算術平均法，其公式為

$$\text{算術平均數} = \frac{\text{各年同月之和}}{\text{年數}}$$

長期趨勢為一直線，公式為  $y = a + bx$ 。

次將逐月平均數，減去長期趨勢，再以各月總平均為 100 而求其各月之指數。



## 統計表說明

### 表 一

1. 本表不包括民船輸出入貨值。
2. 民國元年至二十年，民船輸出入貨值，如下表：

年 次	輸 入 單位 海關兩	輸 出 單位 海關兩	輸 出 入 單位 海關兩	出(+)/入(-)超 單位 海關兩
民國元年	184,411	306,981	491,392	+ 122,570
二年	115,730	232,405	348,135	+ 116,675
三年	120,003	283,814	403,817	+ 163,811
四年	139,549	270,019	409,568	+ 130,470
五年	222,322	305,307	527,629	+ 82,985
六年	374,072	275,058	649,130	- 99,014
七年	424,350	293,521	717,871	- 130,829
八年	428,570	547,154	975,724	+ 118,584
九年	269,090	628,560	897,650	+ 359,470
十年	857,953	988,988	1,846,941	+ 131,035
十一年	778,471	946,237	1,724,708	+ 167,766
十二年	746,850	823,766	1,570,616	+ 76,916
十三年	981,888	628,644	1,610,532	- 353,244
十四年	612,437	556,442	1,168,879	- 55,995
十五年	707,603	467,227	1,174,830	- 240,376
十六年	854,475	440,031	1,294,506	- 414,444
十七年	483,275	357,703	840,978	- 125,572
十八年	313,374	211,670	525,044	- 101,704
十九年	173,034	55,185	228,219	- 117,849
二十年	5,434	20,950	26,384	+ 15,516
總 計	8,792,891	8,639,662	17,432,553	- 153,229
二十年平均	439,645	431,983	871,628	- 7,662
近五年平均	365,918	217,108	583,026	- 148,810

### 表 二

1. 銀價暴跌，金價暴漲，為近年來特有之現象，若以銀兩計算輸出入貿易值，則趨勢必受金銀比價及匯率之影響，故依海關發表之關兩數，用美金與海關兩比價率，折成美金，以見其實際增減之情狀。
2. 本表不用金磅佛郎或日金折算者，以(一)美金市價較穩，(二)美金本位十進，易於計算，(三)國際聯盟所發表之各國國際貿易統計，亦用美金，易於比較。
3. 「金單位」為我國海關收稅時特定之本位，其市價隨美金而異。

### 表 三

1. 民船輸出入貨值，不分國別，未計入。
2. 本表所取各國，以近五年平均值之大小為標準。
3. 民國六年，我國對俄輸入貿易，復出口值多於輸入值，凡 4,434,618 兩。
4. 民國八年我國對德輸入貿易，復出口值多於輸入值，凡 297 兩；對比貿易，復出口值多於輸入值，凡 1,252,345 兩，對俄貿易，復出口值多於輸入值，凡 1,677,566 兩。
5. 民國九年，我國對俄輸入貿易，復出口值多於輸入值，凡 2,365,707 兩。

### 表 四

1. 民船輸出入貨值，不分港別，未計入。
2. 海關復出口貨值，不分港別，故本表輸入一行，係輸入總值而非淨值，輸出入亦係總值而非總淨值，出入超係毛值而非淨值。
3. 本表根據海關造冊處所發表之海關直接對外貿易貨值按關總數表，編製而成，故國內貿易之進出口貨值不在內。

### 表五、六

1. 民船輸出入貨值，不分品別及國別，未計入。
2. 輸入貨品，本可用淨量淨值，惟關冊上對於復出口各貨，分品別而略國別，本表為前後一致起見，故捨各品淨值而用各品總值。
3. 每擔等於一百斤，合英量  $133\frac{1}{3}$  磅，法量 60.47899 基羅格蘭姆。

4. 每加倫約合中國七升五合。
5. 每噸合中國一千六百八十斤。

### 表 八

1. 本表根據海關造冊處所發表之「海關來往外洋及國內各口貨載貿易各國分佔之數表」內之對外貿易隻噸數，編製而成。
2. 國內貿易之進出口船隻與噸位，俱未計入。

### 表十,十一,十二

1. 民船對日貿易，以無記載，未計入。
2. 入超百分數以輸出值除入超額而得，以明對日貿易，必增輸出值至百分之若干時，方得維持兩國間輸出入貿易上之平衡。
3. 折合美金及金單位之目的，見表二說明。

### 表十三,十四

1. 本表分類，大體參照楊侯二氏之法，分輸出入貨品爲(一)飲食物及煙草門，(二)原料及半製造品門，(三)製造品門，(四)雜貨門四門，十七類，五十六目。
2. 楊侯二氏分類，如生絲，生鐵，原皮(即第三門皮貨皮革目內所包括之原皮)，原列製造品門，本編改入原料及半製造品門；栗子一目，改爲有殼果；蠶繭一目，改爲絲繭；獸皮一類，改爲原皮及革類；礫砂一類，改爲礫砂生鐵類；電氣煤氣類，改爲電氣及煤氣材料類；又奶酥一品，改入食品類，其餘類目，間有改易者，參閱本編附表六，附表七。
3. 對日貿易之復出口貨，不分品別，故於編製日本輸入我國貨品分類表時，僅有總值而無淨值。
4. 本表根據海關造冊處所編海關中外貿易統計年刊下卷進出口貨物類編，卷一進口洋貨，卷二出口土貨二冊中統計數字編纂而成。每冊自發表當年量值外，並列前二年之量值，俾便比較，惟本年所發表之去年數字，與去年所發表之當年數字，微有出入，此由商品分割及各品包括花式增減所致。本編自民國元年冊中，錄元年之材料外，

民國四年冊中錄二,三,四年材料

六年冊中錄五,六年材料

八年冊中錄七,八年材料

十年冊中錄九,十年材料

十二年冊中錄十一,十二年材料

十五年冊中錄十三,十四,十五年材料

十八年冊中錄十六,十七,十八年材料

二十年冊中錄十九,二十年材料。

### 表十五,十六

1. 本表
  - (一)表示我國對日輸出入分類貨品，在我國對日輸出入貿易總值中，所佔成數之大小。
  - (二)表示我國對日輸出入某種分類貨品，在我國對各國輸出入某種分類貨品總值中，所佔成數之大小。
2. 本表中之甲表，俱以我國對日輸出入總值爲 100，而求得各門各類之成數。
3. 本表中之乙表，俱以我國對各國輸出入各門類之總值爲 100，而求得對日輸出入各門類之成數。

### 表十八,十九,二十,二十一

1. 本表所取十品，以民國十六年至二十年平均輸出入值之大小爲標準。
2. 輸日小米高粱，民國元年，與其他五穀合爲一品，故未能分別列入。

### 表二十二至三十二

1. 本表根據日本大藏省所發表之日本國外貿易月表及日本國外貿易年報，編製而成。
2. 本表內所謂日本不包括朝鮮，台灣在內。

3. 日本對華貿易，僅就日本本部對華（關東租借地及南滿鐵路地帶不在內）貿易而言。
4. 季節變化指數編製法，見圖十八說明。

### 附表 二

1. 楊侯二氏分類法，俱用各品之淨值，本表因欲與日本輸入我國貨品分類表相較，故捨淨值而用總值（我國復出口貨品，分品別而略國別，故編製日本輸入我國貨品分類表時，有總值而無淨值）。
2. 本表由本所自編，材料則採海關中外貿易統計年刊下卷進出口貨物類編，卷一進口洋貨冊中外洋進口各品總數。冊數見表十三，十四說明。

### 附表 三

1. 本表轉錄楊侯二氏之分類表，惟
  - (一)民國三年海關發表之年刊中，各品量值，略有遺誤，故四年冊中，發表上年材料，已加更正，楊侯二氏錄用當年材料，求其一致，故未及改，茲將四年冊中所抄三年材料，重行編纂之。
  - (二)生絲原為製造品門中，紡織品類下之一目，今改入原料及半製造品門，與紡織原料類下之蠶繭一目合併，改稱絲繭目。
  - (三)生鐵原為製造品門中，金屬品類鋼鐵目下之一品，今改入原料及半製造品門，與礦砂類合併，改稱礦砂生鐵類。
  - (四)原皮原為製造品門中，化學工業製造品類皮貨皮革目下之貨品，今改入原料及半製造品門，與獸皮類合併，改稱原皮及革類。
  - (五)改名稱而不改其數字者，如栗子改有殼果，電氣及煤氣類，改電氣及煤氣材料類等是。
  - (六)十八，十九，二十年分類，皆本所續編。
2. 本表改編材料，用海關中外貿易統計年刊，下卷進出口貨物類編，卷二出口土貨冊中，出洋各品總數。冊數見表十三，十四說明。

### 附表四，五

1. 本表材料之來源，參閱表十三，十四第四條說明。
2. 民國十六年至二十年，各品之平均值在二十萬兩以上者，為入選標準（未列名貨品，如未列名魚介海產等，平均值雖在二十萬兩者，不在此例）。
3. 每擔等於一百斤，合英量  $133\frac{1}{3}$  磅，法量 60.47899 基羅格蘭姆。
4. 每加倫合中國七升五合。
5. 每噸合中國一千六百八十斤。
6. 每碼合華尺二尺五寸五分三。

### 附表八，九

1. 本表根據海關總稅務司署統計科刊行之海關進出口貿易統計月報所發表之進出口大宗洋貨土貨國別表，編製而成。
2. 二十一年一月至九月，金單位與海關兩比價率如下：

一月	1金單位 = 1.112 海關兩	二月	1金單位 = 1.098 海關兩
三月	1金單位 = 1.103 海關兩	四月	1金單位 = 1.159 海關兩
五月	1金單位 = 1.192 海關兩	六月	1金單位 = 1.199 海關兩
七月	1金單位 = 1.233 海關兩	八月	1金單位 = 1.184 海關兩
九月	1金單位 = 1.178 海關兩		

### III. EXPLANATORY REMARKS ON CHARTS AND TABLES

#### A. ON CHARTS

##### CHARTS 1 AND 2

1. The present charts represent the net value of imports and exports, not including that by junk (For the value of imports and exports by junk from 1912 to 1931, see remark under Table 1.).

2. The trend representing the index of China's foreign trade in terms of Hai Kwan taels is a straight line. While the index is computed from the value of trade in terms of gold dollars, the trend exhibits a second degree parabola. The downward swing is the severest during 1930 and 1931.

##### CHART 3

1. The ten countries taken for comparison in the present chart are chosen for their relatively greater importance with regard to their average value of trade during the five years from 1927 to 1931.

2. The value of imports or exports by junk, being not separately given for different countries, is not included here.

3. Korea and Formosa are included under Japan.

4. Hongkong is a trans-shipping port. The imports from Hongkong come originally from, and the exports to that colony are farther carried on to, Great Britain, the Continent of Europe, America, Japan, Australia, India, the Straits, etc., and Coast Ports of China.

5. The Hawaii Inlands are included under the United States.

6. Under Dutch Indies, etc., are included also Singapore, Straits, French Indo-China, Siam, and Phillipine Islands.

7. Under Russia are included (a) Russia, European Ports, (b) Russia and Siberia by land frontier, (c) Russia, Amur Ports, and (d) Russia, Pacific Ports.

##### CHART 4

1. The ten countries and the ten ports taken for comparison in the present chart are arranged in order of their average value of trade during the period from 1927 to 1931.

2. The value of imports or exports by junk, being not separately given for different ports, is not included here.

3. Under Harbin District are included Lahasusu, Manchouli, Harbin and Suifenho.

3. Beginning from 1912, Tatungkow is included under Antung.

##### CHARTS 12 AND 13

1. The value of imports or exports by junk, being not separately given for different countries and not classified for different commodities, is not included here.

2. The units employed in expressing the quantity of different items of cotton goods are not uniform; they may be in pieces, in piculs, in yards, in dozens, or else the quantity is wanting. The quantity used in drawing the present charts is the sum total of eight items, namely; (a) shirtings and sheetings, grey, (b) drills and jeans, grey, (c) shirtings and sheetings, white, plain, (d) T-cloth, grey, (e) shirtings and sheetings, dyed, plain, (f) brocades and shirtings, striped, spotted, corded, and figured, white or dyed, (g) T-cloth, embossed cantons, and alpicianos, Turkey reds, dyed, and (h) Flannelettes, plain, dyed or printed. These eight items are the principal ones among the cotton goods imported from Japan, the average of which during the last five years amounted to 33,000,000 taels, constituting 33 per cent of the total cotton goods imports therefrom. They might suffice to form a representation of the general condition of the entire class at large.

3. The quantity of different items of paper is also expressed in different units. The quantity used here is the sum total of ten items, namely, (a) paper, cardboard, pure bleached sulphite, uncoated, (b) paper, cigarette, on bobbins or rolls, (c) paper, coated and/or enamelled on one or both sides, (d) paper, common printing, (containing mechanical wood pulp), calendered or uncalendered, sized or unsized, (e) paper, glazed, either flint, friction, or plated, and marbled paper, (f) paper, M. G. cap, made chiefly of mechanical wood pulp, (g) paper, packing and wrapping (including Kraft paper), (h) paper, printing (free of mechanical wood pulp), (i) paper, strawboard, plain, and (j) paper, unglazed tissue and M. G. bleached sulphite, free of mechanical wood pulp. The quantity of paper, writing, drawing, art printing, bank-note, parchment, pergamin, and grease-proof, and that of paper not otherwise recorded are wanting.

CHART 18

1. The index numbers are computed from the monthly average value of trade during the period from 1926 to 1931.
2. Method of calculation:
  - (a) Calculating the arithmetic averages of the monthly values.
  - (b) Fitting a straight line to the figures by the equation  $y = a + bx$ , which gives the secular trend.
  - (c) Correcting the monthly averages for the secular trend, and computing the index numbers by adjusting the monthly values so that they average 100.

B. ON TABLES

TABLE 1

1. Not including value of imports or exports by junk.
2. The value of imports and exports by junk from 1912 to 1931 is as follows:

Year	Imports Value in HK. Tls.	Exports Value in HK. Tls.	Total Value in HK. Tls.	Excesses of Imports (-) or Exports (+) Value in HK. Tls.
1912	184,411	306,981	491,392	+ 122,570
1913	115,730	232,405	348,135	+ 116,675
1914	120,003	283,814	403,817	+ 163,811
1915	139,549	270,019	409,568	+ 130,470
1916	222,322	305,307	527,629	+ 82,985
1917	374,072	275,058	649,130	- 99,014
1918	424,350	293,521	717,871	- 130,829
1919	428,570	547,154	975,724	+ 118,584
1920	269,090	628,560	897,650	+ 359,470
1921	857,953	988,988	1,846,941	+ 131,035
1922	778,471	946,237	1,724,708	+ 167,766
1923	746,850	823,766	1,570,616	+ 76,916
1924	981,888	628,644	1,610,532	- 353,244
1925	612,437	556,442	1,168,879	- 55,995
1926	707,603	467,227	1,174,830	- 240,376
1927	854,475	440,931	1,294,506	- 414,444
1928	483,275	357,703	840,978	- 125,572
1929	313,374	211,670	525,044	- 101,704
1930	173,934	55,185	228,219	- 117,849
1931	5,434	20,950	26,384	+ 15,516
Total	8,792,891	8,639,662	17,432,553	- 153,229
Average, 1912-1931	439,645	431,983	871,628	- 7,662
Average, 1927-1931	305,918	217,108	583,026	- 148,810

TABLE 2

1. The phenomenal decline of the value of silver during recent years is unprecedented. The value of trade expressed in Hai Kwan taels, therefore, is not free from the bias inherent in the variations of the exchange rate between silver and gold. The value is converted here into gold dollars in order to show the unbiased movement.

2. The reasons why the American gold dollar is used here in preference to the pound sterling, the franc, or the yen, are (a) the value of the American gold dollar is comparatively more stable, (b) the American monetary system is decimal and therefore easier to be calculated, and (c) the Reports on International Trade published by the League of Nations also use the American dollar for statistical purpose.

3. "Gold Unit" is the unit employed by the Customs Service in levying customs duties; the value of which varies with that of the gold dollar.

TABLE 3

1. The value of imports or exports by junk, being not separately given for different countries, is not included here.

2. The ten countries taken for comparison in the present table are chosen for their relatively greater importance with regard to the average value of trade during the period from 1927 to 1931.

3. In 1917, the value of re-exports to Russia exceeded that of imports therefrom by 4,434,618 taels.

4. In 1918, the value of re-exports to Germany exceeded that of imports therefrom by 297 taels; Belgium, by 1,252,345 taels; Russia, by 1,677,566 taels.

5. In 1920, the value of re-exports to Russia exceeded that of imports therefrom by 2,365,707 taels.

TABLE 4

1. The value of imports or exports by junk, being not separately given for different ports, is not included here.

2. The value of re-exports is not separately given for different ports. The value of imports in this table is therefore gross instead of net.

3. This table is based upon the value of the direct foreign trade of each port published by the Statistical Department of the Inspectorate General of Customs. The value of domestic trade is not included.

TABLES 5 AND 6

1. The value of imports or exports by junk, being not separately given for different countries and different commodities, is not included here.

2. The value of re-exports is given separately for different commodities but not for different countries. For the sake of consistency, therefore, the commodity imports are given in gross instead of net value.

3. One picul is equivalent to 100 catties, or  $133\frac{1}{3}$  lb. avoirdupois, or 60.47899 kilogrammes.

4. One gallon is equivalent to 7.5 *shen*.

5. One ton is equivalent to 1,680 catties.

TABLE 8

1. The present table is based upon the tonnage inwards and outwards in the table on the "Share taken by each Nationality in the Carrying Trade from and to Foreign Countries and between Open Ports of China", published by the Statistical Department of the Inspectorate General of Customs.

2. Number and tonnage of entries and clearances of domestic trade not included.

TABLES 10, 11, AND 12

1. Not including value of imports or exports by junk.

2. The percentage of import excesses is obtained by dividing the value of import excesses with that of exports. The percentage is intended to show the extent to which China should increase her exports in order to maintain an even balance of trade.

3. The object in converting the value into gold dollars and gold units is explained in remark under Table 2.

TABLES 13 AND 14

1. The method of classification is adopted with certain alterations from the system suggested by Messrs. C. Yang and H. B. Hau, by which the items of commodity imports and exports are divided into 4 main divisions, subdivided into 17 groups, and again into 56 classes.

2. According to the system suggested by Messrs. C. Yang and H. B. Hau, raw silk, pig iron, and skin are included in the division of manufactured goods; they are now classified under that of raw materials and semi-manufactured goods. Also, the group of silk cocoon is included under that of silk and silk cocoons, that of hides under that of skin and hides, that of ore under that of ores and pig iron, that of electricity and gas under that of electrical and gas materials and fittings, and the item of cheese which originally classified under the group of drinks is now included under that of food. Other alterations are fully shown in Tables 6 and 7 of the Appendix.

3. The value of re-exports to Japan is not separately given for different commodities. The value of imports given here is, therefore, gross instead of net.

4. The present tables are based upon the second part of the Reports on Foreign Trade of China, published by the Statistical Department of the Inspectorate General of Customs. In these reports, besides the trade value of the current year, that of the preceding two years is also given for comparison. The value given in the current report may differ from that given in the preceding ones. This inconsistency arises generally from a change in the grouping of the commodities under each item. For the present study, the data are gathered from the following reports:

Materials for 1912	are gathered from the 1912 Report.
"    "    1913, 1914 and 1915	"    "    "    "    1915
"    "    1916 and 1917	"    "    "    "    1917
"    "    1918 and 1919	"    "    "    "    1919
"    "    1920 and 1921	"    "    "    "    1921
"    "    1922 and 1923	"    "    "    "    1923
"    "    1924, 1925 and 1926	"    "    "    "    1926
"    "    1927, 1928 and 1929	"    "    "    "    1929
"    "    1930 and 1931	"    "    "    "    1931

TABLES 15 AND 16

1. The objects of the present tables are:

(a) to show the percentage which the commodity imports from or exports to Japan constituted of the total imports from or exports to Japan.

(b) to show the percentage which a certain commodity import from or export to Japan constituted of the total imports or exports of that commodity from or to abroad.

2. The percentages of the different divisions and groups in Table 15 A and Table 16 A are computed with the total value of imports from or exports to Japan as 100.

3. The percentage of the different divisions and groups in Table 15 B and Table 16 B are computed with the total value of imports or exports of the respective divisions and groups from or to abroad as 100.

TABLES 18, 19, 20 AND 21

1. The ten commodities taken for comparison in these tables are chosen for their relatively greater importance with regard to their average value of imports or exports during the period from 1927 to 1931.

2. The value of "millet and kaoliang" exported to Japan in 1912 was included under "other kinds of cereals."

TABLES 22-32

1. These tables are based upon the "Monthly Returns of the Foreign Trade of Japan" and the "Foreign Trade of Japan," published by the Department of Finance, Japan.

2. The term "Japan" here does not include Korea and Formosa.

3. The phrase "Japan's Trade with China" is restrictive to the trade between Japan Proper and China not including Dairen, Port Arthur and South Manchuria Railway Area.

4. The method of computing the index of seasonal fluctuations is explained in remark under Chart 18.

APPENDIX, TABLE 2

1. The net value of commodity imports from abroad is used by Messrs. C. Yang and H. B. Hau in the "Statistics of China's Foreign Trade, 1864-1928." However, the value of re-exports is not given separately for different countries in the Customs reports. In tabulating the value of commodity imports from Japan, therefore, the gross instead of net value is employed. For the sake of a closer comparison between the commodity imports from abroad and those from Japan, gross figures are used in the present table in preference to net ones.

2. Materials for the present table are gathered from the second part of the Reports on Foreign Trade of China, as shown in remark under Tables 13 and 14.

APPENDIX, TABLE 3

1. The present table is a reproduction of the work of Messrs. C. Yang and H. B. Hau, with the following alterations:

(a) The data for 1914, given by Messrs. C. Yang and H. B. Hsu, are gathered from the 1914 Report, wherein certain errors had been committed which were revised in the Report of the following year. In the present table, therefore, the figures for 1914 are re-tabulated with reference to the 1915 report.

(b) "Silk" is originally classified under the division of manufactured goods, and is here included in the group of silk and silk cocoons under the division of raw materials and semi-manufactured goods.

(c) "Pig iron" is originally classified in the class of iron and steel under the division of manufactured goods, and is here included in the group of ores and pig iron under the division of raw materials and semi-manufactured goods.

(d) "Skin" is originally classified in the class of leather and skin under the division of raw materials and semi-manufactured goods, and is here included in the group of skin and hides under the same division.

(e) The group of "gas and electricity" is re-named "electrical and gas materials and fittings."

(f) Data for 1929 and 1930 are supplemented by the Institute.

2. The revisions and supplements made by the Institute are based upon the second part of the Reports on Foreign Trade of China, as shown in the remark under Tables 13 and 14.

APPENDIX, TABLES 4 AND 5

1. The source of materials for the present tables is shown in remark (4) under Tables 13 and 14.

2. The commodities appearing in the present tables are those whose average values of imports or exports during the period from 1927 to 1931 exceed 200,000 taels (not including commodities not otherwise recorded whose value may be greater than 200,000 taels).

3. One picul is equivalent to 100 catties, or 133  $\frac{1}{3}$  lb. avoirdupois, or 60.47899 kilogrammes.

4. One gallon is equivalent to 7.5 shen.

5. One ton is equivalent to 1,680 catties.

6. One yard is equivalent to 2.553 ch'ih.

APPENDIX, TABLES 8 AND 9

1. The present tables are based upon the tables on Principal Articles Imported from Abroad by Countries, published in the "Monthly Returns of the Foreign Trade of China" by the Statistical Department of the Inspectorate General of Customs.

2. The rate of exchange of Hai Kwan taels to each gold unit from January to September, 1932:

January	1 gold unit=	1.112 Hk. Tls.
February	1 " "	=1.098 "
March	1 " "	=1.103 "
April	1 " "	=1.159 "
May	1 " "	=1.192 "
June	1 " "	=1.199 "
July	1 " "	=1.233 "
August	1 " "	=1.184 "
September	1 " "	=1.178 "

附 錄

APPENDIX

附表一 歷年來日本對外及對華貿易貨值比較表 同治七年至民國二十年即明治元年至昭和六年

TABLE I. VALUE OF JAPAN'S FOREIGN TRADE AND HER TRADE WITH CHINA, 1868-1931

單位 日金圓 In Yen

民國十五年即昭和元年指數=100 Index Number of 1926=100

年 次 YEAR	輸 入 IMPORTS				輸 出 EXPORTS				輸 入 出 TOTAL			出 超 (+) 或 入 超 (-) EXCESS OF EXPORTS (+) OR IMPORTS (-)		
	輸入總值 Total Imports	由華輸入 Imports from China	由非華輸入 Imports from China	由華輸入 Index No. of Imports from China	佔日本輸入總值之百分比 Percentage of Total Imports	輸出總值 Total Exports	輸華貨值 Exports to China	輸華貨值 Index No. of Exports to China	佔日本輸出總值之百分比 Percentage of Total Exports	對華輸出入 貨值指數 Index No. of Imports from and Exports to China	對華輸出入 貨值指數 Index No. of Imports from and Exports to China	佔日本輸出入總值之百分比 Percentage of Total Trade Value	日本對外貿易 Japan's Foreign Trade	日本對華貿易 Japan's Trade with China
同治七年	10,693,072					15,553,473							4,860,401	
八年	20,783,633					12,908,978							7,874,655	
九年	33,741,637					14,543,013							19,198,624	
十年	21,916,728					17,968,609							3,948,119	
十一年	26,174,815					17,026,647							9,148,168	
十二年	28,107,390		9,881,533	4.1	35.16	21,635,441	4,786,066	1.1	17.19	14,667,539	2.2	29.49	6,471,949	
十三年	23,461,814		8,665,716	3.6	36.94	19,317,366	3,055,011	.9	18.92	12,320,727	1.9	28.86	4,144,508	
十四年	29,975,628		8,200,382	3.4	27.36	18,611,111	4,186,550	1.0	22.49	12,386,932	1.9	25.49	11,364,517	
光緒元年	23,964,679		7,472,055	3.1	31.18	27,111,528	4,764,054	1.1	17.19	12,236,100	1.9	23.68	3,174,849	
二年	27,420,993		5,674,540	2.4	20.71	23,348,522	5,015,928	1.2	21.48	10,690,468	1.6	21.06	4,072,381	
三年	32,874,834		4,784,194	2.0	14.55	25,988,140	6,551,868	1.6	25.21	11,336,062	1.7	19.26	6,886,694	
四年	32,953,002		5,865,350	2.4	17.80	28,178,770	5,982,327	1.4	21.23	11,847,677	1.8	19.38	4,777,232	
五年	36,626,601		5,846,227	2.4	15.96	28,395,387	6,320,573	1.5	22.26	12,166,800	1.8	18.71	8,231,214	
六年	31,191,246		5,503,444	2.3	17.64	31,058,888	6,302,013	1.5	20.29	11,805,457	1.8	18.96	132,358	
七年	29,446,594		6,553,201	2.7	22.25	37,721,751	5,711,641	1.4	15.14	12,264,842	1.9	18.26	8,275,157	
八年	28,444,842		5,768,226	2.4	20.28	36,268,020	5,928,977	1.4	16.35	11,697,203	1.8	18.08	7,823,178	
九年	29,672,647		7,019,996	2.9	23.66	33,871,466	6,551,271	1.6	19.34	13,571,267	2.1	21.36	4,198,819	
十年	29,356,968		6,342,198	2.6	21.60	37,146,691	8,242,836	2.0	22.19	14,595,034	2.2	21.93	7,789,723	
十一年	32,168,432		7,123,851	3.0	22.15	48,876,313	9,594,907	2.3	19.63	16,718,738	2.5	20.63	16,707,881	
十二年	44,304,252		7,985,821	3.3	17.57	52,407,681	10,970,044	2.6	20.93	18,955,865	2.9	19.60	8,103,429	
十三年	65,455,234		10,360,135	4.3	15.83	65,705,510	11,426,714	2.7	17.39	21,786,849	3.3	16.61	259,276	
十四年	66,103,767		9,199,698	3.8	13.92	70,060,706	5,442,507	1.3	7.77	14,642,205	2.2	10.75	3,956,939	
十五年	81,172,831		8,849,685	3.7	10.83	56,603,596	5,227,495	1.2	9.24	14,077,186	2.1	10.18	25,125,075	
十六年	62,927,268		8,798,428	3.7	13.98	79,527,272	5,825,831	1.4	7.33	14,624,279	2.2	10.27	16,600,004	
十七年	71,326,080		12,509,410	5.2	17.54	91,132,754	6,358,866	1.5	6.98	162,428,834	2.9	11.62	19,776,674	
十八年	88,257,172		17,995,975	7.1	19.37	89,712,965	7,714,420	1.8	8.60	24,810,395	3.8	13.94	1,455,793	
十九年	117,481,955		17,511,597	7.3	14.91	113,248,680	8,813,987	2.1	7.78	26,325,494	4.0	11.41	4,235,869	
二十年	129,260,578		22,985,144	9.6	17.78	136,112,478	9,135,109	2.2	6.71	32,120,253	4.9	12.10	6,851,600	
二十一年														



附 表 一 歷 年 來 日 本 對 外 及 對 華 貿 易 貨 值 比 較 表 續 同 治 七 年 至 民 國 二 十 年 即 明 治 元 年 至 昭 和 六 年  
TABLE I. VALUE OF JAPAN'S FOREIGN TRADE AND HER TRADE WITH CHINA, 1868-1931—Continued

單 位 日 金 圓 In Yen  
Index Number of 1926=100

年 次 YEAR	輸 入 IMPORTS			輸 出 EXPORTS			輸 入 出 入 TOTAL			出 超 (+) 或 入 超 (-) EXCESS OF EXPORTS (+) OR IMPORTS (-)	
	輸 入 總 值 Total Imports	由 華 輸 入 Imports from China	佔 日 本 輸 入 總 值 之 百 分 數 Percentage of Total Imports	輸 出 總 值 Total Exports	輸 華 貨 值 Exports to China	佔 日 本 輸 出 總 值 之 百 分 數 Percentage of Total Exports	對 華 輸 入 出 入 貨 值 指 數 Index No. of Imports from and Exports to China	對 非 華 輸 入 出 入 貨 值 指 數 Index No. of Imports from and Exports to China	佔 日 本 輸 入 出 入 總 值 之 百 分 數 Percentage of Total Trade Value	日 本 對 外 貿 易 Japan's Foreign Trade	日 本 對 華 貿 易 Japan's Trade with China
光緒二十二年	171,674,474	21,344,521	12.43	117,842,761	13,823,844	11.73	35,168,365	12.15	-53,831,713	-	7,520,677
二十三年	219,300,772	29,295,845	13.35	163,135,077	21,335,065	13.07	50,590,910	13.23	-56,165,095	-	7,940,780
二十四年	277,902,157	30,523,861	11.00	165,753,753	29,193,175	17.61	59,717,036	13.47	-111,748,404	-	1,339,686
二十五年	220,401,926	28,687,731	13.02	214,929,894	40,257,034	18.73	435,331,820	15.84	-5,472,032	+	11,569,393
二十六年	287,261,846	29,960,740	10.43	204,429,994	31,871,576	15.59	61,832,310	12.38	-82,831,852	+	1,910,836
二十七年	255,816,645	27,256,986	10.65	252,349,543	42,925,579	17.01	508,166,188	13.81	-3,467,102	+	15,668,593
二十八年	271,731,259	40,590,858	14.94	258,393,065	46,838,545	18.13	530,034,324	16.46	-13,428,194	+	6,247,687
二十九年	317,135,518	45,458,057	14.33	289,592,442	44,994,186	15.4	606,637,960	18.21	-27,633,076	+	19,536,123
三十年	371,360,738	54,810,336	14.76	319,260,896	67,985,873	21.29	690,621,634	17.78	-52,099,842	+	13,175,537
三十一年	488,538,017	52,618,468	10.77	321,533,610	98,668,998	30.69	810,071,627	18.68	-107,004,407	+	46,063,539
三十二年	418,784,108	57,366,737	13.70	423,754,892	117,779,533	27.79	842,539,000	20.79	4,979,784	+	60,412,796
三十三年	494,497,346	59,182,369	11.97	432,412,373	85,619,022	19.80	926,880,219	15.62	-62,054,473	+	26,436,864
三十四年	436,257,462	50,666,883	11.68	378,245,673	60,506,991	16.00	814,593,135	13.69	-58,011,780	+	9,540,108
三十五年	394,198,843	46,886,539	11.89	413,112,511	73,007,891	17.69	807,311,354	14.86	18,913,668	+	26,201,352
宣統元年	464,233,868	68,599,541	14.77	458,428,996	90,037,354	19.64	922,662,804	17.19	-5,804,812	+	21,467,813
三年	513,805,705	61,999,710	12.07	447,433,888	88,124,792	19.70	961,239,593	15.62	-66,371,817	+	26,153,082
四年	618,992,277	54,807,116	8.85	526,981,842	114,823,727	21.79	1,145,974,119	14.80	-92,010,435	+	60,016,611
五年	729,431,644	61,223,038	8.39	632,460,213	154,660,428	24.45	1,361,801,857	15.85	-96,971,431	+	93,437,390
六年	595,735,725	58,305,783	9.79	591,101,461	162,137,924	27.47	1,186,837,186	18.59	4,634,264	+	104,065,141
七年	532,449,938	85,847,735	16.12	708,396,997	141,125,586	19.92	1,240,756,935	18.29	175,857,059	+	55,277,851
八年	756,427,910	108,638,636	14.36	1,127,468,118	192,712,626	17.09	1,883,896,028	16.00	371,040,208	+	84,073,990
九年	1,035,811,107	133,271,936	12.87	1,603,095,048	318,380,530	19.86	2,638,816,155	17.12	57,193,941	+	185,109,494
十年	1,668,143,833	281,797,333	16.89	1,962,100,668	359,150,814	18.30	3,630,244,501	17.65	293,956,835	+	77,443,481
十一年	2,173,459,880	322,100,628	14.82	2,098,872,617	447,049,267	21.30	4,272,332,497	18.00	74,587,263	+	124,948,639
十二年	2,356,174,781	218,090,911	9.34	1,948,394,611	410,270,499	21.06	4,284,569,392	14.67	-387,780,170	+	192,179,588
十三年	1,614,154,832	191,678,314	11.87	1,252,837,718	287,227,081	22.93	2,866,992,547	16.70	-361,317,117	+	95,548,767
十四年	1,890,368,232	186,341,451	9.86	1,637,451,818	333,520,262	20.37	3,527,700,050	14.70	-252,850,414	+	147,178,811
十五年	1,982,230,570	204,678,551	10.33	1,447,750,720	272,100,662	18.80	3,429,681,290	13.90	-534,479,850	+	67,512,111
十六年	2,173,402,256	237,551,625	9.68	1,807,034,837	348,387,787	19.28	4,260,437,093	13.75	-646,367,419	+	110,847,162
十七年	2,572,657,863	214,957,519	8.34	2,305,989,807	468,438,956	20.32	4,878,247,670	14.00	-267,068,056	+	253,781,437
十八年	2,377,484,493	239,410,462	10.07	2,044,727,891	421,861,235	20.63	4,422,212,384	14.95	-332,756,602	+	182,450,773
十九年	2,179,153,859	226,034,359	10.37	1,992,217,165	334,133,608	16.77	3,661,171,024	13.43	-186,836,694	+	108,149,249
二十年	2,196,314,727	234,514,260	10.68	1,971,955,352	373,141,911	18.92	4,168,270,079	14.58	-224,339,375	+	138,627,651
二十一年	2,216,238,035	209,975,360	9.47	2,148,618,652	340,624,450	16.13	4,364,856,687	14.01	-67,619,383	+	136,677,086
二十二年	1,546,070,870	161,666,652	10.46	1,469,852,293	260,825,838	17.75	3,015,923,163	12.75	-76,218,577	+	99,159,186
二十三年	1,235,675,266	145,697,197	11.79	1,146,981,326	155,750,668	13.58	2,382,656,592	12.65	-88,693,940	+	10,953,471

附 表 二 我 國 輸 入 貨 品 分 類 統 計 表 \* 民 國 元 年 至 二 十 年

TABLE II. VALUE OF IMPORT TRADE OF CHINA BY CLASSES OF COMMODITIES, 1912-1931

單位 海關兩 In Hk. Tls.

門 Division	(A) 飲 食 物 及 烟 草 門 FOOD, DRINK AND TOBACCO													
類 Group	食 品 類 Food													
目 Class	五 穀 Cereals	雜 糧 Beans & Other Cereals	粉 Flour	糖 Sugar	菜 蔬 Vegetables	百 果 Fruits	有 殼 果 Nuts	糖 食 Confec- tionery	牲 畜 Living Animals	肉 Meats	蛋 Eggs & Eggs Products	魚 介 Fish & Fish- ery Products	鹽 Salt	其 他 食 品 Other Food-stuffs
民國元年 1912	11,816,530	798,913	13,492,494	24,003,889	2,861,289	1,534,254	1,087,894	390,314	540,971	268,243	34,019	12,334,057		2,378,335
二年 1913	18,627,677	1,040,903	11,187,916	36,673,616	3,043,271	1,528,890	1,427,048	590,334	710,270	336,263	32,930	14,887,304		2,770,405
三年 1914	22,349,077	2,267,772	10,075,269	31,844,048	3,032,465	1,810,926	848,680	618,680	379,292	393,879	29,785	15,308,809		2,647,758
四年 1915	25,694,788	3,337,768	1,992,244	30,416,516	3,340,077	1,414,102	928,775	510,255	397,638	385,943	32,585	17,366,625		2,877,569
五年 1916	34,294,641	1,302,626	2,094,432	36,720,380	3,332,392	1,820,997	969,852	548,039	269,908	385,080	41,910	10,055,089		4,524,797
六年 1917	30,089,800	2,595,421	3,745,087	45,354,828	3,552,675	2,039,710	2,403,750	410,496	231,117	211,871	73,357	16,319,745		4,117,007
七年 1918	23,017,068	1,214,598	1,670,256	66,381,794	3,610,242	2,205,709	3,473,291	706,025	111,486	411,232	19,974	15,233,383		3,881,020
八年 1919	8,482,300	397,741	2,046,827	38,158,991	2,649,017	1,684,230	965,179	849,175	303,809	466,304	12,464	13,657,086		3,844,168
九年 1920	6,369,256	477,769	3,346,385	42,386,531	3,123,634	2,640,560	1,141,831	1,047,879	255,358	341,814	17,894	16,170,335		4,402,624
十年 1921	42,285,398	671,656	4,787,336	72,213,579	3,205,417	2,625,864	933,159	1,004,290	388,735	410,334	18,179	17,511,060		4,131,916
十一年 1922	83,264,585	730,162	18,111,439	62,341,997	3,698,272	2,881,925	855,668	845,227	271,286	546,865	29,516	20,321,160		3,741,199
十二年 1923	107,555,959	991,050	28,636,757	52,773,953	4,863,221	4,099,751	1,026,512	982,504	355,947	440,801	89,687	22,705,515		4,172,475
十三年 1924	82,509,914	1,055,706	31,854,816	76,831,678	4,185,048	4,310,099	1,076,672	666,388	491,290	375,171		28,093,017		5,205,361
十四年 1925	64,687,212	667,280	16,986,140	89,866,666	3,093,260	4,332,105	725,814	522,476	212,105	351,500		24,534,294		5,145,765
十五年 1926	111,554,000	479,717	25,332,958	83,070,424	5,246,463	4,962,226	256,264	728,170	91,425	338,567		25,627,262		6,170,152
十六年 1927	116,259,668	1,314,976	23,738,523	75,265,332	4,052,592	5,846,636	623,784	772,271	285,917	523,843		26,410,609		5,884,489
十七年 1928	68,743,798	1,049,098	34,113,260	68,711,218	3,974,429	5,913,939	3,439,214	777,768	433,590	442,400		25,053,888		7,973,668
十八年 1929	80,847,281	735,277	64,792,846	98,992,553	5,252,116	6,501,515	1,993,855	744,660	302,194	435,298		23,329,812		7,933,006
十九年 1930	135,459,734	582,683	32,084,154	86,432,395	4,504,259	4,881,566	577,934	813,801	120,498	428,642		23,540,512		9,297,360
二十年 1931	152,491,686	370,934	31,007,742	85,914,045	4,086,949	4,424,103	39,425	663,799	211,812	555,450		21,762,937		8,564,088
二十年平均 Average 1912—1931	61,318,526	1,100,202	18,034,854	61,417,722	3,767,354	3,402,063	1,239,731	709,675	315,232	394,975	21,615	19,814,125		4,923,163
近五年平均 Average 1927—1931	110,760,433	810,594	37,147,305	89,063,109	4,354,069	5,513,564	1,334,842	754,460	270,802	477,127		24,019,551		7,750,540

\* 本表採用各品總值，而非淨值，下仿此。 Total import value, not net value, being used in this Table. Likewise hereafter.

附表二 我國輸入貨品分類統計表 續 民國元年至二十年

TABLE II. VALUE OF IMPORT TRADE OF CHINA BY CLASSES OF COMMODITIES, 1912-1931—Continued

單位 海關兩 In Hk. Tls.

門 Division	(A) 飲食物及烟草門 FOOD, DRINK AND TOBACCO										(B) 原料及半製成品門 RAW MATERIAL AND SEMI-MANUFACTURED GOODS				
	食品類 Food		飲料類 Drinks			烟草類 Tobacco		食物及烟草門 總計 (Food, Drink & Tobacco)			紡織原料類 Textile			燃料類 Fuel	
類 Group	合計 Total	茶 Tea	酒 Wine	其他飲料 Other Drinks	合計 Total	烟草類 Tobacco	合計 Total	棉花 Cotton	毛 Wool	蠶繭 Silk and Silk Cocoons	其他紡織原料 Other Textile Materials	合計 Total	固體燃料 Fuel, Solid	液體燃料 Fuel, Liquid	
目 Class															
民國元年	71,481,202	4,621,752	3,396,341	908,106	8,926,199	12,337,183	92,744,584	6,482,940	72,993		203,822	6,759,665	8,961,184	25,258,506	
二年	92,862,917	6,084,705	3,081,449	1,078,805	10,244,959	16,810,736	119,918,612	3,250,317	134,220	48,389	245,747	3,678,673	10,198,753	26,088,373	
三年	91,606,728	5,464,543	3,116,058	1,267,995	9,848,596	16,839,125	118,294,449	3,040,493	168,018	47,830	253,304	3,449,645	9,306,493	35,982,289	
四年	88,664,975	5,243,937	3,044,525	1,035,333	9,322,895	14,299,892	112,287,762	7,041,669	209,945	6,296	234,875	7,492,785	8,602,027	28,914,917	
五年	102,300,143	7,409,287	3,139,835	1,360,796	11,909,918	30,279,000	144,489,061	8,456,065	298,250	214,250	296,545	9,265,110	9,513,139	32,833,719	
六年	111,054,874	4,839,885	2,909,703	4,520,535	12,270,123	35,811,414	159,136,411	6,714,081	259,555	373,612	286,676	7,634,824	15,642,235	35,028,416	
七年	115,636,678	993,675	4,188,318	2,187,336	7,369,529	36,889,937	163,896,144	6,330,884	258,171	250,355	248,647	7,088,057	13,227,089	30,711,309	
八年	73,457,351	1,528,506	4,523,058	1,626,456	7,678,020	27,919,519	109,054,890	6,870,674	353,318	229,610	436,167	7,889,769	13,128,746	50,914,177	
九年	81,721,870	930,958	5,680,534	1,508,747	8,120,239	36,157,808	125,999,917	18,476,726	454,547	433,666	280,531	19,665,470	15,378,147	58,935,211	
十年	150,187,123	1,126,858	6,787,969	1,807,830	9,722,637	40,691,619	200,601,379	36,273,190	705,586	437,158	332,417	37,748,351	14,478,219	63,980,429	
十一年	197,645,301	1,794,088	5,100,345	2,066,486	8,960,919	43,487,585	250,093,805	43,987,250	1,042,724	766,636	288,983	46,085,593	11,395,184	72,114,302	
十二年	229,294,192	818,702	5,761,095	2,355,749	8,935,546	42,362,352	280,592,090	54,650,033	893,469	2,858,591	297,565	58,699,658	13,615,941	66,618,133	
十三年	236,655,166	944,701	5,476,445	2,702,071	9,123,217	54,227,228	299,905,605	49,834,417	383,317		1,474,829	51,692,563	16,251,379	66,653,224	
十四年	211,894,617	1,022,912	5,193,362	2,767,261	8,983,535	38,874,431	259,752,583	71,252,938	469,102		2,031,867	73,773,907	26,936,173	75,704,606	
十五年	263,857,628	3,161,173	6,143,746	3,287,781	12,591,700	47,778,997	324,228,325	95,918,331	397,840		1,619,894	97,936,065	28,134,637	69,114,596	
十六年	260,978,640	2,652,149	5,639,795	3,556,663	11,819,607	36,162,617	308,960,864	82,756,174	325,336		1,842,188	84,923,698	23,145,322	58,075,256	
十七年	250,526,270	4,530,423	8,246,302	4,529,937	17,306,662	60,916,314	328,749,246	69,078,250	330,963		2,404,221	71,813,434	23,477,785	79,448,480	
十八年	290,960,593	1,463,393	5,297,952	4,319,333	11,079,778	48,505,631	350,065,912	92,469,019	574,861		2,723,515	95,767,395	19,715,895	73,201,400	
十九年	298,723,538	1,121,984	6,463,877	4,789,365	12,375,196	59,317,252	370,415,986	133,463,827	435,390		2,667,498	136,586,715	25,836,725	75,097,362	
二十年	310,093,030	1,562,622	6,025,206	5,024,667	12,612,495	62,962,942	385,668,467	180,625,475	505,008		3,336,086	184,466,569	22,076,573	90,558,300	
二十年平均	176,480,137	2,865,765	4,960,261	2,634,063	10,460,089	37,829,579	224,769,805	48,848,683	410,626	284,319	1,077,269	50,620,897	16,451,083	55,761,300	
近五年平均	282,256,396	2,266,108	6,332,647	4,439,993	13,038,748	53,584,951	348,880,095	111,678,549	434,312		2,598,701	114,711,562	22,850,460	75,276,159	
1927—1931															

附 表 我 國 輸 入 貨 品 分 類 統 計 表 續 民 國 元 年 至 二 十 年

TABLE II. VALUE OF IMPORT TRADE OF CHINA BY CLASSES OF COMMODITIES, 1912-1931—Continued

單 位 海 關 兩 In Hk. Tls.

門 Division	(B) 原 料 及 半 製 造 品 門 RAW MATERIALS AND SEMI-MANUFACTURED GOODS											原 料 及 半 製 造 品 門 總 計 Total (Raw Mater- ials & Semi- manufactured Goods)		
	燃 料 類 Fuel	木 料 類 Wood and Timber	原 皮 及 革 Skin & Hides	礦 砂 Ores	生 鐵 Pig Iron	合 計 Total	種 子 Seeds	油 Oils	合 計 Total	雜 類 Other Kinds of Raw Materials and Semi-manufactured Goods	生 產 品 Articles for Production		消 費 品 Articles for Consumption	合 計 Total
民國元年 1912	34,212,600	3,427,914	634,041	2,665	208,107	210,832	444,867	2,642,812	3,087,679	2,522,001	4,831,103	2,522,001	7,353,104	55,685,925
二年 1913	36,287,126	6,059,659	516,619	311	230,104	230,475	484,277	2,485,690	2,969,907	3,413,494	7,870,601	3,413,494	11,284,155	61,026,674
三年 1914	45,288,782	7,313,442	605,438	43,773	265,997	399,770	521,797	1,990,845	2,512,642	4,181,899	7,363,827	4,181,899	11,545,726	71,025,445
四年 1915	37,516,044	4,702,933	493,684	31,075	212,132	243,207	652,400	2,350,248	3,002,648	6,061,630	7,740,312	6,061,630	13,801,942	67,254,143
五年 1916	42,346,888	9,356,595	645,667	154,541	549,436	703,977	719,230	4,067,037	4,786,267	6,761,934	10,476,582	6,761,934	17,238,516	84,342,990
六年 1917	50,670,651	5,486,126	676,098	130,530	443,188	573,718	653,207	2,363,983	3,017,190	8,173,773	10,432,756	8,173,773	18,606,529	86,665,136
七年 1918	43,938,398	7,024,984	1,002,411	257,994	678,554	936,518	613,413	2,657,581	3,270,994	7,167,952	10,457,349	7,167,952	17,625,301	86,886,663
八年 1919	64,042,923	8,861,987	1,320,261	255,238	1,104,718	1,359,956	702,073	3,556,017	4,298,090	5,275,730	12,210,310	5,275,730	17,486,040	105,359,026
九年 1920	74,313,358	14,016,791	896,294	144,239	460,001	604,240	1,074,698	3,327,727	4,402,455	5,483,724	15,101,568	5,483,724	20,585,292	134,483,870
十年 1921	78,458,648	10,795,998	1,350,046	33,431	125,857	159,288	1,641,191	3,710,454	5,351,645	5,564,601	19,369,059	5,564,601	24,933,660	158,597,636
十一年 1922	83,509,486	13,926,472	1,591,004	26,648	231,723	258,371	861,228	3,937,588	4,798,816	6,237,521	18,838,343	6,237,521	25,075,864	175,245,606
十二年 1923	80,234,074	11,656,745	1,078,081	49,147	227,163	276,310	812,517	4,990,478	5,802,995	5,807,142	22,266,754	5,807,142	28,073,896	185,821,759
十三年 1924	82,904,603	17,347,465	705,737	28,865	274,985	303,850	843,471	6,008,258	6,851,729	5,827,611	24,544,096	5,827,611	30,381,707	190,187,654
十四年 1925	102,640,779	11,632,651	697,052	7,314	441,003	448,377	566,827	4,547,847	5,114,674	4,888,366	18,612,815	4,888,366	23,501,181	217,868,621
十五年 1926	97,249,233	16,510,377	645,078	153,797	502,999	656,706	399,894	5,274,572	5,674,466	5,797,607	20,016,691	5,797,607	25,814,298	244,396,223
十六年 1927	81,220,578	13,877,080	666,202	100,341	439,347	539,688	853,963	5,310,970	6,164,933	5,886,826	19,408,760	5,886,826	25,295,586	212,687,765
十七年 1928	102,926,265	18,085,386	656,281	63,180	754,228	817,908	954,206	8,646,097	9,600,393	7,150,536	21,526,299	7,150,536	28,676,835	232,376,412
十八年 1929	92,917,205	27,687,506	703,949	137,558	700,665	838,223	520,152	7,991,325	8,511,477	6,433,825	21,567,719	6,433,825	28,001,544	254,397,389
十九年 1930	100,934,087	23,189,886	440,094	368,921	853,685	1,222,906	301,264	8,560,862	8,862,126	4,943,205	22,784,017	4,943,205	27,727,222	298,963,036
二十年 1931	112,634,873	32,391,666	452,493	276,334	993,226	1,269,560	371,219	10,162,055	10,533,274	7,676,871	26,445,311	7,676,871	34,122,182	375,780,617
二十年平均 Average 1912—1931	72,212,383	13,161,583	788,826	113,295	484,899	598,194	699,595	4,731,122	5,430,717	5,748,812	16,093,217	5,748,812	21,842,029	164,654,629
近五年平均 Average 1927—1931	98,126,619	23,022,305	583,804	189,267	748,390	937,657	600,161	8,134,262	8,734,423	6,418,253	22,346,421	6,418,253	28,764,674	274,881,044

附表二 我國輸入貨品分類統計表 續 民國元年至二十年

TABLE II. VALUE OF IMPORT TRADE OF CHINA BY CLASSES OF COMMODITIES, 1912-1931—Continued

單位 海關兩 In Hk. Tls.

門 Division	(C) 製造品門 MANUFACTURED GOODS										
	紡織品類 Textile Manufactures			機械類 Machinery		交通工具類 Articles for Communication			其他類		
類 Group	棉紗線 Cotton Yarn & Thread	毛棉呢 Wool and Cotton Unions	呢絨 Woolen Goods	絲貨 Silk Goods	其他紡織品 Other Textiles	合計 Total	鐵路材料 Railway Materials	車輛 Vehicles	船舶 Ships & Boats	航空 Aeroplanes, etc.	電 Materials for Post & Telegram
民國元年 1912	83,828,486	4,009,251	4,041,524	1,811,477	3,558,812	160,602,410	3,617,330	802,843	42,845		354,682
二年 1913	111,603,113	3,477,960	5,073,152	2,280,329	5,763,541	201,295,000	7,417,702	1,638,843	108,605		731,974
三年 1914	113,511,605	2,659,105	3,458,319	2,787,944	4,760,899	198,804,721	12,379,244	1,518,038	66,526		603,323
四年 1915	82,873,861	858,880	1,882,486	1,732,730	3,135,058	159,055,195	6,767,076	1,061,881	171,139		435,639
五年 1916	75,232,251	876,377	2,451,485	1,696,121	5,121,911	149,651,591	19,596,597	1,198,630	22,907		628,701
六年 1917	97,024,760	2,662,290	4,810,494	2,088,123	6,390,294	181,520,947	7,925,399	1,854,645	27,625		666,088
七年 1918	100,178,307	2,382,455	3,615,928	2,291,013	5,973,812	173,587,676	7,291,539	1,882,235	29,667		500,864
八年 1919	141,980,116	3,582,737	4,016,609	2,905,401	7,453,394	239,132,339	24,554,540	3,197,405	114,526		939,916
九年 1920	170,864,279	6,544,934	5,255,311	2,171,839	6,841,394	276,185,343	14,482,524	5,813,097	89,857		1,889,276
十年 1921	145,701,479	5,655,182	7,723,375	3,406,506	5,785,892	240,430,604	35,097,551	5,997,993	695,708		1,704,699
十一年 1922	154,124,026	6,607,253	8,947,967	2,814,241	5,789,517	249,512,575	26,425,404	3,698,469	563,945		1,536,929
十二年 1923	132,871,137	9,205,559	19,410,152	2,380,383	7,723,005	215,769,133	9,203,269	3,879,215	175,089		1,062,599
十三年 1924	157,158,776	11,517,459	18,000,360	2,100,740	11,491,836	237,079,759	12,159,119	5,109,451	541,313	109,050	1,124,424
十四年 1925	155,442,758	7,936,268	15,678,799	1,753,682	12,731,402	234,866,860	10,362,178	6,635,622	770,607	603,255	1,038,391
十五年 1926	176,958,573	12,171,050	29,653,797	2,324,429	18,059,790	270,330,687	12,088,071	9,523,914	690,917	27,474	2,053,262
十六年 1927	135,433,465	7,140,453	17,954,335	920,116	25,313,376	206,661,359	14,273,623	8,467,410	370,890	417,252	2,127,894
十七年 1928	170,862,770	7,741,905	30,722,560	2,737,706	30,957,246	274,245,006	15,991,649	10,946,605	174,749	513,358	1,910,238
十八年 1929	172,354,656	5,682,626	35,468,852	1,805,315	37,351,488	269,282,055	15,075,126	17,912,346	277,026	1,793,125	4,003,010
十九年 1930	137,053,986	4,404,233	19,224,276	1,649,899	32,925,456	208,036,194	17,710,214	13,604,957	459,941	3,428,862	7,201,363
二十年 1931	112,791,320	3,717,748	26,936,908	1,295,336	34,561,647	186,180,167	18,993,597	12,154,087	701,449	4,519,998	9,650,866
二十年平均 Average 1912-1931	131,396,486	5,440,186	13,516,327	2,150,667	13,884,487	216,611,481	14,566,391	5,859,886	394,766	570,619	2,009,204
近五年平均 Average 1927-1931	145,699,241	5,737,393	27,261,375	1,681,674	33,421,843	228,880,956	16,392,042	12,617,075	396,811	2,134,519	4,978,674

附表二 我國輸入貨品分類統計表 續 民國元年至二十年

TABLE II. VALUE OF IMPORT TRADE OF CHINA BY CLASSES OF COMMODITIES, 1912-1931—Continued

單位 海關兩 In Hk. Tls.

門 Division	(C) 製造品門 MANUFACTURED GOODS											化學工業製造品類 Chemical Products				
	交通器具類 Articles for Com- munication		金屬品類 Metals and Minerals					電氣及煤氣材料類 Electrical & Gas Materials & Fittings				窯業 Pottery, China- ware, etc.		皮貨皮件 Furs and Leather Goods		染料顏料 Dyes and Pigments
類 Group	合計 Total	鋼 Iron & Steel	利器 Cutlery	銅 Brass & Copper	錫 Antimony	其他金屬品 Other Metals	合計 Total	電氣材料 Electrical Materials	煤氣材料 Gas Fittings	合計 Total	電氣材料 Electrical Materials	煤氣材料 Gas Fittings	合計 Total	窯業 Pottery, China- ware, etc.	皮貨皮件 Furs and Leather Goods	染料顏料 Dyes and Pigments
民國元年 1912	4,817,700	9,988,868	1,028,479	4,193,784		4,707,186	19,918,251	1,719,645		1,719,645			1,719,645	3,564,456	8,017,247	11,668,961
二年 1913	9,917,184	14,676,576	1,325,841	7,763,538		6,493,260	30,259,215	2,407,070		2,407,070			2,407,070	5,589,394	8,793,665	17,756,402
三年 1914	14,567,131	14,511,555	760,669	8,643,392		6,142,221	30,057,817	2,794,417		2,794,417			2,794,417	5,342,856	7,648,686	16,104,720
四年 1915	8,435,735	12,315,116	264,953	1,998,975		5,266,218	19,844,962	2,685,039		2,685,039			2,685,039	3,776,341	6,797,064	7,406,005
五年 1916	21,746,835	17,067,967	593,199	2,044,974		8,085,874	27,792,014	3,568,712		3,568,712			3,568,712	5,713,408	9,685,938	4,850,405
六年 1917	10,473,757	17,555,670	1,554,676	2,797,445		6,725,662	28,633,453	4,378,391		4,378,391			4,378,391	6,418,173	14,693,703	4,942,691
七年 1918	9,794,245	24,362,452	2,718,797	5,936,271		7,024,784	40,042,304	4,397,551		4,397,551			4,397,551	6,568,784	14,438,620	5,512,378
八年 1919	28,806,447	27,955,515	3,367,438	9,979,468		14,005,190	55,007,611	5,170,112		5,170,112			5,170,112	7,947,712	11,182,959	9,578,068
九年 1920	22,274,754	37,179,542	2,262,818	13,337,284		11,395,877	64,175,521	6,515,040		6,515,040			6,515,040	9,243,955	11,144,209	28,489,185
十年 1921	43,495,951	29,500,094	1,304,566	14,905,297		10,514,414	56,224,371	13,433,765		13,433,765			13,433,765	11,009,724	12,097,816	30,520,967
十一年 1922	32,224,747	22,743,752	1,266,898	15,832,056		10,020,587	49,863,293	9,723,700		9,723,700			9,723,700	12,036,192	15,416,081	26,997,579
十二年 1923	14,320,172	25,300,888	1,701,103	8,379,932		13,140,129	48,522,072	8,480,510		8,480,510			8,480,510	11,146,953	13,971,202	27,175,047
十三年 1924	19,043,357	38,798,197	2,546,459	16,317,461		13,774,789	71,436,906	8,450,538		8,450,538			8,450,538	11,809,002	13,630,319	38,560,797
十四年 1925	19,410,053	23,762,623	2,080,028	5,706,602		12,549,083	44,098,336	7,076,833		7,076,833			7,076,833	8,321,001	13,511,968	22,964,557
十五年 1926	24,383,638	28,963,308	1,994,978	5,708,067		16,691,049	53,357,393	9,337,881		9,337,881			9,337,881	9,600,561	14,136,484	21,572,394
十六年 1927	25,657,069	26,161,467	1,673,391	5,456,433		16,598,297	49,889,588	10,144,906		10,144,906			10,144,906	8,500,770	12,001,373	20,528,863
十七年 1928	29,536,599	36,898,452	2,200,454	5,696,882		19,418,525	64,214,313	11,558,449		11,558,449			11,558,449	11,064,761	11,574,995	26,959,077
十八年 1929	39,060,633	40,296,220	1,967,139	6,704,769		17,805,259	72,773,387	13,462,920		13,462,920			13,462,920	12,343,821	16,232,456	31,045,516
十九年 1930	42,411,307	49,964,297	1,738,208	6,146,868		19,488,601	77,338,064	17,636,089		17,636,089			17,636,089	12,568,664	7,342,481	24,937,533
二十年 1931	45,929,997	61,705,113	2,778,335	5,940,063		18,944,699	89,368,210	18,810,545		18,810,545			18,810,545	12,370,358	8,297,658	36,469,376
二十年平均 Average 1912—1931	23,310,866	28,270,380	1,756,406	7,674,479		11,939,589	49,640,854	8,047,605		8,047,605			8,047,605	8,743,874	11,230,746	20,702,026
近五年平均 Average 1927—1931	36,519,121	44,205,110	2,071,505	5,989,003		18,451,094	70,716,712	14,322,582		14,322,582			14,322,582	11,357,675	9,889,793	27,988,073

附 表 二 我 國 輸 入 貨 品 分 類 統 計 表 續 民 國 元 年 至 二 十 年

TABLE II. VALUE OF IMPORT TRADE OF CHINA BY CLASSES OF COMMODITIES, 1912-1931—Continued

單 位 海 關 兩 In Hk. Tls.

門 Division	(C) 製 造 品 門 MANUFACTURED GOODS											(D) 雜 貨 門 Miscellaneous	我 國 輸 入 總 值 Total Imports from Foreign Countries	復 出 口 貨 值 Re-exports to Foreign Countries	我 國 輸 入 淨 值 Net Imports from Foreign Countries
	化 學 工 業 製 造 品 類				雜 類 Other Manufactured Goods				製 造 品 門 總 計 (Manufactured Goods)	雜 貨 門 總 計 (Miscellaneous)					
	紙 Paper	藥 材 Medicine	其 他 化 學 工 業 製 造 品 Other Chemicals	合 計 Total	文 化 品 Educational Supplies	家 用 品 Household Articles	其 他 製 造 品 Others	合 計 Total							
民國元年	4,351,713	3,009,539	12,758,136	43,370,052	2,249,284	17,976,594	5,216,889	25,442,767	75,269,619	485,726,080	12,629,049	473,097,031			
二年	7,212,982	4,117,344	15,032,280	58,502,067	3,025,128	20,980,083	4,591,445	28,596,666	68,485,215	586,290,431	16,127,874	570,162,557			
三年	6,724,761	4,271,154	15,003,023	55,095,200	3,044,578	17,108,081	5,228,623	25,471,282	59,021,935	584,209,003	14,967,621	569,241,382			
四年	6,375,765	3,793,078	14,974,200	43,122,453	2,265,664	14,133,246	7,948,399	24,347,309	35,657,964	477,064,005	22,588,286	454,475,719			
五年	9,680,076	5,349,897	19,188,866	54,468,584	2,637,624	15,753,919	6,648,983	25,040,526	17,235,388	535,268,426	18,861,431	516,406,995			
六年	6,352,668	5,937,211	19,339,141	57,683,597	2,588,262	17,033,920	8,027,161	27,649,333	14,463,729	577,811,339	27,862,565	549,518,774			
七年	7,430,297	5,320,363	16,875,082	56,145,524	2,782,568	17,769,432	7,399,960	27,951,900	22,422,065	577,643,893	22,759,721	554,893,082			
八年	10,860,211	5,886,614	22,376,856	67,826,400	3,699,911	14,710,168	40,086,527	40,086,527	13,368,550	679,529,544	32,531,863	646,997,681			
九年	14,404,659	6,994,791	20,111,383	90,388,173	4,126,279	22,026,827	14,752,131	40,905,237	14,010,982	799,960,266	37,799,976	762,250,230			
十年	15,013,728	7,372,006	18,963,325	95,577,566	5,666,599	27,536,815	15,318,191	48,521,665	17,551,101	932,850,340	26,727,901	906,122,439			
十一年	13,862,555	7,028,245	23,494,768	98,845,410	5,039,437	24,819,732	9,307,442	39,166,611	18,394,921	975,034,183	29,984,533	945,049,650			
十二年	16,785,877	7,928,781	22,535,047	99,512,607	5,932,346	28,718,432	10,561,768	45,212,546	21,258,289	948,033,920	25,231,933	923,402,887			
十三年	22,716,401	5,669,575	30,613,871	122,999,965	6,354,167	28,095,417	12,733,375	47,182,959	17,937,289	1,039,102,156	20,891,479	1,018,210,677			
十四年	19,180,399	4,117,400	28,835,752	96,931,977	5,251,125	23,618,510	16,463,481	45,333,086	22,219,587	965,990,593	17,225,649	947,864,944			
十五年	27,794,593	4,662,969	40,730,974	118,497,885	6,242,303	29,679,016	21,875,186	57,790,499	23,118,467	1,144,046,971	20,425,718	1,124,221,253			
十六年	25,544,636	5,047,024	42,066,727	113,689,393	6,203,392	26,641,638	20,517,193	53,362,223	32,367,270	1,034,030,499	21,098,866	1,012,931,624			
十七年	29,154,034	5,445,299	61,103,803	145,301,969	8,316,673	36,805,406	24,098,443	69,220,522	31,830,515	1,210,001,728	14,032,457	1,195,969,271			
十八年	34,342,655	4,329,060	61,136,109	153,429,707	9,742,095	34,942,976	24,419,152	69,104,223	25,143,424	1,281,321,291	15,542,470	1,265,778,821			
十九年	37,511,206	4,322,015	73,162,024	159,753,923	12,419,825	31,587,873	22,027,525	66,035,223	39,436,869	1,328,231,986	18,476,244	1,309,755,742			
二十年	45,458,821	5,907,606	75,376,345	186,886,164	14,220,095	30,331,183	28,770,664	73,321,912	38,767,175	1,448,187,154	14,697,960	1,433,489,194			
二十年平均	18,067,897	5,325,699	31,833,889	95,904,131	5,573,844	24,382,500	14,030,804	43,987,148	30,392,118	886,510,183	21,518,185	858,991,998			
近五年平均	34,402,270	5,010,201	63,169,019	151,817,031	10,180,410	32,061,815	23,966,596	66,268,821	33,599,051	1,260,354,530	16,769,600	1,243,584,930			

附表三 我國輸出貨品分類統計表 民國元年至二十年

TABLE III. VALUE OF EXPORT TRADE OF CHINA BY CLASSES OF COMMODITIES, 1912-1931

單位 海關兩 In Hk. Tls.

門 Division	(A) 飲食物及烟草門 FOOD, DRINK AND TOBACCO												
類 Group	食品類 Food												
目 Class	五穀 Cereals	雜糧 Beans and Other Cereals	粉 Flour	糖 Sugar	菜蔬 Vegetables	百菓 Fruits	有殼果 Nuts	糖食 Confectionery	牲畜 Living Animals	肉 Meats	蛋 Eggs and Eggs Products	魚介 Fish and Fishery Products	鹽 Salt
民國元年 1912	6,257,640	23,511,136	5,833,381	1,331,795	3,204,526	3,143,911	4,372,792		5,991,823	3,383,562	4,354,524	1,617,683	
二年 1913	9,513,947	23,443,455	3,384,088	448,589	3,456,841	3,039,521	6,010,078		6,641,021	3,989,921	5,732,017	1,898,815	986,210
三年 1914	7,374,108	25,927,132	2,430,657	588,878	3,379,958	2,888,596	5,819,610		5,951,546	3,763,326	7,219,985	1,794,440	
四年 1915	7,678,939	21,495,520	3,402,081	1,214,135	3,972,110	2,796,265	3,393,402		5,413,833	3,254,873	8,426,286	1,759,212	1,072,863
五年 1916	3,048,392	18,727,252	3,249,499	1,031,571	4,120,514	3,243,506	3,738,179		5,243,243	4,010,994	12,331,477	1,779,745	1,206,268
六年 1917	5,754,669	20,744,382	4,040,597	1,248,131	3,864,272	3,228,361	2,586,973		4,358,956	5,294,794	14,318,070	1,776,467	1,026,318
七年 1918	7,041,244	20,751,748	993,231	993,231	3,253,687	2,698,947	2,885,243		3,949,995	4,762,098	11,953,215	1,122,918	1,813,145
八年 1919	26,043,884	40,307,150	12,432,936	1,287,809	3,371,583	2,081,932	7,268,140		3,994,853	8,686,483	24,932,494	1,201,540	3,260,877
九年 1920	36,636,397	28,303,511	20,472,487	3,086,787	3,752,724	3,680,955	6,856,667		5,367,285	21,457,401	21,457,401	1,651,158	1,729,399
十年 1921	19,181,252	35,424,361	12,365,829	2,388,761	4,755,051	4,183,755	9,398,231		5,959,079	4,007,469	24,697,199	2,184,683	1,547,897
十一年 1922	13,522,259	46,200,157	6,632,290	1,625,457	4,308,052	3,537,520	8,560,112		5,516,492	3,089,345	29,955,239	2,170,163	1,493,728
十二年 1923	15,291,293	52,920,944	3,888,605	2,452,184	4,778,358	4,553,730	13,259,519		5,734,039	3,770,971	29,621,994	2,325,578	1,769,922
十三年 1924	18,480,927	76,768,392	4,517,852	1,092,910	5,048,019	4,329,865	23,405,973		5,517,702	4,661,267	31,523,104	2,414,935	1,580,980
十四年 1925	22,061,300	72,077,522	4,968,693	485,268	4,141,792	3,425,436	20,174,868		3,653,045	3,934,678	33,012,530	1,684,610	1,232,211
十五年 1926	28,721,694	75,775,541	4,155,074	84,942	5,664,603	2,966,517	21,636,299	343,238	2,225,428	6,331,873	38,173,830	1,218,483	3,604,323
十六年 1927	39,104,244	97,778,895	6,127,734	227,709	6,213,873	3,810,049	19,766,765	369,529	4,389,296	6,257,324	33,526,302	2,359,436	1,572,243
十七年 1928	36,717,280	147,342,667	4,954,491	1,569,944	6,246,109	4,168,747	14,197,114	399,080	4,315,795	5,286,796	43,779,041	2,934,644	1,803,369
十八年 1929	26,267,622	166,291,412	4,554,795	68,792	6,656,959	4,289,224	14,133,994	317,789	4,210,798	6,205,645	51,719,803	2,673,654	11,094,125
十九年 1930	30,402,818	113,032,211	4,187,575	25,263	7,384,190	4,762,323	27,006,685	317,722	5,105,251	6,661,057	51,160,972	2,706,082	2,612,128
二十年 1931	22,023,567	138,227,583	3,537,153	22,537	6,939,013	4,390,571	32,666,277	231,843	6,714,256	7,978,194	37,757,544	2,863,782	4,685,581
二十年平均 Average 1912—1931	19,056,174	62,248,048	6,260,820	993,085	4,725,462	3,557,987	12,356,823	94,460	4,967,726	5,020,795	25,737,653	2,010,951	2,204,579
近五年平均 Average 1927—1931	30,903,112	132,534,553	4,672,332	100,249	6,688,029	4,284,183	21,554,087	309,193	4,947,061	6,476,603	43,588,732	2,723,720	4,353,489



附 表 三 我 國 輸 出 貨 品 分 類 統 計 表 續 民 國 元 年 至 二 十 年

TABLE III. VALUE OF EXPORT TRADE OF CHINA BY CLASSES OF COMMODITIES, 1912-1931—Continued

單 位 海 關 兩 In Hk. Tls.

門 Division	(A) 飲 食 物 及 烟 草 門 FOOD, DRINK AND TOBACCO						(B) 原 料 及 半 製 造 品 門 RAW MATERIALS AND SEMI-MANUFACTURED GOODS				
	食 品 類 Food		飲 料 類 Drinks		烟 草 類 Tobacco	飲 食 物 及 烟 草 門 總 計 Total (Food, Drink and Tobacco)	棉 花 Cotton	毛 毛 Wool	絲 繭 Silk Coccons	其 他 紡 織 原 料 Other Textile Materials	合 計 Total
類 Group	其 他 食 品 Other Foodstuffs	合 計 Total	茶 Tea	酒 Wine	其 他 飲 料 Other Drinks	合 計 Total					
民 國 元 年 1912	925,098	63,927,871	33,777,517	856,436		34,633,953	17,251,629	10,017,013	76,544,640	3,190,066	107,003,348
二 年 1913	1,104,216	68,663,409	33,936,769	877,615		34,814,384	16,586,031	9,794,500	83,156,286	3,835,261	113,372,674
三 年 1914	1,620,317	69,744,643	30,457,096	1,151,069		37,608,165	13,004,475	9,315,606	62,919,246	2,806,610	88,045,937
四 年 1915	2,726,550	66,516,060	55,562,519	1,146,735		56,709,254	14,041,280	13,456,500	78,497,476	3,712,485	109,617,741
五 年 1916	3,149,598	64,880,058	43,560,417	1,131,872		44,692,289	17,627,080	13,513,768	90,042,152	3,074,416	126,257,416
六 年 1917	4,662,460	72,994,450	29,107,687	1,178,727		30,286,414	20,696,104	13,706,099	88,186,552	5,789,439	128,378,194
七 年 1918	3,555,661	73,961,798	14,066,872	1,084,215		15,151,087	38,106,962	13,118,455	87,634,591	5,966,242	144,826,220
八 年 1919	7,145,477	142,015,158	22,398,436	1,238,061		23,636,497	30,789,728	15,754,671	113,957,008	4,364,923	164,867,230
九 年 1920	6,041,812	144,127,908	8,873,135	1,464,426		10,337,561	9,582,634	6,743,105	76,908,360	4,478,813	97,802,912
十 年 1921	5,561,377	130,754,944	12,605,788	1,287,260		13,893,048	17,225,653	14,591,420	121,287,127	4,395,262	157,830,762
十 一 年 1922	4,014,562	130,625,376	16,966,075	1,025,336		17,991,411	23,752,171	17,890,231	148,457,492	4,913,968	195,013,862
十 二 年 1923	6,598,620	146,965,667	22,905,341	1,155,220		24,060,561	33,927,213	15,340,324	154,359,594	4,736,820	208,351,921
十 三 年 1924	6,981,010	186,323,075	21,127,221	1,239,750		22,366,971	42,284,380	21,041,127	133,714,462	7,465,452	194,595,421
十 四 年 1925	9,462,206	180,314,159	22,145,688	1,077,962		23,223,650	31,869,036	22,796,715	154,148,234	7,771,973	216,525,958
十 五 年 1926	6,543,281	197,382,126	26,165,267	1,015,321		27,180,588	30,881,660	13,897,656	158,912,258	7,408,053	211,099,627
十 六 年 1927	7,330,191	228,824,590	31,616,049	998,415		32,615,364	49,208,486	21,933,579	140,111,094	8,350,411	219,603,570
十 七 年 1928	7,059,681	279,205,968	37,133,853	842,904		37,976,757	35,914,857	25,871,290	160,771,976	7,390,439	229,948,562
十 八 年 1929	6,949,515	305,433,637	41,252,428	866,103		42,118,531	31,722,772	21,374,538	165,175,856	8,330,238	226,603,404
十 九 年 1930	6,447,544	261,901,851	26,283,923	666,506		26,950,429	29,285,046	13,263,061	119,030,887	5,797,166	167,376,100
二 十 年 1931	6,899,154	274,937,055	33,253,158	611,085		33,864,243	30,088,404	14,248,420	95,753,016	7,749,263	147,839,163
二 十 年 平 均 Average 1912—1931	5,238,927	154,473,490	28,459,867	1,045,751		29,595,558	26,690,878	15,398,404	114,978,007	5,676,362	162,743,651
近 五 年 平 均 Average 1927—1931	6,937,277	270,072,620	33,908,062	797,003		34,795,065	35,243,925	19,338,178	136,168,566	7,523,491	198,274,160

附 表 三 我 國 輸 出 貨 品 分 類 統 計 表 續 民 國 元 年 至 二 十 年

TABLE III. VALUE OF EXPORT TRADE OF CHINA BY CLASSES OF COMMODITIES, 1912-1931—Continued

單 位 海 關 兩 In Hk. Tls.

門 Division	(B) 原 料 及 半 製 造 品 門 RAW MATERIALS AND SEMI-MANUFACTURED GOODS										雜 類	
	木 料 類 Wood & Timber	原 皮 及 革 類 Skin & Hides	礦 砂 及 生 鐵 類 Ores & Pig Iron	種 子 及 油 類 Seeds & Oils	合 計 Total	其 他 種 子 Other Seeds	油 Oils	合 計 Total	消 費 品 Articles for Consumption	生 產 品 Articles for Production		
民國元年	2,446,208	14,162,354	778,565	18,241,519	987,824	18,241,519	17,379,575	35,621,094	6,271,468	31,722,246		
二年	2,555,220	12,525,931	1,320,104	16,410,613	2,374,259	16,410,613	14,876,056	31,286,669	7,674,832	39,122,519		
三年	1,820,273	19,395,249	1,221,553	10,828,209	2,508,694	10,828,209	15,761,288	26,282,717	6,282,717	34,703,543		
四年	1,794,842	23,080,588	994,467	14,735,660	3,476,936	14,735,660	18,545,230	33,280,800	6,683,169	33,998,366		
五年	1,655,939	25,970,627	2,932,391	11,063,620	8,107,365	11,063,620	29,268,238	40,331,858	6,680,480	43,682,271		
六年	2,104,355	28,565,960	3,190,710	4,983,531	8,479,496	4,983,531	32,351,710	37,335,241	6,866,379	49,442,659		
七年	3,291,532	22,820,477	9,260,594	4,939,438	25,991,691	4,939,438	44,576,157	49,515,595	6,674,537	48,339,102		
八年	3,323,499	24,597,584	4,095,748	21,895,493	12,270,772	21,895,493	50,235,308	71,920,801	9,109,212	66,594,820		
九年	4,865,598	20,934,093	4,537,463	15,263,206	11,821,811	15,263,206	34,183,447	49,446,653	8,501,486	61,538,073		
十年	11,658,860	15,234,126	3,313,854	16,094,267	8,700,429	16,094,267	21,838,427	37,932,694	9,343,069	68,493,493		
十一年	13,062,549	18,712,310	4,125,562	14,568,466	10,627,828	14,568,466	29,464,383	44,032,789	8,212,914	70,940,745		
十二年	21,300,782	24,764,351	4,145,426	17,706,015	10,938,306	17,706,015	43,927,863	61,633,878	8,874,608	82,561,375		
十三年	13,376,131	20,111,166	3,923,858	13,772,745	12,883,030	13,772,745	49,847,226	63,619,971	9,053,940	78,282,345		
十四年	8,908,223	28,681,876	4,793,398	12,813,094	9,015,269	12,813,094	48,443,837	61,256,931	10,158,766	76,956,773		
十五年	10,314,286	27,635,819	4,946,851	20,585,732	9,362,024	20,585,732	59,063,232	79,648,994	11,111,656	97,581,533		
十六年	14,345,460	33,752,798	3,670,866	11,672,228	9,184,604	11,672,228	61,804,800	73,477,028	10,879,351	88,043,120		
十七年	17,724,734	48,322,545	5,588,666	15,992,522	12,233,906	15,992,522	41,380,934	57,372,556	11,540,626	87,214,794		
十八年	16,997,769	42,138,708	7,666,127	25,561,074	14,046,383	25,561,074	44,623,923	70,184,997	11,613,976	85,144,348		
十九年	11,290,785	30,525,161	8,539,944	27,954,800	15,316,603	27,954,800	68,894,496	96,849,296	12,147,236	82,811,334		
二十年	6,980,650	30,143,055	6,257,519	25,610,595	15,030,781	25,610,595	52,804,864	78,415,459	13,711,887	90,398,461		
二十年平均	8,486,385	26,099,539	4,247,834	16,934,643	10,167,900	16,934,643	38,953,004	54,987,647	9,069,573	65,431,592		
近五年平均	30,882,162	36,976,453	6,332,624	21,358,244	13,162,455	21,358,244	53,901,623	75,259,867	11,978,435	86,722,412		

附表三 我國輸出貨品分類統計表 續 民國元年至二十年

TABLE III. VALUE OF EXPORT TRADE OF CHINA BY CLASSES OF COMMODITIES, 1912-1931—Continued

單位 海關兩 In Hk. Tls.

門 Division	(B) 原料及半製成品門 RAW MATERIALS AND SEMI-MANUFACTURED GOODS		(C) 製造品門 MANUFACTURED GOODS										
	雜類 Other kinds of Raw Materials & semi-manufactured Goods	合計 Total	棉貨 Cotton Goods	棉紗線 Cotton Yarn & Thread	毛棉呢 Wool & Cotton Unions	呢絨 Woolen Goods	絲貨 Silk Goods	其他紡織品 Other Textiles	合計 Total	機械類 Machinery	鐵路材料 Railway Materials	車輛 Vehicles	船舶 Ships & Boats
民國元年 1912	37,993,744	202,551,972	2,328,099				17,012,801	2,012,927	21,353,827	16,246		1,754	
二年 1913	46,797,371	226,258,724	2,358,551				21,718,532	1,566,305	25,643,388	9,866		2,749	14,073
三年 1914	41,046,260	189,309,560	1,965,149	46,979			17,071,834	1,870,935	20,953,997	18,423		1,036	12,556
四年 1915	40,681,535	218,898,815	2,959,043	203,993			22,393,243	1,921,494	27,474,683	189,459		1,502	5,189
五年 1916	50,362,751	259,778,858	3,657,528	181,016			20,975,288	2,408,179	27,222,011		5,717		
六年 1917	47,399,038	260,215,217	4,465,946	450,204			17,987,445	2,801,198	25,704,793	196,298		6,795	13,078
七年 1918	55,013,639	312,146,417	4,384,942	1,000,497			19,545,928	3,033,952	27,965,319	186,648		2,878	21,405
八年 1919	75,704,932	361,839,564	4,962,446	2,695,863			24,114,045	5,471,626	37,243,080	1,083		7,942	16,071
九年 1920	70,039,559	268,585,322	4,949,734	2,901,876			25,400,014	6,610,199	39,921,823	61,978		2,425	7,377
十年 1921	77,836,472	322,673,770	5,872,617	1,175,796			31,431,505	9,222,912	47,702,830	79,536		2,895	11,971
十一年 1922	79,153,659	378,149,671	5,756,869	1,668,794			24,879,081	9,783,506	42,688,250	86,384		3,795	2,021
十二年 1923	91,435,983	441,913,677	9,879,485	4,369,860			26,287,301	7,006,325	47,542,971	99,750		9,251	1,879
十三年 1924	87,356,285	415,391,089	12,869,197	7,513,126			24,936,671	8,430,766	53,749,734	89,983		5,200	113,170
十四年 1925	87,115,539	433,578,931	11,797,482	3,772,643			25,497,725	7,998,895	49,036,745	54,543		3,204	14,490
十五年 1926	108,693,189	474,499,665	13,293,926	10,816,252	10,813	18,876	32,763,717	11,529,746	68,433,330	73,819			84,860
十六年 1927	98,922,471	480,279,083	17,598,874	19,779,469	14,665	41,512	27,699,483	13,760,272	78,885,275	66,341			80,771
十七年 1928	98,755,420	494,329,044	16,356,102	21,591,699	70,739	39,957	26,996,190	14,597,539	79,642,326	77,209			110,096
十八年 1929	96,757,424	498,884,203	17,599,804	18,348,131	14,631	26,704	25,113,164	14,194,668	74,997,162	89,751			96,095
十九年 1930	94,958,570	444,879,965	11,579,887	18,968,419	22,457	73,391	24,254,686	14,529,088	69,427,898	116,769			78,180
二十年 1931	104,110,348	415,157,041	14,141,532	34,234,957	47,523	9,039	30,353,523	19,967,119	98,753,693	168,291			65,465
二十年平均 Average 1912—1931	74,501,165	354,965,551	8,422,211	7,485,529	9,041	9,980	24,324,609	7,935,833	48,187,203	85,410	8,235	2,526	37,438
近五年平均 Average 1927—1931	98,700,847	466,705,867	15,395,240	22,582,735	34,003	36,147	26,883,409	15,409,737	80,341,271	101,872			86,121

附表三 我國輸出貨品分類統計表 續 民國元年至二十年

TABLE III. VALUE OF EXPORT TRADE OF CHINA BY CLASSES OF COMMODITIES, 1912-1931—Continued

單位 海關兩 In Hk. Tls.

門 Division	(C) 製造品門 MANUFACTURED GOODS										化學工業製造 品類 Chemical Products
	交通器具類 Articles for Communication		金屬品類 Metals and Minerals			電氣及煤氣材料類 Electrical & Gas Materials & Fittings			電氣材料 Electrical Materials	煤氣材料 Gas Fittings	
類 Group	航空 Aeroplanes, etc.	郵電 Materials for Post & Telegram	鋼鐵 Iron & Steel	利器 Cutlery	銅 Brass & Copper	錫 Antimony	其他金屬品 Other Metals	合計 Total			合計 Total
民國元年 1912			294,838			1,084,620		12,154,900	13,534,358		2,738,286
二年 1913			110,424		245,401	942,519		11,387,764	12,686,108		2,928,288
三年 1914			252,585		177,903	1,410,426		8,673,547	10,514,401		3,223,560
四年 1915			331,977		816,114	4,695,797		12,266,465	18,110,323		3,775,840
五年 1916			762,927		9,079,222	11,823,503		15,738,232	37,403,884		3,763,841
六年 1917			995,890		10,176,583	6,061,162		17,689,458	34,923,093		3,517,795
七年 1918			1,047,365		8,473,667	2,237,736		15,600,163	19,732,631		3,255,246
八年 1919			327,444		204,135	615,398		9,316,711	10,463,688		5,559,363
九年 1920			795,169		106,117	1,060,557		11,854,479	13,816,322		6,537,349
十年 1921			398,624		254,031	1,133,741		7,009,421	8,795,817		6,307,192
十一年 1922			521,394		112,600	1,105,097		8,900,956	10,639,957		4,861,446
十二年 1923			734,057		312,596	1,515,384		8,461,476	11,023,513	137,731	5,560,056
十三年 1924			447,311	104,752	842,650	1,972,094		9,670,472	13,037,279	143,140	5,862,494
十四年 1925			241,203	84,678	1,163,041	4,707,801		12,702,551	18,899,274	454,834	4,149,884
十五年 1926			341,508	186,220	1,884,408	6,344,450		9,912,713	18,663,299	179,472	4,402,830
十六年 1927			413,354	85,182	1,364,871	4,496,255		9,538,903	15,898,565	291,093	4,504,525
十七年 1928			383,236	94,688	2,318,358	3,806,536		11,146,364	17,748,582	310,106	5,286,960
十八年 1929			449,107	66,822	2,422,699	4,225,997		12,017,492	19,182,117	430,919	4,790,119
十九年 1930			540,568	65,854	1,554,678	3,515,497		12,219,035	17,895,602	509,224	5,085,826
二十年 1931			510,562	96,507	2,687,900	2,463,535		6,065,340	11,823,844	799,846	5,038,821
二十年平均 Average 1912—1931			494,977	38,905	1,828,534	3,260,898		11,116,277	16,739,591	165,818	4,557,482
近五年平均 Average 1927—1931			459,365	81,691	2,069,701	3,701,558		10,197,427	16,509,742	480,238	4,941,250

附 表 三 我 國 輸 出 貨 品 分 類 統 計 表 續 民 國 元 年 至 二 十 年

TABLE III. VALUE OF EXPORT TRADE OF CHINA BY CLASSES OF COMMODITIES, 1912-1931—Continued

單 位 海 關 兩 In Hk. T'is.

門 Division	(C) 製 造 品 門 MANUFACTURED GOODS										(D) 雜 貨 門 MISCELLANEOUS	雜 貨 門 Total (Miscellaneous)	製 造 品 門 Total (Manufactured Goods)	輸 出 貨 品 總 值 Total Exports
	化 學 工 業 製 造 品 類 Chemical Products					雜 類 Other Manufactured Goods								
類 Group	皮 貨 皮 件 Furs & Leather Goods	染 料 顏 料 Dyes & Pigments	紙 Paper	藥 材 Medicine	其 他 化 學 工 業 製 造 品 Other Chemicals	合 計 Total	文 化 品 Educational Supplies	家 用 品 Household Articles	其 他 製 造 品 Others	合 計 Total				
民 國 元 年 1912	1,766,662	845,966	3,250,359		347,886	8,949,149	291,872	6,591,620	5,170,802	12,054,294	55,891,638	9,754,133	370,520,403	
二 年 1913	1,845,742	841,397	3,181,543		327,978	9,124,858	356,357	6,607,181	5,341,121	12,304,659	59,777,013	10,871,461	403,305,546	
三 年 1914	2,116,495	944,519	1,899,043		1,017,482	9,201,099	494,679	5,887,554	5,891,326	12,201,559	52,897,804	4,003,177	356,226,029	
四 年 1915	2,580,917	1,247,337	2,182,749		638,826	10,425,669	709,483	5,779,218	6,895,299	13,384,000	69,426,690	3,983,105	418,861,164	
五 年 1916	2,991,176	1,608,016	2,218,930		2,055,944	12,637,997	699,011	8,181,638	7,362,527	16,243,176	93,708,845	15,197,964	481,797,366	
六 年 1917	4,263,160	1,423,399	1,985,565		2,598,784	13,788,613	609,302	6,730,633	6,661,956	14,001,891	88,682,083	6,448,799	462,931,630	
七 年 1918	2,743,603	1,783,327	2,025,157		1,741,407	11,548,740	665,924	5,414,739	5,752,697	11,833,360	71,391,937	6,980,423	485,883,031	
八 年 1919	2,868,274	2,176,477	2,256,627		2,952,364	15,753,105	686,779	7,842,554	7,442,798	15,972,161	79,516,728	10,211,933	630,869,411	
九 年 1920	2,295,427	1,348,978	2,238,218		3,790,878	10,210,859	769,985	11,281,737	8,316,362	20,368,084	90,388,859	12,941,307	541,631,300	
十 年 1921	2,019,064	1,782,085	2,609,710		2,423,395	15,141,446	732,367	9,974,094	10,264,629	20,971,090	92,698,277	22,556,539	601,255,537	
十 一 年 1922	2,873,609	1,973,199	2,411,488		1,942,326	14,062,068	669,133	14,503,279	10,499,917	25,672,329	92,554,518	19,732,048	654,891,933	
十 二 年 1923	2,283,728	1,788,028	3,419,402		3,621,391	16,672,605	731,362	19,340,620	10,005,920	30,137,902	105,617,324	14,426,871	752,917,416	
十 三 年 1924	2,491,114	1,470,751	2,988,168		2,570,100	15,382,627	874,748	18,662,266	10,819,548	30,356,502	112,878,361	13,915,735	771,784,468	
十 四 年 1925	2,173,498	905,795	2,817,883		1,492,230	11,539,290	703,975	16,351,066	8,459,976	25,514,947	105,517,337	12,295,621	776,352,937	
十 五 年 1926	2,345,855	1,229,404	3,130,655		1,763,533	12,872,277	1,532,573	19,988,813	10,052,402	31,573,788	131,886,845	11,486,892	864,294,771	
十 六 年 1927	3,283,900	1,602,199	3,080,556		2,217,171	14,688,351	1,495,262	18,521,033	10,249,969	39,266,264	140,176,660	12,565,731	918,619,562	
十 七 年 1928	5,042,698	1,818,600	2,866,461		3,010,620	18,025,339	1,567,773	18,657,239	10,933,767	31,158,779	147,072,437	7,366,188	991,354,988	
十 八 年 1929	3,996,120	1,213,128	2,379,539		2,538,271	14,917,177	1,632,876	21,518,394	11,946,747	35,098,017	144,802,238	7,660,848	1,015,687,318	
十 九 年 1930	4,585,097	1,254,872	2,534,117		2,759,418	16,219,330	1,618,588	23,887,147	10,925,989	36,431,724	140,738,727	8,130,991	894,843,594	
二 十 年 1931	8,423,012	1,513,449	2,124,906		5,621,737	22,721,925	1,329,027	24,474,605	8,934,599	34,738,231	169,071,295	6,408,393	909,475,525	
二 十 年 平 均 Average 1912—1931	3,146,457	1,438,542	2,580,954		2,271,587	13,994,122	908,554	13,509,767	8,595,817	23,014,138	102,234,481	10,846,608	665,172,231	
近 五 年 平 均 Average 1927—1931	5,066,165	1,480,450	2,597,116		3,229,443	17,314,424	1,528,705	21,411,684	10,598,214	33,538,603	148,372,271	8,426,430	945,996,217	

附表四 由日輸入貨物分品統計表 民國元年至二十年

TABLE IV. IMPORTS FROM JAPAN BY COMMODITIES, 1912-1931

A. 飲食物及煙草門

DIVISION A. FOOD, DRINK AND TOBACCO

年次 YEAR	類 Group	食品 FOOD							
	目 Class	五穀 Cereals		雜糧 Beans & Other Cereals		粉 Flour		糖 Sugar	
	品 Commodity	米 Rice		豆類豌豆大豆 Beans & Peas		麵粉* Flour, Wheat		白糖 Sugar, White	
	量值 Quantity and Value	量Quantity 担 Piculs	值Value 海關兩 Hk. Tls.	量Quantity 担 Piculs	值Value 海關兩 Hk. Tls.	量Quantity 担 Piculs	值Value 海關兩 Hk. Tls.	量Quantity 担 Piculs	值Value 海關兩 Hk. Tls.
民國元年 1912	日本 Japan	17,569	109,710	6,964	23,432	712,544	2,700,898	137,203	724,428
	朝鮮 Korea	293,545	1,799,170	8,480	18,779	3,510	13,338	792	4,166
	合計 Total	311,114	1,908,880	15,444	42,211	716,054	2,714,236	137,995	728,594
民國二年 1913	日本 Japan	22,270	104,069	7,106	38,957	687,558	2,714,391	253,529	1,305,959
	朝鮮 Korea	247,272	1,262,285	3,825	10,071	2,944	11,185	756	3,888
	合計 Total	269,542	1,366,354	10,931	49,028	690,502	2,725,576	254,285	1,309,847
民國三年 1914	日本 Japan	29,497	137,908	8,265	47,242	352,712	1,445,500	159,757	809,689
	朝鮮 Korea	292,418	1,364,443	7,907	23,154	1,618	6,535	2,777	13,918
	合計 Total	321,915	1,502,351	16,172	70,396	354,330	1,452,035	162,534	823,607
民國四年 1915	日本 Japan	61,340	228,815	10,765	50,013	16,600	94,749	161,535	986,821
	朝鮮 Korea	433,084	1,733,877	3,864	11,616	673	3,983	4,140	27,070
	合計 Total	494,424	1,962,692	14,629	61,629	17,273	98,732	165,675	1,013,891
民國五年 1916	日本 Japan	249,471	836,159	7,265	34,758	55,739	287,779	276,549	1,744,098
	朝鮮 Korea	582,438	2,606,819	2,120	5,959	592	2,944	2,906	19,238
	合計 Total	831,909	3,442,978	9,385	40,717	56,331	290,723	279,455	1,763,336
民國六年 1917	日本 Japan	60,952	226,833	15,177	45,698	509,688	2,058,794	492,823	2,998,954
	朝鮮 Korea	531,929	2,127,199	60,733	146,507	7,590	30,304	4,947	31,031
	合計 Total	592,881	2,354,032	75,910	192,205	517,278	2,089,098	497,770	3,029,985
民國七年 1918	日本 Japan	17,917	81,462	5,198	23,708	35,117	184,803	429,870	2,707,713
	朝鮮 Korea	391,245	1,908,310	6,751	17,063	2,628	15,931	7,324	57,825
	合計 Total	409,162	1,989,772	11,949	40,771	37,745	199,834	437,194	2,765,538
民國八年 1919	日本 Japan	8,639	43,050	6,571	25,756	12,108	77,809	158,659	1,002,064
	朝鮮 Korea	158,290	807,173	10,152	28,187	1,542	9,682	6,609	71,250
	合計 Total	166,929	850,223	16,723	53,943	13,650	87,491	165,268	1,073,314
民國九年 1920	日本 Japan	16,301	98,738	8,422	46,525	67,199	351,815	62,115	721,914
	朝鮮 Korea	221,812	1,337,029	4,819	15,875	7,008	36,513	3,547	64,244
	合計 Total	238,113	1,435,837	13,241	62,400	74,207	388,328	65,662	786,158
民國十年 1921	日本 Japan	35,646	285,467	7,607	42,335	18,436	129,444	127,925	1,239,737
	朝鮮 Korea	386,042	2,378,684	2,305	9,862	2,466	12,130	6,880	94,888
	合計 Total	421,688	2,664,151	9,912	52,197	20,902	141,574	134,805	1,334,625
民國十一年 1922	日本 Japan	898,231	4,184,906	9,523	51,995	219,404	1,067,136	78,648	566,564
	朝鮮 Korea	120,244	980,622	1,430	7,603	3,110	21,138	10,823	101,877
	合計 Total	1,018,475	5,165,528	10,953	59,598	222,514	1,088,274	89,471	668,441
民國十二年 1923	日本 Japan	266,538	1,218,304	12,283	71,846	310,030	1,543,105	43,146	361,959
	朝鮮 Korea	78,756	652,741	1,599	7,364	14,380	110,630	63,884	551,857
	合計 Total	345,294	1,871,045	13,882	79,210	324,410	1,653,735	107,030	913,816
民國十三年 1924	日本 Japan	39,364	245,667	19,205	101,214	150,023	688,018	108,345	892,299
	朝鮮 Korea	81,009	566,346	1,005	4,002	71,490	383,124	75,855	632,604
	合計 Total	120,373	812,013	20,210	105,216	221,513	1,071,142	184,200	1,524,903
民國十四年 1925	日本 Japan	436,536	2,376,253	11,612	79,659	945,797	5,042,882	160,931	1,285,354
	朝鮮 Korea	29,673	232,253	3,242	11,557	44,995	259,737	72,400	544,096
	合計 Total	466,209	2,608,506	14,854	91,216	990,792	5,302,619	233,331	1,829,450
民國十五年 1926	日本 Japan	250,661	1,470,880	14,333	89,219	1,567,573	8,714,179	49,493	387,203
	朝鮮 Korea	18,857	167,701	1,903	9,533	57,080	312,759	47,639	370,546
	合計 Total	269,518	1,638,581	16,236	98,752	1,624,653	9,026,938	97,132	757,749
民國十六年 1927	日本 Japan	504,026	3,278,565	14,697	100,275	1,060,599	6,298,714	334,672	2,692,027
	朝鮮 Korea	39,097	284,398	82,623	399,502	53,958	282,599	52,844	420,565
	合計 Total	543,123	3,562,963	97,320	499,777	1,114,557	6,581,223	387,516	3,112,592
民國十七年 1928	日本 Japan	657,787	4,546,616	15,381	110,367	1,734,900	9,330,198	431,780	3,306,032
	朝鮮 Korea	14,968	119,619	1,679	10,415	96,492	495,219	100,075	681,836
	合計 Total	672,755	4,666,235	17,060	120,782	1,831,392	9,825,417	531,855	3,987,868
民國十八年 1929	日本 Japan	93,890	655,166	14,654	125,181	3,205,643	16,776,941	817,639	5,424,314
	朝鮮 Korea	17,965	143,444	1,411	8,892	162,125	912,889	145,604	994,525
	合計 Total	111,855	798,610	16,065	134,073	3,367,768	17,689,830	963,243	6,418,839
民國十九年 1930	日本 Japan	437,348	2,999,121	21,799	176,899	1,612,675	9,666,885	278,106	2,189,502
	朝鮮 Korea	101,920	752,416	36,223	146,107	82,136	504,565	70,282	541,406
	合計 Total	539,268	3,751,537	58,022	323,006	1,694,811	10,171,450	348,388	2,730,908
民國二十年 1931	日本 Japan	814,569	5,051,178	13,340	130,603	2,183,082	12,605,144	177,014	1,342,667
	朝鮮 Korea	4,915	46,363	717	5,564	8,501	58,485	19,093	134,246
	合計 Total	819,484	5,097,541	14,057	136,167	2,191,583	12,663,629	196,107	1,476,913

\* 民元至十二年數字內，包括雜糧粉。 From 1912 to 1923, including flour of other kinds.

† 台灣在內，以下仿此。 Including Formosa. Likewise hereafter.

附表四 由日輸入貨物分品統計表續 民國元年至二十年

TABLE IV. IMPORTS FROM JAPAN BY COMMODITIES, 1912-1931—Continued

A. 飲食物及煙草門 DIVISION A. FOOD, DRINK AND TOBACCO

年次 YEAR	類 Group	食品 FOOD							
	目 Class	糖 Sugar						菜蔬 Vegetables	
	品 Commodity	赤糖 Sugar, Brown		車白糖 Sugar, Refined		冰糖 Sugar, Candy		洋菜 Isinglass, Vegetable	
	量值 Quantity and Value	量 Quantity 担 Piculs	值 Value 海關兩 Hk. Tls.	量 Quantity 担 Piculs	值 Value 海關兩 Hk. Tls.	量 Quantity 担 Piculs	值 Value 海關兩 Hk. Tls.	量 Quantity 担 Piculs	值 Value 海關兩 Hk. Tls.
民國元年 1912	日本 Japan	5,963	25,020	735,683	4,366,645	1,647	12,052	2,843	140,009
	朝鮮 Korea	1,362	5,530	136	777	3	21		
	合計 Total	7,325	30,550	735,819	4,367,422	1,650	12,073	2,843	140,009
民國二年 1913	日本 Japan	35,658	148,228	1,380,207	7,697,961	770	5,608	4,572	224,146
	朝鮮 Korea	2,648	10,747	1	5	139	920		
	合計 Total	38,306	158,975	1,380,208	7,697,966	909	6,528	4,572	224,146
民國三年 1914	日本 Japan	35,293	145,305	1,150,435	5,763,393	237	1,815	4,153	207,606
	朝鮮 Korea	668	2,869	11	94	96	721	45	2,270
	合計 Total	35,961	148,174	1,150,446	5,763,487	333	2,536	4,198	209,876
民國四年 1915	日本 Japan	11,106	49,869	828,155	6,199,956	12,567	103,140	3,746	204,793
	朝鮮 Korea	79	337	304	2,462	50	330	1	63
	合計 Total	11,185	50,206	828,459	6,202,418	12,617	103,470	3,747	204,856
民國五年 1916	日本 Japan	7,144	32,931	1,069,325	9,614,476	29,285	263,267	5,192	298,446
	朝鮮 Korea	131	709	1,012	9,112	126	1,268	35	2,075
	合計 Total	7,275	33,640	1,070,337	9,623,588	29,411	264,535	5,227	300,521
民國六年 1917	日本 Japan	3,451	15,077	1,717,270	16,094,459	46,465	472,873	7,388	596,649
	朝鮮 Korea	100	517			235	2,354	4	324
	合計 Total	3,551	15,594	1,717,270	16,094,459	46,700	475,227	7,392	596,973
民國七年 1918	日本 Japan	17,999	74,939	1,923,497	16,550,871	62,312	547,891	2,007	152,474
	朝鮮 Korea	157	874	6	71	232	3,009	34	1,067
	合計 Total	18,156	74,913	1,923,503	16,550,942	62,544	550,900	2,041	153,541
民國八年 1919	日本 Japan	606	3,326	1,133,954	8,503,616	62,197	585,756	4,580	374,449
	朝鮮 Korea	137	617	59	814	266	4,398	86	4,469
	合計 Total	743	3,943	1,134,013	8,504,430	62,463	590,154	4,666	378,918
民國九年 1920	日本 Japan	419	3,352	575,104	5,701,798	25,329	312,114	4,374	302,206
	朝鮮 Korea	14	112			428	9,848	12	647
	合計 Total	433	3,464	575,104	5,701,798	25,757	321,962	4,386	302,853
民國十年 1921	日本 Japan	7,462	39,849	767,520	7,632,533	35,252	478,786	3,696	284,831
	朝鮮 Korea	53	458			313	4,859	42	2,338
	合計 Total	7,515	40,307	767,520	7,632,533	35,565	483,645	3,738	287,169
民國十一年 1922	日本 Japan	21,711	136,610	1,529,463	12,767,400	44,052	443,016	2,060	180,912
	朝鮮 Korea	377	4,017	47,606	427,494	132	1,953		
	合計 Total	22,088	140,627	1,577,069	13,194,894	44,184	444,969	2,060	180,912
民國十二年 1923	日本 Japan	7,038	42,068	1,139,763	9,552,117	19,925	232,354	2,304	229,224
	朝鮮 Korea	184	1,970	15,356	129,551	212	3,360	31	4,945
	合計 Total	7,222	44,038	1,155,119	9,681,668	20,137	235,714	2,335	234,169
民國十三年 1924	日本 Japan	116,366	793,113	2,066,622	17,404,119	53,136	648,063	3,004	317,298
	朝鮮 Korea	208	1,749	92,654	767,629	1,777	18,673	14	1,403
	合計 Total	116,574	794,862	2,159,276	18,171,748	54,913	666,736	3,018	318,701
民國十四年 1925	日本 Japan	72,380	452,424	2,508,981	19,962,987	70,068	721,168	2,422	264,550
	朝鮮 Korea	212	1,292	85,380	606,407	82	2,033	12	1,248
	合計 Total	72,592	453,716	2,594,361	20,569,394	70,150	723,201	2,434	265,798
民國十五年 1926	日本 Japan	25,748	145,243	2,884,315	20,325,530	77,671	777,683	3,581	415,697
	朝鮮 Korea	256	1,353	128,760	1,016,368	128	3,051	15	1,592
	合計 Total	26,004	146,596	3,013,075	21,341,898	77,799	780,734	3,596	417,289
民國十六年 1927	日本 Japan	16,810	107,988	2,252,718	17,580,897	72,684	732,760	1,601	185,314
	朝鮮 Korea	368	2,554	200,003	1,640,619	295	4,988	7	775
	合計 Total	17,178	110,542	2,452,721	19,221,516	72,979	737,748	1,608	186,089
民國十七年 1928	日本 Japan	55,078	331,706	2,997,212	22,548,588	60,228	531,239	2,069	253,416
	朝鮮 Korea	2,116	10,230	264,921	1,827,565	448	9,807	17	2,295
	合計 Total	57,194	341,936	3,262,133	24,376,153	60,676	541,046	2,086	255,711
民國十八年 1929	日本 Japan	19,437	103,709	2,010,835	13,316,077	46,848	417,275	1,787	231,462
	朝鮮 Korea	56	308	262,377	1,814,461	409	8,188	9	974
	合計 Total	19,493	104,017	2,273,212	15,130,538	47,257	425,463	1,796	232,436
民國十九年 1930	日本 Japan	2,556	17,069	2,841,642	18,712,759	41,796	396,352	1,603	265,357
	朝鮮 Korea	64	396	267,445	2,093,119	193	3,825	12	1,994
	合計 Total	2,620	17,465	3,109,087	20,805,878	41,989	400,177	1,615	267,351
民國二十年 1931	日本 Japan	167,883	1,054,946	2,428,441	17,390,279	26,947	264,236	1,239	279,252
	朝鮮 Korea	8	65	243,148	2,398,257			4	427
	合計 Total	167,891	1,055,011	2,671,589	19,788,536	26,947	264,236	1,243	279,679

附表四 由日輸入貨物分品統計表續 民國元年至二十年

TABLE IV. IMPORTS FROM JAPAN BY COMMODITIES, 1912-1931—Continued

A. 飲食物及煙草門 DIVISION A. FOOD, DRINK AND TOBACCO

年次 YEAR	類 Group	食品 FOOD								
		目 Class	菜蔬 Vegetables				百果 Fruits			
			海菜 海帶 石花茶 Agar-agar & Seaweed		乾菜蔬 鮮菜蔬* Vegetables, Dried & Fresh		橘子† Oranges, Fresh		蘋果† Apples, Fresh	
			量 Quantity	值 Value	量 Quantity	值 Value	量 Quantity	值 Value	量 Quantity	值 Value
品 Commodity	担 Piculs	海關兩 Hk. Tls.	担 Piculs	海關兩 Hk. Tls.	担 Piculs	海關兩 Hk. Tls.	担 Piculs	海關兩 Hk. Tls.		
民國元年 1912	日本 Japan	573,900	1,481,085	40,078	113,950					
	朝鮮 Korea	294	784	502	1,099					
	合計 Total	574,194	1,481,869	40,580	115,049					
民國二年 1913	日本 Japan	539,432	1,436,267	34,960	100,763					
	朝鮮 Korea	10,872	30,955	724	1,339					
	合計 Total	550,304	1,467,222	35,684	102,102					
民國三年 1914	日本 Japan	559,274	1,495,013	26,389	87,429					
	朝鮮 Korea	173	585	851	1,030					
	合計 Total	559,447	1,495,598	27,240	88,459					
民國四年 1915	日本 Japan	547,747	1,484,611	43,571	128,436					
	朝鮮 Korea	294	1,101	1,097	1,690					
	合計 Total	548,041	1,485,712	44,668	130,126					
民國五年 1916	日本 Japan	527,383	1,409,850	49,877	128,375					
	朝鮮 Korea	305	945	770	2,043					
	合計 Total	527,688	1,410,795	50,647	130,418					
民國六年 1917	日本 Japan	456,973	1,221,523	54,374	162,586					
	朝鮮 Korea	501	1,259	1,762	2,908					
	合計 Total	457,474	1,222,782	56,136	165,494					
民國七年 1918	日本 Japan	713,746	1,914,753	47,935	148,129					
	朝鮮 Korea	1,263	4,874	2,681	8,101					
	合計 Total	715,009	1,919,627	50,616	156,230					
民國八年 1919	日本 Japan	354,686	942,831	57,655	153,562					
	朝鮮 Korea	3,869	13,643	1,803	5,683					
	合計 Total	358,555	956,474	59,458	159,245					
民國九年 1920	日本 Japan	459,769	1,331,241	70,810	201,030					
	朝鮮 Korea	1,018	4,229	2,806	10,620					
	合計 Total	460,787	1,335,470	73,616	211,650					
民國十年 1921	日本 Japan	403,225	1,316,031	60,593	330,955					
	朝鮮 Korea	1,037	5,430	1,539	9,675					
	合計 Total	404,262	1,321,461	62,132	340,630					
民國十一年 1922	日本 Japan	525,906	1,823,145	57,086	314,813					
	朝鮮 Korea	2,987	13,019	534	4,539					
	合計 Total	528,893	1,836,164	57,620	319,352					
民國十二年 1923	日本 Japan	570,876	2,579,234	66,742	294,804					
	朝鮮 Korea	5,088	25,926	2,676	11,278					
	合計 Total	576,864	2,605,160	69,418	306,082					
民國十三年 1924	日本 Japan	490,422	2,425,335	48,434	200,321	126,971	646,232	1,511	13,546	
	朝鮮 Korea	2,915	16,006	2,625	8,325	4,136	33,554	17,888	189,438	
	合計 Total	493,337	2,441,341	51,059	208,646	131,107	679,786	19,399	202,984	
民國十四年 1925	日本 Japan	451,303	2,177,947	63,824	287,538	180,271	912,675	5,380	38,338	
	朝鮮 Korea	2,535	15,007	1,701	19,317	5,736	50,359	21,977	177,628	
	合計 Total	453,838	2,192,954	65,525	306,855	186,007	963,034	27,357	215,966	
民國十五年 1926	日本 Japan	669,146	3,240,386	72,586	331,129	262,678	1,321,051	9,928	74,431	
	朝鮮 Korea	6,606	27,983	5,769	20,086	3,773	35,373	38,010	370,517	
	合計 Total	675,752	3,268,369	78,355	351,215	266,451	1,356,424	47,938	444,948	
民國十六年 1927	日本 Japan	421,178	1,981,415	103,009	391,101	203,393	1,137,552	10,071	69,748	
	朝鮮 Korea	2,287	16,371	2,513	14,651	4,442	41,603	33,205	330,789	
	合計 Total	423,465	1,997,786	105,522	405,752	207,835	1,179,155	43,276	400,537	
民國十七年 1928	日本 Japan	382,136	1,754,521	113,415	452,903	189,054	1,027,034	20,081	125,030	
	朝鮮 Korea	3,001	19,425	4,084	26,603	5,301	49,000	43,312	338,345	
	合計 Total	385,137	1,773,946	117,499	479,506	194,355	1,076,034	63,393	463,375	
民國十八年 1929	日本 Japan	662,472	3,326,924	103,043	419,270	254,470	1,324,294	18,550	113,678	
	朝鮮 Korea	2,503	18,246	4,386	21,724	2,998	28,798	62,492	556,718	
	合計 Total	664,975	3,345,170	107,429	440,994	257,468	1,353,092	81,042	670,396	
民國十九年 1930	日本 Japan	527,558	2,603,620	108,803	538,461	155,282	847,155	12,334	102,893	
	朝鮮 Korea	873	7,157	1,548	16,498	2,016	23,214	21,259	201,275	
	合計 Total	528,431	2,610,777	110,351	554,959	157,298	870,369	33,593	304,168	
民國二十年 1931	日本 Japan	315,468	1,955,695	103,224	571,078	96,673	611,584	11,068	74,239	
	朝鮮 Korea	2,153	26,074	1,366	13,214	850	11,705	12,660	124,355	
	合計 Total	317,621	1,981,769	104,590	584,292	97,523	623,289	23,728	198,594	

\* 自民五起甜薯在內。 From 1916 including sweet potatoes.

† 民元至十二年量值，包括於鮮果內。 From 1912 to 1923 included in fresh fruits.



附表四 由日輸入貨物分品統計表續 民國元年至二十年

TABLE IV. IMPORTS FROM JAPAN BY COMMODITIES, 1912-1931—Continued

A. 飲食物及煙草門

DIVISION A. FOOD, DRINK AND TOBACCO

年次 YEAR	類 Group	食 品 FOOD							
	目 Class	魚 介 Fish and Fishery Products							
	品 Commodity	海 參 Bicho de Mar		江瑤柱(干貝)† Compoiy		魚 翅† Sharks' Fins		魷魚墨魚† Fish, Cuttle	
	量 值 Quantity and Value	量Quantity 担 Piculs	值 Value 海關兩 Hk. Tls.	量Quantity 担 Piculs	值 Value 海關兩 Hk. Tls.	量Quantity 担 Piculs	值 Value 海關兩 Hk. Tls.	量Quantity 担 Piculs	值 Value 海關兩 Hk. Tls.
民國元年 1912	日本 Japan	8,656	341,845						
	朝鮮 Korea	1,845	68,849						
	合計 Total	10,501	410,694						
民國二年 1913	日本 Japan	8,846	352,920						
	朝鮮 Korea	1,669	62,334						
	合計 Total	10,515	415,254						
民國三年 1914	日本 Japan	10,452	429,195						
	朝鮮 Korea	1,760	66,336						
	合計 Total	12,212	495,531						
民國四年 1915	日本 Japan	10,880	451,839						
	朝鮮 Korea	1,629	59,786						
	合計 Total	12,509	511,625						
民國五年 1916	日本 Japan	12,682	518,134						
	朝鮮 Korea	1,988	76,523						
	合計 Total	14,670	594,657						
民國六年 1917	日本 Japan	10,168	408,831						
	朝鮮 Korea	2,301	82,129						
	合計 Total	12,469	490,960						
民國七年 1918	日本 Japan	11,019	562,562						
	朝鮮 Korea	2,158	84,155						
	合計 Total	13,177	646,717						
民國八年 1919	日本 Japan	9,893	457,006						
	朝鮮 Korea	1,988	72,210						
	合計 Total	11,881	529,216						
民國九年 1920	日本 Japan	9,420	575,773						
	朝鮮 Korea	2,152	91,985						
	合計 Total	11,572	667,758						
民國十年 1921	日本 Japan	9,344	660,668						
	朝鮮 Korea	2,023	98,803						
	合計 Total	11,367	768,471						
民國十一年 1922	日本 Japan	8,690	649,298						
	朝鮮 Korea	1,520	78,257						
	合計 Total	10,210	727,555						
民國十二年 1923	日本 Japan	8,315	643,222						
	朝鮮 Korea	2,239	146,569						
	合計 Total	10,554	789,791						
民國十三年 1924	日本 Japan	10,266	802,966	8,821	658,235	3,621	292,908	55,869	1,537,325
	朝鮮 Korea	3,175	212,371	415	13,884	25	2,935	92	2,256
	合計 Total	13,441	1,015,337	9,236	672,119	3,646	295,843	55,961	1,539,581
民國十四年 1925	日本 Japan	9,883	759,342	11,828	900,391	4,984	377,683	83,345	2,619,555
	朝鮮 Korea	2,376	145,907	832	25,424	67	6,011	236	5,457
	合計 Total	12,259	905,249	12,660	925,815	5,051	383,694	83,581	2,625,012
民國十五年 1926	日本 Japan	9,658	745,332	17,219	1,434,706	7,828	448,820	124,196	3,660,142
	朝鮮 Korea	2,129	140,192	381	21,018	14	1,447	324	6,376
	合計 Total	11,787	885,524	17,600	1,455,724	7,842	450,267	124,520	3,666,518
民國十六年 1927	日本 Japan	9,645	728,665	14,159	1,103,150	4,040	350,313	43,656	1,339,533
	朝鮮 Korea	1,933	121,106	809	41,816	216	20,640	80	1,889
	合計 Total	11,578	849,771	14,968	1,144,966	4,256	370,953	43,736	1,341,422
民國十七年 1928	日本 Japan	10,817	805,497	7,988	596,243	2,845	334,993	16,920	519,126
	朝鮮 Korea	1,691	130,563	2,596	146,611	138	12,946	150	4,858
	合計 Total	12,508	936,060	10,584	742,854	2,983	347,949	17,070	523,984
民國十八年 1929	日本 Japan	11,858	864,956	11,699	961,300	3,448	250,868	28,669	977,006
	朝鮮 Korea	1,775	155,927	989	64,921	128	12,201	19	653
	合計 Total	13,633	1,020,883	12,688	1,026,221	3,576	263,069	28,688	977,659
民國十九年 1930	日本 Japan	9,604	761,376	7,935	748,626	3,013	210,568	19,830	666,559
	朝鮮 Korea	1,109	99,141	540	42,763	144	13,400	24	755
	合計 Total	10,713	860,517	8,475	791,389	3,157	223,968	19,854	667,314
民國二十年 1931	日本 Japan	8,301	850,137	3,776	491,843	2,395	214,100	8,860	421,779
	朝鮮 Korea	878	96,739	572	51,296	79	9,643	8	380
	合計 Total	9,179	946,876	4,348	543,139	2,474	223,743	8,868	422,159

† 民國至十二年量值，包括於魚介海味內。 From 1912 to 1923 included in fish and fishery products.

附表四 由日輸入貨物分品統計表續 民國元年至二十年

TABLE IV. IMPORTS FROM JAPAN BY COMMODITIES, 1912-1931—Continued

A. 飲食物及煙草門

DIVISION A. FOOD, DRINK AND TOBACCO

年次 YEAR	類 Group	食 品 FOOD							
	目 Class	魚 介 Fish and Fishery Products					其他食品 Other Foodstuffs		
	品 Commodity	鮑魚† Awabi		散裝蝦乾蝦米† Prawns and Shrimps, Dried, in Bulk		鹹青鱗魚† Fish, Herring, Salt		醬 油 Soy	
	量 值 Quantity and Value	量Quantity 担 Piculs	值 Value 海關兩 Hk. Tls.	量Quantity 担 Piculs	值 Value 海關兩 Hk. Tls.	量Quantity 担 Piculs	值 Value 海關兩 Hk. Tls.	量 Quantity 担 Piculs	值 Value 海關兩 Hk. Tls.
民國元年 1912	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total								
民國二年 1913	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total						20,595	115,666	
民國三年 1914	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total						2,637	13,612	
民國四年 1915	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total						23,232	129,278	
民國五年 1916	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total						22,763	123,292	
民國六年 1917	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total						3,759	18,941	
民國七年 1918	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total						26,522	142,233	
民國八年 1919	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total						23,011	116,793	
民國九年 1920	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total						4,343	21,270	
民國十年 1921	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total						27,354	138,063	
民國十一年 1922	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total						27,535	140,025	
民國十二年 1923	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total						5,027	25,725	
民國十三年 1924	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	7,502	238,165	5,568	216,129	82,510	300,239	176,769	
民國十四年 1925	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	87	2,756	427	10,264	15,369	58,819	67,016	
民國十五年 1926	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	6,056	213,213	4,185	198,581	74,353	293,668	243,785	
民國十六年 1927	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	385	13,931	827	16,891	29,760	130,087	48,877	
民國十七年 1928	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	6,441	227,144	5,012	215,472	104,113	423,755	259,988	
民國十八年 1929	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	8,068	298,519	5,602	287,623	124,393	539,178	260,521	
民國十九年 1930	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	1,344	53,559	626	18,550	36,805	169,884	65,371	
民國二十年 1931	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	9,412	352,078	6,228	306,173	161,198	709,062	325,892	
	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	6,430	234,952	4,079	200,382	86,921	378,512	29,018	304,044
	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	2,451	99,062	938	48,665	28,288	141,126	5,044	56,092
	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	8,881	334,014	5,017	249,047	115,209	519,638	34,062	360,136
	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	5,373	201,374	2,142	108,851	70,583	292,405	28,741	306,180
	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	964	38,665	1,572	66,677	21,542	109,179	5,765	61,622
	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	6,337	240,039	3,714	175,528	92,125	401,584	34,506	367,802
	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	5,967	229,268	4,204	240,346	63,565	276,092	27,712	314,885
	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	1,912	77,076	1,975	109,192	32,373	148,506	4,166	45,088
	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	7,879	306,344	6,179	349,538	95,938	424,598	31,878	359,973
	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	4,744	201,829	3,392	197,427	47,575	224,523	32,135	453,026
	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	2,199	101,836	2,607	140,334	30,515	142,430	3,163	41,857
	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	6,943	303,665	5,999	337,761	78,090	366,953	35,298	494,883
	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	3,084	169,749	827	56,649	25,054	171,925	30,340	466,051
	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	751	43,067	1,510	92,047	15,402	116,908	1,782	20,961
	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	3,835	212,816	2,337	148,696	40,456	288,833	32,122	487,012

† 民國至十二年量值，包括於魚介海味內。 From 1912 to 1923 included in fish and fishery products.

附表四 由日輸入貨物分品統計表續 民國元年至二十年

TABLE IV. IMPORTS FROM JAPAN BY COMMODITIES, 1912-1931—Continued

A. 飲食物及煙草門 DIVISION A. FOOD, DRINK AND TOBACCO

年次 YEAR	類 Group	飲料 DRINKS							
	目 Class	茶 Tea		酒 Wine					
	品 Commodity	茶 Tea		裝瓶日本清酒‡ Saké, in Bottles		裝桶日本清酒‡ Saké, in Barrels		蘋果汁酒及其他果汁酒‡ Cider and Similar Liquors made of Fruits and Berries	
	量 值 Quantity and Value	量Quantity 担 Piculs	值 Value 海關兩 Hk. Tls.	量Quantity 十二日本升 12 Sho	值 Value 海關兩 Hk. Tls.	量Quantity 担 Piculs	值 Value 海關兩 Hk. Tls.	量 Quantity 打 Doz. qts.	值 Value 海關兩 Hk. Tls.
民國元年 1912	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	34,211 27 34,238	1,033,618 575 1,034,193						
民國二年 1913	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	30,208 12 30,220	568,858 317 569,175						
民國三年 1914	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	23,775 2 23,777	464,324 57 464,381						
民國四年 1915	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	12,983 1 12,984	262,561 37 262,598						
民國五年 1916	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	19,162 19 19,181	400,350 728 401,078						
民國六年 1917	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	27,801 8 27,809	505,395 74 505,379						
民國七年 1918	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	14,794 4 14,798	216,015 86 216,095						
民國八年 1919	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	12,576 14 12,590	150,054 270 150,324						
民國九年 1920	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	11,025 4 11,029	169,431 92 169,523						
民國十年 1921	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	6,337 35 6,372	168,727 1,499 170,226						
民國十一年 1922	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	5,521 30 5,551	162,216 1,444 163,660						
民國十二年 1923	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	4,332 235 4,567	124,198 4,462 128,660						
民國十三年 1924	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	7,824 132 7,956	161,502 4,546 166,048	13,845 990 14,835	122,976 8,848 131,824	49,413 5,220 54,633	1,018,360 96,549 1,114,909	268,837 7,578 276,415	444,675 20,676 465,351
民國十四年 1925	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	17,807 30 17,837	242,387 1,137 243,524	13,275 486 13,761	125,222 4,154 129,376	46,836 4,196 51,032	928,138 78,922 1,007,060	180,224 4,516 184,740	335,612 10,536 346,148
民國十五年 1926	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	11,876 82 11,958	231,245 3,866 235,111	14,955 615 15,570	176,329 5,911 182,240	49,380 3,329 52,709	1,201,826 79,998 1,281,824	240,428 6,981 247,409	495,378 16,091 511,469
民國十六年 1927	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	10,479 63 10,542	286,228 2,679 288,907	16,258 459 16,717	180,913 5,420 186,333	42,371 3,038 45,409	1,126,338 74,622 1,200,960	387,889 7,856 395,745	842,736 22,000 864,736
民國十七年 1928	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	6,385 97 6,482	174,415 4,277 178,692	22,438 707 23,145	242,490 7,108 249,598	49,035 4,033 53,068	1,174,230 95,679 1,269,909	496,042 10,064 506,106	1,043,785 28,962 1,072,747
民國十八年 1929	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	6,898 49 6,947	222,264 2,541 224,805	23,980 2,020 26,000	287,840 12,051 299,891	33,348 3,287 36,635	935,904 77,766 1,013,670	450,311 7,495 457,806	979,765 19,241 999,006
民國十九年 1930	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	6,618 26 6,644	257,298 1,711 259,009	26,731 946 27,677	469,890 15,106 484,996	31,446 2,684 34,130	1,242,068 90,428 1,332,496	402,898 5,234 408,132	1,228,640 19,695 1,248,335
民國二十年 1931	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	11,613 27 11,640	347,442 1,500 348,942	17,806 257 18,063	374,214 4,454 378,668	26,419 1,330 27,749	1,203,923 56,305 1,260,228	329,858 — 329,858	1,067,624 — 1,067,624

‡ 民元至十二年量值，包括於未列名酒，啤酒，燒酒內。From 1912 to 1923 included in wines, beer and spirits, not otherwise recorded.

附表四 由日輸入貨物分品統計表續 民國元年至二十年

TABLE IV. IMPORTS FROM JAPAN BY COMMODITIES, 1912-1931—Continued

A. 飲食物及煙草門 DIVISION A. FOOD, DRINK & TOBACCO B. 原料及半製造品門 DIVISION B. RAW MATERIALS & SEMI-MANUFACTURED GOODS

年次 YEAR	類 Group	煙草 TOBACCO				紡織原料 TEXTILE			
	目 Class					棉花 Cotton			
	品 Commodity	紙煙 Cigarettes		菸葉 菸絲 Tobacco, Leaf and Prepared		棉花 Cotton, Raw		棉胎 Cotton, Wadding	
	量 值 Quantity and Value	量Quantity 千枝 Mille	值 Value 海關兩 Hk. Tls.	量Quantity 担 Piculs	值 Value 海關兩 Hk. Tls.	量Quantity 担 Piculs	值 Value 海關兩 Hk. Tls.	量Quantity 担 Piculs	值 Value 海關兩 Hk. Tls.
民國元年 1912	日本 Japan	232,685	436,383		109,709	14,063	304,988		
	朝鮮 Korea	46,104	86,279		19,024	730	17,853		
	合計 Total	278,789	522,662		128,733	14,793	322,841		
民國二年 1913	日本 Japan	265,332	501,409		339,000	15,214	363,417	2,949	59,639
	朝鮮 Korea	53,747	100,352		26,352			1,649	46,792
	合計 Total	319,079	601,761		365,352	15,214	363,417	4,598	106,431
民國三年 1914	日本 Japan	207,058	413,305		93,742	20,882	519,904	4,151	84,194
	朝鮮 Korea	127,798	274,568		57,741	18	224	1,117	30,274
	合計 Total	334,856	687,873		151,483	20,900	520,128	5,268	114,468
民國四年 1915	日本 Japan	124,900	278,422		111,868	24,357	561,647	3,847	77,978
	朝鮮 Korea	106,879	236,659		23,571	2	16	1,435	44,763
	合計 Total	231,779	515,081		135,439	24,359	561,663	5,282	122,741
民國五年 1916	日本 Japan	353,789	1,415,484		192,146	47,384	909,328	11,292	200,856
	朝鮮 Korea	297,946	838,348		63,050	13	44	1,635	42,205
	合計 Total	651,735	2,253,832		255,196	47,397	909,372	12,927	243,061
民國六年 1917	日本 Japan	778,263	3,113,463		455,495	179,528	3,852,190	5,942	137,619
	朝鮮 Korea	381,798	1,261,505		194,261	75	703	1,600	45,896
	合計 Total	1,160,061	4,374,968		649,756	179,603	3,852,893	7,542	183,515
民國七年 1918	日本 Japan	1,386,348	3,460,093		1,206,078	128,222	4,299,131	5,402	133,430
	朝鮮 Korea	651,854	1,053,252		233,754	200	834	2,502	76,214
	合計 Total	2,038,202	4,513,345		1,439,832	128,422	4,299,965	7,904	209,644
民國八年 1919	日本 Japan	380,004	992,100		387,858	75,029	2,052,320	6,735	192,444
	朝鮮 Korea	557,225	905,617		307,009	545	4,830	2,909	97,995
	合計 Total	937,229	1,897,717		694,867	75,574	2,057,150	9,644	290,439
民國九年 1920	日本 Japan	95,645	88,041		446,946	161,978	4,475,801	5,757	167,270
	朝鮮 Korea	268,863	368,845		546,752	391	1,962	1,515	55,802
	合計 Total	364,508	456,886		993,698	162,369	4,477,763	7,272	223,072
民國十年 1921	日本 Japan	12,852	23,287		205,967	141,754	3,477,032	3,144	111,108
	朝鮮 Korea	87,189	279,483		227,839	78	743	3,000	118,646
	合計 Total	100,041	302,770		433,806	141,832	3,477,775	6,144	229,754
民國十一年 1922	日本 Japan	52,508	128,963		289,050	302,895	8,240,264	2,188	71,716
	朝鮮 Korea	47,024	73,445		256,992	143	1,234	3,547	141,798
	合計 Total	99,532	202,408		546,042	303,038	8,241,498	5,735	213,514
民國十二年 1923	日本 Japan	43,820	118,461		378,447	386,398	13,341,732	3,283	110,444
	朝鮮 Korea	80,692	210,642		600,254	596	3,153	3,364	134,464
	合計 Total	124,512	329,103		978,701	386,994	13,344,885	6,647	244,908
民國十三年 1924	日本 Japan	74,821	192,502	29,355	591,901	426,541	16,512,128	3,161	89,110
	朝鮮 Korea	98,628	216,035	6,908	148,932			2,936	116,513
	合計 Total	173,449	408,537	36,263	740,833	426,541	16,512,128	6,097	205,623
民國十四年 1925	日本 Japan	67,697	182,125	21,398	429,012	638,705	24,739,150	4,859	137,877
	朝鮮 Korea	98,475	242,882	5,567	74,826	1,244	43,294	3,972	158,757
	合計 Total	166,172	425,007	26,965	503,838	639,949	24,773,444	8,831	296,634
民國十五年 1926	日本 Japan	16,403	40,406	16,773	338,174	733,964	25,554,736	3,054	113,759
	朝鮮 Korea	161,726	401,464	2,351	40,727	83	2,195	5,252	208,501
	合計 Total	178,129	441,870	19,124	378,901	734,047	25,556,931	8,306	322,260
民國十六年 1927	日本 Japan	34,447	64,254	81,981	1,226,025	805,601	27,593,603	4,770	144,779
	朝鮮 Korea	109,171	262,974	1,923	49,194	232	6,338	6,408	256,175
	合計 Total	143,618	327,228	83,904	1,275,219	805,833	27,599,941	11,178	400,954
民國十七年 1928	日本 Japan	64,430	89,189	29,796	735,826	447,735	16,832,750	6,040	161,378
	朝鮮 Korea	139,605	336,662	121	4,617	1,276	44,243	5,437	207,430
	合計 Total	204,035	425,851	29,917	740,443	449,011	16,876,993	11,477	368,808
民國十八年 1929	日本 Japan	90,879	79,196	20,036	391,526	366,302	14,275,012	2,563	72,350
	朝鮮 Korea	36,775	81,696	4,181	61,474	3,719	139,167	2,683	108,915
	合計 Total	127,654	160,892	24,217	453,000	370,021	14,414,179	5,246	179,265
民國十九年 1930	日本 Japan	78,581	197,311	15,924	460,459	350,591	13,525,596	1,309	51,071
	朝鮮 Korea	9,213	34,517	1,702	60,016	488	21,119	2,241	96,501
	合計 Total	87,794	231,828	17,626	520,475	351,079	13,546,715	3,550	147,572
民國二十年 1931	日本 Japan	22,913	64,304	27,581	776,835	247,069	10,518,373	3,669	189,306
	朝鮮 Korea			185	1,696	346	8,929	2	63
	合計 Total	22,913	64,304	27,766	778,531	247,415	10,527,302	3,671	189,369

附表四 由日輸入貨物分品統計表續 民國元年至二十年

TABLE IV. IMPORTS FROM JAPAN BY COMMODITIES, 1912-1931—Continued

B. 原料及半製造品門 DIVISION B. RAW MATERIALS AND SEMI-MANUFACTURED GOODS

年次 YEAR	類 Group	燃料 FUEL				木料 WOOD & TIMBER			
	目 Class	固體燃料 Fuel, Solid		液體燃料 Fuel, Liquid					
	品 Commodity	煤* Coal		煤油 Oil, Kerosene		重木材 Hardwood			
	量 值 Quantity and Value	量Quantity Tons	担 Value 海關兩 Hk. Tls.	量Quantity 加倫 Gallons	值 Value 海關兩 Hk. Tls.	量Quantity 加倫 Gallons	值 Value 海關兩 Hk. Tls.	量Quantity	值 Value 海關兩 Hk. Tls.
民國元年 1912	日本 Japan	1,200,224	6,050,421	188,570	38,385				302,305
	朝鮮 Korea	621	3,044	131,995	19,522				11
	合計 Total	1,200,845	6,053,465	320,565	57,907				302,316
民國二年 1913	日本 Japan	1,268,365	6,339,464	729,545	148,698	33,275	16,503		417,930
	朝鮮 Korea	206	1,180	166,900	22,260	10	7		1,501
	合計 Total	1,268,571	6,340,644	896,445	170,958	33,285	16,510		419,431
民國三年 1914	日本 Japan	1,216,385	6,129,990	1,164,220	241,216	7,303	3,352		763,946
	朝鮮 Korea	23	154	122,175	21,306	1,918	972		417
	合計 Total	1,216,408	6,130,144	1,286,395	262,522	9,221	4,324		764,363
民國四年 1915	日本 Japan	978,414	5,819,306	9,667,941	1,525,573	99,501	45,143		240,223
	朝鮮 Korea	44	352	129,545	29,513	6,610	3,235		10
	合計 Total	978,458	5,819,658	9,797,486	1,555,086	106,111	48,378		240,233
民國五年 1916	日本 Japan	1,102,007	6,684,524	5,975,460	1,442,084	426,458	191,095		139,507
	朝鮮 Korea	24	142	185,185	48,436	85,148	38,288		838
	合計 Total	1,102,031	6,684,666	6,160,645	1,490,520	511,606	229,383		140,345
民國六年 1917	日本 Japan	1,141,195	11,679,539	5,876,657	1,443,103	939,099	418,188		662,629
	朝鮮 Korea	400	2,194	306,551	75,772	36,212	21,242		1,906
	合計 Total	1,141,595	11,681,733	6,183,208	1,518,875	975,311	439,430		664,535
民國七年 1918	日本 Japan	846,911	9,878,554	2,221,035	635,818	616,568	253,508		1,209,945
	朝鮮 Korea	2,069	10,877	170,346	75,787	890	381		3,492
	合計 Total	848,980	9,889,431	2,391,381	711,605	617,458	253,889		1,213,437
民國八年 1919	日本 Japan	844,682	8,715,442	1,276,840	451,135	237,953	116,563		790,155
	朝鮮 Korea	1,324	12,328	143,639	71,133	1,442	1,090		2,254
	合計 Total	846,006	8,727,770	1,420,479	522,268	239,395	117,653		792,409
民國九年 1920	日本 Japan	904,372	9,999,597	902,165	308,988	109,493	65,918		1,020,387
	朝鮮 Korea	2,495	25,304	115,052	77,384	70	65		4,314
	合計 Total	906,867	10,024,901	1,017,217	386,372	109,563	65,983		1,024,701
民國十年 1921	日本 Japan	881,114	8,998,021	771,365	373,403	542,369	351,769		1,071,310
	朝鮮 Korea	1,628	15,356	91,172	48,701	1,792	2,074		2,714
	合計 Total	882,742	9,013,377	862,537	422,104	544,161	353,843		1,074,024
民國十一年 1922	日本 Japan	675,201	6,346,962	478,100	214,642	780,336	354,542		818,609
	朝鮮 Korea	1,769	16,290	168,516	89,643	76,689	84,152		156
	合計 Total	676,970	6,363,252	646,616	304,285	857,025	438,694		818,765
民國十二年 1923	日本 Japan	832,380	8,279,280	1,227,510	436,334	1,031,303	545,296		795,348
	朝鮮 Korea	2,585	25,717	261,237	124,260	50,709	25,732		7,451
	合計 Total	834,965	8,304,997	1,488,747	560,594	1,082,012	571,028		802,799
民國十三年 1924	日本 Japan	1,152,609	10,859,990	769,860	248,726	1,773,985	806,907		868,869
	朝鮮 Korea	4,377	37,951	278,405	124,474	107,939	55,507		4,018
	合計 Total	1,156,986	10,897,941	1,048,265	373,200	1,881,924	862,474		872,887
民國十四年 1925	日本 Japan	2,239,882	21,172,256	2,389,624	677,999	2,184,751	1,074,475		772,733
	朝鮮 Korea	2,755	24,660	322,255	129,198	109,160	55,935		10,323
	合計 Total	2,242,637	21,196,916	2,711,879	807,197	2,293,911	1,129,510		783,056
民國十五年 1926	日本 Japan	2,355,191	21,977,186	853,890	264,682	2,039,533	1,072,650		732,419
	朝鮮 Korea	1,481	15,815	312,541	128,497	53,996	27,624		789
	合計 Total	2,356,672	21,993,001	1,166,431	393,179	2,093,529	1,100,274		733,208
民國十六年 1927	日本 Japan	1,602,636	15,297,211	1,727,830	545,910	2,092,064	1,176,094		813,231
	朝鮮 Korea	770	9,143	324,260	148,666	31,072	16,705		996
	合計 Total	1,603,406	15,306,354	2,052,090	694,576	2,123,136	1,192,799		814,227
民國十七年 1928	日本 Japan	1,494,136	13,656,160	1,197,840	360,509	2,476,512	1,278,172		686,611
	朝鮮 Korea	3,410	24,847	356,450	169,114	22,305	12,260		11,404
	合計 Total	1,497,546	13,681,007	1,554,290	529,623	2,498,817	1,290,432		698,015
民國十八年 1929	日本 Japan	1,320,973	10,380,791	725,439	220,471	3,115,972	1,518,446		806,230
	朝鮮 Korea	547	5,908	227,815	126,331	63,825	43,545		12,665
	合計 Total	1,320,620	10,386,699	953,254	346,802	3,179,797	1,561,991		818,895
民國十九年 1930	日本 Japan	1,318,659	13,214,491	1,564,064	623,820	2,245,389	1,405,550		877,590
	朝鮮 Korea	365	5,163	166,209	100,380	23,492	14,827		14,911
	合計 Total	1,319,024	13,219,654	1,731,173	724,200	2,268,881	1,420,377		892,501
民國二十年 1931	日本 Japan	947,184	11,229,397	1,012,732	427,197	638,264	483,928		1,059,119
	朝鮮 Korea	461	5,663	20	11		15,968		15,968
	合計 Total	947,645	11,235,060	1,012,752	427,208	638,264	483,928		1,075,087

\* 焦炭, 焦煤不在內。 Not including coke.

附表四 由日輸入貨物分品統計表續 民國元年至二十年

TABLE IV. IMPORTS FROM JAPAN BY COMMODITIES, 1912-1931—Continued

B. 原料及半製造品門 DIVISION B. RAW MATERIALS AND SEMI-MANUFACTURED GOODS

年次 YEAR	類 Group	木料 WOOD & TIMBER		原皮及革 SKIN & HIDES		種子及油 SEEDS & OILS		雜類 OTHER KINDS	
	目 Class					油 Oils		消費品 Articles for Consumption	
	品 Commodity	輕木材 Softwood		生牛皮 Hides, Buffalo & Cow		滑物油 Oil, Lubricating		洋參 Ginseng	
	量值 Quantity and Value	量Quantity	值Value 海關兩 Hk. Tls.	量Quantity 担 Piculs	值Value 海關兩 Hk. Tls.	量Quantity 美加倫† Am. Galls.	值Value 海關兩 Hk. Tls.	量Quantity 斤 Catties	值Value 海關兩 Hk. Tls.
民國元年 1912	日本 Japan		786,163	462	9,771	211,247	55,006	155,527	269,516
	朝鮮 Korea		9,700	10,093	293,701	4,380	1,064	3,061	95,446
	合計 Total		795,863	10,555	303,472	215,627	56,070	158,588	364,962
民國二年 1913	日本 Japan		1,713,253	258	5,033	206,629	62,834	133,532	274,493
	朝鮮 Korea		76,840	5,443	154,966	4,873	1,460	11,388	479,882
	合計 Total		1,790,093	5,701	159,999	211,502	64,294	144,920	754,375
民國三年 1914	日本 Japan		2,793,621	700	15,120	410,656	123,366	217,883	413,173
	朝鮮 Korea		22,498	6,354	185,200	4,901	1,455	17,223	944,902
	合計 Total		2,816,119	7,054	200,320	415,557	124,821	235,106	1,358,075
民國四年 1915	日本 Japan		1,120,001	1,137	22,228	604,059	166,466	219,040	445,852
	朝鮮 Korea		29,522	3,664	108,268	585	213	22,076	2,355,911
	合計 Total		1,149,523	4,801	130,496	604,644	166,679	241,116	2,801,763
民國五年 1916	日本 Japan		5,731,105	614	24,344	806,814	293,174	190,705	634,977
	朝鮮 Korea		125,012	3,684	109,573	3,369	887	28,674	2,667,921
	合計 Total		5,856,117	4,298	133,917	810,183	294,061	219,379	3,302,898
民國六年 1917	日本 Japan		1,438,587	449	9,525	838,076	334,296	149,434	277,790
	朝鮮 Korea		193,369	5,213	160,755	11,872	2,360	48,476	4,478,259
	合計 Total		1,631,956	5,662	170,280	849,948	336,656	197,910	4,756,049
民國七年 1918	日本 Japan		2,355,974	115	4,209	833,201	316,304	146,800	292,872
	朝鮮 Korea		185,602	4,614	141,076	7,368	5,073	37,465	2,716,815
	合計 Total		2,541,576	4,729	145,285	840,569	321,377	184,265	3,009,687
民國八年 1919	日本 Japan		1,705,200	284	10,191	935,375	383,119	50,716	116,809
	朝鮮 Korea		286,193	4,517	136,314	9,773	4,955	31,184	888,529
	合計 Total		1,991,393	4,801	146,505	945,148	388,074	81,900	1,005,338
民國九年 1920	日本 Japan		2,019,522	267	8,835	1,233,341	534,491	115,161	231,195
	朝鮮 Korea		446,494	3,586	103,643	8,346	4,506	22,736	956,072
	合計 Total		2,466,016	3,853	112,478	1,241,687	538,997	137,897	1,187,267
民國十年 1921	日本 Japan		320,334	607	14,540	537,161	282,766	128,208	342,547
	朝鮮 Korea		383,561	9,665	301,485	4,650	2,914	30,942	1,366,449
	合計 Total		703,895	10,272	316,025	541,811	285,680	159,150	1,708,996
民國十一年 1922	日本 Japan		629,274	1,598	30,008	683,771	331,855	92,307	250,995
	朝鮮 Korea		289,731	23,114	692,259	43,504	18,384	48,187	1,543,714
	合計 Total		919,005	24,712	722,207	727,275	350,239	140,494	1,794,709
民國十二年 1923	日本 Japan		561,252	460	9,275	634,882	299,126	63,066	205,984
	朝鮮 Korea		288,606	20,418	597,677	23,112	11,217	48,186	1,339,852
	合計 Total		849,858	20,878	606,952	657,994	310,343	111,252	1,545,836
民國十三年 1924	日本 Japan		886,376	901	18,603	530,556	176,186	45,172	141,049
	朝鮮 Korea		121,829	13,770	402,313	23,112	12,509	41,656	1,157,476
	合計 Total		1,008,205	14,671	420,916	553,668	188,695	86,828	1,298,525
民國十四年 1925	日本 Japan		1,518,872	533	13,269	961,752	300,686	30,025	96,402
	朝鮮 Korea		201,375	16,358	480,273	32,340	17,861	33,773	752,822
	合計 Total		1,720,247	16,891	493,542	994,092	318,547	63,798	849,224
民國十五年 1926	日本 Japan		2,017,225	219	6,927	955,487	342,330	42,551	141,190
	朝鮮 Korea		293,445	16,658	495,107	35,953	18,244	39,891	926,761
	合計 Total		2,310,670	16,877	502,094	991,440	360,574	82,442	1,067,951
民國十六年 1927	日本 Japan		2,310,439	756	17,065	972,676	377,546	37,924	116,918
	朝鮮 Korea		376,465	19,469	558,539	41,994	19,885	48,668	1,425,856
	合計 Total		2,686,904	20,225	575,604	1,014,670	397,431	86,592	1,542,774
民國十七年 1928	日本 Japan		2,803,455	529	17,763	634,916	275,964	18,531	65,779
	朝鮮 Korea		477,286	16,434	499,035	27,231	16,193	45,628	1,201,406
	合計 Total		3,280,741	16,963	516,798	662,147	292,157	64,159	1,327,185
民國十八年 1929	日本 Japan		3,382,360	795	28,934	628,170	301,122	15,339	87,247
	朝鮮 Korea		843,749	16,130	485,885	23,569	12,006	53,305	1,668,469
	合計 Total		4,226,109	16,925	514,819	651,739	313,128	68,644	1,755,716
民國十九年 1930	日本 Japan		2,323,906	850	24,052	499,373	318,327	8,573	81,846
	朝鮮 Korea		751,707	6,950	239,545	24,414	14,121	44,855	1,513,483
	合計 Total		3,075,613	7,800	263,597	523,787	332,448	53,428	1,595,329
民國二十年 1931	日本 Japan		1,945,399	601	28,917	697,892	400,816	6,566	34,165
	朝鮮 Korea		623,706	4,048	153,513	6,825	3,687	45,346	2,655,789
	合計 Total		2,569,105	4,649	182,430	704,717	404,503	51,912	2,689,954

† 民元至十二年貨量單位為“加倫。 From 1912 to 1923 the unit being “gallon.”

附表四 由日輸入貨物分品統計表續 民國元年至二十年

TABLE IV. IMPORTS FROM JAPAN BY COMMODITIES, 1912-1931—Continued

B. 原料及半製造品門 · DIVISION B. RAW MATERIALS AND SEMI-MANUFACTURED GOODS

年次 YEAR	類 Group	雜類 OTHER KINDS							
	目 Class	生產品 Articles for Production							
	品 Commodity	硫磺 Sulphur		製造火柴材料 Match-making Materials		製造紙煙材料 Cigarette-making Materials		鉛印石印材料 Printing & Lithographic Materials	
	量 值 Quantity and Value	量Quantity 担 Piculs	值Value 海關兩 Hk. Tls.	量Quantity 担 Piculs	值Value 海關兩 Hk. Tls.	量Quantity 担 Piculs	值Value 海關兩 Hk. Tls.	量Quantity 担 Piculs	值Value 海關兩 Hk. Tls.
民國元年 1912	日本 Japan	10,734	23,305		316,522				91,515
	朝鮮 Korea								46
	合計 Total	10,734	23,305		316,522				91,561
民國二年 1913	日本 Japan	17,079	34,621		330,629		35,733		131,548
	朝鮮 Korea								1,253
	合計 Total	17,079	34,621		330,629		35,733		132,801
民國三年 1914	日本 Japan	12,654	28,346		363,079		34,443		71,299
	朝鮮 Korea				405		602		185
	合計 Total	12,654	28,346		363,484		35,045		71,484
民國四年 1915	日本 Japan	12,190	35,525		591,559		103,302		96,657
	朝鮮 Korea						1,744		65
	合計 Total	12,190	35,525		591,559		105,046		96,722
民國五年 1916	日本 Japan	16,913	51,583		722,464		265,900		144,329
	朝鮮 Korea				3,830		19,801		550
	合計 Total	16,913	51,583		726,294		285,701		144,879
民國六年 1917	日本 Japan	21,217	69,275		1,067,774		424,130		135,511
	朝鮮 Korea				5,771		14,931		172
	合計 Total	21,217	69,275		1,073,545		439,061		135,683
民國七年 1918	日本 Japan	36,299	107,519		1,372,396		764,763		145,516
	朝鮮 Korea	1	13				43,211		3,008
	合計 Total	36,300	107,532		1,372,396		807,974		148,524
民國八年 1919	日本 Japan	25,426	63,176		1,403,002		740,889		148,414
	朝鮮 Korea				10,211		35,741		1,455
	合計 Total	25,426	63,176		1,413,213		776,630		149,869
民國九年 1920	日本 Japan	36,536	93,363		1,371,706		665,290		163,038
	朝鮮 Korea	2	7		6,791		20,333		1,736
	合計 Total	36,538	93,370		1,378,497		685,623		164,774
民國十年 1921	日本 Japan	47,671	138,539		1,646,446		678,853		253,066
	朝鮮 Korea	3	12		12,549		17,384		2,649
	合計 Total	47,674	138,551		1,658,995		696,237		255,715
民國十一年 1922	日本 Japan	30,156	85,428		1,888,878		931,557		253,338
	朝鮮 Korea	2,540	4,455		18,876		4,046		2,257
	合計 Total	32,696	89,883		1,907,754		935,603		255,595
民國十二年 1923	日本 Japan	32,539	97,659		1,306,207		1,077,892		254,272
	朝鮮 Korea	1	3		24,105		1,267		1,907
	合計 Total	32,540	97,662		1,330,312		1,079,159		256,179
民國十三年 1924	日本 Japan	38,211	111,873	218,378	1,172,074		899,788		251,572
	朝鮮 Korea	1	5	8,430	23,940		1,494		1,609
	合計 Total	38,212	111,878	226,808	1,196,014		901,282		253,181
民國十四年 1925	日本 Japan	39,109	127,362	234,694	1,146,912		818,801		253,771
	朝鮮 Korea	9	32	8,463	19,992		1,769		852
	合計 Total	39,118	127,394	243,157	1,166,904		820,570		254,623
民國十五年 1926	日本 Japan	59,151	190,981	243,703	1,227,722		997,465		449,724
	朝鮮 Korea	3,695	11,024	17,173	41,634		5,933		548
	合計 Total	62,846	202,005	260,876	1,269,356		1,003,398		450,272
民國十六年 1927	日本 Japan	42,914	141,988	233,173	1,239,517		958,405		459,379
	朝鮮 Korea	1	10	15,732	33,415		14,083		1,359
	合計 Total	42,915	141,998	248,905	1,272,932		972,488		460,738
民國十七年 1928	日本 Japan	53,004	172,599	217,542	1,225,241		747,286		511,483
	朝鮮 Korea	1	10	3,227	6,565		8,883		2,468
	合計 Total	53,005	172,609	220,769	1,231,806		756,169		513,951
民國十八年 1929	日本 Japan	51,037	158,584	159,560	867,418		507,697		476,068
	朝鮮 Korea	8	41	1,543	7,228		5,059		2,732
	合計 Total	51,045	158,625	161,103	874,646		512,756		478,800
民國十九年 1930	日本 Japan	75,770	361,403	142,773	989,445		466,475		572,858
	朝鮮 Korea	511	1,186	1,755	8,322		3,044		4,289
	合計 Total	76,281	362,589	144,528	997,767		469,519		577,147
民國二十年 1931	日本 Japan	47,213	265,385	155,498	1,277,501		192,370		640,129
	朝鮮 Korea	5,377	21,891	215	905		427		873
	合計 Total	52,590	287,276	155,713	1,278,406		192,797		641,002

附表四 由日輸入貨物分品統計表續 民國元年至二十年

TABLE IV. IMPORTS FROM JAPAN BY COMMODITIES, 1912-1931—Continued

C. 製造品門 DIVISION C. MANUFACTURED GOODS

年次 YEAR	類 Group	紡織品 TEXTILE MANUFACTURES							
	日 Class	棉貨 Cotton Goods							
	品 Commodity	本色市布粗布細布 Shirtings & Sheetings, Grey		本色粗細斜紋布 Drills & Jeans, Grey		本色仿製土布 Imitation Native Cotton Cloth, Grey		本色絨布棉法絨 Cotton Flannel or Flan nelette, Grey	
	量值 Quantity and Value	量Quantity 疋 Pieces	值Value 海關兩 Hk. Tls.	量Quantity 疋 Pieces	值Value 海關兩 Hk. Tls.	量Quantity 担 Pieces	值Value 海關兩 Hk. Tls.	量Quantity 疋 Pieces	值Value 海關兩 Hk. Tls.
民國元年 1912	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	1,962,596 20,649 1,983,245	6,688,291 70,773 6,759,064	856,879 1,858 858,737	2,856,167 5,848 2,862,015				
民國二年 1913	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	3,451,238 45,889 3,497,127	9,623,205 161,056 9,784,261	1,761,134 5,710 1,766,844	6,582,705 20,989 6,603,694				
民國三年 1914	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	4,767,992 54,350 4,822,342	12,336,771 191,601 12,528,372	2,476,344 11,091 2,487,435	8,893,178 41,904 8,935,082				
民國四年 1915	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	2,699,941 48,081 2,748,022	8,049,898 141,411 8,191,309	2,433,103 2,519 2,435,622	8,574,442 8,541 8,582,983				
民國五年 1916	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	2,608,114 68,980 2,677,094	8,832,161 241,812 9,073,973	2,297,645 4,747 2,302,392	7,199,468 17,790 7,217,258				
民國六年 1917	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	4,264,679 66,658 4,331,337	15,260,755 244,432 15,505,187	2,895,356 3,505 2,898,861	10,516,428 13,752 10,530,180				
民國七年 1918	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	3,110,350 87,537 3,197,887	14,411,835 626,037 15,037,872	2,902,417 6,726 2,909,143	13,317,188 40,087 13,357,275				
民國八年 1919	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	3,980,846 126,736 4,107,582	21,550,767 897,268 22,448,035	2,536,010 10,519 2,546,529	13,221,230 59,943 13,281,173				
民國九年 1920	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	3,323,245 131,561 3,454,806	23,476,096 983,471 24,459,567	2,180,843 4,150 2,184,993	13,550,842 32,103 13,582,945				
民國十年 1921	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	3,149,340 118,440 3,267,780	18,136,659 733,133 18,869,792	2,070,738 10,141 2,080,879	11,081,478 60,577 11,142,055				
民國十一年 1922	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	3,318,541 121,733 3,440,274	18,873,398 746,855 19,620,253	2,552,335 13,430 2,565,765	12,817,885 83,169 12,901,054				
民國十二年 1923	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	2,815,876 119,301 2,935,177	17,463,185 721,211 18,184,396	1,944,094 38,677 1,982,771	10,132,181 225,795 10,357,976				
民國十三年 1924	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	2,856,034 94,967 2,951,001	18,296,709 632,724 18,929,433	1,546,150 8,522 1,554,672	8,410,986 51,491 8,462,477	57,764 420 58,184	3,014,983 24,760 3,039,743	165,262 14 165,276	1,117,966 110 1,118,076
民國十四年 1925	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	2,930,816 122,254 3,053,070	17,239,743 872,755 18,112,498	2,142,698 12,953 2,155,651	11,065,576 76,284 11,141,860	111,585 619 112,204	6,145,570 32,858 6,178,428	157,082 103 157,185	1,047,204 688 1,047,892
民國十五年 1926	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	2,992,646 161,068 3,153,714	17,613,969 1,099,448 18,713,417	2,104,780 14,374 2,119,154	10,365,301 64,167 10,429,468	109,865 769 110,634	5,620,184 41,656 5,661,840	215,160 240 215,400	1,442,857 1,610 1,444,467
民國十六年 1927	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	1,799,928 167,211 1,967,139	9,982,952 1,149,526 11,132,478	1,488,649 14,796 1,503,445	6,951,317 84,095 7,035,412	82,839 742 83,581	3,898,124 35,044 3,933,168	205,878 400 206,278	1,396,094 2,619 1,398,713
民國十七年 1928	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	1,947,726 107,957 2,055,683	11,273,509 702,504 11,976,013	1,142,530 10,807 1,153,337	5,297,138 60,862 5,358,000	106,222 528 106,750	5,112,339 28,117 5,140,456	197,680 304 197,984	1,261,638 1,888 1,263,526
民國十八年 1929	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	1,613,282 79,147 1,692,429	9,416,456 523,627 9,940,083	857,522 4,030 861,552	4,004,087 22,004 4,026,091	101,171 218 101,389	5,000,671 13,384 5,014,055	213,540 230 213,770	1,436,855 1,500 1,438,355
民國十九年 1930	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	1,256,897 82,242 1,339,139	7,670,563 568,776 8,239,339	713,403 5,665 719,068	3,560,898 33,578 3,594,476	80,164 265 80,429	4,176,066 16,803 4,192,869	242,656 120 242,776	1,654,984 734 1,655,718
民國二十年 1931	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	680,377 624 681,001	4,836,295 4,268 4,840,563	136,923 136,923 136,923	849,268 849,268 849,268	6,961 26 6,987	394,788 1,336 396,124	96,340 96,340 96,340	738,379 738,379 738,379



附表四 由日輸入貨物分品統計表續 民國元年至二十年

TABLE IV. IMPORTS FROM JAPAN BY COMMODITIES, 1912-1931—Continued

C. 製造品門

DIVISION C. MANUFACTURED GOODS

年次 YEAR	類 Group	紡織品 TEXTILE MANUFACTURES							
	目 Class	棉貨 Cotton Goods							
	品 Commodity	漂市布粗布細布 Shirtings & Sheetings, White, Plain		本色洋標布 T-Cloths, Grey		染色素市布粗布細布 Shirtings & Sheetings, Dyed, Plain		染色素粗細斜紋布 Drills & Jeans, Dyed, Plain	
	量 值 Quantity and Value	量Quantity 疋 Pieces	值 Value 海關兩 Hk. Tls.	量Quantity 疋 Pieces	值 Value 海關兩 Hk. Tls.	量Quantity 疋 Pieces	值 Value 海關兩 Hk. Tls.	量Quantity 疋 Pieces	值 Value 海關兩 Hk. Tls.
民國元年 1912	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total			180,911 1,732 182,643	302,303 2,820 305,123	12,765 152 12,917	58,418 695 59,113		
民國二年 1913	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total			373,998 1,371 375,369	620,268 2,235 622,503	8,462 4 8,466	34,372 16 34,388		
民國三年 1914	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total			329,018 747 329,765	539,617 1,957 541,574	7,526 1,077 8,603	27,830 3,952 31,782		
民國四年 1915	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total			584,235 584,235	1,032,303 1,032,303	7,642 402 8,044	29,350 1,600 30,950		
民國五年 1916	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total			756,815 3 756,818	1,478,963 6 1,478,969	31,140 290 31,430	113,510 1,100 114,610		
民國六年 1917	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total			977,867 3,008 980,875	2,211,428 8,182 2,219,610	67,406 346 67,752	324,637 1,328 325,965		
民國七年 1918	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total			956,710 6,502 963,212	2,685,975 19,511 2,705,486	45,688 560 46,248	282,641 2,851 285,492		
民國八年 1919	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total			1,072,228 5,371 1,077,599	3,949,563 19,018 3,968,581	93,207 1,009 94,216	538,311 6,148 544,459		
民國九年 1920	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total			777,715 8,317 786,032	3,512,697 42,070 3,554,767	114,160 1,327 115,487	835,365 10,543 845,908		
民國十年 1921	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total			543,314 2,750 546,064	2,080,327 11,000 2,091,327	59,810 1,222 61,032	262,964 12,289 275,253		
民國十一年 1922	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total			455,856 640 456,496	1,734,976 3,209 1,738,176	107,802 148 107,950	526,479 716 527,195		
民國十二年 1923	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total			411,685 1,286 412,971	1,690,191 5,787 1,695,978	146,760 201 146,961	775,990 1,246 777,236		
民國十三年 1924	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	986,790 19,010 1,005,800	7,105,145 140,072 7,245,217	447,217 1,004 448,221	1,846,576 4,535 1,851,111	256,108 113 256,221	1,238,425 813 1,239,238	1,373,803 43,153 1,416,956	7,019,191 245,398 7,264,589
民國十四年 1925	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	1,102,721 16,894 1,119,615	7,718,997 124,338 7,843,335	306,602 620 307,222	1,209,674 3,100 1,212,774	352,144 39 352,183	1,581,042 198 1,581,240	1,738,102 43,554 1,781,656	8,194,068 285,955 8,480,023
民國十五年 1926	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	1,117,981 34,090 1,152,071	7,655,968 244,912 7,900,880	323,538 1,960 325,498	1,181,762 5,970 1,187,732	281,977 160 282,137	1,211,305 800 1,212,105	1,452,457 46,831 1,499,288	6,479,957 262,918 6,742,875
民國十六年 1927	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	1,097,849 36,760 1,134,609	7,063,343 262,112 7,325,455	215,446 2,682 218,128	806,971 9,248 816,219	285,286 1,129,793 1,415,079	1,129,793 45,856 1,175,649	1,042,462 45,856 1,088,318	4,553,802 250,458 4,804,260
民國十七年 1928	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	1,629,248 30,671 1,659,919	10,667,763 232,859 10,900,622	263,493 1,760 265,253	1,015,246 5,710 1,020,956	361,478 80 361,558	1,612,385 480 1,612,865	1,182,341 36,451 1,218,792	4,935,430 195,749 5,131,179
民國十八年 1929	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	1,642,096 19,854 1,661,950	10,795,548 148,486 10,944,034	210,199 1,500 211,699	780,854 4,335 785,189	288,246 16 288,262	1,194,609 70 1,194,679	1,146,701 20,429 1,167,130	4,756,555 110,311 4,866,866
民國十九年 1930	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	1,564,453 20,743 1,585,196	11,014,425 161,089 11,175,514	173,776 1,580 175,356	651,028 4,079 655,107	166,218 80 166,298	843,507 422 843,929	714,380 15,306 729,686	3,117,304 79,435 3,196,739
民國二十年 1931	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	1,123,842 230 1,124,072	9,655,944 1,694 9,657,638	104,127 1,694 104,127	494,961 1,694 494,961	154,295 1,171,502 1,171,502	332,893 792 333,685	1,851,874 4,616 1,856,490	

附表四 由日輸入貨物分品統計表續 民國元年至二十年

TABLE IV. IMPORTS FROM JAPAN BY COMMODITIES, 1912-1931—Continued

C. 製造品門 DIVISION C. MANUFACTURED GOODS

年次 YEAR	類 Group	紡織品 TEXTILE MANUFACTURES							
	目 Class	棉貨 Cotton Goods							
	品 Commodity	漂白或染色素或織花 細洋紗軟洋紗等 Cambrics, Lawns, Mus- lins, Mulls, Jaconets, Victoria Checks, Lap- pets, etc., White or Dyed. Plain or Figured		印花細洋紗軟洋紗 稀洋紗市布粗布 細布洋標布 Cambrics, Lawns, Mus- lins, Shirtings, Sheetings & T.Cloths, Printed		洋紅布 染色洋標布 拷花帶綢 素帶綢 T.Cloths, Embossed Cantoons, & Alpacianos, Turkey Reds, Dyed		染色素洋素綢 Pongees, Dyed, Plain	
		量 值 Quantity and Value	量 Quantity 疋 Pieces	值 Value 海關兩 Hk. Tls.	量 Quantity 疋 Pieces	值 Value 海關兩 Hk. Tls.	量 Quantity 疋 Pieces	值 Value 海關兩 Hk. Tls.	量 Quantity 疋 Pieces
民國元年 1912	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total					40,400 90 40,490	88,618 243 88,861		
民國二年 1913	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total			20	41	233,188 69 233,257	513,682 107 513,879		
民國三年 1914	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total			72	156	98,749 214 98,963	217,081 287 217,368		
民國四年 1915	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total			25	74	209,036 257 209,293	465,752 514 466,266		
民國五年 1916	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total					439,697 415 440,112	1,211,285 1,268 1,212,553		
民國六年 1917	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total					516,312 980 517,292	1,520,761 2,980 1,523,741		
民國七年 1918	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total					374,642 2,001 376,643	1,118,057 6,289 1,124,346		
民國八年 1919	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total					974,085 7,095 981,180	3,974,957 26,634 4,001,591		
民國九年 1920	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total					385,631 2,394 388,025	1,384,593 10,020 1,394,613		
民國十年 1921	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total					587,566 228 587,794	2,210,534 995 2,211,529		
民國十一年 1922	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total					617,665 1,445 619,110	2,230,741 5,965 2,236,706		
民國十二年 1923	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total					520,187 1,441 521,628	1,824,217 5,709 1,829,926		
民國十三年 1924	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	26,048 924 26,972	37,546 1,984 39,530	1,610,175 5,715 1,615,890	6,951,612 38,874 6,990,486	558,956 1,660 560,616	1,978,929 7,196 1,986,125	240,654 240,654	883,608 883,608
民國十四年 1925	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	14,427 528 14,955	33,624 1,135 34,759	1,656,957 4,813 1,661,770	5,946,304 21,371 5,967,675	644,675 2,400 647,075	2,355,151 8,340 2,363,491	238,954 240 239,194	783,915 1,313 785,228
民國十五年 1926	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	26,809 2,897 29,796	58,364 5,448 63,812	2,344,233 11,846 2,356,079	8,305,791 54,310 8,360,101	583,886 3,701 587,587	2,015,649 13,224 2,028,873	207,730 200 207,930	648,616 1,040 649,656
民國十六年 1927	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	41,656 2,960 44,616	111,009 7,964 118,973	1,916,250 12,147 1,928,397	6,434,103 45,322 6,479,425	574,577 3,177 577,754	1,964,465 11,370 1,975,835	239,532 426 239,958	873,920 2,130 876,050
民國十七年 1928	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	129,699 5,221 134,920	259,539 14,485 274,024	2,195,996 7,743 2,203,739	7,432,736 22,352 7,455,088	469,976 2,520 472,496	1,635,617 8,615 1,644,232	246,320 190 246,510	916,700 650 917,350
民國十八年 1929	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	151,815 1,501 153,316	305,934 4,060 309,994	1,967,419 5,453 1,972,872	5,203,502 13,193 5,216,695	499,905 900 500,805	1,645,342 2,506 1,647,848	288,845 40 288,885	1,009,528 120 1,009,648
民國十九年 1930	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	177,652 6,062 183,714	396,934 13,303 410,237	1,707,149 5,707 1,712,856	5,635,631 16,251 5,651,882	416,103 1,630 417,733	1,523,308 4,615 1,527,923	205,817 205,817	804,985 804,985
民國二十年 1931	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	326,919 52 326,919	954,681 52 954,681	284,036 52 284,088	889,121 283 889,404	322,094 256 322,350	1,555,771 816 1,556,587	68,278 40 68,318	330,521 141 330,662

附表四 由日輸入貨物分品統計表續 民國元年至二十年

TABLE IV. IMPORTS FROM JAPAN BY COMMODITIES, 1912-1931—Continued

C. 製造品門

DIVISION C. MANUFACTURED GOODS

年次 YEAR	類 Group	紡織品 TEXTILE MANUFACTURES							
	目 Class	棉貨 Cotton Goods							
	品 Commodity	羽緞 羽綢 冲西緞 Sattens, Italians & Imitation Venetians		本色 漂白 染色 印花 染紗織 縐布 Cotton Crape, Grey, Bleached, Dyed, Printed or Yarn-dyed		各色羽縐 Satten Drills		各色羅緞波紋緞 Poplins & Poplin Taffetas, all kinds	
	量 值 Quantity and Value	量Quantity 疋 Pieces	值 Value 海關兩 Hk. Tls.	量Quantity 碼 Yards	值 Value 海關兩 Hk. Tls.	量Quantity 疋 Pieces	值 Value 海關兩 Hk. Tls.	量Quantity 疋 Pieces	值 Value 海關兩 Hk. Tls.
民國元年 1912	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total								
民國二年 1913	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total								
民國三年 1914	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total								
民國四年 1915	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total								
民國五年 1916	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total								
民國六年 1917	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total								
民國七年 1918	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total								
民國八年 1919	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total								
民國九年 1920	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total								
民國十年 1921	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total								
民國十一年 1922	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total								
民國十二年 1923	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total								
民國十三年 1924	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	65,454 70	549,778 735	728,534 7,000	98,600 1,360	1,141,631 2,690	8,678,182 19,850	70,483 684	734,262 9,289
民國十四年 1925	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	65,524 144,471 109	550,513 1,152,999 917	735,534 1,269,524 17,100	99,960 163,749 2,988	1,144,321 1,972,590 16,706	8,698,032 13,946,390 127,032	71,167 101,549 354	743,551 979,996 4,022
民國十五年 1926	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	144,580 60,709 801	1,153,916 460,309 6,006	1,286,624 4,111,748 45,863	166,737 628,601 8,404	1,989,296 2,606,747 28,608	14,073,422 17,968,243 217,340	101,903 134,724 864	984,018 1,346,564 9,226
民國十六年 1927	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	61,510 34,460 1,628 36,088	466,315 242,842 11,732 254,574	4,157,611 3,818,531 60,628 3,879,159	637,005 541,519 11,944 553,463	2,635,355 18,097,795 244,077 18,341,872	18,185,583 48,540 1,483 50,023	135,588 430,902 13,069 443,971	1,355,790
民國十七年 1928	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	71,079 231 71,310	468,116 1,867 469,983	8,865,921 82,802 8,948,723	1,257,022 14,978 1,272,000	20,789,325 219,597 21,008,922	41,293 1,678 42,971	356,119 14,232 370,351	
民國十八年 1929	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	81,558 70 81,628	572,903 755 573,658	6,669,668 6,752 6,676,420	832,000 914 832,914	21,284,902 83,476 21,368,378	35,821 400 36,221	296,632 3,149 299,781	
民國十九年 1930	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	81,415 110 81,525	683,051 825 683,876	7,708,178 8,052 7,716,230	1,100,377 1,121 1,101,498	9,537,628 73,329 9,610,957	26,366 657 27,023	220,724 5,782 226,506	
民國二十年 1931	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	78,582 78,582	763,746 763,746	5,619,215 285 5,619,500	1,020,764 46 1,020,810	14,304,535 3,791 14,308,326	19,828 22 19,850	212,957 186 213,143	

附表四 由日輸入貨物分品統計表續 民國元年至二十年

TABLE IV. IMPORTS FROM JAPAN BY COMMODITIES, 1912-1931—Continued

C. 製造品門 DIVISION C. MANUFACTURED GOODS

年次 YEAR	類 Group	紡織品 TEXTILE MANUFACTURES							
	日 Class	棉貨 Cotton Goods							
	品 Commodity	各色絨紋呢 Oatmeal Crapes, White or Dyed, Plain or Figured		各色橫工布 細嗶嘰 Diagonal Twills & Serges, White, Colored or Black		素染色 印花 絨布 棉法絨 Flannelettes, Plain, Dyed, or Printed		染紗織絨布, 棉法絨 Flannelettes, Yarn-dyed	
	量 值 Quantity and Value	量Quantity 疋 Pieces	值 Value 海關兩 Hk. Tls.	量Quantity 疋 Pieces	值 Value 海關兩 Hk. Tls.	量Quantity 疋 Pieces	值 Value 海關兩 Hk. Tls.	量 Quantity 疋 Pieces	值 Value 海關兩 Hk. Tls.
民國元年 1912	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total					41,849 70 41,919	132,731 222 132,953		
民國二年 1913	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total					57,406 23 57,429	195,363 77 195,440		
民國三年 1914	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total					87,483 75 87,558	361,792 303 362,095		
民國四年 1915	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total					182,905 44 182,949	615,922 148 616,070		
民國五年 1916	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total					436,419 73 436,492	1,620,404 281 1,620,685	82,476	281,932
民國六年 1917	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total					611,574 167 611,741	2,429,648 663 2,430,311	151,391	419,186
民國七年 1918	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total					323,826 910 324,736	1,583,360 4,807 1,588,167	42,362	169,198
民國八年 1919	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total					495,350 550 495,900	2,691,531 4,666 2,696,197	49,113	238,122
民國九年 1920	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total					271,534 946 272,480	1,793,686 5,822 1,799,508	25,180	150,397
民國十年 1921	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total					321,791 290 322,081	2,138,871 3,461 2,142,332	59,103 3 59,106	324,838 23 324,861
民國十一年 1922	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total					364,997 592 365,589	2,101,129 5,275 2,106,404	28,697	144,035
民國十二年 1923	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total					445,664 935 446,599	2,701,827 5,761 2,707,588	59,587 45 59,632	333,543 180 333,723
民國十三年 1924	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	2,100	17,115	154,294 910	1,095,171 7,190	311,515 599	1,686,632 4,247	29,073	152,123
民國十四年 1925	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	2,100	17,115	155,204	1,102,361	312,114	1,690,879	29,073	152,123
民國十五年 1926	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	3,519	26,587	202,144 3,531	1,310,290 25,836	454,795 866	2,299,216 5,524	110,464	544,890
民國十六年 1927	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	3,519	26,587	205,675	1,336,126	455,661	2,304,740	110,464	544,890
民國十七年 1928	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	70,302 120	540,257 960	264,067 4,952	1,698,315 33,134	629,177 1,658	2,927,618 9,110	151,097	747,247
民國十八年 1929	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	70,422	541,217	269,019	1,731,449	630,835	2,936,728	151,097	747,247
民國十九年 1930	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	90,812 764	638,909 5,319	298,495 5,965	1,955,700 42,017	756,551 2,169	3,803,168 10,968	61,575 60	319,488 450
民國二十年 1931	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	91,576	644,228	304,460	1,997,717	758,720	3,814,136	61,635	319,938
民國二十一年 1932	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	257,603 1,282	1,659,172 9,002	687,432 10,987	4,464,441 78,288	1,037,768 3,368	5,113,428 15,787	109,593	560,702
民國二十二年 1933	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	258,885	1,668,174	698,419	4,542,729	1,041,136	5,129,215	109,593	560,702
民國二十三年 1934	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	203,247 60	1,260,782 390	1,465,923 10,902	8,905,538 74,240	1,606,234 2,925	8,177,709 14,185	125,745	684,256
民國二十四年 1935	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	203,307	1,261,172	1,476,825	8,979,778	1,609,159	8,191,894	125,745	684,256
民國二十五年 1936	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	16,427 205	118,691 1,154	1,417,356 15,962	9,314,992 106,578	1,793,938 4,846	9,134,681 26,197	189,748 54	1,014,863 450
民國二十六年 1937	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	16,632	119,845	1,433,318	9,421,570	1,798,784	9,160,878	189,802	1,015,313
民國二十七年 1938	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	5,274	40,283	1,043,805 861	8,195,865 6,562	839,770 56	4,834,781 260	92,630	575,156
民國二十八年 1939	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	5,274	40,283	1,044,666	8,202,427	839,826	4,835,041	92,630	575,156

附表四 由日輸入貨物分品統計表續 民國元年至二十年

TABLE IV. IMPORTS FROM JAPAN BY COMMODITIES, 1912-1931—Continued

C. 製造品門

DIVISION C. MANUFACTURED GOODS

年次 YEAR	類 Group	紡織品 TEXTILE MANUFACTURES							
	目 Class	棉貨 Cotton Goods							
	品 Commodity	染紗織羅縐 Cotton Poplins, Yarn-dyed		棉剪絨(即尺六尺九絨) Cotton Velvets & Velveteens		花棉剪絨 色條剪絨 Velveteens, Embossed & Dyed, Velvet Cords		印花粗細斜紋布 羽布 Printed Drills, Jeans & Silecias	
	量 值 Quantity and Value	量Quantity 疋 Pieces	值 Value 海關兩 Hk. Tls.	量Quantity 碼 Yards	值 Value 海關兩 Hk. Tls.	量Quantity 碼 Yards	值 Value 海關兩 Hk. Tls.	量Quantity 疋 Pieces	值 Value 海關兩 Hk. Tls.
民國元年 1912	日本 Japan			18,371	4,919	4,878	1,716		
	朝鮮 Korea			60	16				
	合計 Total			18,431	4,935	4,878	1,716		
民國二年 1913	日本 Japan			8,042	1,901	1,450	392		
	朝鮮 Korea			17,880	5,185				
	合計 Total			25,922	7,086	1,450	392		
民國三年 1914	日本 Japan			15,809	4,717	43	17		
	朝鮮 Korea			28,351	8,548				
	合計 Total			44,160	13,265	43	17		
民國四年 1915	日本 Japan			1,528	673	12,630	9,274		
	朝鮮 Korea								
	合計 Total			1,528	673	12,630	9,274		
民國五年 1916	日本 Japan			89,224	30,103				
	朝鮮 Korea			35	9				
	合計 Total			89,259	30,112				
民國六年 1917	日本 Japan			920,742	308,489				
	朝鮮 Korea			2,456	931				
	合計 Total			923,198	309,420				
民國七年 1918	日本 Japan			291,932	132,187				
	朝鮮 Korea			540	203				
	合計 Total			292,472	132,390				
民國八年 1919	日本 Japan			82,764	54,000				
	朝鮮 Korea			561	270				
	合計 Total			83,325	54,270				
民國九年 1920	日本 Japan			53,579	27,929				
	朝鮮 Korea								
	合計 Total			53,579	27,929				
民國十年 1921	日本 Japan			44,115	26,372				
	朝鮮 Korea			8,617	4,717				
	合計 Total			52,732	31,089				
民國十一年 1922	日本 Japan			162,015	72,498				
	朝鮮 Korea			43,062	21,116				
	合計 Total			205,077	93,614				
民國十二年 1923	日本 Japan			171,511	78,685				
	朝鮮 Korea			29,283	16,831				
	合計 Total			200,794	95,516				
民國十三年 1924	日本 Japan			389,727	133,085	15,615	7,835	63,313	428,345
	朝鮮 Korea			29,735	16,240				
	合計 Total			419,462	149,325	15,615	7,835	63,313	428,345
民國十四年 1925	日本 Japan			585,069	230,220	711,735	216,566	325,952	1,954,631
	朝鮮 Korea			10,742	5,764		305	60	390
	合計 Total			595,811	235,984	712,257	216,871	326,012	1,955,021
民國十五年 1926	日本 Japan			783,113	332,727	1,151,900	378,757	752,173	4,136,335
	朝鮮 Korea			186	115	2,042	2,274	278	1,640
	合計 Total			783,299	332,842	1,153,942	381,031	752,451	4,137,975
民國十六年 1927	日本 Japan	287,390	70,320	793,119	311,502	953,444	347,249	964,943	5,066,276
	朝鮮 Korea			359	222	3,515	1,690	1,131	5,935
	合計 Total	287,390	70,320	793,478	311,724	956,959	348,939	966,074	5,072,211
民國十七年 1928	日本 Japan	1,497,659	408,000	954,598	357,966	1,253,296	414,305	1,626,110	7,870,560
	朝鮮 Korea			287	153	3,044	2,020	4,577	26,199
	合計 Total	1,497,659	408,000	954,885	358,119	1,256,340	416,325	1,630,687	7,896,759
民國十八年 1929	日本 Japan	1,187,245	295,124	983,326	358,948	1,561,062	613,070	1,425,790	6,533,172
	朝鮮 Korea			284	152	2,075	1,134	2,023	10,397
	合計 Total	1,187,245	295,124	983,610	359,100	1,563,137	614,204	1,427,813	6,543,569
民國十九年 1930	日本 Japan	850,909	224,952	1,253,421	550,193	2,152,490	977,515	1,635,569	7,993,735
	朝鮮 Korea			942	550	6,951	3,885	5,392	29,920
	合計 Total	850,909	224,952	1,254,363	550,743	2,159,441	981,400	1,640,961	8,023,655
民國二十年 1931	日本 Japan	710,654	230,081	1,156,987	667,968	2,276,637	1,069,500	1,430,325	8,592,878
	朝鮮 Korea	900	262	510	284		7	28	28
	合計 Total	711,554	230,343	1,157,497	668,252	2,276,637	1,069,500	1,430,332	8,592,906

附表四 由日輸入貨物分品統計表續 民國元年至二十年

TABLE IV. IMPORTS FROM JAPAN BY COMMODITIES, 1912-1931—Continued

C. 製造品門 DIVISION C. MANUFACTURED GOODS

年次 YEAR	類 Group	紡織品 TEXTILE MANUFACTURES							
	目 Class	棉貨 Cotton Goods							
	品 Commodity	印花羽緞布羽綢縐布 泰西緞斜羽綢 Printed Satteens, Satinets, Italians, Damasks, Venetians, Lastings, Beatrice Twills, Cords, Poplins & Moreens		印花羽繭 Printed Satteen Drills		起毛針織衛生衣着 Knitted Clothing, Raised		未起毛汗衫褲 Singlets or Drawers, Cotton, not Raised	
	量值 Quantity and Value	量Quantity 疋 Pieces	值Value 海關兩 Hk. Tls.	量Quantity 疋 Pieces	值Value 海關兩 Hk. Tls.	量Quantity 担 Piculs	值Value 海關兩 Hk. Tls.	量Quantity 打 Dozens	值Value 海關兩 Hk. Tls.
民國元年 1912	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total								
民國二年 1913	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total								
民國三年 1914	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total								
民國四年 1915	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total								
民國五年 1916	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total								
民國六年 1917	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total								
民國七年 1918	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total								
民國八年 1919	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total								
民國九年 1920	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total								
民國十年 1921	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total								
民國十一年 1922	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total								
民國十二年 1923	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total								
民國十三年 1924	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	30,998	265,876	37,353	324,545	2,495	206,684	82,025	190,411
						31	3,441	234	1,218
		30,998	265,876	37,353	324,545	2,526	210,125	82,259	191,629
民國十四年 1925	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	132,549	1,065,911	189,179	1,565,370	4,578	379,072	82,757	184,922
		245	2,205	510	4,080	72	7,180	262	675
		132,794	1,068,116	189,689	1,569,450	4,650	386,252	83,019	185,597
民國十五年 1926	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	176,694	1,426,823	480,554	3,856,296	6,495	616,249	243,127	540,875
		325	2,805	3,500	30,326	207	20,251	379	1,866
		177,019	1,429,628	484,054	3,886,622	6,702	636,500	243,506	542,741
民國十六年 1927	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	218,960	1,620,236	510,443	3,993,827	4,863	439,998	105,907	279,588
		22	162	6,710	53,314	186	18,487	493	1,952
		218,982	1,620,398	517,153	4,047,141	5,049	458,485	106,400	281,540
民國十七年 1928	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	291,367	1,822,477	798,306	5,883,188	7,034	642,788	186,236	441,220
		37	273	7,208	56,367	318	31,050	662	2,429
		291,404	1,822,750	805,514	5,939,555	7,352	673,838	186,898	443,649
民國十八年 1929	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	182,144	1,026,410	800,935	5,909,935	8,938	821,760	188,658	427,671
		90	720	2,177	16,110	232	26,064	164	714
		182,234	1,027,130	803,112	5,926,045	9,170	847,824	188,822	428,385
民國十九年 1930	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	198,246	1,342,223	483,268	3,459,661	7,496	756,967	197,148	485,219
		102	672	3,796	27,110	137	16,467	233	868
		198,348	1,342,895	487,064	3,486,771	7,633	773,434	197,381	486,087
民國二十年 1931	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	60,177	567,152	275,597	2,324,782	4,185	503,061	181,778	628,438
				56	493			131	210
		60,177	567,152	275,653	2,325,275	4,185	503,061	181,909	628,648

附表四 由日輸入貨物分品統計表續 民國元年至二十年

TABLE IV. IMPORTS FROM JAPAN BY COMMODITIES, 1912-1931—Continued

C. 製造品門

DIVISION C. MANUFACTURED GOODS

年次 YEAR	類 Group	紡織品 TEXTILE MANUFACTURES							
	目 Class	棉貨 Cotton Goods					棉紗線 Cotton Yarn & Thread		
	品 Commodity	棉毯 Cotton Blankets		未裝飾或裝飾腿帶 Ankle-bands, Cotton, Plain or Decorated		起毛或未起毛製襪衫用 或針織棉布 Stockinet or Knitted Tissue, Raised & not Raised		本色棉紗 Cotton Yarn, Grey	
	量值 Quantity and Value	量Quantity 担 Piculs	值Value 海關兩 Hk. Tls.	量Quantity 担 Piculs	值Value 海關兩 Hk. Tls.	量Quantity 担 Piculs	值Value 海關兩 Hk. Tls.	量Quantity 担 Piculs	值Value 海關兩 Hk. Tls.
民國元年 1912	日本 Japan		136,061					920,589	23,040,230
	朝鮮 Korea		3,356					66	1,647
	合計 Total		139,417					920,655	23,041,877
民國二年 1913	日本 Japan		122,496					1,272,983	32,128,434
	朝鮮 Korea		12,668					81	2,019
	合計 Total		135,164					1,273,064	32,130,453
民國三年 1914	日本 Japan		96,419					1,410,627	35,995,874
	朝鮮 Korea		9,461					288	7,200
	合計 Total		105,880					1,410,915	36,003,074
民國四年 1915	日本 Japan		137,488					1,343,674	34,241,679
	朝鮮 Korea		5,228					265	6,609
	合計 Total		142,716					1,343,939	34,248,288
民國五年 1916	日本 Japan		212,881					1,267,225	31,864,411
	朝鮮 Korea		4,738					499	12,881
	合計 Total		217,619					1,267,724	31,877,292
民國六年 1917	日本 Japan		594,182					1,014,441	27,806,731
	朝鮮 Korea		9,136					281	7,846
	合計 Total		603,318					1,014,722	27,814,577
民國七年 1918	日本 Japan		353,121					666,800	31,718,367
	朝鮮 Korea		11,817					582	26,672
	合計 Total		364,938					667,382	31,745,039
民國八年 1919	日本 Japan		489,264					479,228	27,593,386
	朝鮮 Korea		32,898					1,762	99,939
	合計 Total		522,162					480,990	27,693,325
民國九年 1920	日本 Japan		359,508					568,204	31,527,608
	朝鮮 Korea		16,274					1,080	80,972
	合計 Total		375,782					569,284	31,608,580
民國十年 1921	日本 Japan		318,762					575,945	29,835,147
	朝鮮 Korea		11,871					665	34,447
	合計 Total		330,633					576,610	29,869,594
民國十一年 1922	日本 Japan		347,413					680,017	37,550,554
	朝鮮 Korea		22,213					470	23,113
	合計 Total		369,626					680,487	37,573,667
民國十二年 1923	日本 Japan		284,556					405,615	23,470,427
	朝鮮 Korea		29,333					471	23,141
	合計 Total		313,889					406,086	23,493,568
民國十三年 1924	日本 Japan	6,605	471,604	3,629	350,065	1,269	87,923	289,110	18,654,384
	朝鮮 Korea	286	16,428					365	17,997
	合計 Total	6,891	488,032	3,629	350,065	1,269	87,923	289,475	18,672,381
民國十四年 1925	日本 Japan	9,077	635,195	4,611	429,148	2,592	173,514	396,104	24,028,011
	朝鮮 Korea	264	17,141	11	1,073			516	23,657
	合計 Total	9,341	652,336	4,622	430,221	2,592	173,514	396,620	24,051,668
民國十五年 1926	日本 Japan	10,871	793,415	5,378	536,068	4,301	282,934	209,722	13,890,293
	朝鮮 Korea	565	38,525	9	1,171			645	30,145
	合計 Total	11,436	831,940	5,387	537,239	4,301	282,934	210,367	13,920,438
民國十六年 1927	日本 Japan	13,387	1,011,642	4,338	396,320	3,758	280,681	87,971	5,895,867
	朝鮮 Korea	398	28,255	10	1,105			645	30,237
	合計 Total	13,785	1,039,897	4,348	397,425	3,758	280,681	88,616	5,926,104
民國十七年 1928	日本 Japan	19,103	1,355,146	3,336	296,278	3,159	204,840	61,937	3,597,169
	朝鮮 Korea	499	37,046	27	2,433			647	33,765
	合計 Total	19,602	1,392,192	3,363	298,711	3,159	204,840	61,684	3,630,934
民國十八年 1929	日本 Japan	23,528	1,720,715	3,008	318,701	3,188	232,358	50,195	3,315,861
	朝鮮 Korea	185	12,059	8	1,055			614	30,589
	合計 Total	23,713	1,732,774	3,016	319,756	3,188	232,358	50,809	3,346,450
民國十九年 1930	日本 Japan	13,381	1,050,539	1,557	196,171	5,857	441,083	42,786	2,481,675
	朝鮮 Korea	105	9,011	13	1,543			653	38,855
	合計 Total	13,486	1,059,550	1,570	197,714	5,857	441,083	43,439	2,520,530
民國二十年 1931	日本 Japan	3,826	392,456	213	44,267	4,032	453,486	16,046	1,157,810
	朝鮮 Korea					2	259	61	4,825
	合計 Total	3,826	392,456	213	44,267	4,034	453,745	16,107	1,162,635

附表四 由日輸入貨物分品統計表續 民國元年至二十年

TABLE IV. IMPORTS FROM JAPAN BY COMMODITIES, 1912-1931—Continued

C. 製造品門 DIVISION C. MANUFACTURED GOODS

年次 YEAR	類 Group	紡織品 TEXTILE MANUFACTURES							
	目 Class	棉紗線 Cotton Yarn & Thread		呢絨 Woolen Goods				其他紡織品 Other Textiles	
	品 Commodity	光絲光染色棉紗 Cotton Yarn, Grey, Gassed, Mercerised, or Dyed		細呢 斜紋呢 薄呢 Serges, Twills & Imperials		毛粗細絨線 鬆絨線 All Woolen & Worsted Yarn & Cord		船用等帆布 Canvas Cotton	
	量值 Quantity and Value	量Quantity 担 Piculs	值Value 海關兩 Hk. Tls.	量Quantity 碼 Yards	值Value 海關兩 Hk. Tls.	量Quantity 担 Piculs	值Value 海關兩 Hk. Tls.	量Quantity 碼 Yards	值Value 海關兩 Hk. Tls.
民國元年 1912	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total					1,139 1,139	104,498 104,498		
民國二年 1913	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total					303 2 305	28,351 234 28,585		
民國三年 1914	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total					477 477	43,198 43,198		
民國四年 1915	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total					1,380 1,380	160,890 160,890		
民國五年 1916	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	25,370 25,370	1,638,572 1,638,572			2,163 2,163	379,943 379,943		
民國六年 1917	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	39,220 39,220	3,000,012 3,000,012			4,947 202 5,149	1,112,189 32,724 1,144,913		
民國七年 1918	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	12,142 12,142	1,068,280 1,068,280			2,578 2,578	625,330 625,330		
民國八年 1919	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	16,169 16,169	1,583,199 1,583,199			3,035 3,035	852,916 852,916		
民國九年 1920	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	15,861 15,861	1,509,657 1,509,657			1,515 1 1,516	355,482 195 355,677		
民國十年 1921	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	11,457 11,457	1,112,020 1,112,020			1,094 1,094	221,549 221,549		
民國十一年 1922	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	17,146 21 17,167	1,603,419 1,636 1,605,055			1,312 1,312	206,080 206,080		
民國十二年 1923	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	16,585 96 16,681	1,421,313 7,760 1,429,073			1,576 3 1,579	251,440 530 251,970		
民國十三年 1924	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	17,205 10 17,215	1,829,359 968 1,830,327	7,916 3,701 11,617	13,108 7,789 20,897	921 5 926	156,664 852 157,516	922,697 308 923,005	297,824 133 297,957
民國十四年 1925	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	27,025 85 27,110	2,440,770 8,107 2,448,877	105,153 4,717 109,870	147,442 8,996 156,438	2,297 5 2,302	334,200 869 335,069	955,957 1,514 957,471	265,972 204 266,176
民國十五年 1926	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	31,369 223 31,592	2,880,933 16,881 2,897,814	158,168 8,576 166,744	195,518 13,923 209,441	2,115 12 2,127	315,599 2,131 317,730	1,533,157 2,084 1,535,241	593,996 915 594,911
民國十六年 1927	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	20,267 309 20,576	1,872,454 24,180 1,896,634	140,297 14,140 154,437	248,499 29,704 278,203	2,060 23 2,083	341,982 4,613 346,595	1,773,682 3,908 1,777,590	460,430 988 461,418
民國十七年 1928	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	27,577 438 28,015	2,690,481 33,263 2,723,744	773,150 38,267 811,417	1,261,835 65,803 1,327,638	2,397 56 2,453	393,999 8,266 402,265	1,623,490 11,788 1,635,278	425,324 2,836 428,160
民國十八年 1929	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	24,499 334 24,833	2,472,095 24,531 2,496,626	1,028,587 14,497 1,043,084	1,541,149 26,269 1,567,418	3,494 20 3,514	592,316 3,282 595,598	2,567,425 888 2,568,313	577,431 332 577,763
民國十九年 1930	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	12,445 295 12,740	1,373,901 24,882 1,398,783	945,727 23,237 968,964	1,510,143 41,175 1,551,318	4,179 178 4,357	807,503 34,995 842,498	2,662,501 3,894 2,666,395	736,557 1,230 737,787
民國二十年 1931	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	2,768 265 3,033	335,191 26,820 362,011	336,075 6,790 342,865	677,766 10,670 688,436	4,734 4,734	1,167,395 1,167,395	3,608,188 3,608,188	1,179,525 1,179,525



附表四 由日輸入貨物分品統計表續 民國元年至二十年

TABLE IV. IMPORTS FROM JAPAN BY COMMODITIES, 1912-1931—Continued

C. 製造品門

DIVISION C. MANUFACTURED GOODS

年次 YEAR	類 Group	紡織品 TEXTILE MANUFACTURES							
	目 Class	其他紡織品 Other Textiles							
	品 Commodity	絲棉緞 Silk & Cotton Satins		人造細絲粗絲人造絨線 Artificial Silk, Floss & Yarn, & Artificial Cord		人造絲夾棉毛織品 Artificial Silk & Woolen Piece Goods		成套衣料 衣料 衣裏料 Suitings, Coatings, & Linings	
	量 值 Quantity and Value	量Quantity 斤 Catties	值 Value 海關兩 Hk. Tls.	量Quantity 担 Pieces	值 Value 海關兩 Hk. Tls.	量Quantity 碼 Yards	值 Value 海關兩 Hk. Tls.	量Quantity 碼 Yards	值 Value 海關兩 Hk. Tls.
民國元年 1912	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total								
民國二年 1913	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total								
民國三年 1914	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total								
民國四年 1915	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total								
民國五年 1916	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total								
民國六年 1917	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total								
民國七年 1918	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total								
民國八年 1919	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total								
民國九年 1920	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total								
民國十年 1921	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total								
民國十一年 1922	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total								
民國十二年 1923	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total								
民國十三年 1924	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	297,010 27	1,000,940 54	151	28,700	118,038	61,502		
民國十四年 1925	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	282,208	821,571	509	94,646	164,850 60	56,134 16		
民國十五年 1926	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	242,179	864,802	1,576	164,563	1,373,736 3,107	538,714 933		
民國十六年 1927	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	185,604	644,461	1,280	150,876	1,914,742 60,013	694,345 26,404	86,833 1,791	127,465 2,636
民國十七年 1928	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	195,831	639,207	1,066	161,539	6,220,339 130,042	2,463,559 57,875	178,297 2,925	222,137 4,063
民國十八年 1929	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	137,358	493,255	1,138	121,891	6,350,381 137,832	2,521,434 77,362	181,222 1,673	226,200 3,652
民國十九年 1930	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	103,467	383,484	21,729	2,491,288	10,718,609 203,542	3,606,928 100,840	231,501 1,865	379,022 2,148
民國二十年 1931	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	28,594	119,033	15,788	2,174,814	10,856,441 3,527	3,684,290 786,659	233,174 75,545	382,674 122,132
		28,594	119,033	15,788	2,174,814	1,555,992	789,179	75,545	122,132

附表四 由日輸入貨物分品統計表續 民國元年至二十年

TABLE IV. IMPORTS FROM JAPAN BY COMMODITIES, 1912-1931—Continued

C. 製造品門 DIVISION C. MANUFACTURED GOODS

年次 YEAR	類 Group	機 械 MACHINERY					交通器具 ARTICLES FOR COMMUNICATION		
	目 Class						鐵路材料 Railway Materials		
	品 Commodity	運動機器 (即推進機器) Machinery, Propelling		織造機器 Machinery for Textiles		發電廠機器 Machinery for Electric Power-station		鐵軌 Rails	
	量 值 Quantity and Value	量Quantity	值 Value 海關兩 Hk. Tls.	量Quantity	值 Value 海關兩 Hk. Tls.	量Quantity	值 Value 海關兩 Hk. Tls.	量Quantity 担 Piculs	值 Value 海關兩 Hk. Tls.
民國元年 1912	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total		41,973		50,229			6,272	16,370
民國二年 1913	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total		41,973		50,229			6,272	16,370
民國三年 1914	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total		45,426 813		112,500			5,647	16,956
民國四年 1915	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total		46,239		112,500			5,647	16,956
民國五年 1916	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total		55,260 1,630		187,661			15,445 1,636	39,275 4,155
民國六年 1917	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total		56,890		187,661			17,081	43,430
民國七年 1918	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total		76,276 1,801		255,298			18,273	71,327
民國八年 1919	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total		78,077		255,298			18,273	71,327
民國九年 1920	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total		34,257 2,000		531,437 30			70,164	291,845
民國十年 1921	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total		36,257		531,467			70,164	291,845
民國十一年 1922	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total		139,983 1,449		322,607			110,860 486	554,258 2,187
民國十二年 1923	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total		141,432		322,607			111,346	556,445
民國十三年 1924	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total		199,675 175		642,948 1,875			204,811	1,335,271
民國十四年 1925	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total		199,850		644,823			204,811	1,335,271
民國十五年 1926	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total		161,692 9,543		897,760 3,434			79,403 3,508	403,129 31,125
民國十六年 1927	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total		171,235		901,194			82,911	434,254
民國十七年 1928	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total		203,007 18,489		1,071,201 1,655			34,705 2,322	208,964 13,932
民國十八年 1929	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total		221,496		1,072,856			37,027	222,896
民國十九年 1930	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total		255,433 38,022		3,622,553 42,704			22,356 10	110,041 61
民國二十年 1931	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total		293,455		3,665,257			22,366	110,102
民國二十一年 1932	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total		217,564 271		6,725,264 955			23,307 5,072	116,201 49,379
民國二十二年 1933	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total		217,835		6,726,219			28,379	165,580
民國二十三年 1934	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total		102,705 2,870		4,557,784 3,756			20,850 38,028	96,024 124,416
民國二十四年 1935	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total		105,575		4,561,540			58,878	220,440
民國二十五年 1936	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total		90,361		2,027,584 906		5,298	57,027 25	190,113 62,484
民國二十六年 1937	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total		90,361		2,028,490		25	22,747 79,774	252,597
民國二十七年 1938	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total		93,010 2,400		975,571		104,983 2,985	120,888 596	355,301 1,890
民國二十八年 1939	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total		95,410		975,571		107,968	121,484	357,191
民國二十九年 1940	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total		202,397 365		1,232,740 24		160,249	151,025 9	453,150 50
民國三十年 1941	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total		202,762		1,232,764		160,249	151,034	453,200
民國三十一年 1942	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total		292,340 3,110		1,325,255 15		23,272 800	52,996 1,384	157,798 9,975
民國三十二年 1943	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total		295,450		1,325,270		24,072	54,380	167,773
民國三十三年 1944	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total		194,671 1,927		1,520,210 208		137,425 1,265	22,039 1,382	94,038 6,034
民國三十四年 1945	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total		196,598		1,520,418		138,690	23,421	100,072
民國三十五年 1946	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total		314,204 12,685		2,090,832 113		231,246 4,157	137,765	488,433
民國三十六年 1947	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total		326,889		2,090,945		235,403	137,765	488,433
民國三十七年 1948	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total		245,535 3,275		3,929,542 200		256,167 2,548	450,358 344	1,711,199 1,336
民國三十八年 1949	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total		248,810		3,929,742		258,715	450,702	1,712,535
民國三十九年 1950	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total		471,398 120		5,726,789		433,980 396	16,492	93,934
民國四十年 1951	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total		471,518		5,726,789		434,376	16,492	93,934

附表四 由日輸入貨物分品統計表續 民國元年至二十年

TABLE IV. IMPORTS FROM JAPAN BY COMMODITIES, 1912-1931—Continued

C. 製造品門 DIVISION C. MANUFACTURED GOODS

年次 YEAR	類 Group	交通器具 ARTICLES FOR COMMUNICATION							
	目 Class	鐵路材料 Railway Materials				車輛 Vehicles		郵電 Materials for Post & Telegram	
	品 Commodity	鐵路機車及煤水車 Locomotives & Tenders		鐵路客貨車 Railway Carriages		汽車 Motor Cars		電報電話材料 Telegraph & Telephone Materials	
	量 值 Quantity and Value	量Quantity	值 Value 海關兩 Hk. Tls.	量Quantity	值 Value 海關兩 Hk. Tls.	量Quantity 輛 Pieces	值 Value 海關兩 Hk. Tls.	量 Quantity	值 Value 海關兩 Hk. Tls.
民國元年 1912	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total		740		467,197		14,162		62,657 25
民國二年 1913	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total		740		467,197		14,162		62,682
			64,243		36,378		33,668		88,668
民國三年 1914	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total		383		28,547		60,275		78,271 167
			383		28,547		60,275		78,438
民國四年 1915	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total		8,658		133,887		43,903		64,673
			2,310		2,309		1,995		45
			10,968		136,196		45,898		64,718
民國五年 1916	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total		36,688		177,409		49,400		378,502 472
			36,688		177,409		49,400		378,974
民國六年 1917	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total		44,087		413,032		159,686		400,095 189
			44,087		413,032		159,936		400,284
民國七年 1918	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total		74,637		912,445		308,773		398,221
			74,637		912,445		311,086		398,221
民國八年 1919	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total		23,270		152,064		371,740		405,985
			8,349		7,730		7,730		3,154
			31,619		152,064		379,470		409,139
民國九年 1920	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total		86,260		327,426		254,655		1,149,562 4,022
			86,260		327,853		279,337		1,153,584
民國十年 1921	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total		35,661		107,689		168,731		321,626
			1,130,000		4,279		4,279		1,471
			1,165,661		107,689		173,010		323,097
民國十一年 1922	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total		164,897		77,687		170,379		394,740
			164,897		15,444		3,255		2,897
			164,897		93,131		173,634		397,637
民國十二年 1923	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total		452,614		142,620		106,776		225,754
			523,710		166,375		3,380		6,183
			976,324		308,995		110,156		231,937
民國十三年 1924	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total		352,124		529,541	103	114,495		123,780
			123,874		99,777	4	3,293		2,125
			475,998		629,318	107	117,788		125,905
民國十四年 1925	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total		207,254		162,326	156	169,343		254,982
			23,366		420	2	715		2,327
			230,620		162,746	158	170,058		257,309
民國十五年 1926	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total		1,024,172		1,093,107	527	365,511		271,155
			1,024,172		2,434	6	3,283		1,925
			1,024,172		1,095,541	533	368,794		273,080
民國十六年 1927	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total		1,034,874		1,283,823	679	872,843		237,230
			72		72	4	3,780		3,960
			1,034,874		1,283,895	683	876,623		241,190
民國十七年 1928	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total		633,383		969,595	1,140	1,513,017		291,035
			26,483		189	2	1,451		1,547
			659,866		969,694	1,142	1,514,468		292,582
民國十八年 1929	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total		512,969		763,280	3,582	4,222,420		472,503
			97		97	1	500		8,446
			512,969		763,377	3,583	4,222,920		480,949
民國十九年 1930	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total		891,300		21,902	1,795	2,597,526		713,566
			1,313		8	8	9,774		4,696
			892,613		21,902	1,803	2,607,300		718,262
民國二十年 1931	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total		296,558		351,618	979	1,793,034		790,234
			348		348	1	1,323		348
			296,558		351,618	980	1,794,357		790,582

附表四 由日輸入貨物分品統計表續 民國元年至二十年

TABLE IV. IMPORTS FROM JAPAN BY COMMODITIES, 1912-1931—Continued

C. 製造品門 DIVISION C. MANUFACTURED GOODS

年次 YEAR	類 Group	金屬品 METALS AND MINERALS							
	目 Class	鋼鐵 Iron and Steel							
	品 Commodity	鐵條 Bars		鍍鋅未鍍鋅鐵管及其 配件 Galvanized & Ungalvanized Pipes & Tubes & Parts of		剪口鐵 (即碎鐵板) Plate Cuttings		鐵片 鐵板 Sheets & Plates	
	量 值 Quantity and Value	量Quantity 担 Piculs	值 Value 海關兩 Hk. Tls.	量Quantity 担 Piculs	值 Value 海關兩 Hk. Tls.	量Quantity 担 Piculs	值 Value 海關兩 Hk. Tls.	量Quantity 担 Piculs	值 Value 海關兩 Hk. Tls.
民國元年 1912	日本 Japan	21,406	62,395	38,519	210,635	179	376	12,431	40,897
	朝鮮 Korea	108	313					90	296
	合計 Total	21,514	62,618	38,519	210,635	179	376	12,521	41,193
民國二年 1913	日本 Japan	29,871	91,821	15,493	89,345	5,186	11,364	9,049	31,986
	朝鮮 Korea	247	758			5	11	95	327
	合計 Total	30,118	92,579	15,493	89,345	5,191	11,375	9,144	32,313
民國三年 1914	日本 Japan	22,455	62,885	13,881	73,129	2,218	4,812	14,764	44,292
	朝鮮 Korea	282	789	8	49			69	207
	合計 Total	22,737	63,674	13,889	73,178	2,218	4,812	14,833	44,499
民國四年 1915	日本 Japan	40,589	162,396	17,708	92,240	5,553	12,525	46,779	215,172
	朝鮮 Korea	160	663	50	250			36	166
	合計 Total	40,749	163,059	17,758	92,490	5,553	12,525	46,815	215,338
民國五年 1916	日本 Japan	119,290	678,772	69,355	493,203	2,817	8,953	106,452	638,637
	朝鮮 Korea	18	103	87	638			39	238
	合計 Total	119,308	678,875	69,442	493,841	2,817	8,953	106,491	638,875
民國六年 1917	日本 Japan	101,512	637,155	126,463	1,207,664	568	2,902	87,865	738,714
	朝鮮 Korea	380	2,396	50	275	13	45	207	1,746
	合計 Total	101,892	639,551	126,513	1,207,939	581	2,947	88,072	740,460
民國七年 1918	日本 Japan	144,654	1,166,302	58,404	671,489	3,911	19,587	63,486	839,473
	朝鮮 Korea	757	10,527	15	165	44	880	224	2,958
	合計 Total	145,411	1,176,829	58,419	671,654	3,955	20,467	63,710	842,431
民國八年 1919	日本 Japan	230,358	1,354,130	99,212	896,164	32,799	82,957	112,271	761,840
	朝鮮 Korea	9,320	64,568	147	1,746	565	4,520	633	4,949
	合計 Total	239,678	1,418,698	99,359	897,910	33,364	87,477	112,904	766,789
民國九年 1920	日本 Japan	231,766	1,390,801	73,398	951,152	10,626	40,541	166,979	1,299,783
	朝鮮 Korea	5,270	32,553	913	11,913	5,592	22,368	3,937	33,440
	合計 Total	237,036	1,423,354	74,311	963,065	16,218	62,909	170,916	1,333,223
民國十年 1921	日本 Japan	169,214	849,458	42,889	467,324	13,251	47,627	82,604	457,777
	朝鮮 Korea	5,292	33,953	28	354	26,697	112,018	1,526	8,323
	合計 Total	174,506	883,411	42,917	467,678	39,948	159,645	84,130	466,100
民國十一年 1922	日本 Japan	99,163	411,861	34,613	295,668	15,331	40,774	55,137	241,927
	朝鮮 Korea	4,752	31,279	127	2,145	46,446	149,442	4,460	18,224
	合計 Total	103,915	443,140	34,740	297,813	61,777	190,216	59,597	260,151
民國十二年 1923	日本 Japan	97,036	436,959	86,792	560,970	18,595	58,105	78,355	352,306
	朝鮮 Korea	6,623	38,887	142	1,824	31,128	93,979	3,005	15,290
	合計 Total	103,659	475,846	86,934	562,794	49,723	152,084	81,360	367,596
民國十三年 1924	日本 Japan	105,910	438,177	48,589	395,712	51,742	137,297	119,361	490,969
	朝鮮 Korea	6,836	41,475	118	1,375	6,341	22,443	4,567	17,286
	合計 Total	112,746	479,652	48,707	397,087	58,083	159,740	123,928	508,255
民國十四年 1925	日本 Japan	112,420	390,423	62,982	433,896	78,139	202,436	122,395	595,698
	朝鮮 Korea	4,801	31,120	275	3,331	7,137	21,129	462	2,367
	合計 Total	117,221	421,543	63,257	437,227	85,276	223,565	122,857	598,065
民國十五年 1926	日本 Japan	107,672	421,250	60,617	524,306	37,408	106,300	70,898	297,387
	朝鮮 Korea	8,858	57,172	194	1,379	1,875	11,870	476	4,847
	合計 Total	116,530	478,422	60,811	525,685	39,283	118,170	71,374	302,234
民國十六年 1927	日本 Japan	139,555	649,870	74,366	596,326	40,317	161,772	75,728	338,751
	朝鮮 Korea	17,107	104,925	229	2,753	1,967	13,597	738	6,254
	合計 Total	156,662	754,795	74,595	599,079	42,284	175,369	76,466	345,005
民國十七年 1928	日本 Japan	137,543	563,272	83,328	669,915	70,272	216,637	116,421	463,326
	朝鮮 Korea	8,669	59,754	197	2,561	2,273	16,342	442	4,161
	合計 Total	146,212	623,026	83,525	672,476	72,545	232,979	116,863	497,487
民國十八年 1929	日本 Japan	220,918	956,292	92,358	838,248	119,883	393,551	106,984	431,877
	朝鮮 Korea	4,561	33,145	565	2,382	1,211	8,355	515	6,120
	合計 Total	225,479	989,437	92,923	840,630	121,094	401,906	107,499	437,997
民國十九年 1930	日本 Japan	107,954	613,016	86,776	1,002,930	64,434	269,079	68,881	400,906
	朝鮮 Korea	2,512	21,043	152	2,152	669	3,648	198	1,764
	合計 Total	110,466	634,059	86,928	1,005,082	65,103	272,727	69,079	402,670
民國二十年 1931	日本 Japan	216,936	1,047,540	114,841	1,360,237	86,387	324,717	81,905	488,925
	朝鮮 Korea	239	970	32	489			88	520
	合計 Total	217,175	1,048,510	114,873	1,360,726	86,387	324,717	81,993	489,445

附表四 由日輸入貨物分品統計表續 民國元年至二十年

TABLE IV. IMPORTS FROM JAPAN BY COMMODITIES, 1912-1931—Continued

C. 製造品門

DIVISION C. MANUFACTURED GOODS

年次 YEAR	類 Group	金屬品 METALS AND MINERALS							
	目 Class	鋼 鐵 Iron & Steel							
	品 Commodity	新鐵絲繩 Wire Rope, New		器具用鋼 彈簧鋼 Steel, Tool & Spring		鋼絲圓釘 鐵方釘 Nails, Wire & Cut		零星鐵器 Hardware	
	量 值 Quantity and Value	量Quantity 担 Piculs	值 Value 海關兩 Hk. Tls.	量Quantity 担 Piculs	值 Value 海關兩 Hk. Tls.	量Quantity 担 Piculs	值 Value 海關兩 Hk. Tls.	量 Quantity	值 Value 海關兩 Hk. Tls.
民國元年 1912	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total								
民國二年 1913	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total								
民國三年 1914	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total								
民國四年 1915	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total								
民國五年 1916	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total								
民國六年 1917	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total								
民國七年 1918	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total								
民國八年 1919	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total								
民國九年 1920	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total								
民國十年 1921	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total								
民國十一年 1922	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total								
民國十二年 1923	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total								
民國十三年 1924	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	5,620 2	114,677 16	4,366	72,241	35,316 1,720	223,476 21,400		347,532 36,291
民國十四年 1925	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	7,560 10	113,641 176	9,941 15	159,544 154	19,709 837	108,321 6,825		353,681 9,510
民國十五年 1926	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	8,808 24	161,734 310	18,794 46	230,732 610	18,043 1,641	98,187 13,476		416,776 17,191
民國十六年 1927	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	8,798 4	178,895 88	14,847 104	197,929 1,235	75,461 1,864	419,328 16,545		380,807 7,914
民國十七年 1928	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	11,426 20	217,717 467	16,709 88	196,554 1,399	93,311 1,907	523,863 20,060		374,565 13,886
民國十八年 1929	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	16,516 15	386,393 277	8,211 47	124,196 691	127,303 1,878	703,449 16,475		630,008 12,936
民國十九年 1930	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	11,890 37	328,055 771	22,659 93	459,705 1,462	123,435 2,383	866,058 17,068		900,233 19,170
民國二十年 1931	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	13,097 29	355,031 638	5,809 2	131,139 46	108,545 108,545	994,681 994,681		760,364 8,289
		13,126	355,669	5,811	131,185	108,545	994,681		768,653

附表四 由日輸入貨物分品統計表續 民國元年至二十年

TABLE IV. IMPORTS FROM JAPAN BY COMMODITIES, 1912-1931—Continued

C. 製造品門

DIVISION C. MANUFACTURED GOODS

年次 YEAR	類 Group	金屬品 METALS AND MINERALS							
	日 Class	鋼鐵 Pig Iron		利器 Cutlery		銅 Brass and Copper			
	品 Commodity	舊鐵 Iron & Steel, Old or Scrap		針 Needles		黃銅條板竿片絲管 Brass, Bars, Plates, Rods, Sheets, Wire & Tubes		紫銅錠塊 Copper, Ingots & Slabs	
	量值 Quantity and Value	量Quantity 担 Piculs	值Value 海關兩 Hk. Tls.	量Quantity 千支 Mille	值Value 海關兩 Hk. Tls.	量Quantity 担 Piculs	值Value 海關兩 Hk. Tls.	量Quantity 担 Piculs	值Value 海關兩 Hk. Tls.
民國元年 1912	日本 Japan	73,390	140,518	9,357	1,906	5,384	148,179	99,831	2,856,981
	朝鮮 Korea	4,417	7,903	2,529	506	1	27		
	合計 Total	77,807	148,421	11,886	2,412	5,385	148,206	99,831	2,856,981
民國二年 1913	日本 Japan	175,338	318,971	11,690	2,041	7,674	203,030	195,689	5,978,658
	朝鮮 Korea	6,020	12,007	5,750	671	328	8,790	1	31
	合計 Total	181,358	330,978	17,440	2,712	8,002	211,820	195,690	5,978,689
民國三年 1914	日本 Japan	154,066	256,683	6,030	1,050	6,708	175,408	257,748	6,527,419
	朝鮮 Korea	12,973	21,563	31,000	5,661				
	合計 Total	167,039	278,246	37,030	6,711	6,708	175,408	257,748	6,527,419
民國四年 1915	日本 Japan	86,800	192,317	13,692	6,092	4,197	128,815	34,023	998,535
	朝鮮 Korea	10,035	17,901	14,600	3,995				
	合計 Total	96,835	210,218	28,292	10,057	4,197	128,815	34,023	998,535
民國五年 1916	日本 Japan	58,691	145,321	343,145	248,757	6,688	294,734	24,301	672,794
	朝鮮 Korea	29,528	61,597	7,445	4,972	3	152		
	合計 Total	88,219	206,828	350,590	253,729	6,691	294,886	24,301	672,794
民國六年 1917	日本 Japan	60,755	183,513	1,007,371	915,390	11,901	507,776	27,359	1,124,678
	朝鮮 Korea	7,459	17,887	3,605	3,129				
	合計 Total	68,214	201,400	1,010,976	918,519	11,901	507,776	27,359	1,124,678
民國七年 1918	日本 Japan	28,502	104,520	2,313,082	2,273,860	14,047	533,748	121,789	4,262,616
	朝鮮 Korea	8,210	37,276	712	874	9	302		
	合計 Total	36,712	141,796	2,313,794	2,274,734	14,056	534,050	121,789	4,262,616
民國八年 1919	日本 Japan	224,312	472,251	3,841,013	2,836,552	15,175	467,786	291,590	6,683,178
	朝鮮 Korea	11,509	47,610	1,564	730	8	231		
	合計 Total	235,821	519,861	3,842,577	2,837,282	15,183	468,017	291,590	6,683,178
民國九年 1920	日本 Japan	195,431	448,208	1,255,969	964,583	16,460	505,602	344,926	7,645,568
	朝鮮 Korea	11,484	28,657	1,756	972				
	合計 Total	206,915	476,865	1,257,725	965,555	16,460	505,602	344,926	7,645,568
民國十年 1921	日本 Japan	145,976	295,154	739,519	311,103	14,636	506,422	290,738	7,558,280
	朝鮮 Korea	3,456	11,940	110	113	39	395		
	合計 Total	149,432	307,094	739,629	311,216	14,675	506,817	290,738	7,558,280
民國十一年 1922	日本 Japan	197,291	426,754	884,827	313,419	16,974	573,152	75,246	1,762,251
	朝鮮 Korea	13,870	39,432	14,010	4,059	12	495	23	607
	合計 Total	211,161	466,186	898,837	317,478	16,986	573,557	75,269	1,762,858
民國十二年 1923	日本 Japan	191,776	404,084	1,265,778	399,583	19,724	658,474	30,039	768,747
	朝鮮 Korea	20,421	39,865	20,198	3,802	4	159	8	250
	合計 Total	212,197	443,949	1,285,976	403,385	19,728	658,633	30,047	768,997
民國十三年 1924	日本 Japan	300,326	606,452	1,371,204	455,366	21,959	671,109	52,973	1,191,964
	朝鮮 Korea	12,521	18,041	725	275	4	70	7	173
	合計 Total	312,847	624,493	1,371,929	455,641	21,963	671,179	52,980	1,192,137
民國十四年 1925	日本 Japan	372,254	705,949	1,586,204	468,404	31,305	910,556	22,347	470,488
	朝鮮 Korea	11,748	19,685	70	30	3	97	1	60
	合計 Total	384,002	725,634	1,586,274	468,434	31,308	910,653	22,348	470,548
民國十五年 1926	日本 Japan	148,603	285,793	1,568,418	568,263	40,827	1,255,827	27,940	775,476
	朝鮮 Korea	13,502	24,345	75	109	22	604	25	789
	合計 Total	162,105	310,138	1,568,493	568,372	40,849	1,256,431	27,965	776,265
民國十六年 1927	日本 Japan	118,642	238,395	1,461,185	354,495	38,658	1,072,152	37,056	1,024,070
	朝鮮 Korea	9,742	15,365	400	160	8	343	20	816
	合計 Total	128,384	253,760	1,461,585	354,655	38,666	1,072,495	37,076	1,024,886
民國十七年 1928	日本 Japan	191,875	391,763	1,137,755	278,087	51,055	1,360,407	12,600	365,370
	朝鮮 Korea	7,831	12,422	63	630	14	505	55	3,046
	合計 Total	199,706	404,185	1,137,818	278,717	51,069	1,360,912	12,655	368,416
民國十八年 1929	日本 Japan	143,862	330,460	1,043,472	242,629	29,810	1,023,937	10,556	388,834
	朝鮮 Korea	4,305	8,288	264	259	15	690		
	合計 Total	148,167	338,748	1,043,736	242,888	29,825	1,024,627	10,556	388,834
民國十九年 1930	日本 Japan	57,225	153,686	1,159,113	320,376	32,877	1,244,970	5,641	278,035
	朝鮮 Korea	4,162	7,931	1,614	1,116	5	253		
	合計 Total	61,387	161,617	1,160,727	321,492	32,882	1,245,223	5,641	278,035
民國二十年 1931	日本 Japan	74,602	269,828	1,561,350	619,703	25,537	1,120,267	1,201	42,463
	朝鮮 Korea	4,897	12,258			3	104		
	合計 Total	79,589	282,086	1,561,350	619,703	25,540	1,120,371	1,201	42,463

附表四 由日輸入貨物分品統計表續 民國元年至二十年

TABLE IV. IMPORTS FROM JAPAN BY COMMODITIES, 1912-1931—Continued

C. 製造品門

DIVISION C. MANUFACTURED GOODS

年次 YEAR	類 Group	金屬品 METALS AND MINERALS						電氣及煤氣材料 ELECTRICAL & GAS MATERIALS & FITTINGS	
	目 Class	銅 Brass & Copper		其他金屬品 Other Metals				電氣材料 Electrical Materials	
	品 Commodity	紫銅條 竿 片 板 釘 絲 管 Copper, Bars, Rods, Sheets, Plates, Nails, Wire & Tubes		鍍 鋅 鐵 片 Iron, Galvanized, Sheets		鍍 鋅 鐵 絲 Iron, Galvanized, Wire		電氣材料及裝置品 Electrical Materials & Fittings	
	量 值 Quantity and Value	量Quantity 担 Piculs	值Value 海關兩 Hk. Tls.	量Quantity 担 Piculs	值Value 海關兩 Hk. Tls.	量Quantity 担 Piculs	值Value 海關兩 Hk. Tls.	量Quantity	值Value 海關兩 Hk. Tls.
民國元年 1912	日本 Japan			20,618	120,488	2,621	12,501		249,387
	朝鮮 Korea			253	1,581	64	305		116
	合計 Total			20,871	122,069	2,685	12,806		249,503
民國二年 1913	日本 Japan			18,580	115,916	3,073	16,346		392,749
	朝鮮 Korea			234	1,492	7	37		2,157
	合計 Total			18,814	117,408	3,080	16,383		394,906
民國三年 1914	日本 Japan			10,845	64,929	4,336	19,533		688,140
	朝鮮 Korea			117	772	41	208		243
	合計 Total			10,962	65,701	4,377	19,741		688,383
民國四年 1915	日本 Japan			15,820	126,690	6,882	44,951		845,053
	朝鮮 Korea			143	1,148	46	104		31
	合計 Total			15,963	127,838	6,928	45,055		845,084
民國五年 1916	日本 Japan	8,327	347,042	12,322	157,725	11,966	118,783		1,699,111
	朝鮮 Korea			65	862	18	185		453
	合計 Total	8,327	347,042	12,387	158,587	11,984	118,968		1,699,564
民國六年 1917	日本 Japan	9,397	438,224	18,268	274,013	16,494	183,305		2,563,557
	朝鮮 Korea			44	660	12	132		1,480
	合計 Total	9,397	438,224	18,312	274,673	16,506	183,437		2,565,037
民國七年 1918	日本 Japan	9,781	378,085	31,096	478,685	22,684	259,187		2,300,110
	朝鮮 Korea	1	38	71	1,363	39	456		5,657
	合計 Total	9,782	378,123	31,167	480,048	22,723	259,643		2,305,767
民國八年 1919	日本 Japan	36,003	1,209,005	40,768	437,488	15,532	159,378		2,302,898
	朝鮮 Korea	9	286	572	11,882	269	4,247		2,893
	合計 Total	36,012	1,209,291	41,340	449,370	15,801	163,625		2,305,791
民國九年 1920	日本 Japan	55,282	1,768,279	24,474	246,624	20,455	214,844		2,624,324
	朝鮮 Korea	4	134	102	1,020	60	657		4,361
	合計 Total	55,286	1,768,413	24,576	247,644	20,515	215,501		2,628,685
民國十年 1921	日本 Japan	21,635	785,516	27,603	345,888	19,857	172,552		3,139,860
	朝鮮 Korea	11	456	434	6,881	453	4,749		3,413
	合計 Total	21,646	785,972	28,037	352,769	20,310	177,301		3,143,273
民國十一年 1922	日本 Japan	10,667	382,109	23,229	210,222	42,246	480,730		2,768,655
	朝鮮 Korea	6	187	894	14,113	294	3,331		8,391
	合計 Total	10,673	382,296	24,123	224,335	42,540	484,061		2,777,046
民國十二年 1923	日本 Japan	21,124	722,428	39,143	375,374	16,515	145,165		2,495,131
	朝鮮 Korea	2	61	2,143	35,640	697	8,973		12,067
	合計 Total	21,126	722,489	41,286	411,014	17,212	154,138		2,507,198
民國十三年 1924	日本 Japan	26,062	758,142	81,222	715,319	17,404	124,528		2,170,844
	朝鮮 Korea	20	688	3,063	44,061	490	6,036		10,657
	合計 Total	26,082	758,830	84,285	759,380	17,894	130,564		2,181,501
民國十四年 1925	日本 Japan	21,025	617,363	144,381	1,144,391	27,181	141,554		2,366,913
	朝鮮 Korea	3	111	1,097	17,809	459	3,673		7,262
	合計 Total	21,028	617,474	145,478	1,162,200	27,640	145,227		2,374,175
民國十五年 1926	日本 Japan	30,339	975,117	197,157	1,811,202	26,450	174,932		3,406,608
	朝鮮 Korea	26	1,008	2,658	41,172	515	5,088		14,757
	合計 Total	30,365	976,125	199,815	1,852,374	26,965	179,120		3,421,365
民國十六年 1927	日本 Japan	23,320	771,688	275,165	2,525,360	30,413	202,065		4,089,859
	朝鮮 Korea	7	217	4,823	68,961	809	7,566		14,350
	合計 Total	23,327	771,905	279,988	2,594,321	31,222	209,631		4,104,209
民國十七年 1928	日本 Japan	21,959	753,551	294,810	2,531,859	39,930	276,849		4,176,772
	朝鮮 Korea	26	1,115	6,172	95,915	847	8,899		10,730
	合計 Total	21,985	754,666	300,982	2,627,774	40,777	285,748		4,187,502
民國十八年 1929	日本 Japan	25,866	973,202	337,497	2,939,055	73,646	474,392		4,804,185
	朝鮮 Korea	5	249	5,437	91,158	731	6,749		5,837
	合計 Total	25,871	973,451	342,934	3,030,213	74,377	481,141		4,810,022
民國十九年 1930	日本 Japan	32,896	1,474,718	331,962	3,575,274	85,012	662,200		6,150,752
	朝鮮 Korea	9	506	5,550	80,033	484	5,518		11,056
	合計 Total	32,905	1,475,224	337,512	3,655,307	85,496	667,718		6,162,408
民國二十年 1931	日本 Japan	20,254	978,761	252,375	3,254,191	89,931	827,258		6,245,899
	朝鮮 Korea	2	97	572	7,144				5,680
	合計 Total	20,256	978,858	252,947	3,261,335	89,931	827,258		6,251,579

附表四 由日輸入貨物分品統計表續 民國元年至二十年

TABLE IV. IMPORTS FROM JAPAN BY COMMODITIES, 1912-1931—Continued

C. 製造品門

DIVISION C. MANUFACTURED GOODS

年次 YEAR	類 Group	化學工業製造品 CHEMICAL PRODUCTS							
	目 Class	窯業 Pottery, Chinaware, etc.							
	品 Commodity	玻璃器水晶器 Glass & Crystal Ware		空瓶 Bottles, Glass, Empty		粗細磁器 Chinaware		搪磁器 Enamelled Ware	
	量 值 Quantity and Value	量Quantity	值 Value 海關兩 Hk. Tls.	量Quantity	值 Value 海關兩 Hk. Tls.	量Quantity	值 Value 海關兩 Hk. Tls.	量Quantity	值 Value 海關兩 Hk. Tls.
民國元年 1912	日本 Japan		206,240				289,523		23,942
	朝鮮 Korea		3,094				2,974		22
	合計 Total		209,334				292,497		23,964
民國二年 1913	日本 Japan		230,272		136,756		347,058		60,087
	朝鮮 Korea		962		1,361		7,124		866
	合計 Total		231,234		138,117		354,182		60,893
民國三年 1914	日本 Japan		192,382		158,320		362,656		201,077
	朝鮮 Korea		686		1,505		4,399		774
	合計 Total		193,068		159,825		367,055		201,851
民國四年 1915	日本 Japan		167,405		232,706		343,299		271,909
	朝鮮 Korea		214		2,163		1,160		380
	合計 Total		167,619		234,959		344,468		272,298
民國五年 1916	日本 Japan		211,411		230,868		604,581		485,491
	朝鮮 Korea		187		3,870		2,872		1,203
	合計 Total		211,598		234,738		607,453		486,694
民國六年 1917	日本 Japan		269,180		199,478		900,358		548,955
	朝鮮 Korea		1,515		8,551		7,145		2,030
	合計 Total		270,695		208,029		907,503		550,985
民國七年 1918	日本 Japan		226,042		205,528		847,055		884,178
	朝鮮 Korea		987		15,091		8,884		3,933
	合計 Total		227,029		220,619		855,939		888,111
民國八年 1919	日本 Japan		230,662		226,166		911,090		1,032,858
	朝鮮 Korea		1,586		10,286		15,253		9,856
	合計 Total		232,248		236,452		926,343		1,042,714
民國九年 1920	日本 Japan		322,196		268,289		671,131		543,817
	朝鮮 Korea		3,073		17,920		12,696		6,293
	合計 Total		325,269		286,218		683,827		550,110
民國十年 1921	日本 Japan		384,394		337,357		764,582		813,861
	朝鮮 Korea		1,267		27,930		12,170		6,750
	合計 Total		385,661		365,287		776,752		820,611
民國十一年 1922	日本 Japan		389,931		379,685		806,266		914,793
	朝鮮 Korea		1,871		27,483		18,998		6,398
	合計 Total		391,802		407,168		825,264		921,191
民國十二年 1923	日本 Japan		283,239		329,617		936,887		836,998
	朝鮮 Korea		5,090		19,933		38,277		17,617
	合計 Total		288,329		349,550		975,164		854,615
民國十三年 1924	日本 Japan		323,012		357,390		1,041,644		1,414,272
	朝鮮 Korea		4,662		26,257		30,561		16,404
	合計 Total		327,674		383,647		1,072,205		1,430,676
民國十四年 1925	日本 Japan		375,096		330,939		1,236,620		1,104,631
	朝鮮 Korea		2,750		19,107		35,639		13,423
	合計 Total		377,846		349,146		1,272,259		1,118,054
民國十五年 1926	日本 Japan		443,732		414,197		1,742,130		1,201,879
	朝鮮 Korea		5,167		17,029		83,150		37,551
	合計 Total		448,899		431,226		1,825,280		1,239,430
民國十六年 1927	日本 Japan		350,518		421,682		1,478,580		917,911
	朝鮮 Korea		3,412		24,475		92,255		26,973
	合計 Total		353,930		446,157		1,570,835		944,884
民國十七年 1928	日本 Japan		433,498		364,793		1,805,280		1,208,878
	朝鮮 Korea		3,451		9,360		83,686		44,151
	合計 Total		436,949		374,063		1,888,966		1,253,029
民國十八年 1929	日本 Japan		440,133		277,445		2,106,122		892,459
	朝鮮 Korea		2,719		11,669		58,633		16,566
	合計 Total		442,852		289,114		2,164,755		909,025
民國十九年 1930	日本 Japan		495,791		234,756		1,841,973		589,671
	朝鮮 Korea		3,219		7,482		54,810		18,035
	合計 Total		499,010		242,238		1,896,783		607,706
民國二十年 1931	日本 Japan		428,613		382,707		949,448		294,146
	朝鮮 Korea		2,582		16,572		34,429		3,535
	合計 Total		431,195		399,279		983,877		297,681



附表四 由日輸入貨物分品統計表續 民國元年至二十年

TABLE IV. IMPORTS FROM JAPAN BY COMMODITIES, 1912-1931—Continued

C. 製造品門 DIVISION C. MANUFACTURED GOODS

年次 YEAR	類 Group	化學工業製造品 CHEMICAL PRODUCTS							
	目 Class	密 業 Pottery, Chinaware, etc.		皮貨皮件 Furs & Leather Goods					
	品 Commodity	水 泥 Cement		皮帶皮 Leather Belting		鞋 底 皮 Leather, Sole		磨光 漆光 金漆色 小牛羊 熟皮 Leather, Calf or Kid, Enamelled, Japaned, Patent or Colored	
	量 值 Quantity and Value	量Quantity 担 Piculs	值 Value 海關兩 Hk. Tls.	量Quantity	值 Value 海關兩 Hk. Tls.	量Quantity 担 Piculs	值 Value 海關兩 Hk. Tls.	量Quantity 担 Piculs	值 Value 海關兩 Hk. Tls.
民國元年 1912	日本 Japan	134,003	134,300						
	朝鮮 Korea	75	75						
	合計 Total	134,078	134,375						
民國二年 1913	日本 Japan	305,177	267,812						
	朝鮮 Korea	150	144						
	合計 Total	305,327	267,956						
民國三年 1914	日本 Japan	337,994	303,050						
	朝鮮 Korea	45	42						
	合計 Total	338,039	303,092						
民國四年 1915	日本 Japan	190,393	188,496						
	朝鮮 Korea	496	497						
	合計 Total	190,889	188,993						
民國五年 1916	日本 Japan	374,126	408,848						
	朝鮮 Korea	622	696						
	合計 Total	374,748	409,544						
民國六年 1917	日本 Japan	306,060	330,670						
	朝鮮 Korea	2,007	2,118						
	合計 Total	308,067	332,788						
民國七年 1918	日本 Japan	591,114	658,869						
	朝鮮 Korea	5,255	9,032						
	合計 Total	596,369	667,901						
民國八年 1919	日本 Japan	1,056,255	1,139,492						
	朝鮮 Korea	5,021	7,656						
	合計 Total	1,061,276	1,147,148						
民國九年 1920	日本 Japan	684,356	739,036						
	朝鮮 Korea	220,958	294,833						
	合計 Total	905,314	1,033,869						
民國十年 1921	日本 Japan	972,468	1,401,377						
	朝鮮 Korea	269,567	420,467						
	合計 Total	1,242,035	1,821,844						
民國十一年 1922	日本 Japan	1,162,574	1,478,291						
	朝鮮 Korea	81,318	124,688						
	合計 Total	1,243,892	1,602,979						
民國十二年 1923	日本 Japan	844,405	1,130,422						
	朝鮮 Korea	40,876	66,316						
	合計 Total	885,281	1,196,738						
民國十三年 1924	日本 Japan	371,036	398,879	210,497	7,319	292,317	2,144	246,509	
	朝鮮 Korea	104,482	117,163	1,385	69	1,715	119	6,073	
	合計 Total	475,518	516,042	211,882	7,388	294,032	2,263	252,582	
民國十四年 1925	日本 Japan	642,191	621,003	85,732	10,805	448,226	2,100	286,475	
	朝鮮 Korea	182,391	169,427	294	299	13,044	341	14,887	
	合計 Total	824,582	790,430	86,026	11,104	461,270	2,441	301,362	
民國十五年 1926	日本 Japan	1,597,690	1,610,697	175,946	6,203	281,990	2,946	423,978	
	朝鮮 Korea	162,914	166,509	341	92	3,908	11	1,858	
	合計 Total	1,760,604	1,777,206	176,287	6,295	285,898	2,957	425,836	
民國十六年 1927	日本 Japan	873,728	900,702	128,202	7,011	363,370	1,954	409,548	
	朝鮮 Korea	88,395	110,355	378	126	6,001	148	7,152	
	合計 Total	962,123	1,011,057	128,580	7,137	369,371	2,102	416,700	
民國十七年 1928	日本 Japan	543,565	620,158	192,196	7,467	426,350	2,034	409,358	
	朝鮮 Korea	72,173	84,563	90	333	16,812	73	6,607	
	合計 Total	615,738	704,721	192,286	7,800	443,162	2,107	415,965	
民國十八年 1929	日本 Japan	755,155	863,192	210,820	7,953	503,114	1,245	222,080	
	朝鮮 Korea	222,378	241,868	179	79	4,676	101	7,777	
	合計 Total	977,533	1,105,060	210,999	8,032	507,790	1,346	229,857	
民國十九年 1930	日本 Japan	942,314	1,094,886	334,864	2,148	167,411	725	184,951	
	朝鮮 Korea	87,287	129,014	705	65	4,767	6	1,376	
	合計 Total	1,029,601	1,223,900	335,569	2,213	172,178	731	186,327	
民國二十年 1931	日本 Japan	813,698	1,036,559	433,369	1,902	160,779	277	109,936	
	朝鮮 Korea	48,768	86,286	2,145	4	288	6	2,072	
	合計 Total	862,466	1,122,845	435,514	1,906	161,067	283	112,008	

附表四 由日輸入貨物分品統計表續 民國元年至二十年

TABLE IV. IMPORTS FROM JAPAN BY COMMODITIES, 1912-1931—Continued

C. 製造品門 DIVISION C. MANUFACTURED GOODS

年次 YEAR	類 Group	化學工業製造品 CHEMICAL PRODUCTS							
	目 Class	皮貨皮件 Furs & Leather Goods		染料及顏料 Dyes & Pigments					
	品 Commodity	皮貨 Skins (Furs)		紅丹黃丹鉛粉白鉛漆 Lead, Red, Yellow, & White, & White Zinc		漂白粉 Bleaching Power		油漆及漆油 Paints or Paint Oil	
	量 值 Quantity and Value	量Quantity Quantity 張 Pieces	值 Value 海關兩 Hk. Tls.	量Quantity	值 Value 海關兩 Hk. Tls.	量Quantity 担 Piculs	值 Value 海關兩 Hk. Tls.	量Quantity 担 Piculs	值 Value 海關兩 Hk. Tls.
民國元年 1912	日本 Japan	27,181	7,927					5,879	83,761
	朝鮮 Korea	23,348	11,098					21	237
	合計 Total	50,529	19,025					5,900	83,998
民國二年 1913	日本 Japan	136,683	25,260					5,577	74,126
	朝鮮 Korea	52,292	33,022					18	1,300
	合計 Total	188,975	58,282					5,595	75,426
民國三年 1914	日本 Japan	111,906	20,745					5,827	79,752
	朝鮮 Korea	72,710	49,333						53
	合計 Total	184,616	70,078					5,880	80,022
民國四年 1915	日本 Japan	74,778	13,175					24,538	195,251
	朝鮮 Korea	82,075	52,490					1,523	4,157
	合計 Total	156,853	65,665					26,061	199,408
民國五年 1916	日本 Japan	152,045	41,154					36,787	276,680
	朝鮮 Korea	128,652	73,341					5,368	10,779
	合計 Total	280,697	114,495					42,155	287,459
民國六年 1917	日本 Japan	147,510	59,637					42,873	331,212
	朝鮮 Korea	173,743	90,145					1,575	2,232
	合計 Total	321,253	149,782					44,448	333,444
民國七年 1918	日本 Japan	61,640	49,584					33,261	411,686
	朝鮮 Korea	144,534	107,959					749	2,976
	合計 Total	206,174	156,643					34,010	414,662
民國八年 1919	日本 Japan	21,281	9,103					41,149	464,635
	朝鮮 Korea	174,978	124,506					1,759	3,905
	合計 Total	196,259	133,609					42,908	468,540
民國九年 1920	日本 Japan	30,232	45,619					31,111	389,191
	朝鮮 Korea	167,099	192,177					1,168	2,863
	合計 Total	197,331	237,796					32,279	392,054
民國十年 1921	日本 Japan	92,452	19,120					38,609	476,281
	朝鮮 Korea	60,521	55,317					1,823	5,384
	合計 Total	152,973	74,437					40,432	481,665
民國十一年 1922	日本 Japan	62,960	29,996					28,258	439,523
	朝鮮 Korea	85,436	115,302					1,920	6,843
	合計 Total	148,396	145,298					30,178	437,366
民國十二年 1923	日本 Japan	15,201	17,564					45,265	483,236
	朝鮮 Korea	113,877	160,005					2,359	9,416
	合計 Total	129,078	177,569					47,624	492,652
民國十三年 1924	日本 Japan	43,426	22,307	8,369	119,919	33,557	212,582		194,063
	朝鮮 Korea	130,418	172,751	36	590	13	133		912
	合計 Total	173,844	195,058	8,405	120,509	33,570	212,715		194,975
民國十四年 1925	日本 Japan	71,682	42,413	10,782	158,170	32,820	194,665		208,422
	朝鮮 Korea	121,917	178,420	11	191	34	340		883
	合計 Total	193,599	220,833	10,793	158,361	32,854	195,005		209,305
民國十五年 1926	日本 Japan	62,551	63,109	13,150	202,268	40,042	246,586		215,407
	朝鮮 Korea	85,878	199,472	29	527	110	1,191		1,729
	合計 Total	148,429	262,581	13,179	202,795	40,152	247,777		217,136
民國十六年 1927	日本 Japan	25,458	39,863	11,103	167,664	34,421	190,257		256,495
	朝鮮 Korea	129,174	288,265	6	217	71	739		2,073
	合計 Total	154,632	328,128	11,109	167,881	34,492	190,996		258,568
民國十七年 1928	日本 Japan	48,552	78,394	12,898	185,578	44,003	190,720		255,307
	朝鮮 Korea	179,791	273,332	21	390	65	731		1,799
	合計 Total	228,343	351,726	12,919	185,968	44,068	191,451		257,106
民國十八年 1929	日本 Japan	117,928	77,186	13,279	185,524	44,157	230,773		273,930
	朝鮮 Korea	155,654	158,833	5	113	45	572		2,494
	合計 Total	273,582	236,019	13,284	185,637	44,202	231,345		276,424
民國十九年 1930	日本 Japan	44,069	68,172	19,078	313,152	49,393	332,276		360,285
	朝鮮 Korea	11,872	15,832	14	276	19	183		3,402
	合計 Total	55,941	84,004	19,092	313,428	49,412	332,459		363,687
民國二十年 1931	日本 Japan	80,720	243,746	35,666	634,878	49,968	408,957		284,555
	朝鮮 Korea	35,129	33,132	4	109	1	8		1,090
	合計 Total	115,849	276,878	35,670	634,987	49,969	408,965		285,645

附表四 由日輸入貨物分品統計表續 民國元年至二十年

TABLE IV. IMPORTS FROM JAPAN BY COMMODITIES, 1912-1931—Continued

C. 製造品門

DIVISION C. MANUFACTURED GOODS

年次 YEAR	類 Group	化學工業製造品 CHEMICAL PRODUCTS							
	目 Class	紙 Paper		藥材 Medicine		其他化學工業製造品 Other Chemicals			
	品 Commodity	紙 Paper		藥材 Medicines		假象牙假翡翠等 Celluloid		木梗白來火 Matches, Wood	
	量 值 Quantity and Value	量Quantity	值 Value 海關兩 Hk. Tls.	量Quantity	值 Value 海關兩 Hk. Tls.	量Quantity	值 Value 海關兩 Hk. Tls.	量Quantity 羅 Gross	值 Value 海關兩 Hk. Tls.
民國元年 1912	日本 Japan		1,166,486		465,513			23,405,643	4,979,175
	朝鮮 Korea		62,323		9,084			34,201	7,079
	合計 Total		1,228,809		474,597			23,439,844	4,977,254
民國二年 1913	日本 Japan		1,287,294		748,154	3,030		21,827,988	4,489,275
	朝鮮 Korea		110,655		34,771			56,057	11,454
	合計 Total		1,397,949		782,925	3,030		21,884,045	4,500,729
民國三年 1914	日本 Japan		1,399,172		942,310	29,483		18,198,659	3,820,556
	朝鮮 Korea		100,902		26,492			51,690	11,013
	合計 Total		1,500,074		968,802	29,483		18,250,349	3,831,569
民國四年 1915	日本 Japan		2,005,289		626,226	25,927		16,198,251	3,588,355
	朝鮮 Korea		109,863		28,987			55,413	12,850
	合計 Total		2,115,152		655,213	25,927		16,253,664	3,601,205
民國五年 1916	日本 Japan		3,869,364		1,440,653	21,347		17,331,531	5,576,539
	朝鮮 Korea		109,714		46,249			83,184	26,137
	合計 Total		3,979,078		1,486,902	21,347		17,414,715	5,602,676
民國六年 1917	日本 Japan		3,961,672		2,261,508	180,472		12,968,412	4,287,552
	朝鮮 Korea		121,576		42,297	743		152,065	37,172
	合計 Total		4,083,248		2,303,805	181,215		13,120,477	4,324,724
民國七年 1918	日本 Japan		4,442,926		1,417,038	75,523		10,784,744	3,432,346
	朝鮮 Korea		103,823		50,572			99,473	37,009
	合計 Total		4,546,749		1,467,610	75,523		10,884,217	3,469,355
民國八年 1919	日本 Japan		5,534,744		1,400,595	97,959		13,778,508	4,080,115
	朝鮮 Korea		116,359		45,692			342,528	104,278
	合計 Total		5,651,103		1,446,287	97,959		14,121,036	4,184,393
民國九年 1920	日本 Japan		4,323,885		1,027,628	39,997		6,036,648	1,863,992
	朝鮮 Korea		151,781		61,634			122,543	35,438
	合計 Total		4,475,666		1,089,262	39,997		6,159,191	1,899,430
民國十年 1921	日本 Japan		6,208,816		1,424,156	66,034		2,592,044	892,988
	朝鮮 Korea		143,510		45,596			42,896	22,063
	合計 Total		6,352,326		1,469,752	66,034		2,634,940	915,051
民國十一年 1922	日本 Japan		5,026,707		1,425,262	48,704		983,815	433,207
	朝鮮 Korea		150,292		51,487	60		53,736	23,586
	合計 Total		5,176,999		1,476,749	48,764		1,037,551	456,793
民國十二年 1923	日本 Japan		5,021,809		1,110,677	67,112		386,424	161,238
	朝鮮 Korea		128,802		92,229	52		69,866	29,990
	合計 Total		5,150,611		1,202,906	67,164		456,290	191,228
民國十三年 1924	日本 Japan		5,280,220		797,461	90,601		655,320	289,145
	朝鮮 Korea		126,729		60,960			73,001	29,771
	合計 Total		5,406,949		858,421	90,601		728,321	318,916
民國十四年 1925	日本 Japan		7,603,047		502,862	151,284		839,474	312,199
	朝鮮 Korea		99,586		46,946			64,429	27,118
	合計 Total		7,702,633		549,808	151,284		903,903	339,317
民國十五年 1926	日本 Japan		8,897,212		939,623	189,999		1,752,286	618,795
	朝鮮 Korea		132,128		89,911			93,388	41,549
	合計 Total		9,029,340		1,029,534	189,999		1,845,674	660,344
民國十六年 1927	日本 Japan		9,339,698		817,936	190,686		1,573,225	600,980
	朝鮮 Korea		153,650		136,816			112,323	50,259
	合計 Total		9,493,348		954,752	190,686		1,685,548	651,239
民國十七年 1928	日本 Japan		12,062,015		678,863	210,222		746,659	271,211
	朝鮮 Korea		169,408		106,756	99		134,789	59,336
	合計 Total		12,231,423		785,619	210,321		881,448	330,547
民國十八年 1929	日本 Japan		12,935,096		621,506	223,395		482,713	189,698
	朝鮮 Korea		153,573		88,185	123		115,759	47,094
	合計 Total		13,088,669		709,691	223,428		598,472	236,792
民國十九年 1930	日本 Japan		18,190,146		885,301	306,959		205,253	96,903
	朝鮮 Korea		127,485		68,828	119		132,388	69,529
	合計 Total		18,317,631		954,129	307,078		337,641	166,432
民國二十年 1931	日本 Japan		19,806,652		786,722	425,722		139,103	95,041
	朝鮮 Korea		70,350		54,250	216		32,007	18,429
	合計 Total		19,877,002		840,972	425,938		171,110	113,470

附表四 由日輸入貨物分品統計表續 民國元年至二十年

TABLE IV. IMPORTS FROM JAPAN BY COMMODITIES, 1912-1931—Continued

C. 製造品門 DIVISION C. MANUFACTURED GOODS

年次 YEAR	類 Group	化學工業製造品 CHEMICAL PRODUCTS							
	目 Class	其他化學工業製造品 Other Chemicals							
	品 Commodity	實業用炸藥 Explosives for Industrial Purpose		香水脂粉 Perfumery & Cosmetics		各種肥皂 Soap, All Kinds		橡皮樹膠車輪實心胎 India-rubber & Gutta-percha, Tires, Solid	
	量 值 Quantity and Value	量Quantity 担* Piculs	值 Value 海關兩 Hk. Tls.	量Quantity	值 Value 海關兩 Hk. Tls.	量Quantity	值 Value 海關兩 Hk. Tls.	量Quantity 個† Pieces	值 Value 海關兩 Hk. Tls.
民國元年 1912	日本 Japan	728	23,992		40,610		285,115		
	朝鮮 Korea				32		924		
	合計 Total	728	23,992		40,642		286,039		
民國二年 1913	日本 Japan	1,188	35,644		58,465		597,290		
	朝鮮 Korea	15	673		66		44,617		
	合計 Total	1,203	36,317		58,531		641,907		
民國三年 1914	日本 Japan	800	22,678		54,135		657,974		
	朝鮮 Korea						1,869		
	合計 Total	800	22,678		54,135		659,843		
民國四年 1915	日本 Japan	1,735	93,593		49,388		592,953		
	朝鮮 Korea	1	14		160		5,613		
	合計 Total	1,736	93,607		49,548		597,666		
民國五年 1916	日本 Japan	2,338	118,331		304,644		804,921		
	朝鮮 Korea	2	72		778		5,879		
	合計 Total	2,340	118,403		305,422		810,800		
民國六年 1917	日本 Japan	1,630	101,163		420,375		1,369,281		
	朝鮮 Korea	112	9,851		1,244		10,087		
	合計 Total	1,742	111,014		421,559		1,379,368		
民國七年 1918	日本 Japan	4,045	224,623		464,087		1,548,929		
	朝鮮 Korea	202	33,830		1,586		9,334		
	合計 Total	4,247	258,453		465,673		1,558,263		
民國八年 1919	日本 Japan	2,945	141,028		478,896		1,020,868		
	朝鮮 Korea		68,980		2,295		15,655		
	合計 Total	2,945	210,008		481,191		1,036,523		
民國九年 1920	日本 Japan	3,020	159,859		314,639		1,266,507		
	朝鮮 Korea	940	36,338		1,681		15,872		
	合計 Total	3,960	196,197		316,320		1,282,379		
民國十年 1921	日本 Japan	452	92,548		489,140		868,938		
	朝鮮 Korea	2	220		2,573		12,076		
	合計 Total	454	92,768		491,713		881,014		
民國十一年 1922	日本 Japan	1,745	123,509		540,001		1,362,039		
	朝鮮 Korea	112	6,049		2,021		10,633		
	合計 Total	1,857	129,558		542,022		1,372,672		
民國十二年 1923	日本 Japan	2,052	153,838		605,944		1,210,082		
	朝鮮 Korea	30	1,872		5,977		22,057		
	合計 Total	2,082	155,710		611,921		1,232,139		
民國十三年 1924	日本 Japan		158,917		569,823		1,709,978		384,892
	朝鮮 Korea		1,715		3,398		17,632		292
	合計 Total		160,632		573,221		1,727,610		385,184
民國十四年 1925	日本 Japan		111,220		718,539		1,155,893		830,315
	朝鮮 Korea		4,126		14,275		17,801		1,056
	合計 Total		115,346		732,814		1,173,694		831,371
民國十五年 1926	日本 Japan		225,066		927,422		906,667		1,178,563
	朝鮮 Korea		872		22,387		26,136		2,410
	合計 Total		225,938		949,809		932,803		1,180,973
民國十六年 1927	日本 Japan		346,362		979,518		1,017,469		1,435,639
	朝鮮 Korea		3,990		24,721		32,954		1,271
	合計 Total		350,352		1,004,239		1,050,423		1,436,910
民國十七年 1928	日本 Japan		300,191		997,058		1,185,810		1,952,318
	朝鮮 Korea		1,876		29,020		39,707		6,316
	合計 Total		302,067		1,026,078		1,225,517		1,958,634
民國十八年 1929	日本 Japan		289,158		778,452		971,128		1,677,809
	朝鮮 Korea		4,099		13,969		22,003		14,444
	合計 Total		293,257		792,421		993,131		1,692,253
民國十九年 1930	日本 Japan		418,613		774,034		1,045,369	851,279	1,792,295
	朝鮮 Korea		142		19,280		27,778	9,373	9,807
	合計 Total		418,755		793,314		1,073,147	860,652	1,802,102
民國二十年 1931	日本 Japan		136,941		695,458		686,890	1,208,453	2,380,787
	朝鮮 Korea				3,982		5,376	2,150	1,668
	合計 Total		136,941		699,440		692,266	1,210,603	2,382,455

\* 十三年起無數量. Beginning from 1924, no quantity is given

† 十九年前無數量. Before 1930, no quantity is given.

附表四 由日輸入貨物分品統計表續 民國元年至二十年

TABLE IV. IMPORTS FROM JAPAN BY COMMODITIES, 1912-1931—Continued

C. 製造品門 DIVISION C. MANUFACTURED GOODS

年次 YEAR	類 Group	化學工業製造品 CHEMICAL PRODUCTS							
	目 Class	其他化學工業製造品 Other Chemicals							
	品 Commodity	各種橡皮及樹膠製品 India-rubber, & Gutta-percha, Other Manufactures		酸 Acids		桶裝阿摩尼亞 綠化銨 (礬砂) 硫酸銨 (肥料) Ammonia, in Bulk; Ammonia, Chloride of; & Ammonia, Sulphate of		硫化元 Sulphur, Black	
		量 值 Quantity and Value	量Quantity	值 Value 海關兩 Hk. Tls.	量Quantity 担 Piculs	值 Value 海關兩 Hk. Tls.	量Quantity 担 Piculs	值 Value 海關兩 Hk. Tls.	量Quantity 担 Piculs
民國元年 1912	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total		23,886 10 23,896					10,987	31,066 31,066
民國二年 1913	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total		36,067 36,067						
民國三年 1914	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total		47,240 10 47,250						
民國四年 1915	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total		202,333 902 203,235						
民國五年 1916	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total		194,843 3 194,846						
民國六年 1917	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total		409,448 98 409,546						
民國七年 1918	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total		610,542 187 610,729						
民國八年 1919	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total		1,049,611 734 1,050,345						
民國九年 1920	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total		713,356 1,743 715,099						
民國十年 1921	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total		1,183,020 12,360 1,195,380						
民國十一年 1922	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total		1,867,235 71,341 1,938,576						
民國十二年 1923	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total		1,017,881 82,482 1,100,363						
民國十三年 1924	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total		652,578 67,507 720,085	73,417 2,426 75,843	568,043 17,269 585,312	12,864 12,864 12,864	92,184 92,184 92,184	12,911 12,911 12,911	291,546 291,546 291,546
民國十四年 1925	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total		607,226 66,650 673,876	81,759 3,006 84,765	497,159 18,223 515,382	22,388 22,388 22,388	139,752 139,752 139,752	18,580 102 18,682	378,502 2,790 381,292
民國十五年 1926	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total		914,741 151,625 1,066,366	113,584 172 113,756	769,124 4,682 773,806	188,992 29 189,021	1,105,421 109 1,105,530	16,682 161 16,843	307,915 4,355 312,270
民國十六年 1927	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total		1,519,294 265,547 1,784,841	172,696 938 173,634	1,252,281 8,367 1,260,648	31,693 23 31,716	205,322 184 205,506	22,550 211 22,761	388,748 5,675 394,423
民國十七年 1928	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total		2,370,789 447,744 2,818,533	171,322 108 171,430	1,122,912 3,029 1,125,941	31,000 105 31,105	189,470 649 190,119	20,537 132 20,669	331,590 3,515 335,105
民國十八年 1929	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total		3,086,106 412,754 3,498,860	135,309 47 135,356	820,580 1,199 821,779	5,332 22 5,354	33,811 175 33,986	11,410 35 11,445	158,983 718 159,701
民國十九年 1930	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total		3,317,764 314,693 3,632,457	124,683 85 124,768	1,016,668 3,032 1,019,700	127,389 553 127,942	709,964 3,371 713,335	32,753 51 32,804	472,250 1,548 473,798
民國二十年 1931	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total		1,784,058 250,227 2,034,285	126,573 46 126,619	1,332,042 419 1,332,461	28,053 16,822 44,875	190,930 115,944 306,874	37,898 37,898 37,898	762,199 762,199 762,199

附表四 由日輸入貨物分品統計表續 民國元年至二十年

TABLE IV. IMPORTS FROM JAPAN BY COMMODITIES, 1912-1931—Continued

C. 製造品門 DIVISION C. MANUFACTURED GOODS

年次 YEAR	類 Group	化學工業製造品 CHEMICAL PRODUCTS				雜類 OTHER MANUFACTURED GOODS			
	目 Class	其他化學工業製造品 Other Chemicals				文化品 Educational Supplies			
	品 Commodity	皮膠魚膠 Glue		藥劑丸散膏丹 Medical Preparations		書籍樂譜 Books, Printed and Musical		鉛筆 Pencils	
	量值 Quantity and Value	量Quantity 担 Piculs	值Value 海關兩 Hk. Tls.	量Quantity	值Value 海關兩 Hk. Tls.	量Quantity	值Value 海關兩 Hk. Tls.	量Quantity	值Value 海關兩 Hk. Tls.
民國元年 1912	日本 Japan	2,282	49,722				120,831		
	朝鮮 Korea						4,291		
	合計 Total	2,282	49,722				125,122		
民國二年 1913	日本 Japan	2,861	58,353				112,512		
	朝鮮 Korea	1	18				5,620		
	合計 Total	2,862	58,371				118,132		
民國三年 1914	日本 Japan	2,728	62,955				167,417		
	朝鮮 Korea	25	614				4,554		
	合計 Total	2,753	62,669				171,971		
民國四年 1915	日本 Japan	3,138	66,624				168,891		
	朝鮮 Korea	3	150				2,559		
	合計 Total	3,141	66,774				171,450		
民國五年 1916	日本 Japan	2,828	64,301				174,519		
	朝鮮 Korea	1	43				3,333		
	合計 Total	2,829	64,344				177,852		
民國六年 1917	日本 Japan	4,466	111,517				169,868		
	朝鮮 Korea	1	14				5,358		
	合計 Total	4,467	111,531				175,226		
民國七年 1918	日本 Japan	7,188	208,368				155,800		
	朝鮮 Korea	19	471				6,500		
	合計 Total	7,207	208,839				162,300		
民國八年 1919	日本 Japan	9,434	225,102				199,466		
	朝鮮 Korea	4	62				5,077		
	合計 Total	9,438	225,164				204,543		
民國九年 1920	日本 Japan	10,879	251,420				214,938		
	朝鮮 Korea	89	1,858				7,880		
	合計 Total	10,968	253,278				222,818		
民國十年 1921	日本 Japan	13,705	310,946				259,687		
	朝鮮 Korea						12,562		
	合計 Total	13,705	310,946				272,249		
民國十一年 1922	日本 Japan	16,706	369,401				258,312		
	朝鮮 Korea						18,810		
	合計 Total	16,706	369,401				277,122		
民國十二年 1923	日本 Japan	17,323	415,545				238,091		
	朝鮮 Korea	39	926				20,602		
	合計 Total	17,362	416,471				258,693		
民國十三年 1924	日本 Japan	15,460	381,223		1,395,465		228,546		87,589
	朝鮮 Korea	82	1,625		10,626		25,563		2,067
	合計 Total	15,542	382,848		1,406,091		254,109		89,656
民國十四年 1925	日本 Japan	18,209	408,544		2,148,812		254,571		164,783
	朝鮮 Korea	28	785		22,623		11,789		937
	合計 Total	18,237	409,329		2,171,435		266,360		165,720
民國十五年 1926	日本 Japan	17,395	422,483		2,169,470		308,475		169,004
	朝鮮 Korea	11	352		13,546		22,746		1,533
	合計 Total	17,406	422,835		2,183,016		331,221		170,537
民國十六年 1927	日本 Japan	16,870	418,711		2,375,740		443,134		227,177
	朝鮮 Korea	12	383		22,514		27,597		2,658
	合計 Total	16,882	419,094		2,398,254		470,731		229,835
民國十七年 1928	日本 Japan	18,456	464,014		3,043,978		620,850		203,187
	朝鮮 Korea	7	205		17,072		32,073		2,765
	合計 Total	18,463	464,219		3,061,050		652,923		205,952
民國十八年 1929	日本 Japan	14,193	375,675		2,917,490		699,986		216,368
	朝鮮 Korea	5	123		31,499		29,350		1,386
	合計 Total	14,198	375,798		2,948,989		729,336		217,754
民國十九年 1930	日本 Japan	10,582	346,560		3,778,034		845,654		218,250
	朝鮮 Korea	2	72		31,146		21,624		1,415
	合計 Total	10,584	346,632		3,809,180		867,278		219,665
民國二十年 1931	日本 Japan	8,895	365,339		4,607,012		1,162,888		244,683
	朝鮮 Korea	2	56		58,915		19,837		138
	合計 Total	8,897	365,395		4,665,927		1,182,725		244,821

附表四 由日輸入貨物分品統計表續 民國元年至二十年

TABLE IV. IMPORTS FROM JAPAN BY COMMODITIES, 1912-1931—Continued

C. 製造品門 DIVISION C. MANUFACTURED GOODS

年次 YEAR	類 Group	雜類 OTHER MANUFACTURED GOODS							
	目 Class	文化用品 Educational Supplies				家用品 Household Articles			
	品 Commodity	科學儀器(即格致器具) Instruments & Apparatus, Scientific		玩物及遊戲品 Toys & Games		家具及材料 Furniture, & Materials for Making		各種席 Mats, all Kinds	
	量值 Quantity and Value	量Quantity	值Value 海關兩 Hk. Tls.	量Quantity	值Value 海關兩 Hk. Tls.	量Quantity	值Value 海關兩 Hk. Tls.	量Quantity 條 Pieces	值Value 海關兩 Hk. Tls.
民國元年 1912	日本 Japan		135,498		80,400		138,850	523,694	108,509
	朝鮮 Korea		16		68		3,034	4,914	1,287
	合計 Total		135,514		80,468		141,884	528,608	109,796
民國二年 1913	日本 Japan		173,671		125,197		135,625	788,107	165,520
	朝鮮 Korea		625		372		13,619	4,607	1,444
	合計 Total		174,296		125,569		149,244	792,714	166,964
民國三年 1914	日本 Japan		235,902		183,823		152,011	946,981	233,551
	朝鮮 Korea		303		284		4,491	3,782	1,108
	合計 Total		236,205		184,107		156,502	950,763	234,659
民國四年 1915	日本 Japan		149,102		163,584		186,029	897,015	200,809
	朝鮮 Korea		913		174		1,672	5,799	1,408
	合計 Total		150,015		163,758		187,701	902,814	202,217
民國五年 1916	日本 Japan		167,587		281,761		387,959	1,155,855	253,294
	朝鮮 Korea		469		149		4,733	3,146	652
	合計 Total		168,056		281,910		392,692	1,159,001	253,946
民國六年 1917	日本 Japan		176,579		309,459		628,211	1,334,270	312,117
	朝鮮 Korea		4,492		522		8,207	6,275	1,251
	合計 Total		181,071		309,981		636,418	1,340,545	313,368
民國七年 1918	日本 Japan		190,661		347,020		547,856	1,661,021	378,326
	朝鮮 Korea		1,939		305		5,781	78,488	6,274
	合計 Total		192,600		347,325		553,637	1,739,509	384,600
民國八年 1919	日本 Japan		250,356		269,549		816,917	2,001,718	465,299
	朝鮮 Korea		2,000		1,283		5,927	37,114	7,740
	合計 Total		252,356		270,832		822,844	2,038,832	473,039
民國九年 1920	日本 Japan		216,080		241,254		767,804	981,289	308,404
	朝鮮 Korea		4,939		1,132		12,513	90,076	10,038
	合計 Total		221,019		242,386		780,317	1,071,365	318,442
民國十年 1921	日本 Japan		266,222		349,407		975,617	722,189	284,840
	朝鮮 Korea		2,406		1,468		6,986	124,239	12,786
	合計 Total		268,628		350,875		982,603	846,428	297,626
民國十一年 1922	日本 Japan		238,818		472,641		834,703	630,979	287,401
	朝鮮 Korea		5,632		1,485		6,015	284,131	30,897
	合計 Total		244,450		474,126		840,718	915,110	318,298
民國十二年 1923	日本 Japan		263,521		508,447		739,272	687,656	269,631
	朝鮮 Korea		7,389		5,596		11,627	657,079	66,175
	合計 Total		270,910		514,043		750,899	1,344,735	335,806
民國十三年 1924	日本 Japan		358,182		635,379		608,998	773,738	283,662
	朝鮮 Korea		6,705		10,551		13,932	657,643	68,982
	合計 Total		364,887		645,930		622,930	1,431,381	352,644
民國十四年 1925	日本 Japan		321,103		502,414		609,893	744,575	256,573
	朝鮮 Korea		12,572		5,633		8,158	426,140	36,469
	合計 Total		333,675		508,047		618,051	1,170,715	293,042
民國十五年 1926	日本 Japan		471,342		692,039		740,629	853,680	329,096
	朝鮮 Korea		6,164		15,578		14,457	454,617	50,158
	合計 Total		477,506		707,617		755,086	1,308,297	379,254
民國十六年 1927	日本 Japan		492,431		576,529		795,863	818,991	347,029
	朝鮮 Korea		5,573		11,045		17,319	519,842	61,518
	合計 Total		498,004		587,574		813,182	1,338,833	408,547
民國十七年 1928	日本 Japan		438,259		615,875		859,257	876,232	313,267
	朝鮮 Korea		7,122		10,543		16,545	530,289	86,533
	合計 Total		445,381		626,418		866,802	1,406,521	399,800
民國十八年 1929	日本 Japan		623,708		723,126		670,748	891,864	341,593
	朝鮮 Korea		6,677		6,562		9,804	817,696	128,088
	合計 Total		630,385		729,688		680,552	1,709,560	469,681
民國十九年 1930	日本 Japan		719,609		1,063,114		645,340	734,155	329,160
	朝鮮 Korea		5,871		9,177		10,268	442,568	195,491
	合計 Total		725,480		1,072,291		655,608	1,176,723	524,651
民國二十年 1931	日本 Japan		749,252		847,368		596,998	419,667	293,108
	朝鮮 Korea		1,703		2,442		6,357	303,542	163,679
	合計 Total		750,955		849,810		603,355	723,209	456,787

附表四 由日輸入貨物分品統計表續 民國元年至二十年

TABLE IV. IMPORTS FROM JAPAN BY COMMODITIES, 1912-1931—Continued

C. 製造品門

DIVISION C. MANUFACTURED GOODS

年次 YEAR	類 Group	雜類 OTHER MANUFACTURED GOODS							
	目 Class	家用品 Household Articles							
	品 Commodity	鈕扣 Buttons		鐘表 Clocks and Watches		女紅用品 Haberdashery		鏡子 Mirrors	
	量值 Quantity and Value	量Quantity 羅 Gross	值Value 海關兩 Hk. Tls.	量Quantity 個 Pieces	值Value 海關兩 Hk. Tls.	量Quantity	值Value 海關兩 Hk. Tls.	量Quantity 面 Pieces	值Value 海關兩 Hk. Tls.
民國元年 1912	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	500,543 99 500,642	166,870 33 166,903	141,795 54 141,849	219,868 201 220,069		94,258 31 94,289		165,409 21 165,430
民國二年 1913	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	561,967 2 561,969	222,078 1 222,079	213,438 294 213,732	332,126 627 332,753		85,885 33 85,918		259,121 74 259,195
民國三年 1914	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	519,560 1,309 520,869	194,121 132 194,253	197,256 478 197,734	307,544 680 308,224		54,171 142 54,313		224,986 287 225,273
民國四年 1915	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	678,383 21 678,404	201,791 15 201,806	182,232 487 182,719	282,269 1,062 283,331		51,930 187 52,117		188,798 188 188,986
民國五年 1916	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	1,320,662 5,894 1,326,556	306,674 406 307,080	159,184 1,298 160,482	249,746 3,783 253,529		181,298 59 181,357		264,368 271 264,639
民國六年 1917	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	3,352,478 7,521 3,359,999	807,767 126 807,893	238,157 414 238,571	387,125 680 387,805		289,271 78 289,349		369,711 1,899 371,610
民國七年 1918	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	1,291,871 5,759 1,297,630	337,801 576 338,377	243,241 1,558 244,799	412,921 3,928 416,849		354,212 494 354,706		342,757 2,800 345,557
民國八年 1919	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	1,532,690 5,272 1,537,962	395,148 883 396,031	265,674 1,181 266,855	400,545 2,842 403,387		365,285 961 366,246		304,931 2,795 307,726
民國九年 1920	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	646,421 3,420 649,841	156,499 1,320 157,819	180,585 373 180,958	336,208 1,112 337,320		185,832 2,522 188,354		241,990 3,424 245,414
民國十年 1921	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	1,234,613 1,357 1,235,970	323,807 734 324,541	161,017 455 161,472	440,047 1,798 441,845		290,362 323 290,685		399,099 4,546 403,645
民國十一年 1922	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	1,431,499 4,986 1,436,485	293,185 1,645 294,830	229,410 470 229,880	583,955 1,995 585,950		347,779 1,914 349,693		524,122 3,483 527,605
民國十二年 1923	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	1,728,398 9,351 1,737,749	363,278 2,025 365,303	205,742 2,957 208,699	527,083 7,785 534,868		551,596 22,536 574,132		641,513 6,198 647,711
民國十三年 1924	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	2,332,060 4,075 2,336,135	413,643 836 414,479		560,078 5,019 565,097		665,950 42,351 708,301	24,065	833,163 4,565 837,728
民國十四年 1925	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	2,020,101 7,138 2,027,239	379,908 1,620 381,528		567,996 3,238 571,234		372,350 30,637 402,987	4,797,790 28,844 4,826,634	680,895 5,205 686,100
民國十五年 1926	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	2,568,867 5,668 2,574,535	635,134 1,501 636,635		667,777 7,160 674,937		439,969 54,357 494,326	5,398,284 55,512 5,453,796	761,187 12,636 773,823
民國十六年 1927	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	3,346,682 9,305 3,355,987	741,515 2,201 743,716		681,693 13,271 694,964		399,770 70,511 470,281	4,624,746 52,658 4,677,404	722,542 11,828 734,370
民國十七年 1928	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	4,112,041 10,051 4,122,092	803,253 1,593 804,846		677,100 15,461 692,561		527,717 90,321 618,038	5,435,432 58,045 5,493,477	719,468 16,740 736,208
民國十八年 1929	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	3,674,632 3,240 3,677,872	633,065 913 633,978		816,434 5,928 822,362		448,743 6,108 454,851	6,459,770 57,654 6,517,424	727,758 9,540 737,298
民國十九年 1930	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	2,716,606 8,852 2,725,458	598,451 2,664 601,115		727,596 3,643 731,239		434,405 11,510 445,915	4,669,995 23,173 4,693,168	643,700 5,226 648,926
民國二十年 1931	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	2,637,238 365 2,637,603	735,300 365 735,665		524,739 365 525,104		542,064 270 542,334	5,038,842 5,459 5,044,301	623,893 1,007 624,900



附表四 由日輸入貨物分品統計表續 民國元年至二十年

TABLE IV. IMPORTS FROM JAPAN BY COMMODITIES, 1912-1931—Continued

C. 製造品門 DIVISION C. MANUFACTURED GOODS

年次 YEAR	類 Group	雜類 OTHER MANUFACTURED GOODS							
	目 Class	家用品 Household Articles							
	品 Commodity	手工器具 Tools, Hand		傘 禦日傘 Umbrella & Sunshades		衣着等 Clothing, etc.		帽及便帽 Hats and Caps	
	量 值 Quantity and Value	量Quantity	值 Value 海關兩 Hk. Tls.	量Quantity 柄 Pieces	值 Value 海關兩 Hk. Tls.	量Quantity	值 Value 海關兩 Hk. Tls.	量 Quantity	值 Value 海關兩 Hk. Tls.
民國元年 1912	日本 Japan		28,119	1,192,562	552,323		2,240,752		
	朝鮮 Korea		40	2,041	953		28,075		
	合計 Total		28,159	1,194,603	553,276		2,268,827		
民國二年 1913	日本 Japan		34,484	2,041,497	844,474		2,050,036		
	朝鮮 Korea		65	3,731	1,819		44,269		
	合計 Total		34,549	2,045,228	846,293		2,094,305		
民國三年 1914	日本 Japan		47,788	2,296,123	937,459		1,823,412		
	朝鮮 Korea		71	3,235	1,387		27,681		
	合計 Total		47,859	2,299,358	938,846		1,851,093		
民國四年 1915	日本 Japan		59,239	2,022,348	843,285		1,921,793		
	朝鮮 Korea		337	1,419	542		12,076		
	合計 Total		59,576	2,023,767	843,827		1,933,869		
民國五年 1916	日本 Japan		87,027	2,011,869	840,785		3,120,066		
	朝鮮 Korea		1,036	1,733	794		32,071		
	合計 Total		88,063	2,013,602	841,579		3,152,737		
民國六年 1917	日本 Japan		199,052	1,958,398	833,795		3,424,729		
	朝鮮 Korea		5,217	4,664	2,268		49,263		
	合計 Total		204,269	1,963,062	836,063		3,473,992		
民國七年 1918	日本 Japan		314,679	2,179,034	920,211		3,768,344		
	朝鮮 Korea		7,919	3,074	1,490		71,403		
	合計 Total		322,598	2,182,108	921,701		3,839,747		
民國八年 1919	日本 Japan		279,092	2,098,435	912,585		4,185,748		
	朝鮮 Korea		12,663	5,055	2,556		97,018		
	合計 Total		291,755	2,103,490	915,141		4,282,766		
民國九年 1920	日本 Japan		256,334	1,010,539	513,266		3,439,830		
	朝鮮 Korea		11,051	4,275	4,692		76,196		
	合計 Total		267,385	1,014,814	517,958		3,516,026		
民國十年 1921	日本 Japan		248,796	1,003,003	576,082		3,403,532		
	朝鮮 Korea		8,496	2,292	2,918		86,895		
	合計 Total		257,292	1,005,295	579,000		3,490,427		
民國十一年 1922	日本 Japan		197,425	1,117,288	617,600		3,670,514		
	朝鮮 Korea		5,132	1,994	2,271		132,474		
	合計 Total		202,557	1,119,282	619,871		3,802,988		
民國十二年 1923	日本 Japan		237,675	1,108,014	688,475		2,786,798		
	朝鮮 Korea		10,872	4,395	4,797		115,131		
	合計 Total		248,547	1,112,319	693,272		2,901,929		
民國十三年 1924	日本 Japan		299,275	1,783,692	1,055,526		1,423,978		820,365
	朝鮮 Korea		7,353	7,987	8,145		78,837		25,113
	合計 Total		306,628	1,791,679	1,063,671		1,502,815		845,478
民國十四年 1925	日本 Japan		207,774	1,827,139	1,070,202		1,198,837		925,354
	朝鮮 Korea		7,287	2,584	1,656		61,330		26,305
	合計 Total		215,061	1,829,723	1,071,858		1,260,167		951,659
民國十五年 1926	日本 Japan		282,078	1,680,717	1,024,020		1,263,331		1,422,016
	朝鮮 Korea		17,130	6,235	5,023		75,977		53,323
	合計 Total		299,208	1,686,952	1,029,043		1,339,308		1,475,339
民國十六年 1927	日本 Japan		362,498	1,016,117	618,716		1,399,809		1,102,270
	朝鮮 Korea		23,805	8,373	7,663		87,995		62,780
	合計 Total		386,303	1,024,490	626,379		1,487,804		1,165,050
民國十七年 1928	日本 Japan		380,284	1,411,177	832,466		3,942,538		1,212,035
	朝鮮 Korea		19,398	22,602	16,907		93,481		45,489
	合計 Total		399,682	1,433,779	849,373		4,036,019		1,257,524
民國十八年 1929	日本 Japan		366,959	759,327	426,972		4,100,655		1,091,112
	朝鮮 Korea		14,232	11,549	8,434		114,133		21,096
	合計 Total		381,191	770,876	435,406		4,214,788		1,112,208
民國十九年 1930	日本 Japan		534,204	421,252	280,838		3,982,371		662,740
	朝鮮 Korea		11,988	5,789	5,630		140,447		29,004
	合計 Total		546,192	427,041	286,468		4,122,818		691,744
民國二十年 1931	日本 Japan		304,620	203,762	176,773		5,019,493		517,941
	朝鮮 Korea		2,837	588	515		26,573		13,764
	合計 Total		307,457	204,350	177,288		5,046,066		531,705

附表四 由日輸入貨物分品統計表續 民國元年至二十年

TABLE IV. IMPORTS FROM JAPAN BY COMMODITIES, 1912-1931—Continued

C. 製造品門 DIVISION C. MANUFACTURED GOODS

年次 YEAR	類 Group	雜類 OTHER MANUFACTURED GOODS							
	目 Class	家用品 Household Articles							
	品 Commodity	梳裝需品 Toilet Requisites		燈及燈器 Lamp and Lampware		冷熱水壺 Flasks		樂器 Instruments, Musical	
	量 值 Quantity and Value	量Quantity	值 Value 海關兩 Hk. Tls.	量Quantity	值 Value 海關兩 Hk. Tls.	量Quantity	值 Value 海關兩 Hk. Tls.	量Quantity	值 Value 海關兩 Hk. Tls.
民國元年 1912	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total		433,086 342		357,054 1,826				32,305 1,081
民國二年 1913	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total		516,457 739		436,056 1,833				55,194 744
民國三年 1914	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total		459,960 530		310,281 2,286				50,128 250
民國四年 1915	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total		472,345 52		284,035 1,208				47,129 156
民國五年 1916	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total		535,949 290		365,596 1,758				50,568 655
民國六年 1917	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total		514,072 639		426,327 3,373				59,926 473
民國七年 1918	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total		514,711 953		429,700 3,641				60,399 776
民國八年 1919	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total		428,517 1,627		375,558 3,534				75,191 473
民國九年 1920	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total		385,514 1,844		403,075 5,877				73,860 1,915
民國十年 1921	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total		375,797 5,890		315,640 7,267				103,688 1,264
民國十一年 1922	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total		309,697 2,808		391,794 5,348				109,421 2,783
民國十二年 1923	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total		265,131 6,174		278,552 8,988				120,477 4,301
民國十三年 1924	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total		298,400 15,405		283,900 9,628		299,034		123,260 3,904
民國十四年 1925	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total		431,184 415,975		380,820 8,425		299,034		92,069 2,795
民國十五年 1926	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total		421,822 5,847		313,800 8,425		526,697		191,985 2,795
民國十六年 1927	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total		421,822 670,001		313,800 10,943		526,747		194,780 5,610
民國十七年 1928	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total		670,001 5,427		352,491 10,943		776,389		272,521 5,610
民國十八年 1929	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total		675,428 478,795		352,491 10,576		776,419		272,521 9,095
民國十九年 1930	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total		478,795 10,528		296,086 10,576		758,572		282,070 9,095
民國二十年 1931	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total		489,323 562,816		296,086 8,504		758,689		282,070 6,577
			570,931 8,115		359,239 8,504		694,294		330,602 6,577
			532,722 2,732		278,501 4,761		555,258		503,973 2,847
			535,454 701,823		283,262 342,514		555,385		506,820 810,189
			704,973 3,150		347,586 5,072		643,380		818,898 8,709
			475,735 849		246,898 76		380,072		842,531 1,592
			476,584		246,974		380,721		844,123

附表四 由日輸入貨物分品統計表續 民國元年至二十年

TABLE IV. IMPORTS FROM JAPAN BY COMMODITIES, 1912-1931—Continued

C. 製造品門

DIVISION C. MANUFACTURED GOODS

年次 YEAR	類 Group	雜類 OTHER MANUFACTURED GOODS							
	目 Class	其他製造品 Other Manufactures							
	品 Commodity	各種袋包 Bags		繩索 Cordage and Twine		木器竹器籐器 Woodware, Bamboo- ware, & Rattanware		紡織錠管 Bobbins	
	量值 Quantity and Value	量Quantity 個 Pieces	值Value 海關兩 Hk. Tls.	量Quantity 担 Piculs	值Value 海關兩 Hk. Tls.	量Quantity	值Value 海關兩 Hk. Tls.	量Quantity	值Value 海關兩 Hk. Tls.
民國元年 1912	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	5,944,459 20,078 5,964,537	550,551 1,751 552,302	10,897 27 10,924	106,965 76 107,041				
民國二年 1913	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	9,813,919 99,880 9,913,799	830,261 7,795 838,056	11,511 18 11,529	133,607 236 133,843				
民國三年 1914	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	14,694,760 181,863 14,876,623	1,072,596 15,321 1,087,917	18,237 798 19,035	146,181 1,489 147,670				
民國四年 1915	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	16,905,023 52,831 16,957,854	1,480,766 4,984 1,485,750	17,303 711 18,014	149,730 1,278 151,008				
民國五年 1916	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	15,365,779 126,957 15,492,736	1,128,626 12,084 1,140,710	20,967 1,246 22,213	238,549 2,703 241,252				
民國六年 1917	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	22,358,227 404,104 22,762,331	2,506,173 37,087 2,543,260	32,731 3,298 36,029	347,831 7,454 355,285				
民國七年 1918	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	24,920,986 1,355,026 26,276,012	2,409,887 174,945 2,584,832	32,121 7,871 39,992	375,958 14,305 390,263				
民國八年 1919	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	5,454,880 1,274,321 5,640,397	54,006 185,517 59,036	666,473 9,399 675,872					
民國九年 1920	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	4,983,501 129,085 5,112,586	43,691 7,723 51,414	411,103 12,958 424,061					
民國十年 1921	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	2,460,084 130,161 2,590,245	61,494 2,042 63,536	566,703 6,716 573,419					
民國十一年 1922	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	1,551,627 155,520 1,707,156	53,520 2,794 56,314	487,080 8,301 495,381					
民國十二年 1923	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	2,078,284 185,367 2,263,651	55,723 1,925 57,648	567,721 7,938 574,759					
民國十三年 1924	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	2,716,383 365,912 3,082,295	54,322 9,644 63,966	389,730 27,726 417,456	73,743 186,634 260,377			129,533 129,533	
民國十四年 1925	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	6,062,434 386,801 6,449,235	49,378 10,912 60,290	497,655 32,624 530,279	111,273 416,482 527,755			170,235 170,235	
民國十五年 1926	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	7,104,866 575,434 7,680,300	60,009 9,697 69,706	747,616 26,175 773,791	126,059 259,091 385,150			320,350 320,350	
民國十六年 1927	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	5,185,373 851,347 6,036,720	59,140 4,439 63,579	619,086 26,004 645,090	90,604 254,245 344,849			371,232 371,232	
民國十七年 1928	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	4,195,723 589,944 4,785,667	59,500 9,670 69,170	520,448 37,011 557,459	118,001 217,474 335,475			218,253 218,253	
民國十八年 1929	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	3,992,106 497,893 4,489,999	61,653 11,187 72,840	612,134 36,510 648,644	101,179 156,685 257,865			267,723 267,723	
民國十九年 1930	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	3,642,726 633,339 4,276,065	36,389 12,776 49,165	574,392 39,316 613,618	191,512 64,855 256,367			400,373 400,373	
民國二十年 1931	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	3,967,333 400,741 4,368,074	34,794 12,971 47,765	560,850 51,097 611,947	347,149 22,338 369,487			522,894 522,894	

附表四 由日輸入貨物分品統計表續 民國元年至二十年

TABLE IV. IMPORTS FROM JAPAN BY COMMODITIES, 1912-1931—Continued

C. 製造品門 DIVISION C. MANUFACTURED GOODS D. 雜貨門 DIVISION D. MISCELLANEOUS

年次 YEAR	類 Group	雜類 OTHER MANUFACTURED GOODS			
	日 Class	其他製造品 Other Manufactures			
	品 Commodity	照相材料(電影材料在內) Photographic Materials		軍用軍械軍火 Arms and Munitions of War	
	量值 Quantity and Value	量Quantity	值Value 海關兩 Hk. Tls.	量Quantity	值Value 海關兩 Hk. Tls.
民國元年 1912	日本 Japan		76,563		1,959,827
	朝鮮 Korea		156		186
	合計 Total		76,719		1,960,013
民國二年 1913	日本 Japan		99,757		589,044
	朝鮮 Korea		176		9,427
	合計 Total		99,933		598,471
民國三年 1914	日本 Japan		95,305		266,377
	朝鮮 Korea		705		2,255
	合計 Total		96,010		268,632
民國四年 1915	日本 Japan		85,203		24,836
	朝鮮 Korea		46		406
	合計 Total		85,249		25,242
民國五年 1916	日本 Japan		144,991		55,112
	朝鮮 Korea		2,095		14,199
	合計 Total		147,086		69,311
民國六年 1917	日本 Japan		157,373		171,009
	朝鮮 Korea		248		3,536
	合計 Total		157,621		174,545
民國七年 1918	日本 Japan		176,778		13,987,743
	朝鮮 Korea		696		
	合計 Total		177,474		13,987,743
民國八年 1919	日本 Japan		221,674		2,325,910
	朝鮮 Korea		2,134		
	合計 Total		223,808		2,325,910
民國九年 1920	日本 Japan		254,997		159,188
	朝鮮 Korea		4,292		20,000
	合計 Total		259,289		179,188
民國十年 1921	日本 Japan		346,974		36,972
	朝鮮 Korea		3,450		1,704
	合計 Total		350,424		38,676
民國十一年 1922	日本 Japan		295,464		545,212
	朝鮮 Korea		3,923		244
	合計 Total		299,387		545,456
民國十二年 1923	日本 Japan		234,515		107,105
	朝鮮 Korea		12,271		484
	合計 Total		246,786		107,589
民國十三年 1924	日本 Japan		272,309		371,401
	朝鮮 Korea		16,590		4,214
	合計 Total		288,899		375,615
民國十四年 1925	日本 Japan		422,626		420,899
	朝鮮 Korea		3,943		481
	合計 Total		426,569		421,380
民國十五年 1916	日本 Japan		450,186		368,214
	朝鮮 Korea		3,214		209
	合計 Total		453,400		368,423
民國十六年 1927	日本 Japan		368,042		561,265
	朝鮮 Korea		1,666		78
	合計 Total		369,708		561,343
民國十七年 1928	日本 Japan		416,088		393,005
	朝鮮 Korea		11,838		305
	合計 Total		427,926		393,310
民國十八年 1929	日本 Japan		485,502		976,841
	朝鮮 Korea		12,408		2,966
	合計 Total		497,910		979,807
民國十九年 1930	日本 Japan		526,711		5,844,543
	朝鮮 Korea		12,002		
	合計 Total		538,713		5,844,543
民國二十年 1931	日本 Japan		467,260		2,099,539
	朝鮮 Korea		6,242		
	合計 Total		473,502		2,099,539

附表五 我國輸日貨物分品統計表 民國元年至二十年

TABLE V. EXPORTS TO JAPAN BY COMMODITIES, 1912-1931

A. 飲食物及烟草門

DIVISION A. FOOD, DRINK AND TOBACCO

年次 YEAR	類 Group	食 品 FOOD							
	目 Class	五 穀 Cereals							
	品 Commodity	玉蜀黍 Maize		小米高粱* Millet & Kaoliang		蕎麥 Buckwheat		小麥 Wheat	
	量 值 Quantity and Value	量Quantity 担 Piculs	值 Value 海關兩 Hk. Tls.	量Quantity 担 Piculs	值 Value 海關兩 Hk. Tls.	量Quantity 担 Piculs	值 Value 海關兩 Hk. Tls.	量Quantity 担 Piculs	值 Value 海關兩 Hk. Tls.
民國元年 1912	日本 Japan	13,703	33,024					27,648	82,379
	朝鮮 Korea	235	113					110	348
	合計 Total	13,938	33,137					27,758	82,727
民國二年 1913	日本 Japan	30,489	55,691	469,405	1,126,668			7,216	18,184
	朝鮮 Korea	842	1,210	886,650	2,138,020			956	2,453
	合計 Total	31,331	56,901	1,356,055	3,264,688			8,172	20,637
民國三年 1914	日本 Japan	437,933	749,076	284,525	643,710			28,599	72,641
	朝鮮 Korea	335	622	290,746	704,565			3,570	6,668
	合計 Total	438,268	749,698	575,271	1,348,275			32,169	79,309
民國四年 1915	日本 Japan	553,827	958,237	597,571	895,550			88,952	222,843
	朝鮮 Korea	4,185	7,757	281,178	706,477			362	915
	合計 Total	558,012	965,994	788,749	1,602,027			89,314	223,758
民國五年 1916	日本 Japan	28,124	42,196	76,525	120,307			67,462	178,467
	朝鮮 Korea	1,383	1,996	22,622	57,498			397	924
	合計 Total	29,507	44,192	99,147	177,805			67,859	179,391
民國六年 1917	日本 Japan	20,043	49,105	59,201	104,520			30,561	74,338
	朝鮮 Korea	1,192	1,021	390,571	1,117,251			13,892	19,887
	合計 Total	21,235	50,126	449,772	1,221,771			44,453	94,225
民國七年 1918	日本 Japan	43,814	86,623	187,085	417,605			850,949	2,711,667
	朝鮮 Korea	19,474	32,058	647,284	1,853,814			81,839	151,205
	合計 Total	63,288	118,681	834,369	2,271,419			932,788	2,862,932
民國八年 1919	日本 Japan	576,877	901,647	695,873	1,374,661			1,994,892	6,068,034
	朝鮮 Korea	69,611	137,685	2,418,711	7,105,194			210,643	470,817
	合計 Total	646,488	1,039,332	3,114,584	8,479,855			2,205,535	6,538,951
民國九年 1920	日本 Japan	37,101	94,051	324,152	795,076			1,725,426	5,757,093
	朝鮮 Korea	153,330	355,935	2,527,659	7,703,369			140,719	331,387
	合計 Total	190,431	449,986	2,851,811	8,498,445			1,866,145	6,088,480
民國十年 1921	日本 Japan	37,027	83,509	276,732	614,437			1,164,124	4,101,544
	朝鮮 Korea	513	938	267,349	644,613			115,329	297,541
	合計 Total	37,540	84,447	544,081	1,259,050			1,279,453	4,399,085
民國十一年 1922	日本 Japan	156,495	327,274	652,937	1,534,042			77,920	277,054
	朝鮮 Korea	388	696	1,659,829	4,956,909			75,759	220,756
	合計 Total	156,883	327,970	2,311,866	6,490,951			153,679	497,810
民國十二年 1923	日本 Japan	247,678	495,356	561,402	1,407,739			26,488	79,464
	朝鮮 Korea	5,389	11,742	2,691,245	10,166,825			52,927	131,823
	合計 Total	253,067	507,098	3,252,647	11,574,564			79,415	211,287
民國十三年 1924	日本 Japan	161,546	392,364	646,767	1,935,969	39,856	95,655	21,998	77,871
	朝鮮 Korea	8,684	20,744	3,478,222	14,595,633	115,869	258,088	4,925	21,085
	合計 Total	170,230	413,108	4,124,989	16,531,602	155,725	353,743	26,923	98,956
民國十四年 1925	日本 Japan	56,605	115,853	208,971	537,816	422	2,110	10,200	36,174
	朝鮮 Korea	14,515	33,674	4,040,052	18,539,000	106,199	244,591	72	131
	合計 Total	71,120	149,527	4,249,023	19,076,816	106,621	246,701	10,272	36,305
民國十五年 1926	日本 Japan	144,528	340,305	293,206	743,717	9,794	25,418		
	朝鮮 Korea	6,621	12,713	4,952,295	22,277,417	163,148	391,421	3,361	12,932
	合計 Total	151,149	353,018	5,245,501	23,021,134	172,942	416,839	3,361	12,932
民國十六年 1927	日本 Japan	47,077	122,413	392,246	1,216,866	108,333	256,637	122,166	479,826
	朝鮮 Korea	9,721	21,163	6,189,803	29,546,937	185,331	420,330	11,552	49,499
	合計 Total	56,798	143,576	6,582,049	30,762,903	293,664	676,967	133,718	529,325
民國十七年 1928	日本 Japan	261,883	734,706	1,003,599	2,896,243	62,075	212,812	78,719	3,056,603
	朝鮮 Korea	11,690	27,424	4,701,267	20,710,591	158,689	391,962	41,138	178,196
	合計 Total	273,573	762,130	5,704,776	23,606,834	220,764	604,774	824,857	3,234,799
民國十八年 1929	日本 Japan	721,942	1,923,019	1,956,294	2,819,002	56,429	197,277	478,186	1,776,596
	朝鮮 Korea	10,219	27,555	3,477,248	15,096,090	153,730	352,856	5,612	23,565
	合計 Total	732,161	1,950,574	4,533,542	17,915,092	210,159	550,133	483,798	1,800,161
民國十九年 1930	日本 Japan	408,382	1,173,622	933,723	2,686,227	49,899	188,541	14,973	55,400
	朝鮮 Korea	19,461	52,816	3,988,495	23,863,971	106,160	260,487	4,908	19,603
	合計 Total	427,843	1,226,438	4,922,218	26,550,198	156,059	449,028	19,881	75,003
民國二十年 1931	日本 Japan	583,523	1,716,103	2,023,436	6,475,952	12,209	39,221	6,394	24,533
	朝鮮 Korea	70,659	227,680	2,688,724	9,680,177	59,670	154,854	1,042	2,546
	合計 Total	654,182	1,943,783	4,712,160	16,155,229	71,879	194,075	7,436	27,079

† 台灣在內，下仿此。 Including Formosa. Likewise hereafter.

\* 民國元年量值，包括於其他五穀內。 Figures for 1912 included in cereals of other kinds.

附表五 我國輸日貨物分品統計表續 民國元年至二十年

TABLE V. EXPORTS TO JAPAN BY COMMODITIES, 1912-1931—Continued

A. 飲食物及烟草門

DIVISION A. FOOD, DRINK AND TOBACCO

年次 YEAR	類 Group	食 品 FOOD							
	目 Class	雜 糧 Beans and Other Cereals							
	品 Commodity	黃豆* Beans, Yellow		黑豆* Beans, Black		青豆* Beans, Green		綠豆*† Beans, Green, Small	
	量 值 Quantity and Value	量Quantity 担 Piculs	值Value 海關兩 Hk. Tls.	量Quantity 担 Piculs	值Value 海關兩 Hk. Tls.	量Quantity 担 Piculs	值Value 海關兩 Hk. Tls.	量Quantity 担 Piculs	值Value 海關兩 Hk. Tls.
民國元年 1912	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total								
民國二年 1913	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	1,644,758 4,922	4,172,873 6,768	12,582	27,359	111,005 1,343	348,023 3,004		
民國三年 1914	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	2,546,894 4,779	6,909,130 10,418	24,882	56,990	40,670 132	103,730 334		
民國四年 1915	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	1,392,578 4,650	3,122,083 8,661	29,484	66,909	23,351	52,047		
民國五年 1916	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	601,539 12,254	1,477,927 26,440	4,739	10,903	64,053 212	156,793 646		
民國六年 1917	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	994,789 24,536	2,257,669 52,581	4,165	9,197	48,876 2	109,301 6		
民國七年 1918	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	3,891,530 177,539	9,775,032 400,470	29,574	65,076	93,973	259,626		
民國八年 1919	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	5,360,590 208,389	15,089,732 555,334	33,997	81,941	243,259 34,974	641,626 127,458		
民國九年 1920	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	4,986,722 143,101	14,397,960 295,560	27,562 35	73,909 106	192,695 9,354	562,883 29,255		
民國十年 1921	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	3,249,842 229,147	11,285,782 462,967	45,789	150,200	199,535 2,456	574,662 7,371		
民國十一年 1922	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	3,073,944 141,506	10,873,614 286,897	50,268	160,027	220,009 27,239	605,166 168,127		
民國十二年 1923	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	5,647,943 619,436	17,030,748 1,300,853	69,785 8	211,916 36	370,321 47,716	1,014,809 212,443		
民國十三年 1924	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	5,959,210 723,678	17,916,348 1,472,095	103,359	308,357	361,449 66,698	983,200 285,768	38,484 1,181	123,654 3,543
民國十四年 1925	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	6,682,888 5,372,060	19,388,443 19,885,229	103,359	308,357	428,147	1,268,968	39,665	127,197
民國十五年 1926	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	5,838,517 3,642,814	20,867,482 13,302,633	122,174	404,512	570,850	1,945,084	23,892	99,159
民國十六年 1927	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	5,838,517 1,951,848	20,867,482 2,158,700	122,174	404,512	570,850	1,945,084	23,892	99,159
民國十七年 1928	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	3,766,911 1,913,189	13,955,551 4,015,262	127,281	459,582	128,636 47,456	429,392 222,513	50,590 5,937	183,667 23,640
民國十八年 1929	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	5,680,100 6,696,201	17,970,813 27,246,291	127,281	459,582	176,092	651,905	56,527	207,307
民國十九年 1930	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	6,696,201 1,246,437	27,246,291 2,845,923	155,543 8	532,904 27	195,774 52,022	764,161 278,996	47,683 2,738	210,925 11,032
民國二十年 1931	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	7,942,638 8,836,008	30,092,214 33,639,596	155,551	532,931	247,796	1,043,157	59,421	221,957
	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	8,836,008 1,191,790	33,639,596 3,141,388	144,603 1,333	483,214 4,895	175,444 79,338	634,752 435,019	57,710 4,318	242,360 19,459
	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	10,927,798 5,864,414	36,780,984 22,538,199	145,936 125,114	488,109 490,279	254,782 92,504	1,009,771 359,114	62,028 66,419	261,819 292,107
	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	10,927,798 915,397	36,780,984 2,020,568	145,936 125,114	488,109 490,279	254,782 129,532	1,009,771 541,739	62,028 81,249	261,819 356,672
	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	8,678,183 127,248	33,160,627 472,949	121,078	495,063	101,420 18,950	427,560 88,015	73,365 28,087	352,194 126,362
	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	8,805,431 8,805,431	33,642,576 33,642,576	121,078	495,063	120,370	515,575	101,452	478,556

\* 民國元年量值，包括於豆內。 Figures for 1912 included in beans.

† 民國二年至十二年量值，包括於其他豆內。 Figures for 1913 to 1923 included in beans of other kinds.

附表五 我國輸日貨物分品統計表續 民國元年至二十年

TABLE V. EXPORTS TO JAPAN BY COMMODITIES, 1912-1931—Continued

A. 飲食物及烟草門

DIVISION A. FOOD, DRINK AND TOBACCO

年次 YEAR	類 Group	食 品 FOOD							
	目 Class	雜 糧 Beans and Other Cereals							
	品 Commodity	白豆* Beans, White		赤豆*† Beans, Red		白豌豆*† Peas, White		蠶豆*† Beans, Broad	
	量 值 Quantity and Value	量Quantity 担 Piculs	值 Value 海關兩 Hk. Tls.	量Quantity 担 Piculs	值 Value 海關兩 Hk. Tls.	量Quantity 担 Piculs	值 Value 海關兩 Hk. Tls.	量 Quantity 担 Piculs	值 Value 海關兩 Hk. Tls.
民國元年 1912	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total								
民國二年 1913	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	69,914 2	184,904 4						
民國三年 1914	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	36,269 5	97,207 12						
民國四年 1915	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	89,239	209,723						
民國五年 1916	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	90,394 6,894	231,209 29,510						
民國六年 1917	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	79,040 38,216	188,284 224,826						
民國七年 1918	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	231,844 230,102 461,946	570,997 684,777 1,255,774						
民國八年 1919	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	472,664 139,357 612,021	1,104,852 530,413 1,635,265						
民國九年 1920	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	75,410 66,329 141,739	208,067 129,855 338,822						
民國十年 1921	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	125,906 42,879 168,785	390,220 86,796 486,016						
民國十一年 1922	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	100,370 158,540 258,910	319,819 317,034 636,853						
民國十二年 1923	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	99,899 145,825 245,724	325,080 291,658 617,638						
民國十三年 1924	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	188,279 152,547 340,826	641,142 306,404 947,546	497,083 190,772 687,855	2,002,749 778,776 2,781,525	117,607 3 117,610	372,831 9 372,840	185,538 1,252 186,790	554,554 3,486 558,040
民國十四年 1925	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	148,214 28,881 177,095	535,953 58,103 594,056	427,728 204,161 631,889	1,643,318 985,145 2,628,463	211,299 211,299	685,558 685,558	176,405 7,188 183,593	587,972 23,323 610,295
民國十五年 1926	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	74,102 110,153 184,255	343,993 220,370 564,363	725,707 256,674 982,381	2,767,387 909,614 3,677,001	140,288 140,288	529,998 529,998	174,682 9,918 184,600	625,405 34,002 659,407
民國十六年 1927	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	153,579 85,849 239,428	630,157 171,747 801,904	660,179 328,441 988,620	2,385,537 1,125,993 3,511,530	171,917 171,917	648,410 648,410	132,947 11,182 144,129	472,517 38,398 510,915
民國十七年 1928	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	107,520 49,852 157,372	480,556 311,176 791,732	885,994 168,568 1,054,562	4,326,235 716,551 5,042,786	264,922 264,922	1,069,379 1,069,379	226,613 6,287 232,900	735,021 19,477 754,498
民國十八年 1929	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	80,970 101,777 182,747	340,078 307,540 647,618	881,310 210,267 1,091,577	3,968,240 912,098 4,880,338	249,225 520 249,745	983,226 2,074 985,300	191,629 16,284 207,913	617,228 53,189 670,417
民國十九年 1930	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	45,551 148,896 194,447	200,201 445,881 646,082	896,019 257,742 1,153,761	4,455,841 1,048,995 5,504,836	231,645 319 231,964	922,087 1,403 923,490	207,653 13,695 221,348	680,189 43,662 723,851
民國二十年 1931	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	110,569 3 110,572	434,961 16 434,977	1,195,000 138,473 1,333,473	5,491,207 592,481 6,083,688	158,157 234 158,391	679,408 1,154 680,562	151,433 10,457 161,890	676,931 45,912 722,843

\* 民國元年量值, 包括於豆內. Figures for 1912 included in beans.

† 民國二年至十二年量值, 包括於其他豆內. Figures for 1913 to 1923 included in beans of other kinds.

附表五 我國輸日貨物分品統計表續 民國元年至二十年

TABLE V. EXPORTS TO JAPAN BY COMMODITIES, 1912-1931—Continued

A. 飲食物及烟草門

DIVISION A. FOOD, DRINK AND TOBACCO

年次 YEAR	類 Group	食 品 FOOD						肉 Meats	
	目 Class	有 殼 果 Nuts						鮮 肉 冰 凍 肉 Meats, Fresh or Frozen	
	品 Commodity	核 桃 仁 Walnuts, Kernels		花 生 Groundnuts, in Shell		花 生 仁 Groundnuts, Kernels			
	量 值 Quantity and Value	量Quantity 担 Piculs	值 Value 海關兩 Hk. Tls.	量Quantity 担 Piculs	值 Value 海關兩 Hk. Tls.	量Quantity 担 Piculs	值 Value 海關兩 Hk. Tls.	量Quantity 担 Piculs	值 Value 海關兩 Hk. Tls.
民國元年 1912	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total			5,030 2,143 7,173	16,030 7,849 23,879			771 6 777	9,634 40 9,675
民國二年 1913	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	22 22	203 203	3,193 1,356 4,549	12,355 4,753 17,108	609 54 663	3,120 269 3,389	705 5 710	8,741 12 8,753
民國三年 1914	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	2,017 2,017	27,317 27,317	10,586 960 11,546	34,738 3,242 37,980	15,514 118 15,632	79,196 653 79,849	740 53 793	9,322 471 9,792
民國四年 1915	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	2,690 2,690	35,785 35,785	4,748 2,277 7,025	14,013 6,690 20,703	37,142 207 37,349	175,528 1,042 176,570	705 22 727	7,027 126 7,153
民國五年 1916	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	7,462 1 7,463	101,995 10 102,005	8,324 4,276 12,600	24,089 18,986 43,075	165,805 354 166,159	664,921 1,609 666,620	411 11 422	3,449 83 3,532
民國六年 1917	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	2,892 2 2,894	38,008 20 38,028	741 2,138 2,879	2,396 7,279 9,675	153,836 433 154,269	692,379 1,937 694,316	2,364 18 2,382	16,093 108 16,201
民國七年 1918	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	10,928 5 10,933	141,982 47 142,029	6,342 540 6,882	21,736 1,966 23,702	351,530 497 352,027	1,579,784 2,242 1,582,026	28,140 19 28,159	172,773 109 172,882
民國八年 1919	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	17,067 3 17,070	217,402 46 217,448	3,856 705 4,561	13,810 2,711 16,521	948,043 786 948,829	4,291,188 4,116 4,295,304	39,669 84 39,753	288,701 683 289,384
民國九年 1920	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	6,327 3 6,330	88,065 25 88,090	10,443 2,030 12,473	38,271 8,310 46,581	838,826 883 839,709	4,071,697 4,358 4,076,085	86,836 144 86,980	630,833 780 631,613
民國十年 1921	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	5,009 31 5,040	110,697 255 110,952	111,109 9,654 120,763	418,866 40,504 459,370	430,637 2,544 433,181	1,943,245 11,543 1,954,788	166,714 259 166,973	1,237,934 3,655 1,241,589
民國十一年 1922	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	5,270 2 5,272	145,730 25 145,755	58,059 9,068 67,127	249,530 40,903 290,433	265,692 2,739 268,431	1,399,324 14,465 1,413,789	188,871 4 188,875	1,399,210 72 1,399,282
民國十二年 1923	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	2,415 1 2,415	64,571 25 64,596	63,110 6,476 69,586	284,873 32,117 316,990	245,427 1,994 247,421	1,419,101 11,960 1,431,061	221,489 11,960 221,489	1,621,607 780 1,621,607
民國十三年 1924	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	6,099 1 6,100	149,734 25 149,759	66,151 5,653 71,804	291,351 22,497 313,848	213,539 2,309 215,848	1,359,783 13,989 1,373,772	193,232 5 193,237	2,315,230 60 2,315,290
民國十四年 1925	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	5,670 4 5,674	159,685 72 159,757	46,069 2,470 48,539	208,242 11,198 219,440	158,450 2,412 160,862	985,966 16,818 1,002,784	162,313 9 162,322	1,968,771 98 1,968,869
民國十五年 1926	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	5,649 2 5,651	157,973 50 158,023	65,468 5,546 71,014	312,538 26,217 338,755	169,675 3,356 173,031	1,120,242 25,853 1,146,095	232,551 33 232,584	2,817,817 382 2,818,199
民國十六年 1927	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	23,200 2 23,202	645,769 46 645,815	53,882 3,341 57,223	284,640 18,360 303,000	133,498 3,059 136,557	977,556 23,196 1,000,752	237,489 45 237,534	3,761,797 368 3,762,165
民國十七年 1928	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	13,362 5 13,367	376,372 133 376,505	74,509 2,034 76,543	349,632 11,607 361,239	132,549 2,880 135,429	875,374 23,189 898,563	213,210 8 213,210	2,852,349 79 2,852,349
民國十八年 1929	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	21,296 1 21,297	606,017 29 606,046	95,782 1,283 97,065	414,823 7,238 422,061	168,922 2,835 171,757	1,497,280 22,983 1,520,263	190,325 8 190,333	2,983,165 79 2,983,244
民國十九年 1930	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	20,161 2 20,163	563,357 45 563,402	79,812 3,584 83,396	431,831 18,616 450,447	205,918 4,276 210,194	1,662,508 30,375 1,692,883	224,041 21 224,062	3,889,223 302 3,889,525
民國二十年 1931	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	5 1 6	199 45 244	180,187 6,048 186,235	1,030,034 32,659 1,062,693	258,705 6,168 264,873	1,952,172 47,910 2,000,082	271,616 7 271,623	4,636,805 114 4,636,919



附表五 我國輸日貨物分品統計表續 民國元年至二十年

TABLE V. EXPORTS TO JAPAN BY COMMODITIES, 1912-1931—Continued

A. 飲食物及烟草門

DIVISION A. FOOD, DRINK AND TOBACCO

年次 YEAR	類 Group	食 品 FOOD							
	目 Class	蛋 Eggs and Egg Products						鹽 Salt	
	品 Commodity	鮮 蛋 Fresh Egg, in Shell		蛋白 蛋黃 Egg, Albumen and Yolk		濕凍 蛋品 Whole Egg, Moist and Frozen		鹽 Salt	
	量 值 Quantity and Value	量Quantity 千個 Mille	值 Value 海關兩 Hk. Tls.	量Quantity 担 Piculs	值 Value 海關兩 Hk. Tls.	量Quantity 担 Piculs	值 Value 海關兩 Hk. Tls.	量 Quantity 担 Piculs	值 Value 海關兩 Hk. Tls.
民國元年 1912	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	92,062 523 92,585	553,349 5,188 558,537	32 32 32	1,611 1,611 1,611				
民國二年 1913	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	121,353 444 121,797	765,266 3,994 769,260	18 18 18	716 716 716		629,840 84,185 714,025	125,968 16,837 142,805	
民國三年 1914	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	119,320 251 119,571	696,950 2,321 699,271	125 125 125	3,547 3,547 3,547		1,013,807 285,822 1,299,629	202,761 84,800 287,561	
民國四年 1915	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	108,363 741 109,104	707,184 6,058 713,242	163 163 163	10,285 10,285 10,285		463,084 343,054 806,138	185,234 137,221 322,455	
民國五年 1916	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	91,389 497 91,886	580,906 4,007 584,913	7,114 7,114 7,114	371,783 371,783 371,783		867,356 756,596 1,623,952	433,678 265,251 698,929	
民國六年 1917	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	67,262 41 67,303	427,341 405 427,746	3,747 3,747 3,747	149,054 149,054 149,054		1,891,344 600,963 2,492,307	588,916 205,956 794,872	
民國七年 1918	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	103,945 234 104,179	682,748 2,022 684,770	21,227 21,227 21,227	715,143 715,143 715,143		4,469,763 757,211 5,226,974	1,516,845 280,139 1,796,984	
民國八年 1919	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	162,897 238 163,135	1,154,340 1,943 1,156,283	3,927 3,927 3,927	177,207 177,207 177,207		5,516,928 1,083,219 6,600,147	1,920,364 395,317 2,315,681	
民國九年 1920	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	418,165 828 418,993	3,112,821 9,127 3,121,948	4,141 4,141 4,141	138,838 138,838 138,838		4,563,222 333,341 4,896,563	1,343,264 160,114 1,503,378	
民國十年 1921	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	916,579 938 917,517	8,921,410 10,459 8,931,869	1,537 1,537 1,537	107,122 107,122 107,122		3,649,267 500,495 4,149,762	1,126,511 212,266 1,338,777	
民國十一年 1922	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	813,958 856 814,814	9,005,915 10,916 9,016,831	3,456 3,456 3,456	106,592 106,592 106,592		3,592,359 805,826 4,398,185	1,077,708 304,579 1,382,287	
民國十二年 1923	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	786,774 213 786,987	8,087,397 2,659 8,090,056	1,245 1,245 1,245	68,941 68,941 68,941		2,492,572 1,134,951 3,627,523	1,087,424 590,269 1,677,693	
民國十三年 1924	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	644,078 73 644,151	6,706,565 903 6,707,468	1,213 1,213 1,213	116,539 116,539 116,539	8 8 8	121 121 121	2,444,522 826,523 3,271,045	1,075,565 353,100 1,428,665
民國十四年 1925	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	461,814 245 462,059	4,463,386 3,009 4,466,395	1,495 1,495 1,495	59,669 59,669 59,669	431 431 431	7,293 7,293 7,293	1,958,418 793,352 2,751,770	744,199 301,474 1,045,673
民國十五年 1926	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	444,616 118 444,734	4,842,372 1,625 4,843,997	2,234 2,234 2,234	199,611 199,611 199,611	1,657 1,657 1,657	33,140 33,140 33,140	2,251,554 1,054,026 3,305,580	2,652,942 825,555 3,478,497
民國十六年 1927	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	354,751 112 354,863	4,240,031 1,737 4,241,768	3,402 3,402 3,402	278,782 278,782 278,782	3,459 3,459 3,459	72,729 72,729 72,729	2,919,987 1,330,119 4,250,106	544,981 637,699 1,182,680
民國十七年 1928	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	275,079 90 275,169	3,246,441 1,341 3,247,782	6,176 6,176 6,176	463,953 463,953 463,953	6,438 6,438 6,438	160,246 160,246 160,246	3,205,609 1,001,641 4,207,250	673,793 536,118 1,209,911
民國十八年 1929	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	175,143 10 175,153	2,562,989 170 2,563,159	8,985 8,985 8,985	610,237 610,237 610,237	9,817 9,817 9,817	260,590 260,590 260,590	4,519,957 658,448 5,178,405	9,833,616 409,707 10,243,323
民國十九年 1930	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	154,376 22 154,398	2,163,442 431 2,163,873	20,255 20,255 20,255	1,337,894 1,337,894 1,337,894	10,041 10,041 10,041	305,033 305,033 305,033	4,179,181 445,759 4,624,940	1,625,526 200,592 1,826,118
民國二十年 1931	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	210,888 1,597 212,485	2,381,236 20,252 2,401,488	1,452 1,452 1,452	101,539 101,539 101,539	16,572 16,572 16,572	352,461 352,461 352,461	4,443,933 1,139,916 5,583,849	2,423,630 903,545 3,327,175

附表五 我國輸日貨物分品統計表續 民國元年至二十年

TABLE V. EXPORTS TO JAPAN BY COMMODITIES, 1912-1931—Continued

A. 飲食物及烟草門

DIVISION A. FOOD, DRINK AND TOBACCO

年次 YEAR	類 Group	食品 FOOD				烟草 TOBACCO			
	目 Class	鹽 Salt		其他食品 Other Foodstuffs					
	品 Commodity	精鹽 Salt, Refined		腸 Intestines		紙烟 Cigarettes		烟葉 Tobacco, Leaf	
	量 值 Quantity and Value	量Quantity 担 Piculs	值 Value 海關兩 Hk. Tls.	量Quantity	值 Value 海關兩 Hk. Tls.	量Quantity 担 Piculs	值 Value 海關兩 Hk. Tls.	量 Quantity 担 Piculs	值 Value 海關兩 Hk. Tls.
民國元年 1912	日本 Japan								
	朝鮮 Korea								
	合計 Total					9,504	543,859	36,767	351,292
民國二年 1913	日本 Japan			14,150	3			7,737	92,008
	朝鮮 Korea					2,326	103,113	44,504	443,300
	合計 Total			14,150	2,329	2,329	103,497	23,368	225,249
民國三年 1914	日本 Japan			14,959	1			35,558	322,971
	朝鮮 Korea					925	38,519	1,406	12,450
	合計 Total			14,959	926	926	38,629	36,964	335,421
民國四年 1915	日本 Japan			44,421	10			39,490	415,919
	朝鮮 Korea					165	7,534	25,973	260,431
	合計 Total			44,421	175	175	8,042	65,463	676,350
民國五年 1916	日本 Japan			91,915	14			18,633	186,762
	朝鮮 Korea					291	10,184	27,605	237,590
	合計 Total			91,915	305	305	11,469	46,238	424,352
民國六年 1917	日本 Japan			69,014	80			11,165	112,543
	朝鮮 Korea					170	12,683	1,878	17,001
	合計 Total			69,014	250	250	13,753	13,043	129,544
民國七年 1918	日本 Japan			40,224	443			25,152	330,165
	朝鮮 Korea					313	25,445	2,638	36,529
	合計 Total			40,224	756	756	60,785	27,790	366,694
民國八年 1919	日本 Japan			81,083	1,185			79,314	1,056,541
	朝鮮 Korea					2,423	124,430	10,263	157,597
	合計 Total			81,083	3,608	3,608	269,601	89,577	1,214,138
民國九年 1920	日本 Japan			49,750	2,080			90,453	1,449,319
	朝鮮 Korea					4,635	177,785	16,306	569,531
	合計 Total			49,750	6,715	6,715	399,915	106,759	2,018,850
民國十年 1921	日本 Japan			22,319	2,611			27,006	411,292
	朝鮮 Korea					98	8,559	6,999	131,855
	合計 Total			22,319	2,709	2,709	246,517	34,005	543,147
民國十一年 1922	日本 Japan			17,844	5,598			31,847	463,399
	朝鮮 Korea					448	33,560	2,542	55,915
	合計 Total			17,844	6,046	6,046	399,022	34,389	519,314
民國十二年 1923	日本 Japan			34,099	15,812			14,442	238,878
	朝鮮 Korea					398	25,622	13	151
	合計 Total			34,099	16,210	16,210	1,232,231	14,455	239,029
民國十三年 1924	日本 Japan			7,745	14,627			26,558	427,973
	朝鮮 Korea					57	132,195	370	5,387
	合計 Total			7,802	15,985	15,985	1,266,079	26,928	433,360
民國十四年 1925	日本 Japan	20,000	18,000	198,151	15,082			36,431	645,559
	朝鮮 Korea					38	1,755	14	210
	合計 Total	20,000	18,000	198,189	16,837	16,837	1,496,901	36,445	645,769
民國十五年 1926	日本 Japan	96,050	125,826	84,081	16,827			33,188	659,192
	朝鮮 Korea					144	2,585	3,643	65,096
	合計 Total	96,050	125,826	84,225	19,412	19,412	1,824,097	36,831	724,288
民國十六年 1927	日本 Japan	241,940	266,134	249,734	16,921			27,382	520,538
	朝鮮 Korea	46,185	50,804	203	2,215			43,845	840,629
	合計 Total	288,125	316,938	249,937	19,136	19,136	1,720,229	71,227	1,361,167
民國十七年 1928	日本 Japan	344,435	265,651	306,262	17,771			19,832	410,119
	朝鮮 Korea	144,092	111,347	15	1,718			15,189	298,465
	合計 Total	488,527	376,998	306,277	19,489	19,489	1,868,646	35,021	708,584
民國十八年 1929	日本 Japan	462,278	290,853	368,975	16,768			9,423	107,647
	朝鮮 Korea	212,047	158,159	184	1,699			1,781	19,586
	合計 Total	674,325	449,012	369,159	18,467	18,467	1,752,210	11,204	127,233
民國十九年 1930	日本 Japan	687,802	492,629	481,004	16,215			21,830	339,708
	朝鮮 Korea	89,226	57,997	401	358			1	12
	合計 Total	777,028	550,626	481,405	16,573	16,573	1,586,206	21,831	339,720
民國二十年 1931	日本 Japan	878,268	1,233,191	35,309	12,928			20,458	293,786
	朝鮮 Korea	61,134	113,124	818	56			3	53
	合計 Total	939,402	1,346,315	36,127	12,984	12,984	1,291,631	20,461	293,839

附表五 我國輸日貨物分品統計表續 民國元年至二十年

TABLE V. EXPORTS TO JAPAN BY COMMODITIES, 1912-1931—Continued

B. 原料及半製造品門 DIVISION B. RAW MATERIALS AND SEMI-MANUFACTURED GOODS

年次 YEAR	類 Group	紡織原料 TEXTILE							
	目 Class	棉 Cotton				毛 Wool			
	品 Commodity	棉花 Cotton		飛棉花 Cotton, Fly		絨羊毛 Wool, Sheep's		山羊毛 Wool, Goats'	
	量 值 Quantity and Value	量Quantity 担 Piculs	值 Value 海關兩 Hk. Tls.	量Quantity 担 Piculs	值 Value 海關兩 Hk. Tls.	量Quantity 担 Piculs	值 Value 海關兩 Hk. Tls.	量 Quantity 担 Piculs	值 Value 海關兩 Hk. Tls.
民國元年 1912	日本 Japan	603,870	12,715,092			10,969	246,997	46	984
	朝鮮 Korea	1,928	37,906						
	合計 Total	605,798	12,752,998			10,969	246,997	46	984
民國二年 1913	日本 Japan	527,282	11,553,331			10,331	262,720	8	290
	朝鮮 Korea	2,780	52,386						
	合計 Total	530,062	11,605,717			10,331	262,720	8	290
民國三年 1914	日本 Japan	432,795	7,979,749			46,302	1,108,494	15	458
	朝鮮 Korea	1,521	25,301						
	合計 Total	434,316	8,005,050			46,302	1,108,494	15	458
民國四年 1915	日本 Japan	551,322	10,395,383			88,176	2,557,227	2,346	59,070
	朝鮮 Korea	4,700	69,586			277	13,976		
	合計 Total	556,022	10,464,969			88,453	2,571,203	2,346	59,070
民國五年 1916	日本 Japan	656,977	13,235,353			82,600	2,686,144	3,177	71,090
	朝鮮 Korea	1,941	43,304						
	合計 Total	658,918	13,278,657			82,600	2,686,144	3,177	71,090
民國六年 1917	日本 Japan	616,180	15,136,336			115,846	3,744,599	1,915	49,309
	朝鮮 Korea	1,111	22,927						
	合計 Total	617,291	15,159,263			115,846	3,744,599	1,915	49,309
民國七年 1918	日本 Japan	1,212,554	35,603,220			157,054	5,159,946	7,315	231,800
	朝鮮 Korea	4,219	109,483						
	合計 Total	1,216,773	35,712,703			157,054	5,159,946	7,315	231,800
民國八年 1919	日本 Japan	912,897	26,005,884			115,535	3,746,748	2,693	71,983
	朝鮮 Korea	11,216	311,025			1	14		
	合計 Total	924,113	26,316,909			115,536	3,746,762	2,693	71,983
民國九年 1920	日本 Japan	220,312	5,793,145			39,080	1,210,319	998	26,670
	朝鮮 Korea	3,643	97,055						
	合計 Total	223,955	5,890,200			39,080	1,210,319	998	26,670
民國十年 1921	日本 Japan	561,106	15,201,944			62,820	1,566,217	757	21,953
	朝鮮 Korea	9,421	241,937						
	合計 Total	570,527	15,443,881			62,820	1,566,217	757	21,953
民國十一年 1922	日本 Japan	644,385	17,657,490			36,235	913,584	1,122	35,729
	朝鮮 Korea	8,639	196,646			34	1,392		
	合計 Total	653,024	17,854,136			36,269	914,976	1,122	35,729
民國十二年 1923	日本 Japan	802,505	26,927,292			40,308	1,159,495	661	14,347
	朝鮮 Korea	4,300	119,274			1	6		
	合計 Total	807,805	27,046,566			40,309	1,159,501	661	14,347
民國十三年 1924	日本 Japan	890,039	33,810,036	23,232	124,695	29,713	828,429	1,310	24,412
	朝鮮 Korea	4,145	143,698			4	130		
	合計 Total	894,184	33,953,734	23,232	124,695	29,717	828,559	1,310	24,412
民國十四年 1925	日本 Japan	610,573	22,785,159	25,934	174,766	47,245	1,454,012	5,648	109,405
	朝鮮 Korea	4,179	153,294	87	740				
	合計 Total	614,752	22,938,453	26,021	175,506	47,245	1,454,012	5,648	109,405
民國十五年 1926	日本 Japan	792,954	26,559,506	59,627	423,102	13,437	441,508	3,038	219,152
	朝鮮 Korea	8,093	255,798	3	46	52	4,171	18	831
	合計 Total	801,047	26,815,304	59,630	423,148	13,489	445,679	3,056	219,983
民國十六年 1927	日本 Japan	1,146,649	37,281,741	67,045	448,294	38,801	1,364,525	3,763	179,509
	朝鮮 Korea	8,372	259,946	134	1,970	37	1,601	20	907
	合計 Total	1,155,021	37,541,687	67,179	450,264	38,838	1,366,126	3,783	180,416
民國十七年 1928	日本 Japan	867,214	26,671,151	66,034	427,955	46,653	1,551,827	4,537	278,353
	朝鮮 Korea	9,046	286,362	14	94	5	151		
	合計 Total	876,260	26,957,513	66,048	428,049	46,658	1,551,978	4,537	278,353
民國十八年 1929	日本 Japan	755,284	23,651,514	52,056	350,608	39,546	1,031,866	2,420	98,466
	朝鮮 Korea	13,139	385,306	17	388			23	227
	合計 Total	768,423	24,036,820	52,073	350,996	39,546	1,031,866	2,443	98,693
民國十九年 1930	日本 Japan	661,344	21,307,982	56,880	479,607	27,421	687,677	4,363	293,817
	朝鮮 Korea	11,094	371,251	3	53	5	214		
	合計 Total	672,438	21,679,233	56,883	479,660	27,426	687,891	4,363	293,817
民國二十年 1931	日本 Japan	696,098	23,764,633	82,663	795,415	901	34,290	5,439	380,040
	朝鮮 Korea	9,624	336,178	19	281			2	47
	合計 Total	705,722	24,100,811	82,682	795,696	901	34,290	5,441	380,087

附表五 我國輸日貨物分品統計表續 民國元年至二十年

TABLE V. EXPORTS TO JAPAN BY COMMODITIES, 1912-1931—Continued

B. 原料及半製造品門 DIVISION B. RAW MATERIALS AND SEMI-MANUFACTURED GOODS

年次 YEAR	類 Group	紡織原料 TEXTILE							
	目 Class	毛 Wool		絲 繭 Silk and Silk Cocoons					
	品 Commodity	頭髮 Hair, Human		蠶繭 Cocoons		蠶繭衣 Silk Waste, Cocoon Stripping		亂絲紗 Silk Waste, Yarn	
	量 值 Quantity and Value	量Quantity 担 Piculs	值 Value 海關兩 Hk. Tls.	量Quantity 担 Piculs	值 Value 海關兩 Hk. Tls.	量Quantity 担 Piculs	值 Value 海關兩 Hk. Tls.	量 Quantity 担 Piculs	值 Value 海關兩 Hk. Tls.
民國元年 1912	日本 Japan	8	11	7,481	937,076				
	朝鮮 Korea								
	合計 Total	8	11	7,481	937,076				
民國二年 1913	日本 Japan	30	426	5,224	600,280				
	朝鮮 Korea			661	4,277				
	合計 Total	30	426	5,885	604,557				
民國三年 1914	日本 Japan	1,057	19,086	6,532	691,230				
	朝鮮 Korea	1	35	3	21				
	合計 Total	1,058	19,121	6,535	691,251				
民國四年 1915	日本 Japan	938	20,121	18,234	1,445,248				
	朝鮮 Korea	1	111	10	75				
	合計 Total	939	20,232	18,244	1,445,323				
民國五年 1916	日本 Japan	1,298	29,315	13,198	1,143,837				
	朝鮮 Korea			1,463	16,087				
	合計 Total	1,298	29,315	14,661	1,159,924				
民國六年 1917	日本 Japan	1,950	43,809	13,940	717,446				
	朝鮮 Korea	1	105	178	3,862				
	合計 Total	1,951	43,914	14,118	721,308				
民國七年 1918	日本 Japan	4,470	81,197	20,639	1,776,116				
	朝鮮 Korea	16	2,381	934	12,288				
	合計 Total	1,486	83,578	21,573	1,788,404				
民國八年 1919	日本 Japan	3,294	94,304	24,222	1,917,084				
	朝鮮 Korea	9	1,657	773	13,259				
	合計 Total	3,303	95,961	24,995	1,930,343				
民國九年 1920	日本 Japan	3,406	100,304	9,980	758,933				
	朝鮮 Korea	1	108						
	合計 Total	3,467	100,412	9,980	758,933				
民國十年 1921	日本 Japan	7,663	221,111	23,343	1,905,121				
	朝鮮 Korea	4	1,340						
	合計 Total	7,667	222,451	23,343	1,905,121				
民國十一年 1922	日本 Japan	5,859	157,751	21,490	1,521,639				
	朝鮮 Korea			24	894				
	合計 Total	5,859	157,751	21,514	1,522,533				
民國十二年 1923	日本 Japan	7,391	277,654	12,989	1,092,702				
	朝鮮 Korea	4	109	2	60				
	合計 Total	7,395	277,763	12,991	1,092,762				
民國十三年 1924	日本 Japan	7,621	349,145	10,651	763,329	2,349	139,178	534	14,741
	朝鮮 Korea	6	52	108	1,988				
	合計 Total	7,627	349,197	10,759	765,317	2,349	139,178	534	14,741
民國十四年 1925	日本 Japan	8,032	322,206	20,167	1,472,767	2,466	137,459	355	23,344
	朝鮮 Korea	2	352	1	150			1	199
	合計 Total	8,034	322,558	20,168	1,472,917	2,466	137,459	356	23,543
民國十五年 1926	日本 Japan	9,460	451,353	18,902	1,666,010	3,929	251,782	639	107,231
	朝鮮 Korea		47	10	1,463				
	合計 Total	9,460	451,400	18,912	1,667,473	3,929	251,782	639	107,231
民國十六年 1927	日本 Japan	7,561	267,036	14,240	1,731,941	5,116	275,823	1,040	179,163
	朝鮮 Korea	12	965	7	427			1	104
	合計 Total	7,573	268,001	14,247	1,732,368	5,116	275,823	1,041	179,267
民國十七年 1928	日本 Japan	6,752	334,100	15,000	1,607,900	5,963	321,954	1,438	254,461
	朝鮮 Korea	791	13,344	8	228				
	合計 Total	7,543	347,444	15,008	1,608,128	5,963	321,954	1,438	254,461
民國十八年 1929	日本 Japan	7,514	297,316	15,002	1,771,676	3,672	176,122	2,043	318,021
	朝鮮 Korea	69	11,297	5	244				
	合計 Total	7,583	308,613	15,007	1,771,920	3,672	176,122	2,043	318,021
民國十九年 1930	日本 Japan	5,605	265,150	9,827	1,097,775	3,861	211,323	1,581	233,483
	朝鮮 Korea	88	15,170	41	2,415				17
	合計 Total	5,693	280,320	9,868	1,100,190	3,861	211,323	1,581	233,500
民國二十年 1931	日本 Japan	4,366	219,368	12,704	1,268,823	2,447	128,468	1,412	182,998
	朝鮮 Korea	72	9,311	24	280			6	806
	合計 Total	4,438	228,679	12,728	1,269,103	2,447	128,468	1,418	183,804

附表五 我國輸日貨物分品統計表續 民國元年至二十年

TABLE V. EXPORTS TO JAPAN BY COMMODITIES, 1912-1931—Continued

B. 原料及半製造品門 DIVISION B. RAW MATERIALS AND SEMI-MANUFACTURED GOODS

年次 YEAR	類 Group	紡織原料 TEXTILE							
	目 Class	絲繭 Silk and Silk Cocoons							
	品 Commodity	白經絲 Silk, Raw, White, Re-reeled		白廢絲 Silk, Raw, White, Steam Filature		黃廢絲 Silk, Raw, Yellow, Steam Filature		野蠶廢絲 Silk, Raw, Wild, Filature	
	量 值 Quantity and Value	量Quantity 担 Piculs	值Value 海關兩 Hk. Tls.	量Quantity 担 Piculs	值Value 海關兩 Hk. Tls.	量Quantity 担 Piculs	值Value 海關兩 Hk. Tls.	量Quantity 担 Piculs	值Value 海關兩 Hk. Tls.
民國元年 1912	日本 Japan	222	102,136	194	130,595			637	151,836
	朝鮮 Korea								
	合計 Total	222	102,136	194	130,595			637	151,836
民國二年 1913	日本 Japan	108	52,421					6	1,829
	朝鮮 Korea								
	合計 Total	108	52,421					6	1,829
民國三年 1914	日本 Japan	69	40,354	20	15,776				
	朝鮮 Korea								
	合計 Total	69	40,354	20	15,776				
民國四年 1915	日本 Japan	1,459	761,553	1	714			3,592	735,413
	朝鮮 Korea								
	合計 Total	1,459	761,553	1	714			3,592	735,413
民國五年 1916	日本 Japan	91	61,491	85	69,230			4,452	1,264,358
	朝鮮 Korea								
	合計 Total	91	61,491	85	69,230			4,452	1,264,358
民國六年 1917	日本 Japan			1	1,029		47	4,222	1,478,497
	朝鮮 Korea							8	2,968
	合計 Total			1	1,029		47	4,230	1,481,465
民國七年 1918	日本 Japan	35	15,896	2	1,556	30	18,708	11,475	3,652,926
	朝鮮 Korea								
	合計 Total	35	15,896	2	1,556	30	18,708	11,475	3,652,926
民國八年 1919	日本 Japan	327	200,809	708	606,191	325	249,553	17,053	4,924,946
	朝鮮 Korea							4	1,200
	合計 Total	327	200,809	708	606,191	325	249,553	17,057	4,926,146
民國九年 1920	日本 Japan			91	75,075	236	177,000	11,136	4,044,716
	朝鮮 Korea								
	合計 Total			91	75,075	236	177,000	11,136	4,044,716
民國十年 1921	日本 Japan	8	2,348	187	168,224	601	523,166	25,873	13,848,404
	朝鮮 Korea							111	67,044
	合計 Total	8	2,348	187	168,224	601	523,166	25,984	13,915,448
民國十一年 1922	日本 Japan	2	700	276	276,000	370	395,496	12,722	8,745,840
	朝鮮 Korea							639	447,300
	合計 Total	2	700	276	276,000	370	395,496	13,361	9,193,140
民國十二年 1923	日本 Japan	33	26,986	49	68,750	517	721,909	15,990	10,111,917
	朝鮮 Korea							2	1,240
	合計 Total	33	26,986	49	68,750	517	721,909	15,992	10,113,157
民國十三年 1924	日本 Japan			138	132,622	459	427,894	12,819	6,594,301
	朝鮮 Korea							2	1,030
	合計 Total			138	132,622	459	427,894	12,821	6,595,331
民國十四年 1925	日本 Japan			824	818,653	371	340,020	19,621	7,849,103
	朝鮮 Korea							4	1,929
	合計 Total			824	818,653	371	340,020	19,625	7,851,032
民國十五年 1926	日本 Japan			697	699,104	396	348,694	17,798	7,637,130
	朝鮮 Korea							21	9,414
	合計 Total			697	699,104	396	348,694	17,819	7,646,544
民國十六年 1927	日本 Japan	31	24,050	1,005	962,442	519	464,492	17,971	8,439,759
	朝鮮 Korea							11	5,249
	合計 Total	31	24,050	1,005	962,442	519	464,492	17,982	8,445,008
民國十七年 1928	日本 Japan	502	383,571	1,833	1,767,196	724	579,200	22,050	7,689,115
	朝鮮 Korea							26	8,189
	合計 Total	502	383,571	1,833	1,767,196	724	579,200	22,076	7,697,304
民國十八年 1929	日本 Japan	1,294	963,254	4,381	4,461,931	913	756,223	18,821	6,375,143
	朝鮮 Korea							14	4,479
	合計 Total	1,294	963,254	4,381	4,461,931	913	756,223	18,835	6,379,622
民國十九年 1930	日本 Japan	1,873	1,364,356	1,369	1,313,339	972	875,430	15,724	5,794,536
	朝鮮 Korea							19	6,692
	合計 Total	1,873	1,364,356	1,369	1,313,339	972	875,430	15,743	5,801,228
民國二十年 1931	日本 Japan			497	490,216	5,211	4,423,390	27,011	9,135,970
	朝鮮 Korea							155	46,314
	合計 Total			497	490,216	5,211	4,423,390	27,166	9,182,284

附表五 我國輸日貨物分品統計表續 民國元年至二十年

TABLE V. EXPORTS TO JAPAN BY COMMODITIES, 1912-1931—Continued

B. 原料及半製造品門 DIVISION B. RAW MATERIALS AND SEMI-MANUFACTURED GOODS

年次 YEAR	類 Group	紡織原料 TEXTILE							
	目 Class	絲 繭 Silk and Silk Cocoons		其他紡織原料 Other Textile Materials					
	品 Commodity	亂絲頭 Silk, Waste		棕 Coir		火麻 Hemp		紫麻 Jute	
	量 值 Quantity and Value	量Quantity 担 Piculs	值 Value 海關兩 Hk. Tls.	量Quantity 担 Piculs	值 Value 海關兩 Kk. Tls.	量Quantity 担 Piculs	值 Value 海關兩 Hk. Tls.	量 Quantity 担 Piculs	值 Value 海關兩 Hk. Tls.
民國元年 1912	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	3,611	150,499			30,725 21	166,018 216	12,534	78,222
民國二年 1913	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	4,767	258,467	8,450	56,293	26,232 106	154,847 1,001	16,274 11	119,031 69
民國三年 1914	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	3,985	188,566	12,700 7	85,890 30	16,107 110	78,649 1,394	27,691 10	165,713 73
民國四年 1915	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	3,322 6	107,691 304	11,019	79,164	11,597 108	71,424 1,285	34,279	160,440
民國五年 1916	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	4,638	159,187 10	6,465 4	55,931 27	26,916 46	196,258 577	42,383 13	206,071 139
民國六年 1917	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	4,638	159,197	6,469	55,958	26,962	196,835	42,396	206,210
民國七年 1918	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	3,211	125,823	11,530	106,084	24,261 88	168,791 1,061	41,637 15	223,568 94
民國八年 1919	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	3,211	125,823	11,530	106,084	24,349	169,852	41,652	223,662
民國九年 1920	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	6,779	391,566	15,027 5	141,933 11	40,376 129	317,417 1,677	65,471 10	358,913 82
民國十年 1921	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	6,779	391,566	15,032	141,944	40,505	319,094	65,481	358,995
民國十一年 1922	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	20,530 193	1,185,146 10,229	13,763 5	131,990 37	38,694 82	261,914 1,136	30,192 162	181,390 518
民國十二年 1923	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	20,723	1,195,375	13,768	132,027	38,776	263,050	30,354	181,908
民國十三年 1924	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	7,290	568,665	7,339 5	70,167 42	25,681 74	243,421 739	15,311 627	80,793 3,491
民國十四年 1925	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	7,290	568,665	7,344	70,209	25,755	244,160	15,938	84,284
民國十五年 1926	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	5,858	310,008	13,803	138,333	59,577 464	501,989 6,384	16,283 38	83,726 169
民國十六年 1927	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	5,858	310,008	13,803	138,333	60,041	508,373	16,321	83,895
民國十七年 1928	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	4,762 271	293,690 26,270	22,100	216,889	63,121 537	670,738 7,123	19,614 83	95,797 315
民國十八年 1929	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	5,033	319,960	22,100	216,889	63,658	677,861	19,697	96,112
民國十九年 1930	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	9,868 68	710,194 4,258	15,706	153,968	52,056 177	585,875 3,434	26,075 13	133,463 104
民國二十年 1931	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	9,936	714,452	15,706	153,968	52,233	589,399	26,088	133,567
民國二十一年 1932	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	13,733 1	581,846 2	15,288	144,600	48,895 364	622,138 5,062	17,852 63	104,790 406
民國二十二年 1933	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	13,734	581,848	15,288	144,600	49,259	627,200	17,915	105,196
民國二十三年 1934	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	12,940 19	517,419 521	14,695	168,160	53,837 1,204	687,151 31,058	92,469 324	681,890 2,477
民國二十四年 1935	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	12,959	517,940	14,695	168,160	55,041	718,209	92,793	684,367
民國二十五年 1936	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	13,962 24	613,452 1,149	18,792	240,325	71,701 419	984,783 5,015	71,984 167	606,539 1,391
民國二十六年 1937	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	13,986	614,601	18,792	240,325	72,120	989,798	72,151	607,930
民國二十七年 1938	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	6,782 51	380,190 231	13,707	194,264	35,965 396	512,263 7,087	105,749 39	1,006,378 372
民國二十八年 1939	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	6,833	380,421	13,707	194,264	36,361	519,350	105,788	1,006,750
民國二十九年 1940	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	10,995 2	526,633 94	20,618	305,035	57,639 654	654,884 9,691	119,465 82	1,141,208 555
民國三十年 1941	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	10,997	526,727	20,618	305,035	58,293	664,575	119,547	1,141,763
民國三十一年 1942	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	10,354	778,031	23,427	334,871	58,124 380	1,180,509 6,419	105,125 42	1,132,757 265
民國三十二年 1943	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	10,354	778,031	23,427	334,871	58,504	1,186,928	105,167	1,133,022
民國三十三年 1944	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	4,695	303,174	17,506	262,424	36,494 1,044	459,461 15,693	100,431 114	842,901 882
民國三十四年 1945	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	4,695	303,174	17,506	262,424	37,538	475,066	100,545	843,783
民國三十五年 1946	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	15,812	1,015,725	18,822	273,620	44,627 526	678,493 6,546	133,542 30	1,160,867 292
民國三十六年 1947	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	15,812	1,015,725	18,822	273,620	45,153	685,039	133,572	1,161,159

附表五 我國輸日貨物分品統計表續 民國元年至二十年

TABLE V. EXPORTS TO JAPAN BY COMMODITIES, 1912-1931—Continued

B. 原料及半製造品門 DIVISION B. RAW MATERIALS AND SEMI-MANUFACTURED GOODS

年次 YEAR	類 Group	紡織原料 TEXTILE		燃料 FUEL					
	目 Class	其他紡織原料 Other Textile Materials		固體燃料 Fuel, Solid					
	品 Commodity	苧麻 Ramie		木炭 Charcoal		煤* Coal		船用煤 Coal, for Ships' Use	
	量 值 Quantity and Value	量 Quantity 担 Piculs	值 Value 海關兩 Hk. Tls.	量 Quantity 担 Piculs	值 Value 海關兩 Hk. Tls.	量 Quantity 噸 Tons	值 Value 海關兩 Hk. Tls.	量 Quantity 噸 Tons	值 Value 海關兩 Hk. Tls.
民國元年 1912	日本 Japan	103,755	1,304,467			358,353	1,753,782		
	朝鮮 Korea					109,367	548,285		
	合計 Total	103,755	1,304,467			467,720	2,302,067		
民國二年 1913	日本 Japan	109,602	1,583,943	557	347	710,056	3,071,153		
	朝鮮 Korea	I	I3	1,111	1,199	240,412	1,162,417		
	合計 Total	109,603	1,583,956	1,668	1,546	950,468	4,233,570		
民國三年 1914	日本 Japan	98,841	1,258,482	781	1,125	1,092,758	4,668,024		
	朝鮮 Korea			1,116	1,081	227,110	1,236,276		
	合計 Total	98,841	1,258,482	1,897	2,206	1,319,868	5,904,300		
民國四年 1915	日本 Japan	122,698	1,733,723			578,826	2,334,973		
	朝鮮 Korea			1,334	1,375	250,303	1,502,048		
	合計 Total	122,698	1,733,723	1,334	1,375	829,129	3,837,021		
民國五年 1916	日本 Japan	176,745	2,364,848	100	90	543,171	1,919,651		
	朝鮮 Korea			2,559	2,014	275,147	1,727,712		
	合計 Total	176,745	2,364,848	2,659	2,104	818,318	3,647,363		
民國六年 1917	日本 Japan	224,369	2,894,360	3	2	690,900	2,315,235		
	朝鮮 Korea			5,057	4,648	417,015	1,810,140		
	合計 Total	224,369	2,894,360	5,060	4,650	1,107,915	4,125,375		
民國七年 1918	日本 Japan	204,864	2,643,943	110	99	818,134	3,644,917		
	朝鮮 Korea			2,566	2,336	477,859	2,458,900		
	合計 Total	204,864	2,643,943	2,676	2,435	1,295,993	6,103,817		
民國八年 1919	日本 Japan	196,447	2,533,937	296	243	654,623	3,054,844		
	朝鮮 Korea			2,660	2,777	564,422	2,880,380		
	合計 Total	196,447	2,533,937	2,956	3,020	1,219,045	5,935,224		
民國九年 1920	日本 Japan	154,539	2,385,818			814,012	4,940,182		
	朝鮮 Korea			616	1,232	733,186	4,674,886		
	合計 Total	154,539	2,385,818	616	1,232	1,547,198	9,615,068		
民國十年 1921	日本 Japan	179,617	2,538,104	85,742	128,765	868,343	4,913,105		
	朝鮮 Korea			58,032	69,537	443,312	3,032,495		
	合計 Total	179,617	2,538,104	143,774	198,302	1,311,655	7,945,600		
民國十一年 1922	日本 Japan	169,450	2,659,805	283,746	427,289	1,328,769	8,053,784		
	朝鮮 Korea			87,824	99,774	479,015	3,527,955		
	合計 Total	169,450	2,659,805	371,570	527,063	1,807,784	11,581,739		
民國十二年 1923	日本 Japan	142,526	2,546,834	740,058	862,814	1,813,782	11,394,403		
	朝鮮 Korea			37,492	37,485	645,049	5,287,882		
	合計 Total	142,526	2,546,834	777,550	900,299	2,458,831	16,682,285		
民國十三年 1924	日本 Japan	251,362	4,465,900	703,923	1,064,665	1,881,414	11,824,724	136,285	906,841
	朝鮮 Korea			13,891	15,822	484,424	3,501,647	10,457	69,290
	合計 Total	251,362	4,465,900	717,814	1,080,487	2,365,838	15,326,371	146,742	976,131
民國十四年 1925	日本 Japan	173,903	3,169,583	387,918	532,153	1,621,832	10,738,249	219,303	1,495,314
	朝鮮 Korea			2,795	3,415	467,449	3,304,295	18,556	128,889
	合計 Total	173,903	3,169,583	390,713	535,568	2,089,281	14,042,544	237,859	1,624,203
民國十五年 1926	日本 Japan	189,149	3,344,380	455,665	654,901	1,765,479	15,859,334	243,916	2,089,613
	朝鮮 Korea			3,170	4,130	438,339	2,926,666	15,138	128,073
	合計 Total	189,149	3,344,380	458,835	659,031	2,203,818	18,786,000	259,054	2,217,686
民國十六年 1927	日本 Japan	148,829	2,575,673	341,552	487,562	2,315,606	17,585,571	269,906	2,104,600
	朝鮮 Korea	32	554	1,030	1,349	605,415	3,901,086	24,481	187,183
	合計 Total	148,861	2,576,227	342,582	488,911	2,921,021	21,486,657	294,387	2,291,783
民國十七年 1928	日本 Japan	238,857	3,448,363	258,051	336,412	2,296,904	17,075,726	301,783	2,246,776
	朝鮮 Korea	95	1,374	446	511	548,111	3,682,818	26,621	188,433
	合計 Total	238,952	3,449,737	258,497	336,923	2,845,015	20,758,544	328,404	2,435,209
民國十八年 1929	日本 Japan	216,968	3,345,166	105,404	172,653	2,583,761	19,652,930	346,284	2,721,522
	朝鮮 Korea	312	4,805	907	1,076	542,585	3,542,761	23,556	182,238
	合計 Total	217,280	3,349,971	106,311	173,729	3,126,346	23,195,691	369,840	2,903,760
民國十九年 1930	日本 Japan	128,741	2,359,933	115,202	171,946	2,112,504	16,569,030	279,416	2,228,946
	朝鮮 Korea	154	2,788	1,562	2,088	520,383	3,741,348	19,220	147,622
	合計 Total	128,895	2,362,721	116,764	174,034	2,632,887	20,310,378	298,636	2,376,568
民國二十年 1931	日本 Japan	170,836	3,207,395	114,944	126,839	2,151,483	18,635,805	332,168	3,005,648
	朝鮮 Korea	189	4,651	793	821	351,627	2,872,008	22,846	210,182
	合計 Total	171,025	3,212,046	115,737	127,660	2,503,110	21,507,813	355,014	3,215,830

\* 二十年數字，包括煤球量值。 Figures for 1931 including coal briquettes.

附表五 我國輸日貨物分品統計表續 民國元年至二十年

TABLE V. EXPORTS TO JAPAN BY COMMODITIES, 1912-1931—Continued

B. 原料及半製造品門 DIVISION B. RAW MATERIALS AND SEMI-MANUFACTURED GOODS

年次 YEAR	類 Group	木料 WOOD AND TIMBER						原皮及革 SKIN & HIDES	
	目 Class								
	品 Commodity	重木材 Timber, Hardwood		輕木材 Timber, Softwood		樁木, 杉木, 桁木 Timber, Piles, Poles, and Joists		生牛皮 Hides, Buffalo & Cow	
	量 值 Quantity and Value	量Quantity 立方尺 Cu. ft.	值 Value 海關兩 Hk. Tls.	量Quantity 平方尺 Sq. ft.	值 Value 海關兩 Hk. Tls.	量Quantity 根 Pieces	值 Value 海關兩 Hk. Tls.	量 Quantity 担 Piculs	值 Value 海關兩 Hk. Tls.
民國元年 1912	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total							8,899 59 8,958	261,665 1,745 263,410
民國二年 1913	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	15,550 9,725 25,275	6,232 1,719 7,951	699,553 13,452,703 14,152,256	29,285 306,256 335,541			22,515 389 22,904	718,446 9,358 727,804
民國三年 1914	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	15,901 340,000 355,901	7,911 4,760 12,671	719,286 12,112,944 12,832,230	26,159 262,822 288,981			23,310 433 23,743	743,961 10,832 754,793
民國四年 1915	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	15,134 19,871 35,005	15,126 2,782 17,908	1,956,464 6,904,778 7,961,242	43,357 208,741 252,098			84,077 887 84,964	3,115,731 21,680 3,137,411
民國五年 1916	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	7,116 35,356 42,472	3,157 7,849 11,006	1,445,123 7,363,272 8,808,395	54,334 313,599 367,933			125,602 6,866 132,468	4,868,331 245,566 5,113,897
民國六年 1917	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	19,465 71,346 90,811	3,899 19,619 23,518	2,331,679 15,907,298 18,238,977	103,006 462,958 566,964			53,570 3,565 57,135	1,862,384 83,681 1,946,065
民國七年 1918	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	21,441 93,556 114,997	7,448 32,006 39,454	2,111,199 20,891,293 23,002,492	116,002 750,491 866,493			85,477 668 86,105	2,900,779 22,082 2,922,861
民國八年 1919	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	7,841 94,834 102,675	5,116 53,013 58,129	2,391,141 15,766,690 18,157,831	171,895 668,169 840,064			101,749 1 101,750	3,271,914 26 3,271,940
民國九年 1920	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	8,887 115,479 124,366	5,618 62,503 68,121	3,980,864 17,587,282 21,568,146	287,238 768,328 1,055,566			108,774 27 108,801	3,555,847 810 3,556,657
民國十年 1921	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	81,250 226,842 308,092	45,568 123,263 168,831	18,763,406 59,995,319 78,758,725	952,392 1,649,915 2,602,307			112,921 16 112,937	3,439,434 401 3,439,835
民國十一年 1922	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	36,175 290,222 326,397	17,631 139,516 157,147	26,074,852 73,665,289 99,740,141	1,326,407 2,273,020 3,599,427			57,595 57 57,652	1,679,720 1,590 1,681,310
民國十二年 1923	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	43,578 105,471 149,049	22,661 93,471 116,132	96,812,867 83,791,379 180,604,246	6,094,968 4,906,617 11,001,585			90,072 90,072 90,072	3,081,576 3,081,576 3,081,576
民國十三年 1924	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total		37,960 85,053 123,013		1,127,602 1,324,319 2,451,921	1,217,566 46,549 1,264,115	4,382,646 81,880 4,464,526	72,087 7 72,094	2,153,268 230 2,153,498
民國十四年 1925	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total		28,829 75,481 104,310		230,255 1,246,055 1,476,310	1,238,956 82,631 1,320,687	4,244,859 170,263 4,415,122	61,326 1,376 62,702	2,056,262 35,799 2,092,061
民國十五年 1926	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total		32,543 159,069 191,612		132,843 2,878,436 3,011,279	1,275,595 112,545 1,388,140	4,378,689 273,519 4,652,208	97,215 1,245 98,460	3,316,850 38,045 3,354,895
民國十六年 1927	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total		21,194 159,887 181,081		76,996 4,308,173 4,385,169	1,448,429 85,733 1,534,162	6,288,121 207,726 6,495,847	61,639 1,900 63,539	1,873,868 53,408 1,927,276
民國十七年 1928	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total		23,525 229,536 253,061		29,337 3,803,146 3,832,483	1,919,009 76,621 1,995,630	9,863,736 201,249 10,064,985	55,171 690 55,861	2,197,974 21,215 2,219,189
民國十八年 1929	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total		165,677 111,156 276,833		9,310 2,671,444 2,680,754	1,867,858 23,740 1,891,598	9,593,143 60,680 9,653,823	60,142 2,874 63,016	2,637,295 69,893 2,707,188
民國十九年 1930	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total		98,922 238,809 337,731		11,898 1,742,243 1,754,141	1,034,161 26,695 1,060,856	4,869,318 45,856 4,915,174	42,581 1,106 43,687	1,691,732 33,148 1,724,880
民國二十年 1931	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total		102,658 205,715 308,373		426,454 1,792,014 2,218,468	869,004 22,322 891,326	992,092 19,979 1,012,071	50,691 961 51,652	2,044,248 30,089 2,074,337



附表五 我國輸日貨物分品統計表續 民國元年至二十年

TABLE V. EXPORTS TO JAPAN BY COMMODITIES, 1912-1931—Continued

B. 原料及半製造品門 DIVISION B. RAW MATERIALS AND SEMI-MANUFACTURED GOODS

年次 YEAR	類 Group	原皮及革 SKIN AND HIDES							
	目 Class								
	品 Commodity	生馬驢皮 Hides, Ass, Horse & Mule		未硝山羊皮 Skin, Goat, Untanned		已硝未硝狗皮 Skin, Dog, Tanned & Untanned		旱獺皮(土剝鼠皮) Skin, Marmont (Including Piemian)	
	量 值 Quantity and Value	量Quantity 担 Piculs	值 Value 海關兩 Hk. Tls.	量Quantity	值 Value 海關兩 Hk. Tls.	量Quantity 張 Pieces	值 Value 海關兩 Hk. Tls.	量 Quantity 張 Pieces	值 Value 海關兩 Hk. Tls.
民國元年 1912	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	2,539 347 2,886	57,635 4,483 62,118		8,252			20 900 920	5 225 230
民國二年 1913	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	6,453 415 6,868	134,153 14,359 148,512		6,605 78 6,683			8,300	2,048
民國三年 1914	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	7,311 279 7,590	143,129 5,944 149,073		312			2,800	632
民國四年 1915	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	8,452 34 8,486	188,623 461 189,084		637,079			38,455	6,695
民國五年 1916	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	18,991 225 19,216	411,025 5,686 416,711		1,171,041			346,374	58,977
民國六年 1917	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	27,710 1,006 28,716	630,388 23,755 654,143		1,160,989 898 1,161,887			125,023	23,636
民國七年 1918	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	27,491 876 28,367	625,306 26,338 651,644		254,885 181 255,066			288,567	56,951
民國八年 1919	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	18,170 961 19,131	424,196 29,127 453,323		346,770 19 346,789			346,778	109,344
民國九年 1920	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	16,488 470 16,958	371,171 15,338 386,509		303,808			408,514	120,766
民國十年 1921	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	17,470 893 18,363	395,056 28,086 423,142		92,688 202 92,890			76,585 12 76,597	31,097 179 31,276
民國十一年 1922	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	9,833 142 9,975	219,832 4,538 224,370		69,792 318 70,110			40,834	15,264
民國十二年 1923	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	17,527 8 17,535	541,998 365 542,363		50,138			9,799	5,295
民國十三年 1924	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	18,296 43 18,339	596,716 950 597,666		61,916	2,852 1,390 4,242	1,075 189 1,264		
民國十四年 1925	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	20,474 204 20,678	730,380 6,172 736,552		78,592 1,531 80,123	164,769	268,213	195,739	202,706
民國十五年 1926	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	25,196 171 25,367	940,088 5,120 945,208		155,823 8 155,831	100,782 306 101,088	209,945 70 210,015	304,574	393,152
民國十六年 1927	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	22,973 104 23,077	944,851 2,780 947,631		382,772 7,957 390,729	510,100	1,289,709	302,977	548,989
民國十七年 1928	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	25,646 85 25,731	1,038,882 2,521 1,041,403		320,070 513 320,583	481,299	1,592,722	333,406 190 333,596	627,084 210 627,294
民國十八年 1929	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	22,661 76 22,737	907,256 2,069 909,325		969,615	1,221,382	3,891,835	97,969	191,352
民國十九年 1930	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	24,110 50 24,160	919,432 1,419 920,851		691,266	956,234	4,153,303	6,281	9,163
民國二十年 1931	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	31,254 44 31,298	1,223,544 1,781 1,225,325		39,848 135 39,983	515,961 11 515,972	1,519,030 10 1,519,040	6,468	5,960

附表五 我國輸日貨物分品統計表續 民國元年至二十年

TABLE V. EXPORTS TO JAPAN BY COMMODITIES, 1912-1931—Continued

B. 原料及半製造品門 DIVISION B. RAW MATERIALS AND SEMI-MANUFACTURED GOODS

年次 YEAR	類 Group	礦砂生鐵 ORES AND PIG IRON						種子及油 SEEDS AND OILS	
	目 Class	礦砂 Ores				生鐵 Pig Iron		種子 Seeds	
	品 Commodity	鐵礦砂 Iron Ore		錳礦砂 Manganese Ore		生鐵 Pig Iron		棉子 Seed, Cotton	
	量值 Quantity and Value	量Quantity 担 Piculs	值Value 海關兩 Hk. Tls.	量Quantity 担 Piculs	值Value 海關兩 Hk. Tls.	量Quantity 担 Piculs	值Value 海關兩 Hk. Tls.	量Quantity 担 Piculs	值Value 海關兩 Hk. Tls.
民國元年 1912	日本 Japan	3,386,081	456,030			133,863	207,938	288,723	328,428
	朝鮮 Korea								
	合計 Total	3,386,081	456,030			133,863	207,938	288,723	328,428
民國二年 1913	日本 Japan	4,527,846	609,439			1,011,330	1,241,639	181,928	221,525
	朝鮮 Korea					9,005	12,060		
	合計 Total	4,527,846	609,439			1,020,335	1,253,699	181,928	221,525
民國三年 1914	日本 Japan	4,950,963	666,080			940,496	1,219,410	242,714	290,678
	朝鮮 Korea								
	合計 Total	4,950,963	666,080			940,496	1,219,410	242,714	290,678
民國四年 1915	日本 Japan	5,108,688	698,128			1,434,911	2,212,932	565,926	661,185
	朝鮮 Korea					1,096	2,432		
	合計 Total	5,108,688	698,128			1,436,007	2,215,364	565,926	661,185
民國五年 1916	日本 Japan	4,679,598	914,769			2,218,353	4,884,762	373,046	414,858
	朝鮮 Korea		82						
	合計 Total	4,679,680	914,898			2,218,353	4,884,762	373,046	414,858
民國六年 1917	日本 Japan	5,112,597	1,016,269			2,346,925	5,130,407	370,380	459,282
	朝鮮 Korea		551			9,959	28,742		
	合計 Total	5,113,148	1,018,411			2,356,884	5,159,149	370,380	459,282
民國七年 1918	日本 Japan	6,201,248	1,336,250			2,775,302	16,548,137	165,303	229,727
	朝鮮 Korea		59,739			11,710	94,060		
	合計 Total	6,260,987	1,359,529			2,787,012	16,642,197	165,303	229,727
民國八年 1919	日本 Japan	10,340,819	2,315,777			2,699,770	8,141,663	633,224	899,184
	朝鮮 Korea		248,474			6,052	14,837	46	91
	合計 Total	10,589,293	2,402,415			2,705,822	8,156,500	633,270	899,275
民國九年 1920	日本 Japan	10,595,997	2,467,720			2,915,631	6,739,387	528,782	839,261
	朝鮮 Korea		696,360			16,727	36,962		
	合計 Total	11,292,357	2,611,732			2,932,358	6,776,349	528,782	839,261
民國十年 1921	日本 Japan	7,838,902	1,375,392			2,474,705	4,825,031	512,949	810,697
	朝鮮 Korea		677,545			47,686	125,629	22,318	37,940
	合計 Total	8,516,447	1,510,339			2,522,391	4,950,660	535,267	848,637
民國十一年 1922	日本 Japan	10,797,964	1,812,742			3,306,952	6,358,960	324,601	499,133
	朝鮮 Korea		320,762			37,250	75,700		
	合計 Total	11,118,726	1,885,972			3,344,202	6,434,660	324,601	499,133
民國十二年 1923	日本 Japan	11,764,707	1,868,813	437,361	177,958	3,253,165	6,491,883	435,317	722,581
	朝鮮 Korea		411,600			23,286	47,123		
	合計 Total	12,176,307	1,946,001	437,361	177,958	3,276,451	6,539,006	435,317	722,581
民國十三年 1924	日本 Japan	13,476,219	2,198,990	577,822	249,339	4,274,924	8,670,705	362,022	601,838
	朝鮮 Korea		637,493			69,851	140,985	18,057	26,636
	合計 Total	14,113,712	2,297,887	577,822	249,339	4,344,775	8,811,690	380,079	628,474
民國十四年 1925	日本 Japan	13,328,162	1,915,535	674,586	281,430	2,487,201	3,839,330	572,746	1,377,963
	朝鮮 Korea		270,388			131,351	343,153	16,148	22,552
	合計 Total	13,598,550	1,952,414	674,586	281,430	2,618,552	4,182,483	588,894	1,400,515
民國十五年 1926	日本 Japan	8,393,789	1,291,161	684,633	288,882	2,724,092	4,094,883	1,004,533	2,095,254
	朝鮮 Korea		294,004		2	94,182	294,676	86,562	136,523
	合計 Total	8,687,793	1,348,784	684,635	288,884	2,818,274	4,389,559	1,091,095	2,231,777
民國十六年 1927	日本 Japan	8,298,186	1,389,461	576,308	262,421	3,237,567	5,112,112	916,619	1,607,210
	朝鮮 Korea		422			115,369	365,333		
	合計 Total	8,298,608	1,390,040	576,308	262,421	3,352,936	5,477,445	916,619	1,607,210
民國十七年 1928	日本 Japan	15,290,629	2,659,637	390,188	159,912	3,521,859	6,269,754	1,208,376	2,091,336
	朝鮮 Korea		3,821			109,872	349,322	16,253	25,893
	合計 Total	15,294,450	2,661,634	390,188	159,912	3,631,731	6,619,076	1,224,629	2,117,229
民國十八年 1929	日本 Japan	16,186,494	3,202,821	350,150	154,994	3,271,255	6,054,581	1,519,090	2,889,045
	朝鮮 Korea		13,320			115,914	366,751		
	合計 Total	16,199,814	3,210,752	350,150	154,994	3,387,169	6,421,332	1,519,090	2,889,045
民國十九年 1930	日本 Japan	14,020,407	3,437,182	759,012	399,975	2,939,450	6,491,246	1,111,224	2,515,007
	朝鮮 Korea		22,594			81,503	257,875	471	2,355
	合計 Total	14,043,001	3,450,622	759,012	399,975	3,020,953	6,749,121	1,111,695	2,517,362
民國二十年 1931	日本 Japan	9,820,358	2,672,583	131,746	83,431	4,057,971	8,543,237	770,120	1,830,093
	朝鮮 Korea		5,545			56,651	150,740	1,747	3,844
	合計 Total	9,825,903	2,675,884	131,746	83,431	4,114,622	8,693,977	771,867	1,833,937

附表五 我國輸日貨物分品統計表續 民國元年至二十年

TABLE V. EXPORTS TO JAPAN BY COMMODITIES, 1912-1931—Continued

B. 原料及半製造品門 DIVISION B. RAW MATERIALS AND SEMI-MANUFACTURED GOODS

年次 YEAR	類 Group	種子及油 SEEDS AND OILS							
	目 Class	種子 Seeds							
	品 Commodity	草麻子 Seed, Castor		胡麻子 Seed, Linseed		麻子 Seed, Hemp		菜子 Seed, Rape	
	量 值 Quantity and Value	量Quantity 担 Piculs	值 Value 海關兩 Hk. Tls.	量Quantity 担 Piculs	值 Value 海關兩 Hk. Tls.	量Quantity 担 Piculs	值 Value 海關兩 Hk. Tls.	量 Quantity 担 Piculs	值 Value 海關兩 Hk. Tls.
民國元年 1912	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total							452,534	1,381,946
民國二年 1913	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total			11,929	33,742			452,534	1,381,946
民國三年 1914	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total			21	62			276,328	877,660
民國四年 1915	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total			21	62			451,736	1,375,111
民國五年 1916	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total			71,339	210,727			565	4,138
民國六年 1917	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total			71,339	210,727			452,301	1,379,249
民國七年 1918	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total			150,161	464,650			1,035,941	2,981,351
民國八年 1919	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total			150,161	464,650			28	153
民國九年 1920	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total			73,097	231,038			1,035,969	2,981,504
民國十年 1921	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total			73,097	231,038			591,575	1,877,066
民國十一年 1922	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total			57,319	201,825			91	678
民國十二年 1923	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total			57,319	201,825			591,666	1,877,744
民國十三年 1924	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total			98,877	354,602			422,069	1,528,936
民國十四年 1925	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total			98,877	354,602			123	1,517
民國十五年 1926	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total			54,086	213,915			422,192	1,530,453
民國十六年 1927	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total			54,086	213,915			664,959	2,243,564
民國十七年 1928	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total			1,252	3,676			51	592
民國十八年 1929	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total			1,252	3,676			665,010	2,244,156
民國十九年 1930	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total			34,130	127,409			606,063	2,233,601
民國二十年 1931	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total			34,130	127,409			73	585
				87,381	347,693			606,136	2,234,186
				87,381	347,693			204,949	855,719
				87,711	382,533	191,774	590,156	156	2,278
		91,487	427,092	87,711	382,533	193,472	595,588	205,105	857,997
		59	480	87,711	382,533	126,212	399,162	1,122,198	4,316,612
		91,546	427,572	87,711	382,533	17	40	130	1,710
		124,094	650,639	80,720	431,284	7	130	1,122,328	4,318,322
		2		2		126,229	399,202	588,136	2,212,662
		124,094	650,639	80,722	431,291	126,229	399,202	222	3,399
		121,501	595,189	87,381	347,693	478,454	1,932,452	588,358	2,216,061
		1,614	9,165	87,381	347,693	127	1,913	478,581	1,934,365
		123,115	604,354	87,381	347,693	478,581	1,932,452	222	3,399
		84,333	428,783	87,381	347,693	127	1,913	588,136	2,212,662
		513	2,950	87,381	347,693	127	1,913	222	3,399
		84,846	431,733	87,381	347,693	478,581	1,932,452	588,358	2,216,061
		203,681	1,000,968	87,381	347,693	478,581	1,932,452	222	3,399
		918	5,188	87,381	347,693	127	1,913	588,358	2,216,061
		204,599	1,006,156	87,381	347,693	478,581	1,932,452	222	3,399
		152,568	780,492	87,381	347,693	478,581	1,932,452	222	3,399
		2,189	12,025	87,381	347,693	478,581	1,932,452	222	3,399
		154,757	792,517	87,381	347,693	478,581	1,932,452	222	3,399
		90,444	532,354	87,381	347,693	478,581	1,932,452	222	3,399
		2,150	12,147	87,381	347,693	478,581	1,932,452	222	3,399
		92,594	544,501	87,381	347,693	478,581	1,932,452	222	3,399
		73,423	483,876	87,381	347,693	478,581	1,932,452	222	3,399
		2,263	15,017	87,381	347,693	478,581	1,932,452	222	3,399
		75,686	498,893	87,381	347,693	478,581	1,932,452	222	3,399

附表五 我國輸日貨物分品統計表續 民國元年至二十年

TABLE V. EXPORTS TO JAPAN BY COMMODITIES, 1912-1931—Continued

B. 原料及半製造品門 DIVISION B. RAW MATERIALS AND SEMI-MANUFACTURED GOODS

年次 YEAR	類 Group	種子及油 SEEDS AND OILS						雜類 OTHER KINDS	
	目 Class	種子 Seeds				油 Oils		消費品 Articles for Consumption	
	品 Commodity	芝麻 Seed, Sesamum		蘇子 Seed, Perilla		桐油 Oil, Wood		甘草 Liquorice	
	量值 Quantity and Value	量Quantity 担 Piculs	值Value 海關兩 Hk. Tls.	量Quantity 担 Piculs	值Value 海關兩 Hk. Tls.	量Quantity 担 Piculs	值Value 海關兩 Hk. Tls.	量Quantity 担 Piculs	值Value 海關兩 Hk. Tls.
民國元年 1912	日本 Japan	93,260	567,381					6,973	58,846
	朝鮮 Korea	3,877	20,892					929	6,122
	合計 Total	97,137	588,273					7,902	64,968
民國二年 1913	日本 Japan	71,106	452,571			867	7,720	6,343	59,316
	朝鮮 Korea	5,283	33,398			33	377	973	8,056
	合計 Total	76,389	485,969			900	8,097	7,316	67,372
民國三年 1914	日本 Japan	104,423	566,866			916	9,187	10,277	81,389
	朝鮮 Korea	12,025	74,080			26	257	1,122	8,670
	合計 Total	116,448	640,946			942	9,444	11,399	90,059
民國四年 1915	日本 Japan	226,869	977,298			5,376	50,915	9,562	97,544
	朝鮮 Korea	6,587	30,972			22	171	980	7,648
	合計 Total	233,456	1,008,270			5,398	51,086	10,542	105,192
民國五年 1916	日本 Japan	145,845	697,853			28,166	294,620	8,252	68,469
	朝鮮 Korea	9,274	45,863			131	495	1,423	11,867
	合計 Total	155,119	743,716			28,297	295,115	9,675	80,336
民國六年 1917	日本 Japan	78,353	343,995			927	10,659	25,492	227,685
	朝鮮 Korea	2,440	10,711			22	295	2,203	17,071
	合計 Total	80,793	354,706			949	10,954	27,695	244,756
民國七年 1918	日本 Japan	195,084	940,192			17,213	216,790	14,732	134,500
	朝鮮 Korea	4,477	30,584			22	343	2,068	13,366
	合計 Total	199,561	970,776			17,235	217,133	16,800	147,866
民國八年 1919	日本 Japan	196,198	1,163,143			17,086	223,873	25,328	212,586
	朝鮮 Korea	35,643	225,822			12	198	2,355	15,546
	合計 Total	231,841	1,388,965			17,098	224,071	27,683	228,132
民國九年 1920	日本 Japan	140,986	825,441			9,130	107,978	14,735	125,041
	朝鮮 Korea	16,977	108,733			21	269	2,293	17,141
	合計 Total	157,963	934,174			9,151	108,247	17,028	142,182
民國十年 1921	日本 Japan	278,666	1,745,621			494	6,180	25,262	211,557
	朝鮮 Korea	46,279	327,363			20	226	2,130	22,092
	合計 Total	324,945	2,072,984			514	6,406	27,392	233,649
民國十一年 1922	日本 Japan	235,026	1,465,645			721	9,775	16,374	137,386
	朝鮮 Korea	44,383	269,338			25	357	2,111	17,984
	合計 Total	279,409	1,734,983			746	10,132	18,485	155,370
民國十二年 1923	日本 Japan	258,924	1,588,696			399	8,225	27,343	224,525
	朝鮮 Korea	51,617	305,754			115	1,280	1,904	20,791
	合計 Total	310,541	1,894,450			514	9,505	29,247	245,316
民國十三年 1924	日本 Japan	221,130	1,561,374	201,042	1,139,342	11,902	242,849	17,833	174,372
	朝鮮 Korea	33,119	242,740			24	390	1,709	17,961
	合計 Total	254,249	1,804,120	201,042	1,139,342	11,926	243,239	19,542	192,333
民國十四年 1925	日本 Japan	238,077	1,891,978	189,357	1,066,935	6,008	109,313	27,498	393,817
	朝鮮 Korea	51,576	366,460			29	403	2,442	25,415
	合計 Total	289,653	2,258,438	189,357	1,066,935	6,037	109,716	29,940	419,232
民國十五年 1926	日本 Japan	238,441	1,943,367	159,031	907,293	7,678	153,027	31,361	498,853
	朝鮮 Korea	51,528	414,230			45	797	3,242	33,057
	合計 Total	289,969	2,357,597	159,031	907,293	7,723	153,824	34,603	531,910
民國十六年 1927	日本 Japan	270,919	2,237,444	67,871	414,744	6,575	163,201	31,366	526,343
	朝鮮 Korea	59,638	398,030			21	331	2,931	30,213
	合計 Total	310,557	2,635,474	67,871	414,744	6,596	163,532	34,297	556,556
民國十七年 1928	日本 Japan	318,997	2,660,331	108,113	657,655	7,955	172,164	32,183	446,225
	朝鮮 Korea	64,886	710,692			33	603	2,335	17,365
	合計 Total	383,883	3,371,023	108,113	657,655	7,988	172,767	34,518	463,590
民國十八年 1929	日本 Japan	345,897	2,773,182	144,953	1,059,467	19,754	451,855	40,809	567,290
	朝鮮 Korea	60,119	658,240			39	605	1,981	13,856
	合計 Total	406,016	3,431,422	144,953	1,059,467	19,793	452,460	42,790	581,146
民國十九年 1930	日本 Japan	390,104	2,936,176	260,585	2,119,951	10,777	279,423	38,005	539,074
	朝鮮 Korea	68,294	641,605			40	896	1,879	13,075
	合計 Total	458,398	3,577,781	260,585	2,119,951	10,817	280,319	39,884	552,149
民國二十年 1931	日本 Japan	418,402	3,691,989	383,674	2,353,259	8,575	209,455	50,333	768,295
	朝鮮 Korea	80,282	760,965	752	4,252	15	348	2,366	20,397
	合計 Total	498,684	4,452,954	384,426	2,357,511	8,590	209,803	52,699	788,692

附表五 我國輸日貨物分品統計表續 民國元年至二十年

TABLE V. EXPORTS TO JAPAN BY COMMODITIES, 1912-1931—Continued

B. 原料及半製造品門 DIVISION B. RAW MATERIALS AND SEMI-MANUFACTURED GOODS

年次 YEAR	類 Group	雜類 OTHER KINDS							
	目 Class	消費品 Articles for Consumption					生產品 Articles for Production		
	品 Commodity	藥材 Medicines		五倍子 Nuttgalls		荳粕 Bean Meal		荳餅 Bean Cake	
	量值 Quantity and Value	量Quantity	值Value 海關兩 Hk. Tls.	量Quantity 担 Piculs	值Value 海關兩 Hk. Tls.	量Quantity 担 Piculs	值Value 海關兩 Hk. Tls.	量Quantity 担 Piculs	值Value 海關兩 Hk. Tls.
民國元年 1912	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total		74,503 14,055 88,558		5 132 137			7,797,368 5,892 7,803,260	17,165,163 11,353 17,176,516
民國二年 1913	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total		73,546 13,565 87,111		4 7 11			11,424,011 14,090 11,438,101	24,369,871 27,727 24,397,598
民國三年 1914	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total		83,661 15,113 98,774		517 10,313 10,313			10,305,253 26,844 10,332,097	21,310,794 54,477 21,365,271
民國四年 1915	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total		107,351 21,098 128,449		13,645 249,759 249,759			10,338,862 35,848 10,374,710	18,923,503 64,223 18,987,726
民國五年 1916	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total		99,978 25,726 125,704		3,454 76,701 76,701			10,375,143 39,358 10,414,501	24,147,389 64,657 24,212,046
民國六年 1917	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total		93,155 25,930 119,085		206 4,526 4,526			13,473,588 176,649 13,650,237	21,213,291 393,551 21,516,842
民國七年 1918	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total		125,455 59,930 185,385		4,992 113,133 113,133			15,150,706 635,362 15,786,068	27,983,026 1,083,130 29,066,156
民國八年 1919	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total		156,134 43,197 199,331		11,045 18 11,063			19,622,283 473,145 20,095,428	42,627,217 974,548 43,601,765
民國九年 1920	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total		112,582 26,395 138,977		3,736 80,515 80,515			18,141,026 463,786 18,604,822	40,102,080 1,119,823 41,221,903
民國十年 1921	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total		189,784 44,812 234,596		7,359 137,455 137,455			20,286,659 252,982 20,539,641	45,687,831 614,356 46,302,187
民國十一年 1922	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total		220,753 37,081 257,834		12,313 216,907 216,907			18,361,712 333,717 18,695,429	41,793,924 1,031,836 42,735,760
民國十二年 1923	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total		236,990 32,265 269,255		23,359 359,861 359,861			20,084,176 478,349 20,562,525	46,084,605 1,586,978 47,671,583
民國十三年 1924	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total		336,660 25,366 362,026		6,389 93,778 93,778		368,926 6,696 375,622	260,073 4,687 264,760	19,658,669 589,245 20,247,914
民國十四年 1925	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total		739,038 56,756 795,794		7,629 108,040 108,040		245,470 580 246,050	172,504 406 172,910	16,890,616 746,817 17,637,433
民國十五年 1926	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total		590,887 50,103 640,990		18,040 286,685 286,685			17,851,993 1,321,131 19,173,124	50,851,636 3,807,991 54,659,627
民國十六年 1927	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total		459,862 35,246 495,108		8,496 136,307 136,307		8,274 122 8,396	16,548 244 16,792	14,681,996 1,730,364 16,412,360
民國十七年 1928	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total		575,372 46,198 621,570		9,410 152,989 152,989		378,971 21,936 400,907	1,061,119 61,421 1,122,540	11,870,670 1,597,502 13,468,172
民國十八年 1929	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total		583,929 59,272 643,201		6,623 119,294 119,294		517,602 52,060 569,662	1,475,166 148,371 1,623,537	11,050,952 1,235,886 12,286,838
民國十九年 1930	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total		546,065 78,024 624,089		11,405 314,302 314,302		490,391 60,441 550,832	1,471,262 181,323 1,652,585	9,971,162 27,422,532 11,026,989
民國二十年 1931	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total		693,892 79,777 770,669		23,243 695,863 695,863		268,391 37,910 306,301	805,173 113,730 918,903	12,399,943 1,055,872 13,455,815

附表五 我國輸日貨物分品統計表 續 民國元年至二十年

TABLE V. EXPORTS TO JAPAN BY COMMODITIES, 1912-1931—Continued

B. 原料及半製造品門 DIVISION B. RAW MATERIALS AND SEMI-MANUFACTURED GOODS

年次 YEAR	類 Group	雜類 OTHER KINDS							
	月 Class	生產品 Articles for Production							
	品 Commodity	棉子餅 Seedcake, Cotton		花生餅 Seedcake, Groundnut		菜子餅 Seedcake, Rape		猪鬃 Bristles	
	量 值 Quantity and Value	量Quantity 担 Piculs	值 Value 海關兩 Hk. Tls.	量Quantity 担 Piculs	值 Value 海關兩 Hk. Tls.	量Quantity 担 Piculs	值 Value 海關兩 Hk. Tls.	量Quantity 担 Piculs	值 Value 海關兩 Hk. Tls.
民國元年 1912	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total							1,231	145,881
民國二年 1913	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total			1,119	1,757	370,085 688	418,401 847	1,480	203,621
民國三年 1914	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total			1,119	1,757	370,773	419,248	1,480	203,621
民國四年 1915	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total			12,653	12,021	367,199	394,776	4,437	496,165
民國五年 1916	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total			12,653	12,021	367,199	394,776	4,437	496,165
民國六年 1917	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total			2,062	1,918	464,381	487,477	6,368	688,324
民國七年 1918	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total			2,062	1,918	469,117	491,739	6,368	688,324
民國八年 1919	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total			14,938	14,233	285,454	320,697	11,507 3	1,149,671 176
民國九年 1920	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total			14,938	14,233	285,454	320,697	11,510	1,149,847
民國十年 1921	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total			48,664	77,600	500,521	602,933	9,524 17	1,059,024 2,122
民國十一年 1922	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total			48,664	77,600	500,521	602,933	9,541	1,061,146
民國十二年 1923	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total			77,224	141,453	398,047	507,820	18,275 4	2,045,402 11
民國十三年 1924	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total			77,224	141,453	398,047	507,820	18,279	2,045,413
民國十四年 1925	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total			294,526	438,391	536,613	737,650	6,071 6	699,506 445
民國十五年 1926	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total			294,526	438,391	536,613	737,650	6,077	699,951
民國十六年 1927	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total			290,272	427,350	314,897	474,592	7,264 1	840,787 16
民國十七年 1928	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total			290,272	427,350	314,897	474,592	7,265	840,803
民國十八年 1929	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total			184,719	411,507	609,360 10,688	831,615 14,534	3,443	343,905
民國十九年 1930	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total			184,719	411,507	620,048	846,149	3,443	343,905
民國二十年 1931	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total			132,622	313,285	471,948	694,962	5,149 9	565,173 676
				132,622	313,285	471,948	694,962	5,158	565,849
				124,794	290,326	397,490 4,885	565,399 8,057	5,550	683,580
				124,794	290,326	402,375	573,456	5,550	683,580
		746,997	1,726,783	134,520	307,133	414,873 19,618	781,747 31,206	5,113	752,688
		746,997	1,726,783	134,520	307,133	434,491	812,953	5,113	752,688
		1,085,821 125	2,442,126 295	131,132	314,061	605,294 11,904	1,124,781 24,426	10,485 2	1,703,465 63
		1,085,946	2,442,421	131,132	314,061	617,198	1,149,207	10,487	1,703,528
		950,431 125	1,921,004 263	161,675	449,348	868,997 11,503	1,573,051 20,359	8,868	1,521,209
		950,556	1,921,267	161,675	449,348	880,500	1,593,410	8,868	1,521,209
		824,516	1,924,381	188,413 7	496,327 16	550,144 8,326	986,028 15,118	7,089	1,194,222
		824,516	1,924,381	188,420	496,343	558,470	1,001,146	7,089	1,194,222
		883,364 58	2,097,967 145	117,943	304,959	785,746 26,839	1,375,953 46,700	8,439	1,411,690
		883,422	2,098,112	117,943	304,959	812,585	1,421,753	8,439	1,411,690
		946,045	2,735,595	102,290	286,660	752,597 26,953	1,447,308 52,830	12,640	2,299,536
		946,045	2,735,595	102,290	286,660	779,550	1,500,138	12,640	2,299,536
		1,328,617	3,780,489	95,454	270,834	499,110 8,609	1,094,609 18,659	9,589	1,589,794
		1,328,617	3,780,489	95,454	270,834	507,809	1,113,268	9,589	1,589,794
		1,023,173 669	3,092,996 2,007	223,250 2	591,126 5	582,535	1,440,575	5,905	884,970
		1,023,842	3,095,003	223,252	591,131	582,535	1,440,575	5,905	884,970

附表五 我國輸日貨物分品統計表續 民國元年至二十年

TABLE V. EXPORTS TO JAPAN BY COMMODITIES, 1912-1931—Continued

B. 原料及半製造品門 DIVISION B. RAW MATERIALS AND SEMI-MANUFACTURED GOODS

年次 YEAR	類 Group	雜類 OTHER KINDS							
	目 Class	生產品 Articles for Production							
	品 Commodity	骨* Bones		牛油 Tallow, Animal		糠殼 Bran		草帽鞭 Straw Braid	
	量值 Quantity and Value	量Quantity 担 Piculs	值Value 海關兩 Hk. Tls.	量Quantity 担 Piculs	值Value 海關兩 Hk. Tls.	量Quantity 担 Piculs	值Value 海關兩 Hk. Tls.	量Quantity 担 Piculs	值Value 海關兩 Hk. Tls.
民國元年 1912	日本 Japan	493,699	490,399	13,728	130,209	532,384	570,411	9,007	640,182
	朝鮮 Korea	485	437	1	10	877	900	1	79
	合計 Total	494,184	490,836	13,729	130,219	533,261	571,311	9,008	640,261
民國二年 1913	日本 Japan	555,602	594,523	52,096	559,994	923,014	1,056,527	12,062	718,043
	朝鮮 Korea	643	490	2	18	1,365	1,640		
	合計 Total	556,245	595,013	52,098	560,012	924,379	1,058,167	12,062	718,043
民國三年 1914	日本 Japan	616,847	770,303	48,483	518,636	350,882	360,234	4,339	313,635
	朝鮮 Korea	976	796	4	28	2,888	3,142		
	合計 Total	617,823	771,099	48,487	518,664	353,770	363,376	4,339	313,635
民國四年 1915	日本 Japan	433,668	537,822	41,800	446,075	424,067	567,865	13,259	773,689
	朝鮮 Korea					2,702	3,043	4	1,401
	合計 Total	433,668	537,822	41,800	446,075	426,769	570,908	13,263	775,090
民國五年 1916	日本 Japan	504,918	630,262	75,680	1,016,095	178,334	206,406	22,591	1,375,587
	朝鮮 Korea	6	8	53	614	6,204	6,914		
	合計 Total	504,924	630,270	75,733	1,016,709	184,538	213,320	22,591	1,375,587
民國六年 1917	日本 Japan	615,786	763,769	76,238	1,022,321	257,376	259,546	19,005	1,290,317
	朝鮮 Korea	6,159	7,034	57	596	16,274	14,892		
	合計 Total	621,945	770,803	76,295	1,022,917	273,650	274,438	19,005	1,290,317
民國七年 1918	日本 Japan	571,534	714,172	69,183	1,016,843	1,063,291	1,478,211	29,365	2,181,857
	朝鮮 Korea	5,284	5,384	145	1,769	36,685	34,500		
	合計 Total	576,818	719,556	69,328	1,018,612	1,099,976	1,512,711	29,365	2,181,857
民國八年 1919	日本 Japan	805,064	1,062,806	45,788	608,293	1,559,060	2,112,959	26,925	2,256,670
	朝鮮 Korea	1,252	1,267	217	2,375	24,603	23,090	11	1,265
	合計 Total	806,316	1,064,073	46,005	610,668	1,583,663	2,136,049	26,936	2,257,935
民國九年 1920	日本 Japan	684,406	943,162	75,891	1,032,955	1,706,872	2,495,373	21,008	1,834,126
	朝鮮 Korea	2,857	8,348	568	7,868	18,139	17,375	96	12,864
	合計 Total	687,263	951,510	76,459	1,039,923	1,725,011	2,512,748	21,104	1,846,990
民國十年 1921	日本 Japan	838,554	1,162,990	60,386	750,197	2,430,715	4,137,151	21,674	1,310,869
	朝鮮 Korea	5,734	7,998	1,957	23,256	8,565	6,963	320	18,240
	合計 Total	844,288	1,170,988	62,343	773,453	2,439,280	4,144,114	21,994	1,329,109
民國十一年 1922	日本 Japan	691,123	1,049,404	9,492	112,084	2,505,716	4,409,689	23,447	1,505,344
	朝鮮 Korea	1,957	2,035	876	10,337	10,037	2,756	594	28,148
	合計 Total	693,080	1,051,439	10,368	122,421	2,515,753	4,412,445	24,041	1,533,492
民國十二年 1923	日本 Japan	966,647	1,600,235	27,814	361,006	2,607,638	4,814,715	24,703	1,742,879
	朝鮮 Korea	732	1,358	1,404	17,892	5,287	2,628	536	38,922
	合計 Total	967,379	1,601,593	29,218	378,898	2,612,925	4,817,343	25,239	1,781,801
民國十三年 1924	日本 Japan	313,604	384,230	37,091	454,495	3,133,510	6,047,895	18,020	1,396,754
	朝鮮 Korea	1,431	1,851	2,038	24,460	12,324	20,678	518	43,220
	合計 Total	315,035	386,081	39,129	478,955	3,145,834	6,068,573	18,538	1,439,974
民國十四年 1925	日本 Japan	235,973	314,913	38,473	471,564	2,974,671	6,397,830	17,802	1,248,441
	朝鮮 Korea	16	86	4,375	54,400	12,600	18,373	772	56,891
	合計 Total	235,989	314,999	42,848	525,964	2,987,271	6,416,203	18,574	1,305,332
民國十五年 1926	日本 Japan	307,303	388,831	21,300	270,442	3,067,497	6,789,018	18,032	1,050,160
	朝鮮 Korea	1,224	1,975	4,692	58,315	14,433	18,199	826	49,246
	合計 Total	308,527	390,806	25,992	328,757	3,081,930	6,807,217	18,858	1,099,406
民國十六年 1927	日本 Japan	315,231	560,653	14,597	189,969	3,149,274	7,128,493	19,047	1,209,001
	朝鮮 Korea	3,015	6,609	11,582	146,966	12,926	19,270	938	64,465
	合計 Total	318,246	567,262	26,179	336,935	3,162,200	7,147,763	19,985	1,273,466
民國十七年 1928	日本 Japan	260,814	502,000	25,307	325,814	3,715,637	7,761,740	18,452	1,119,309
	朝鮮 Korea	4,292	5,718	5,180	66,508	34,051	47,597	1,078	58,875
	合計 Total	265,106	507,718	30,487	392,322	3,749,688	7,809,247	19,530	1,178,184
民國十八年 1929	日本 Japan	140,729	293,720	20,643	193,206	3,621,533	7,740,317	20,214	886,775
	朝鮮 Korea	1,518	2,211	776	7,789	38,075	35,948	1,317	48,202
	合計 Total	142,247	295,931	21,419	200,995	3,659,608	7,776,265	21,531	934,977
民國十九年 1930	日本 Japan	109,790	205,132	21,910	399,942	3,942,331	10,151,637	15,916	798,865
	朝鮮 Korea	67	75	388	5,872	29,874	28,350	1,725	100,578
	合計 Total	109,857	205,207	22,298	405,814	3,972,205	10,179,987	17,641	899,443
民國二十年 1931	日本 Japan	960,938	3,128,930	3,854	67,854	4,196,777	10,553,628	14,462	556,098
	朝鮮 Korea	2,400	3,923	155	2,789	29,948	45,131	1,055	65,600
	合計 Total	963,338	3,132,853	4,009	70,643	4,226,725	10,598,759	15,517	621,698

\* 二十年數字，包括骨粉及廢骨量值。 Figures for 1931 including bone dust and refuse.

附表五 我國輸日貨物分品統計表續 民國元年至二十年

TABLE V. EXPORTS TO JAPAN BY COMMODITIES, 1912-1931—Continued

B. 原料及半製造品門 & MANUFACTURED GOODS DIVISION B. RAW MATERIALS & MANUFACTURED GOODS C. 製造品門 DIVISION C. MANUFACTURED GOODS

年次 YEAR	類 Group	雜類 OTHER KINDS		紡織品 TEXTILE MANUFACTURES				金屬品 METALS & MINERALS	
	目 Class	生產品 Articles for Production		棉紗線 Cotton Yarn & Thread		其他紡織品 Other Textiles		鋼鐵 Iron and Steel	
	品 Commodity	馬料 Fodder		棉紗 Cotton Yarn		夏布 Grass Cloth		舊鐵碎鐵 Iron, Old or Scrape	
	量值 Quantity and Value	量 Quantity 担 Piculs	值 Value 海關兩 Hk. Tls.	量 Quantity 担 Piculs	值 Value 海關兩 Hk. Tls.	量 Quantity 担 Piculs	值 Value 海關兩 Hk. Tls.	量 Quantity	值 Value 海關兩 Hk. Tls.
民國元年 1912	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total					1,801 13,366 15,167	181,659 1,423,719 1,605,378		
民國二年 1913	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	100	57	288 113 401	2,811 3,571 6,382	1,700 10,743 12,443	169,950 1,040,940 1,210,890		
民國三年 1914	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	836	830	6 37 43	199 1,196 1,395	1,262 10,898 12,160	138,960 904,356 1,043,316		
民國四年 1915	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	1,501 58 1,559	1,835 28 1,863	11,986 28 11,986	110,935 93 110,935	940 9,456 10,396	128,511 814,682 943,193		
民國五年 1916	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	3,897 20 3,917	4,446 10 4,456	2,099 9 3,008	20,370 321 20,691	1,028 12,204 13,232	230,963 1,087,411 1,318,374		
民國六年 1917	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	251 10 261	282 3 285	7,622 7 7,622	64,804 93 64,804	1,001 12,305 13,306	160,283 1,507,675 1,667,958		
民國七年 1918	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total			9,154 2 9,156	201,779 93 201,872	1,505 10,608 12,113	352,615 1,301,408 1,654,023		
民國八年 1919	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	19 37 56	21 17 38	44,131 906 45,037	2,145,763 54,883 2,200,646	2,031 22,078 24,109	495,937 2,349,858 2,844,895		
民國九年 1920	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	1,557 420 1,977	1,342 300 1,642	8,766 14 8,780	340,519 790 341,309	1,976 20,829 22,805	434,285 2,774,117 3,208,402		
民國十年 1921	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	1,488 122 1,610	1,080 90 1,170			2,170 24,248 26,427	564,674 2,727,749 3,292,423		
民國十一年 1922	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	1,972 186 2,158	1,891 144 2,035	43 134 177	1,935 5,355 7,290	1,302 33,186 34,488	196,300 3,368,490 3,564,790		
民國十二年 1923	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total			21,718 103 21,821	1,077,406 3,708 1,081,114	3,443 14,688 18,131	511,733 1,750,591 2,262,324		
民國十三年 1924	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	1,249 54 1,303	1,360 45 1,405	21,615 1,012 22,627	1,125,017 38,411 1,163,428	2,462 19,652 22,114	456,322 2,871,801 3,328,123	66,048 2,692 68,740	
民國十四年 1925	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	7,690 557 8,247	9,664 482 10,146	3,682 3 3,682	205,252 128 205,252	1,296 18,684 19,980	178,623 3,174,832 3,353,455	101,060 270 101,330	
民國十五年 1926	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	54,516 532 55,048	64,891 466 65,357	5,692 284 6,276	331,930 13,134 344,184	1,870 24,237 26,107	293,430 5,070,983 5,364,413	103,958 1,178 105,136	
民國十六年 1927	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	68,627 4,775 73,402	91,905 6,279 98,184	21,179 315 21,494	1,206,676 14,309 1,310,385	1,527 22,845 24,372	261,623 4,827,259 5,088,882	103,217 1,535 104,742	
民國十七年 1928	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	183,516 7,861 191,377	285,758 8,952 294,710	23,350 1 23,351	1,781,519 128 1,781,647	1,646 24,167 25,813	296,106 5,378,098 5,674,204	148,079 423 148,502	
民國十八年 1929	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	493,340 13,716 507,056	840,982 22,374 863,356	42,519 2,882 45,401	3,128,212 143,356 3,271,568	1,464 17,127 18,591	186,480 3,979,120 4,165,600	214,686 5,314 220,000	
民國十九年 1930	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	495,431 10,373 505,804	891,220 18,044 909,264	56,702 8,185 64,887	3,924,064 409,460 4,333,524	1,625 8,199 9,824	256,570 2,081,813 2,338,383	272,332 20,872 293,204	
民國二十年 1931	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	275,844 6,544 282,388	555,584 18,886 574,470	357,151 5,648 362,799	20,572,488 295,009 20,865,497	1,553 22,478 24,031	207,310 4,647,630 4,854,940	249,182 40 249,222	



附表五 我國輸日貨物分品統計表 續 民國元年至二十年

TABLE V. EXPORTS TO JAPAN BY COMMODITIES, 1912-1931—Continued

C. 製造品門 DIVISION C. MANUFACTURED GOODS

年次 YEAR	類 Group	金屬品 METALS & MINERALS				化學工業製造品 CHEMICAL PRODUCTS			
	目 Class	銅 Brass and Copper		銻 Antimony		窯業 Pottery, Chinaware, etc.			
	品 Commodity	紫銅錠塊* Copper, Ingots and Slabs		純銻生銻 Antimony, Regular and Crude		玻璃片 Glass, Window		水泥 Cement	
	量 值 Quantity and Value	量Quantity 担 Piculs	值 Value 海關兩 Hk. Tls.	量Quantity 担 Piculs	值 Value 海關兩 Hk. Tls.	量Quantity 百方英尺 100 Sq. ft.	值 Value 海關兩 Hk. Tls.	量 Quantity 担 Piculs	值 Value 海關兩 Hk. Tls.
民國元年 1912	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total			26,079	121,449				
民國二年 1913	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	1,028	13,886	95,919	294,875			19 113,725	19 113,725
民國三年 1914	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	257 5	4,519 125	129,589	539,190			13 40,579	11 32,869
民國四年 1915	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	44,942	809,146	233,353	2,125,605			8 14,340	8 14,340
民國五年 1916	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	564,018 400	9,038,173 11,978	190,933	5,416,189			9 1,206	11 1,085
民國六年 1917	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	685,681 4,039	9,843,712 100,121	298,708	2,399,517			359 5,306	276 5,321
民國七年 1918	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	41,182 3,522	770,250 63,254	114,658	997,527			63 2,190	63 2,191
民國八年 1919	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	5,698 3,431	109,652 75,513	29,190	152,875			99 1	209 2
民國九年 1920	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	21 3,117	508 77,925	11,021	48,867			70 22,304	55 16,844
民國十年 1921	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	14,235 1,592	213,525 26,558	26,926	118,014			133 4	197 6
民國十一年 1922	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	3,566 1,610	64,188 30,001	15,678	74,390			137 1,753	203 1,758
民國十二年 1923	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	13,387 532	267,399 11,298	10,030	63,321			8,410	7,118
民國十三年 1924	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	13,211 707	290,642 15,389	13,492	125,359	7	45	54,480 1,129	54,480 1,129
民國十四年 1925	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	16,570 711	364,948 15,651	17,819	264,426	9	40	55,734 1	55,609 1
民國十五年 1926	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	17,281	380,599	17,819	264,426	9	40	35,813 1	35,661 1
民國十六年 1927	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	33,757 441	748,903 9,702	30,350	598,910	140,041 500	585,164 1,930	322,347	322,380
民國十七年 1928	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	34,198	758,605	30,350	598,910	140,541	587,094	322,347	322,380
民國十八年 1929	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	16,555 789	300,377 14,205	28,760	468,728	125,043 9,242	523,924 30,172	277,969 2,940	278,004 2,942
民國十九年 1930	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	17,344	314,582	28,760	468,728	134,285	560,096	280,909	280,946
民國二十年 1931	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	72,450 226	1,448,957 4,520	33,238	396,869	102,027 9,530	457,792 38,120	704,318 1,529	704,584 1,579
民國二十一年 1931	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	72,676	1,453,477	33,238	396,869	111,557	495,912	705,847	706,163
民國二十二年 1931	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	57,077	1,606,309	30,420	329,980	72,760 20,487	279,863 73,912	627,871 6	627,860 8
民國二十三年 1931	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	15,777 2	387,269 45	30,420	329,980	93,247	353,775	627,877	627,868
民國二十四年 1931	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	15,779	387,314	30,420	329,980	109,138 32,336	437,493 132,688	390,441 81	389,701 78
民國二十五年 1931	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	5,170	105,676	23,089	331,878	141,474	569,581	390,522	389,779
民國二十六年 1931	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	5,170	105,676	23,089	331,878	31,346 48,169	125,404 204,730	247,436 44	247,436 35
民國二十七年 1931	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	5,170	105,676	23,089	331,878	79,515	330,134	247,480	247,471

\* 二十年數字 包括舊鎔化紫銅 Figures for 1931 including copper, old and remelted.

附表五 我國輸日貨物分品統計表 民國元年至二十年

TABLE V. EXPORTS TO JAPAN BY COMMODITIES, 1912-1931—Continued

C. 製造品門

DIVISION C. MANUFACTURED GOODS

年次 YEAR	類 Group	化學工業製造品 CHEMICAL PRODUCTS				雜類 OTHER MANUFACTURED GOODS			
	目 Class	染料顏料 Dyes and Pigments		其他化學工業製造品 Other Chemicals		家用品 Household Articles		其他製造品 Others	
	品 Commodity	漆* Varnish		硫酸銨 Ammonia, Sulphate of		地毯 Carpets		罌蔴袋 Bags, Gunny	
	量值 Quantity and Value	量Quantity 担 Piculs	值Value 海關兩 Hk. Tls.	量Quantity 担 Piculs	值Value 海關兩 Hk. Tls.	量Quantity 條 Pieces	值Value 海關兩 Hk. Tls.	量Quantity	值Value 海關兩 Hk. Tls.
民國元年 1912	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	12,987 60 13,047	824,834 2,825 827,659						
民國二年 1913	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	13,009 48 13,057	822,007 2,808 824,815			1,954 541 2,495	6,268 943 7,211		
民國三年 1914	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	12,974 69 13,043	772,909 3,877 776,786			2,197 506 2,703	11,161 1,061 12,222		
民國四年 1915	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	13,142 51 13,193	713,658 1,741 715,399			5,048 433 5,481	50,402 752 51,154		
民國五年 1916	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	15,047 34 15,081	777,474 833 778,307			11,007 345 11,352	466,343 795 467,138		
民國六年 1917	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	12,312 34 12,346	639,418 1,371 640,789			12,440 587 13,027	328,990 1,236 330,235		
民國七年 1918	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	16,594 14 16,608	988,475 439 988,914			7,592 850 8,442	181,092 2,925 184,017		
民國八年 1919	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	20,639 4 20,643	1,154,220 160 1,154,380			7,067 997 8,064	69,625 2,959 72,584		
民國九年 1920	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	13,132 6 13,138	667,802 269 668,071			11,401 522 11,923	172,675 2,676 175,351		
民國十年 1921	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	18,537 22 18,559	1,248,000 634 1,248,634			36,133 822 36,955	87,366 4,641 92,007		
民國十一年 1922	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	17,376 4 17,380	1,656,364 391 1,656,755				332,284 1,864 334,148		
民國十二年 1923	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	18,828 5 18,833	1,535,948 418 1,536,366				377,170 7,062 384,232		
民國十三年 1924	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	17,876 25 17,901	1,309,595 699 1,310,294	69,627	290,444	9,713 1,731 11,444	190,178 7,295 197,473		125,106 71,921 197,027
民國十四年 1925	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	15,738 44 15,782	787,263 718 787,981	85,051	386,600	17,269 519 17,788	631,366 2,999 634,365		96,726 52,946 149,672
民國十五年 1926	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	17,600 17 17,617	1,166,234 1,122 1,167,356	67,375	363,001	16,010 140 16,150	478,637 1,587 480,224		337,638 127,012 464,650
民國十六年 1927	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	18,466 5 18,471	1,539,342 389 1,539,731	93,482	507,492	23,298 123 23,421	908,477 2,662 911,139		232,421 124,950 357,371
民國十七年 1928	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	19,508 23 19,531	1,705,100 2,066 1,707,166	98,436	472,196	22,516 61 22,577	820,760 943 821,703		173,823 51,847 225,670
民國十八年 1929	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	17,122 2 17,124	1,076,274 18 1,076,292	112,971	518,812	25,796 39 25,835	1,047,960 1,059 1,049,019		470,459 191,560 662,019
民國十九年 1930	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	15,487 8 15,495	1,075,439 492 1,075,931	58,923	309,476	31,860 133 31,993	1,147,370 4,366 1,151,736		643,634 113,969 757,603
民國二十年 1931	日本 Japan 朝鮮 Korea 合計 Total	17,598 4 17,602	1,283,447 300 1,283,747	176,564	833,825	6,349 166 6,515	119,220 5,722 124,942		884,682 11,072 895,754

\* 二十年數字，包括油漆量值。 Figures for 1931 including paints.

附表六 我國輸入貨品分類細目表

TABLE VI. CLASSIFICATION OF COMMODITIES IMPORTED

A. 飲食物及烟草門 DIVISION A. FOOD, DRINK AND TOBACCO

類 GROUP	目 CLASS	品 COMMODITY	貨號 ARTICLE NUMBER*				
			民國 元年	二年至 四年	五年至 十二年	十三年至 二十年	
			1912	1913- 1915	1916- 1923	1924- 1931	
I 食品 FOOD	(1) 五穀 Cereals	米 玉蜀黍 大麥 燕麥 稷麥 小麥 其他五穀	Rice Maize Barley Oats Rye Wheat Other kinds	152 150 149 151 153 154 155	167 165 164 166 168 169 170	170 168 167 169 171 172	201 †
	(2) 雜糧 Beans and Other Cereals	荳類, 豌豆, 大荳 甜薯	Beans and Peas Sweet Potatoes	129 265	135 291	140	196
	(3) 粉 Flour	麵粉 西米粉 雜糧粉 其他雜糧粉 粉絲, 通心粉	Flour, Wheat Flour, Tapioca Flour, other kinds Flour, not otherwise recorded Vermicelli and Macaroni	197	217	217	207 206 208 188
	(4) 糖 Sugar	白糖 赤糖 車白糖 冰糖 白方糖, 塊糖 未列名糖 糖漿	Sugar, White Sugar, Brown Sugar, Refined Sugar, Candy Sugar, White, Cube and Loaf Sugar, not otherwise recorded Molasses	285 284 286 287	318 317 319 320	315 314 316 317	229 228 230 232 231 233 234
	(5) 菜蔬 Vegetables	香菌 蘆筍 洋菜 海菜, 海帶 乾菜蔬, 鮮菜蔬	Mushrooms Asparagus, Canned Isinglass, Vegetable Agar-agar and Seaweed Vegetables, Dried and Fresh	253 224 272 305	277 247 300 339	277 247 297 334†	220 176 215 170 226
	(6) 百菓 Fruits	鮮菓 橘子 檸檬 蘋果 桂圓, 桂圓肉 荔枝乾 乾果 小葡萄乾, 葡萄乾 散裝陳皮 未列名鮮, 乾, 製, 菓, 品	Fruits, Fresh Oranges, Fresh Lemons, Fresh Apples, Fresh Lungnans, Dried, and Lungn- gan Pulp Lichees, Dried Fruits, Dried Currants and Raisins Peel, Orange, in Bulk Fruits, Fresh, Dried and Pre- served, not otherwise recorded	200 234 199	220 257 219	221 218 220	221 216 195 217 187 222
	(7) 有殼果 Nuts	花生	Fruits, Table and Pie Groundnuts, in Shell	208	230	230	212
	(8) 糖食 Confectionery	巧格力 蜜餞 餅乾	Chocolate Confectionery Biscuits	170 173	186 189 142	187 190 146	184 178
	(9) 牲畜 Living Animals	牛 山羊 綿羊 豬 家禽 其他牲畜	Cattle Goats Sheep Pigs Poultry Other kinds	118 119 123 121 122 124	124 125 129 127 128 130	129 130 134 132 133 135	379 381 382
	(10) 肉 Meats	製過肉	Meats, Prepared or Preserved	240	272	273	190
	(11) 蛋 Eggs & Egg Products	野鳥蛋, 家禽蛋	Eggs, Game & Poultry	188	207	208	
	(12) 魚介 Fish & Fishery Products	海參 燕窩 江瑤柱(干貝) 魚翅 魷魚, 墨魚 鮑魚 淡菜乾, 蠔乾, 蜆乾 鹹青鱗魚	Bicho de Mar Birds' Nests Compoj Sharks' Fins Fish, Cuttle Awabi Mussels, Oysters, & Clams, Dried Fish, Herring, Salt	133 134	140 141	144 145	163 174 164 171 165 177 168 166

\* 貨號係我國關冊內貨品號數。 The article numbers are the numbering of the commodities in China Maritime Customs Reports for the respective years.

† 無貨號, 下仿此。 No article number. Likewise hereafter.

‡ 民國五年起, 甜薯在內。 From 1916 including sweet potatoes.

附表六 我國輸入貨品分類細目表續

TABLE VI. CLASSIFICATION OF COMMODITIES IMPORTED—Continued

A. 飲食物及烟草門 DIVISION A. FOOD, DRINK AND TOBACCO

類 GROUP	目 CLASS	品 COMMODITY	貨號 ARTICLE NUMBER				
			民國 元年 1912	二年至 四年 1913- 1915	五年至 十二年 1916- 1923	十三年至 二十年 1924- 1931	
I 食品 FOOD	(12) 魚介 Fish & Fishery Products	散裝蝦乾, 蝦米				169	
		未列名鹹魚				167	
		魚子醬	147	161	164		
		魚介海味	196	216	216		
	(13) 鹽 Salt	(14) 其他食品 Other Foodstuffs	未列名魚介, 海產				172
			八角茴香	125	131	136	194
			丁香香料	166	182	184	205
			黑白胡椒	261	287	285	223
			醬油		310	307	191
			乾檳榔	132	139	143	197
			甘蔗	288	321	318	225
			蜂蜜	214	237	237	
			霍希花	215	238	238	213
			大麥芽	243	266	267	
II 飲料 DRINKS	(1) 茶 Tea	假奶油	245	268	269	189	
		奶油	142	152	155	175	
	(2) 酒 Wine	嬰孩食物(代乳粉)				214	
		他種食料品			219		
		未列名罐頭食品				182	
		未列名葷食, 日用雜貨				193	
		未列名糧食藥品*				227	
		奶酥	158	173	175	183	
		茶葉	291	324	320	192	
		(3) 其他飲料 Other Drinks	啤酒, 黑啤酒				
燒酒(除火酒)			314	349	344		
香賓酒及其他汽酒			315	350	345		
裝瓶布而得葡萄酒						235	
裝桶布而得葡萄酒						236	
威末酒, 白酒, 金雞納酒						237	
裝瓶日本清酒						238	
裝桶日本清酒						240	
蘋果汁酒及其他菓汁酒						239	
裝瓶白蘭地酒, 高月白 蘭地酒, 畏士忌酒, 杜 松燒酒, 糖酒, 及其他 燒酒, 甜酒						241	
裝桶白蘭地酒, 高月白 蘭地酒, 畏士忌酒					242		
未列名酒, 啤酒, 燒酒				243			
他種飲料	316	351	346	246			
可可(即生查古律)	317	352	347				
咖啡	169	185	186	185†			
淡奶皮, 淡牛乳	171	187	188	186			
III 烟草 TOBACCO	罐頭煉乳				179		
	汽水, 泉水	251	274	275	181		
	紙煙	313	347	342	244		
	雪茄煙	161	176	179	247		
	菸	162	178	180	248		
	菸葉	297	330	326			
	菸絲				249		
					250		

\* 未列名藥材, 子仁, 香料, 菜蔬在內。 Including medicines, seeds, gums, and vegetables, not otherwise recorded.

† 民國十三年起, 糖果在內。 From 1924 including candies.

附表六 我國輸入貨品分類細目表續

TABLE VI. CLASSIFICATION OF COMMODITIES IMPORTED—Continued

B. 原料及半製造品門 DIVISION B. RAW MATERIALS AND SEMI-MANUFACTURED GOODS

類 GROUP	目 CLASS	品 COMMODITY	貨號 ARTICLE NUMBER				
			民國 元年 1912	二年至 四年 1913- 1915	五年至 十二年 1916- 1923	十三年至 二十年 1924- 1931	
I 紡織原料 TEXTILE	(1) 棉花 Cotton	棉花 Cotton, Raw 棉胎 Cotton, Wadding 廢棉花 Cotton Waste	176	193 194	194 195	63 64 70	
	(2) 毛 Wool	絨羊毛 Wool, Sheep's 毛髮, 毛羽, 羊毛 (即歌 毛, 毛羽) Hair, Feathers & Wool	211	234	234	92 329	
	(3) 絲 繭 Silk and Silk Cocoons	絲及絲貨 Silk & Silk Products 絲紗 Silk Yarn		306	303		
	(4) 其他紡織原料 Other Textile Materials	大麻 Hemp 蔴 Jute	212	235	235	} 78	
II 燃料 FUEL	(1) 固體燃料 Fuel, Solid	木炭 Charcoal 煤 Coal 焦炭, 焦煤 Coke	156 167 172	171 183 188	173 185 189	344 345 346	
	(2) 液體燃料 Fuel, Liquid	煤油 Oil, Kerosene 汽油, 石腦汽油 (各種石 腦油) Gasoline, Naptha 燃料油 (即柴油) Liquid Fuel 火酒 Spirits of Wine	256 202 232	280 223 255 311	279 224 256 308	294 286 291 262	
	III 木料 WOOD & TIMBER	重木材 Hardwood	294	327	323	332	
		輕木材 Softwood	295	328	324	333	
柚木, 樑, 板, 段 Teak-wood, Beams, Planks & Logs					335 338		
毛柿木 Wood, Camagon 啤囉木 Wood, Puru 紅木, 花梨木 Wood, Red & Rose 未列名各種木料 Timber, not otherwise recorded		319	354	349	336 339 340 336		
IV 原皮及革 SKIN & HIDES	生牛皮 Hides, Buffalo & Cow	213	236	236	318		
V 鑛砂及生鐵 ORES & PIG IRON	(1) 鑛砂 Ores	紫銅鑛砂 Copper Ore 鐵鑛砂 Iron Ore 鉛鑛砂 Lead Ore 錳鑛砂 Manganese Ore 鋅鑛砂 Zinc Ore 其他鑛砂 Ore, other kinds	74 95 100 102 115 117	77 101 106 108 121 123	124 125 126 127 128 128a	162	
	(2) 生鐵 Pig Iron	生鐵及鐵磚 Pig & Kentledge	85	90	97	132	
	VI 種子及油 SEEDS & OILS	(1) 種子 Seeds	各種子仁 Seeds, all kinds	273	301	298	224
		(2) 油 Oils	植物油 Oil, Vegetable 機器油 Oil, Engine 椰子油 Oil, Coconut 精油 Oil, Essential 胡麻子油 Oil, Linseed 滑物油 Oil, Lubricating 裝桶橄欖油 Oil, Olive, in Bulk 松節油 Turpentine 植物質及礦質松節油 Turpentine, Vegetable & Min- eral	257 255 302	281 279 336	281 280	292 293 295 296 297* 301
VII 雜類 OTHER KINDS	(1) 消費品 Articles for Consumption	砂仁, 荳蔻 Cardamoms 肉桂 Cinnamon 散裝肉桂 Cinnamon, in Bulk 洋參 Ginseng 野參 Ginseng, Wild 石膏 Gypsum 老鹿茸 (鹿角) Horns, Deer 犀角 Horns, Rhinoceros 檀香 Sandalwood 松香 Gum, Resin 珍珠 Pearls, Real 玉石 Jadestone	145 163 203 216 217 270 260 225	158 179 224 224 232 239 240 298 286 248	161 181 225 225 232 239 240 295 284 249	200 204 210 211 330† 341‡ 288 414	

\* 植物油在內。 Including vegetable oil.

† 自民國十三年起, 鹿茸在內。 From 1924 including deer's horns.

‡ 自民國十三年起, 檀香末在內。 From 1924 including dust sandalwood.

附表六 我國輸入貨品分類細目表續

TABLE VI. CLASSIFICATION OF COMMODITIES IMPORTED—Continued

B. 原料及半製造品門 DIVISION B. RAW MATERIALS AND SEMI-MANUFACTURED GOODS

類 GROUP	目 CLASS	品 COMMODITY	貨號 ARTICLE NUMBER			
			民國 元年	二年至 四年	五年至 十二年	十三年至 二十年
			1912	1913- 1915	1916- 1923	1924- 1931
VII 雜類 OTHER KINDS	(1) 消費品 Articles for Consumption	象牙 Ivory	190	209	248	
		整, 碎, 象牙 Elephants' Tusks, Whole or Parts of				328
		樹木花卉 Plants & Flowers, Living	264	290	288	432
		石棉 (不灰木) Asbestos	127	133	138	358
		發酵粉 Baking Powder				173
		金剛砂, 寶砂 Corundum Sand				356
		金剛砂布 Emery-cloth	191	210	210	372*
		軟木塞 Cork		191	192	396
		橡皮, 樹膠 India-rubber & Gutta-percha	219	242	242	409
		牛骨 Bones, Cow				327
		未列名骨, 角, 介殼等 Bones, Horns, Shells, Sinews Tusks, etc.				331
		製糖紅蘿蔔頭 Beetroot, Sugar	130	137		
		硫磺 Sulphur	289	322	319	378
		糠, 麸 Bran	140	149	152	198
		馬料 Fodder (Grass & Hay)	198	218	218	
	肥田料 Manures	244	267	268	257	
	瀝青, 柏油 Pitch & Coal Tar				347	
	油槽餅 Oilcake	258	282			
	桶箱全副板料 Shooks for making Casks			304	301	
	籐, 條, 片, 皮, 心 Rattans, Whole, Split, Skin & Core	267	295	292	337	
	未列名木, 竹, 籐 Wood, Bamboos, & Rattans, not otherwise recorded				342	
	未列名石料, 及泥土製 Stone & Manufactures of Earth, not otherwise recorded				357	
	石料 Stone		314	311		
	乾濕木質紙漿 Wood-pulp, Dry & Wet	318	353	348	317	
	製造火柴材料 Match-making Materials	247	270	271	368	
	蠟燭芯 Candlewick		155	158	285	
	其他製造蠟燭材料 Candle-making Materials, other kinds			157	160	
	製造紙煙材料 Cigarette-making Materials				178	
	製造紙煙糖酒 Rum for Cigarette-making				251	
	未列名煙草材料 Cigarette-making Material, Un- classified			177	245	
鉛印石印材料 Printing & Lithographic Mate- rials	266	292	289	433		
未列名建築材料 Building Materials, Unclassed		151	154	389		
	(2) 生產品 Articles for Production					

\* 寶砂紙寶砂粉在內。 Including sand paper and emery and glass powder.

附表六 我國輸入貨品分類細目表續

TABLE VI. CLASSIFICATION OF COMMODITIES IMPORTED—Continued

C. 製造品門 DIVISION C. MANUFACTURED GOODS

類 GROUP	目 CLASS	品 COMMODITY	貨號 ARTICLE NUMBER			
			民國 元年	二年至 四年	五年至 十二年	十三年至 二十年
			1912	1913- 1915	1916- 1923	1924- 1931
I 紡織品 TEXTILE MANUFACTURES	(1). 棉貨 Cotton Goods	本色市布, 粗布, 細布	5,6	5,6	5,6	1
		本色粗細斜紋布	9,10	10,11	10,11	2
		本色紡製土布				4
		本色絨布, 棉法絨				5
		漂市布, 粗布, 細布				6
		本色洋標布	7	7	7	3
		漂洋標布, 漂標布	11,12	12,13	12,13	9
		漂粗細斜紋布			14	8
		漂竹布		9	9	7
		漂白織花洋紗, 燈心布				10
		漂白, 染色, 印花洋羅, 洋羅布	14	15	18	14
		漂白或染色, 提花鏤空洋紗				13
		漂白或染色, 洋羅				15
		染色素, 市布, 粗布, 細布	23	26	37	17
		香港染色素市布	24	27	38	11
		染色素粗細斜紋布				12
		漂白或染色, 素或織花, 細洋紗, 軟洋紗等	13			42
		漂白或染色, 提花洋紗, 及條子, 點子, 燈芯織花, 市布	8	8	8	15
		未列名本色, 漂白, 染色, 素或織花, 棉布				14
		各種白色染色袈裟布			15,16,17	19
		印花細洋紗, 軟洋紗, 稀洋紗, 市布, 粗布, 細布, 洋標布	18	19		18
		漂白, 染色, 印花, 素或織花, 縐地絲光洋紗				16
		洋紅布, 染色洋標布, 拷花寧綢, 素寧綢	19	20	25	26
		染色素洋素綢				27
		玄素羽綢(即印色布)				28
		玄素泰西緞				29
		玄色羽綾				30
		色素羽綢				31
		色素泰西緞				32
		色素羅緞				33
		色素羽綾				34
		織花羽綢				35
		織花泰西緞				36
		織花羅緞				23
		織花羽綾				24
		羽緞, 羽綢, 沖西緞				25
		泰西寧綢				26
		各色十字紋綢				27
		各色斜羽綢				28
		玄素棉羽綢, 泰西緞, 縐布, 棉羽綾	20	21		29
色素棉羽綢, 泰西緞, 縐布, 及素棉布羽綾	21	22		30		
花棉羽綢, 泰西緞, 縐棉羽綾	22	23		31		

附表六 我國輸入貨品分類細目表續

TABLE VI. CLASSIFICATION OF COMMODITIES IMPORTED—Continued

C. 製造品門 DIVISION C. MANUFACTURED GOODS

類 GROUP	目 CLASS	品 COMMODITY	貨號 ARTICLE NUMBER				
			民國 元年 1912	二年至 四年 1913- 1915	五年至 十二年 1916- 1923	十三年至 二十年 1924- 1931	
I 紡織品 TEXTILE MANUFACTURES	(1) 棉貨 Cotton Goods	棉質素絲羅緞		24			
		棉質花絲羅緞		25			
		本色, 漂白, 染色, 印花, 染紗織, 縐布				21	
		各色羽縐				29, 29a	
		各色條子羽縐				31	
		縐面羽緞				30	
		各色羅緞, 波紋緞				32	
		各色泰西緞				33	
		粗條子布, 蓆法布, 水雲緞				28	
		色花色提色點布					
		各色縐紋呢		25	28		20
		各色橫工布, 細嗶嘰					26
		染色沖毛呢					37
		沖毛呢(即棉小呢)		26	29	39	
		素染色, 印花, 絨布, 棉法絨		27	30	40	34
		染紗織絨布, 棉法絨				41	36
		染紗織羅緞					55
		柳條棉法蘭絨		28	31		
		棉剪絨(即尺六尺九絨)		32, 33	35, 36	46	38
		花棉剪絨, 各色條剪絨					39
		織就花布		34	37		
		縐地洋紗縐絨布		29	32	42	
		日本縐布				43	
		日本棉布		31	34	44	
		中國棉布		30	33	45	
		花縐洋紗				45a	56
		他類花縐洋紗, 印花布				19	
		印花提花洋紗				20	
		印花布					49
		印花粗斜紋布, 斜羽縐		15	16	21	
		印花粗細斜紋布, 羽布		16	17	22	
		雙面印花絨布, 棉法絨					44
		印花羽縐, 蓆法布等		17	18	24	
		印花真假洋紅布					46
		一色印雙面印花標					
		印花蓆法布, 印花拷花布					52
		印花洋羅					53
		印花羽縐, 縐布, 羽縐, 縐布, 泰西緞, 斜羽縐					47
		印花十字紋縐					48
		印花羽縐					50
印花縐布					51		
印花縐紋呢, 縐地花布				23			
未列名染紗織棉布					45		
未列名印花棉布					55a		
起毛針織衛生衣着					54		
未起毛汗衫褲					61		
蚊帳紗					65		
棉毯					62		
絨毯, 被		35	38	47, 47a	58		
棉織手帕		36	39	48	59		
					60		



附表六 我國輸入貨品分類細目表續

TABLE VI. CLASSIFICATION OF COMMODITIES IMPORTED—Continued

C. 製造品門 DIVISION C. MANUFACTURED GOODS

類 GROUP	目 CLASS	品 COMMODITY	貨號 ARTICLE NUMBER					
			民國 元年 1912	二年至 四年 1913- 1915	五年至 十二年 1916- 1923	十三年至 二十年 1924- 1931		
I 紡織品 TEXTILE MANUFACTURES	(1) 棉貨 Cotton Goods	毛巾	Towels, Turkish	38	41	49, 49a	67	
		方眼毛巾	Towels, Honeycomb & Huckaback	37	40			
		未裝飾或裝飾腿帶	Ankle-bands, Cotton, Plain or Decorated				57	
		起毛, 未起毛, 製襪衫用 或針織, 棉布	Stockinet or Knitted Tissue, Raised & Not Raised				41	
		其他棉貨	Cotton Goods, unenumerated	39	42	50, 50a		
		未起毛長短統襪	Cotton Socks & Stockings, Not Raised				66	
		未列名棉花及棉製品	Cotton & Cotton Goods, not otherwise recorded				73	
		(2) 棉紗線 Cotton Yarn and Thread	本色棉紗	Cotton Yarn, Grey	40	43	51	71
			光, 絲光, 染色棉紗	Cotton Yarn, Grey, Gassed, Mercerised or Dyed			52	72
			充絲繩	Wooloa or Berlinette	41	44		
	棉線球		Cotton Thread, in Balls	42	45	53	69	
	捲軸棉線(即絨輪棉線)		Cotton Thread, on Spools	43	46	54	68	
	(3) 毛棉呢 Wool and Cotton Unions	呢子駱駝毛布, 絨毛布 (即各種羽紗)	Alpacas, Lustres & Orleans	44	47	55	86	
		毛棉法蘭絨	Woolen & Cotton Flannel	47	50		90	
		企頭呢斜紋呢	Union & Poncho Cloth	45	48	58		
		毛羽綢棉毛貨	Union Italian Cloth	46	49	59		
		毛棉呢	Union Shirtings			60	89	
		其他毛棉呢	Bombazettes, Wool & Cotton, Unions, unenumerated	48	51	61	91a*	
		絨棉質毯, 氈	Blankets & Rugs			56	87	
		絨棉質衣料	Coatings			57		
		重新翻製毛棉呢	Cloth made of Re-manufactured Wool & Cotton				88	
		(4) 呢絨 Woolen Goods	哆囉呢, 哈喇呢(即大企 呢)	Broadcloth, & Medium, Habit, & Russian Cloth	52	55	63	
	羽毛		Camlets	51	54		95	
	旗紗布		Bunting	50	53	64	94	
	法蘭絨(毛), 細法蘭絨		Flannel, Viyella & Clydella	53	56	66	96	
	法蘭呢		Lastings	54	57	67	97	
	毛羽絨		Long Ells	55	58	68	99	
	嗶嘰, 斜紋嗶嘰, 薄嗶 嘰		Serges, Twills & Imperials				100	
	小呢		Spanish Stripes	56	59	69	101	
	直貢呢		Venetians				103	
	毛細呢, 毛平厚呢, 毛厚 呢, 哆囉呢, 上企呢, 沖衣着呢, 中衣着呢		Vicunas, Beavers, Meltons, Broadcloth, & Superfine Me- dium, & Habit Cloth				104	
	薄花呢		Worsted Suitings				105	
	花呢, 火姆四本(花呢)		Tweeds & Homespun				102	
	絨氈, 絨毯		Blankets & Rugs	49	52	62	93	
	氈及氈片		Felt & Felt Sheathing	195	215	215		
	純毛衣料		Coatings			65		
	未列名毛及毛製品	Wool & Woollen Goods, not otherwise recorded				107		
	(5) 絲貨 Silk Goods	其他呢絨	Woolen Goods, unenumerated	57	60	70		
		純毛粗細絨線, 鬆絨線	All Woollen & Worsted Yarn & Cord	58	61	71	106	
		綢緞	Silk Piece Goods	63	66	76	81	
		純絲織或絲夾雜質織帶	Silk Ribbons, All Silk & Mixture	276	305	302	84	
		絲兼雜質綢緞	Silk Piece Goods, Mixture	64	67	77		
		未列名絲貨, 及絲夾雜 質貨	Silk Goods & Silk Mixtures, not otherwise record				85a†	
		(6) 其他紡織品 Other Textiles	細麻布, 棉蘆布	Linen, & Linen & Cotton Unions	61	64	74	79
			麻袋布, 洋棉袋布	Gunny Cloth & Hessian Cloth	60	63	73	77
			帆布, 細帆布(即棉蘆帆 布)	Canvas Cotton (Including Cott- duck)	59	62	72	75
			成衣用寬緊細麻帆布	Canvas Linen (Elastic) for Tai- loring				76
	船用等帆布		Canvas, Cotton				40	
	絲絨剪絨(即海虎絨)		Plushes & Velvets	62	65	75		
	純絲絨, 絲絨, 剪絨, 棉底 絲海虎絨, 絲夾雜質 絨, 絲絨, 剪絨		Pure Silk Plushes & Silk Velvets, Silk Seal with Cotton Back, Silk Mixture Plushes & Velvets				82	

\* 民國十三年至十五年, 係 91 號。 From 1924 to 1926, it is numbered 91.

† 民國十三年至十五年, 係 85 號。 From 1924 to 1926 it is numbered 85.

附表六 我國輸入貨品分類細目表續

TABLE VI. CLASSIFICATION OF COMMODITIES IMPORTED—Continued

C. 製造品門 DIVISION C. MANUFACTURED GOODS

類 GROUP	目 CLASS	品 COMMODITY	貨號 ARTICLE NUMBER					
			民國 元年	二年至 四年	五年至 十二年	十三年至 二十年		
			1912	1913- 1915	1916- 1923	1924- 1931		
I 紡織品 TEXTILE MANUFACTURES	(6) 其他紡織品 Other Textiles	絲棉緞 Silk & Cotton Satins				83		
		日本絲條棉布 Silk Stripe Cotton Cloth, Japanese	65	68				
		絲夾毛織品 Silk & Woollen Piece Goods				85*		
		人造絨絲 粗絲 Artificial Silk, Floss & Yarn			78	108†		
		人造絲絨綢緞 Artificial Silk Piece Goods						
		人造絲夾棉織品 Artificial Silk & Cotton Piece Goods				109		
		人造絲夾毛織品 Artificial Silk & Wool Piece Goods				112		
		橡皮, 棉毛, 絲織, 雨衣 Waterproof Cloth, Rubber, Cot- ton, Wool or Silk						
		絲毛棉織假皮 Imitation Fur Cloths, Silk, Wool, or Cotton			79	110		
		成套衣料, 衣料 衣裏料 Suitings, Coatings, & Lining			80	91		
		裝飾傢具布料 Upholstery Fabrics				111‡		
		縐空花帶, 花邊 Lace & Trimmings	227	250	251	416		
		襪 Hosiery	218	241	241, 241a	408		
		羽毛帶 Llama Braid	138	147	150	98		
		他類帶 Ribbons, other kinds	139	148	151			
		牀毯, 檯毯(即被褥檯布) Covers, Bed & Table	177	195	196	397		
		其他雜質疋貨 Miscellaneous Piece Goods, un- enumerated	66	69	81	113		
		未列名火麻, 亞麻, 亞麻 Flax, Hemp & Jute Goods, not otherwise recorded				80		
		II 機械 MACHINERY		軋棉花機器 Cotton Gins	175	192	193	
				農業機器 Machinery, Agricultural	237	260	261	421
運動機器(即推進機器) Machinery, Propelling	238			261	262	424		
織造機器 Machinery for Textiles	239			262	263	426		
釀酒, 蒸溜, 製糖機器 Machinery for Brewing, Distill- ing, Sugar Refining, etc.	240			263	264	427		
刺繡, 針織, 縫紉機器 Machines, Embroidering, Knitt- ing & Sewing	242			265	266	376		
車牀機 Lathes						418		
發電廠機器 Machinery for Electric Power- Station						422		
印書, 釘書, 切紙機器 Machinery for Printing, Book- binding & Paper-cutting						423		
打字機及零件 Typewriters & Parts of						449		
抽水器及裝置品 Machinery, Pumps & Pumping						425		
其他機器及零件 Other kinds, & Parts of Machin- ery	241			264	265	428		
機器需用器具 Machine Tools	236			259	260	420		
III 交通器具 ARTICLES FOR COMMUNI- CATION	(1) 鐵路材料 Railway Materials			鐵軌 Rails	88	93	100	135
				枕木 Railway Sleepers		293	290	334
		鐵路機車, 煤水車 Locomotives & Tenders	306	340	335	450		
		鐵路客貨車 Railway Carriages & Wagons	307	341	336	453		
		未列名鐵路材料 Railway Materials, not otherwise recorded		294	291			
	(2) 車輛 Vehicles	汽車 Motor Cars	309	343	338	451		
		腳踏汽車 Motor-cycles	310	344	339	452		
		腳踏車 Velocipedes (Bicycles)	311	345	340	454		
		馬路拖電機器車 Traction Road Engines	308	342	337			
		他類車輛 Other kinds	312	346	341	455		
	(3) 船舶 Ships and Boats	船艇及材料 Ships & Boats, & Materials for	274	302	299	437		
		航務需品, 工程師需品 Stores, Marine & Engineers'				442		
	(4) 航空 Aeroplanes etc.	飛機及附屬品 Aeroplanes etc., & Accessories				383		
	(5) 郵電 Materials for Post and Telegram	電報, 電話, 材料 Telegraph & Telephone Materials	292	325	321	444		

\* 民國元年至十五年, 無貨號。 From 1912 to 1926 no number is given.

† 民國十三年至十五年, 人造絨線貨號, 係 108a。 Including artificial cords; from 1924 to 1926, it is numbered 108a.

‡ 花綢, 硬絲絨, 硬剪絨在內。 Including tapestry fabrics and Mohair furniture plushes and velvets.

附表六 我國輸入貨品分類細目表續

TABLE VI. CLASSIFICATION OF COMMODITIES IMPORTED—Continued

C. 製造品門 DIVISION C. MANUFACTURED GOODS

類 GROUP	目 CLASS	品 COMMODITY	號貨 ARTICLE NUMBER				
			民國 元年 1912	二年至 四年 1913- 1915	五年至 十二年 1916- 1923	十三年至 二十年 1924- 1931	
IV 金屬品 METALS & MINERALS	(1) 鋼鐵 Iron and Steel	鐵鑄, 砧, 翻砂, 鐵器胚, 練條, 鍛成鐵器胚	78,80	81,84	89	122	
		鐵胚		82	90	123	
		三角鐵, 丁字鐵 (即鐵肘角)					
		鐵條	79	83	91	125	
		圈鐵絲段 (即廢鐵條)	81	85	92	152, 124	
		鐵箍	82	86	93	127	
		工字鐵 (即鐵條)		87	94	128	
		釘條鐵 (即鐵支)	83	88	95	129	
		釘錐釘 (即鐵釘)	84	89	96	136	
		鐵管	86	91	98	133, 133a, 148*	
		剪口鐵 (即鐵碎板)	87	92	99	134	
		馬口鐵片	110	116	118		
		花馬口鐵, 素馬口鐵				141	
		螺旋釘		94	101	137	
		小釘				139	
		陽螺旋, 陰螺旋, 墊圈				126, 147†	
		鐵片, 鐵板	89	95	102	138	
		鐵絲	90	96	103	142	
		他類鐵	91	97	104		
		新鐵絲繩				143, 151	
		鐵絲網及鐵紗				159, 159a	
		丁字鋼鐵, 水流鋼鐵				140	
		竹節鋼, 鋼條, 箍片板 (即鋼柱鋼條箍片板)	106	112	114	145	
		鋼料絲繩	107	113	115		
		器具用鋼, 彈簧鋼				146	
		鋼絲圓釘, 鐵方釘				130	
		零星鐵器				406	
		鎖, 荷包鎖				419	
		煤油鐵箱		284			
		油池, 及裝置品		283	282	429	
		馬口鐵面盆				348	
		未列名鋼鐵製料	96	102	108	144, 153‡	
		舊鐵	92	98	105	131	
	(2) 利器 Cutlery	利器, 電鍍器	Cutlery & Electro-platedware	178	197	198	399
		各種銼	Files of all kinds				305
		針	Needles	254	278	278	366
	(3) 銅 Brass and Copper	黃銅條片絲	Brass & Yellow Metal, Bars Sheets & Wire	69	72	84	116
		黃銅支板釘	Brass Rods, Plates & Wire				
		黃銅絲	Brass Wire	70	73		
		黃銅管	Brass Tubes				
		舊黃銅, 碎黃銅	Brass, Old or Scrap				
		他類黃銅	Brass, other kinds	71	74	85	
		紫銅錠, 塊	Copper, Ingots & Slabs	73	76	87	
		紫銅條, 竿, 片, 板, 釘, 絲, 管子	Copper, Bars, Rods, Sheets, Plates, Nails, Wire & Tubes			86	
		紫銅條支片板釘	Copper, Bars, Rods, Sheets, Plates, & Nails	72	75		
		紫銅絲	Copper Wire	75	78		
		其他紫銅	Copper, other kinds	77	80	88	120
		白銅	White Metal or German Silver	111	117	119	158
		未列名紫銅器	Brass Ware, not otherwise re- corded	76	79		
	(4) 銻 Antimony						
(5) 其他金屬品 Other Metals	錫塊	Tin Slabs	108	114	116		
	錫錠, 塊	Tin, Ingots & Slabs				157	
	熟錫 (即錫製品)	Tin, Manufactured	109	115	117		
	鉛塊, 鉛條	Lead, Pigs & Bars	97	103	109	154	
	茶鉛鉛片	Lead, Tea & Sheet	98	104	110		
	其他鉛製料	Lead, other manufactures	99			155	
	鉛管, 片, 未列名鉛	Lead, Tubes & Sheets, & Lead, not otherwise recorded		105	111, 111a		
	鋅 (即白鉛)	Zinc (Spelter)	112	118	120		
	鋅片鋅板	Zinc, Sheets & Plates	113	119	121		

\* 鍍鋅未鍍鋅鐵管及鐵管配件在內。 Including pipes & tubes and parts of pipes & tubes both galvanized and ungalvanized.

† 鍍鋅未鍍鋅墊圈在內。 Including both galvanized & ungalvanized washes.

‡ 鍍鋅未鍍鋅鋼鐵製料在內。 Including both galvanized and ungalvanized iron and steel manufactures.

附表六 我國輸入貨品分類細目表續

TABLE VI. CLASSIFICATION OF COMMODITIES IMPORTED—Continued

C. 製造品門 DIVISION C. MANUFACTURED GOODS

類 GROUP	目 CLASS	品 COMMODITY	貨號 ARTICLE NUMBER			
			民國 元年 1912	二年至 四年 1913- 1915	五年至 十二年 1916- 1923	十三年至 二十年 1924- 1931
IV 金屬品 METALS & MINERALS	(5) 其他金屬品 Other Metals	他種鋅製料 Zinc, other manufactures				160
		鋅(白鉛)粉, 鋅片, 鋅 板, 未列名鋅 Zinc, Powder, Sheets, & Plates, & Zinc not otherwise recorded	114	120	122	
		鍍鋅鐵片 Iron, Galvanized, Sheets	93	99	106	149*
		鍍鋅鐵絲 Iron, Galvanized, Wire	94	100	107	150
		熟鎳, 生鎳 Nickel, Manufactured & Un- manufactured	103	109	112	} 156
		鎳製品 Nickel, Manufactures of	104	110		
		鋁 Aluminum	67	70	82	
		熟鋁 Aluminum, Manufactured			83	
		鋁片(即鋼精片) Aluminum Sheets				} 114
		鋁製品 Aluminum, Manufactures of	68	71		
		鋼精 Antifriction Metal				115
		錳 Manganese	101	107		
		錫箔及他種箔 Tin-foil & other kinds	296	329	325	
		錫鉛箔, 鋁箔, 他種箔 Foil, Tin, Lead, & Aluminum				121
		水銀 Quicksilver	105	111	113	
其他五金及鑽石 Metals & Minerals, not otherwise recorded	116	122	123, 123a	161		
V 電氣及煤氣材料 ELECTRICAL & GAS MATERIALS & FITTINGS	(1) 電氣材料 Electrical Materials	電氣材料及裝置品 Electrical Materials & Fittings	189	208	209	400
	(2) 煤氣材料 Gas Fittings	煤氣裝置品 Gas Fittings		222	223	404
VI 化學工業製造品 CHEMICAL PRODUCTS	(1) 窯業 Pottery, Chinaware, etc.	玻璃片 Glass	204	225	226	354
		厚銀光鏡片 Glass, Plate, Silvered				353, 353a
		玻璃及玻璃器 Glass & Glass Ware	205	226	227	
		玻璃器, 水晶器 Glass & Crystal Ware				352
		空瓶 Bottles, Glass, Empty		145	148	388
		粗細磁器 Chinaware	160	175	177	349
		鎔金泥碗 Crucibles		196	197	398
		搪磁器(即法藍器) Enamelled Ware	192	211	211	350, 351
		搪磁鐵器 Enamelled Ironware				
		火磚及瓦 Firebricks & Tiles	141	150	153	
	水泥 Cement	148	163	166	355	
	(2) 皮貨皮件 Furs and Leather Goods	熟皮 Leather	229	252	253	
		皮帶皮 Leather Belting				319
		鞋底皮 Leather, Sole				321
		磨光, 漆光, 金漆色, 小 Leather, Calf or Kid, Enamelled, Japaned, Patent or Colored				320
		牛羊熟皮 Leather Gloves	206	227		
		熟皮手套 Leather Articles	230	253	254	
		熟皮製品 Leather Boots & Shoes	275	303	300	322
		皮鞋, 皮靴 Leather Articles, other kinds				323
		其他熟皮件 Belting, Machine	131	138	142	
機器皮帶 Hides & Leather, not otherwise recorded					326	
(3) 染料顏料 Dyes and Pigments	皮貨 Skins (Furs)	277	307	304	325	
	各色顏料 Aniline Dyes	182	198	199	264	
	栲皮 Bark, Mangrove	179	199	200	265	
	天然靛(即生成靛) Indigo, Natural	184	202	203		
	天然水靛, 乾靛 Indigo, Natural, Liquid & Dried				274	
	人造靛(即製成靛) Indigo, Artificial	183	201	202	272, 273	
	人造靛粉, 靛粒 Indigo, Artificial, Dried & Grains				273a	
	佛頭青或雲青 Ultramarine				282	
	漆綠 Green, Emerald, Schweinfurt or Imitation				271	
	落莖 Cunao or False Gambier				269	
	紅丹, 黃丹, 鉛粉 Lead, Red, Yellow & White				275†	
	硃砂 Cinnabar	180	200	201	268	
	銀硃 Vermilion	185	204	205	283	
	蘇木 Sapanwood	181	203	204	280	
	蘇木膏 Logwood Extract				276	
	炭精(即墨煙) Carbon Black				267	
	銅精粉 Bronze Powder				266	
	漂白粉 Bleaching Powder				254	
油漆及漆油 Paints or Paint Oil	187	206	207	279		
磁漆 Paints, Enamels				277		
生漆 Paints, Varnishes	304	338	333	278		
各種染料顏料 Dyes & Colours	186	205	206	270		

\* 民國十三年起, 鍍鋅瓦紋片, 平片在內。 From 1924 including galvanized iron sheets, corrugated and plain.

† 白鉛漆在內。 Including white zinc.

附表六 我國輸入貨品分類細目表續

TABLE VI. CLASSIFICATION OF COMMODITIES IMPORTED—Continued

C. 製造品門 DIVISION C. MANUFACTURED GOODS

類 GROUP	目 CLASS	品 COMMODITY	貨號 ARTICLE NUMBER						
			民國 元年 1912	三年至 四年 1913- 1915	五年至 十二年 1916- 1923	十三年至 二十年 1924- 1931			
VI 化學工業製造品 CHEMICAL PRODUCTS	(4) 紙 Paper	紙 Paper	{ 259a 259b	285a 285b	283	305- 316			
	(5) 藥材 Medicine	藥材 Medicines	250	273	274	219*			
	(6) 其他化學工業 製造品 Other Chemicals	假象牙, 假翡翠 各種臘燭 自來火 未列名火柴 實業用炸藥	Celluloid Candles, all kinds Matches Matches, not otherwise recorded Explosives for Industrial Pur- poses	144 246	162 154 269	165 157 270	392 284 367 369		
		甘油(即甜油) 充皮及漆布 香料及蠟 香·藥沒乳香等) 香水, 脂粉 肥皂及材料 香肥皂, 化裝香肥皂 家用及洗衣肥皂 橡皮樹膠車輪實心胎 各種橡皮, 樹膠製品	Glycerine Leather Imitation, or Oilcloth Gums & Wax Gums (Myrrh, Oilbanum, etc.) Perfumery & Cosmetics Soap & Materials for Making Soaps, Toilet & Fancy Soaps, Household & Laundry India-rubber & Gutta-percha, Tires, Solid India-rubber & Gutta-percha, Other Manufactures	193 231 209 262 278 220	212 229 254 231 288 305 308 243	212 229 231 286 305 299 298 410 243	401 256 324 430 261† 411 252 199 257a 259 260 261†		
		酸 樟腦 磷質 純碱 燒碱 未列名碱 硫酸(即磺酸水) 桶裝阿摩尼亞, 綠化銨 (腦砂), 及硫酸銨(即 肥料)	Acids Camphor Phosphorus Soda Ash Soda Caustic Soda, not otherwise recorded Acid, Sulphuric Ammonia, in Bulk; Chloride of (i.e., Sal Ammoniac), & Sul- phate of	279 290	309 323	306	253 258 281 255 289 290 287 303 302 300 373 263		
		硝 硫化元 硼砂, 淨硼砂 洋乾漆, 樹膠 未列名香膠 礦質或半礦質, 滑物油 膏 油蠟(即石蠟) 黃蠟, 樹蠟 斯蒂林白蠟(油脂) 皮膠, 魚膠 藥劑, 丸散, 膏丹 化學產品	Saltpetre Sulphur Black Borax, Crude or Refined Gum, Shellac & Button Lac Gum, not otherwise recorded Grease, Lubricating, Wholly or Partly Mineral Wax (Paraffin) Wax, Yellow & Vegetable Stearine Glue Medical Preparations Chemical Products	269 136	297 144	294	253 258 281 255 289 290 287 303 302 300 373 263		
		VII 雜類 OTHER MANUFAC- TURED GOODS	(1) 文化用品 Educational Supplies	書籍樂譜	Books, Printed & Music, En- graved or Printed	135	143	147	394 439 374
				鉛筆	Pencils				
				墨	Inks	281	313	310	440
				文具	Stationery				
				其他文具	Stationery, other kinds				
			(2) 家用品 Household Articles	海圖, 地圖	Charts & Maps	157	172	174	393
				科學儀器(即格致器具)	Instruments & Apparatus, Scientific	223	246	246	413
				玩物及遊戲品	Toys & Games	301	334	330	447
				傢具及材料	Furniture, & Materials for Mak- ing	201	221	222	403
				地毯及材料	Carpets & Carpeting	146	159	162	390
		各種席	Mats, all kinds	248	271	272	361 386		
		牀架	Bedsteads						
		鐵牀架	Bedsteads, Iron		136	141			
		銅牀架	Bedsteads, Brass			141a			
		保險鐵櫃, 鐵門	Safes & Strong-room Doors	268	296	293	435		
		火爐, 壁爐	Stoves & Grates	283	316	313	443		
	錦盒	Boxes, Fancy	137	146	149				
	銅鈕扣, 花鈕扣	Buttons, Brass & Fancy	143	153	156				
	未列名鈕扣	Buttons, not otherwise recorded				362			
	鐘表	Clocks & Watches	164	180	182	394			
	女紅用品	Haberdashery	210	233	233	405			
鏡子	Mirrors								
蓆衣鏡	Looking Glasses	233	256	257	377, 377a				

\* 民國五年起, 高根嗎啡在內。 From 1916 including cocaine and morphia.

† 碱製品在內。 Including soda manufactures.

附表六 我國輸入貨品分類細目表續

TABLE VI. CLASSIFICATION OF COMMODITIES IMPORTED—Continued

C. 製造品門 DIVISION C. MANUFACTURED GOODS

類 GROUP	目 CLASS	品 COMMODITY	貨號 ARTICLE NUMBER				
			民國 元年 1912	二年至 四年 1913- 1915	五年至 十二年 1916- 1923	十三年至 二十年 1924- 1931	
VII 雜類 OTHER MANUFACTURED GOODS	(2) 家用品 Household Articles	手工器具	Tools, Hand	300	333	329	446
		扇	Fans				363
		葵扇	Fans, Palm-leaf	194	213	213	
		紙扇	Fans, Paper		214		
		其他扇	Fans, other kinds			214	
		傘, 禦日傘	Umbrellas & Sunshades	393	337	332	364
		衣着等	Clothing, etc.	165	181	183	395*
		帽及便帽	Hats & Caps				407
		真假手飾	Jewellery, Real & Imitation	226	249	250	415
		梳裝需品	Toilet Requisites	299	332	328	445
		燈及燈器	Lamps & Lampware	228	251	252	417
		燈帶	Lampwick				375
		冷熱水瓶	Flasks				402
		假金銀線	Thread, Gold or Silver, Imitation	293	326	322	370
		漿粉	Starch	280	312	309	
		提箱, 衣箱	Trunks & Suit-cases		335	331	448
		家用雜物	Stores, Household	282	315	312	441
		樂器	Instruments, Musical				412
	自行樂器	Instruments, Musical, Automatic	221	244	244		
	洋琴樂器等類	Instruments, Musical, Pianos, etc.	222	245	245		
	(3) 其他製造品 Other Manufactures	各種袋包	Bags, all kinds	128	134	139, 139a	
		袋麻, 麻或洋線, 新舊袋	Bags, Gunny & Hemp or Hes- sian, Old & New				74
		新布袋	Bags, Cotton, New				359
		未列名袋, 包	Bags, not otherwise recorded				360
		空桶, 空箱	Casks, etc., Empty		160	163	391
		繩	Cordage	174	190	191	371†
		木器	Woodware	320	355	350	
		木器, 竹器, 籐器	Woodware, Bambooware, & Rattanware				343
		紡紗錠管	Bobbins				387
		菸鋪雜物	Tobacconists' Sundries	298	331	327	
		秤, 及天秤	Scales & Balances	271	299	296	436
		照相材料 (電影戲材料 在內)	Photographic Materials	263	289	287	431

\* 民國元年至四年, 衣帽, 靴鞋, 手套在內。 From 1912 to 1915, including hats & caps, boots & shoes, and gloves.  
† 索在內。 Including twines.

附表六 我國輸入貨品分類細目表續

TABLE VI. CLASSIFICATION OF COMMODITIES IMPORTED—*Continued*

D. 雜貨門 DIVISION D. MISCELLANEOUS

類 GROUP	目 CLASS	品 COMMODITY	貨號 ARTICLE NUMBER				
			民國 元年 1912	二年至 四年 1913- 1915	五年至 十二年 1916- 1923	十三年至 二十年 1924- 1931	
		洋藥 高根 嗎啡 馬 軍用軍械, 軍火 獵用軍械軍火  他類雜貨 未列名郵局包裹	Opium Cocaine Morphia Horses Arms & Munitions of War Arms & Munitions, Sporting & Self-defence, not otherwise recorded Miscellaneous Goods, Sundries Postal Parcels, not otherwise recorded	{ 1,2, 3,4 168 252 120 126      321	1,2, 3,4 184 276 126 132      356	1,2, 3,4  131 137a  137b 352 351	458,459, 460,461  380 384  385 457 456

附表七 我國輸出貨品分類細目表

TABLE VII. CLASSIFICATION OF COMMODITIES EXPORTED

A. 飲食物及烟草門 DIVISION A. FOOD, DRINK AND TOBACCO

類 GROUP	目 CLASS	品 COMMODITY	貨號 ARTICLE NUMBER					
			民國 元年	二年至 四年	五年至 十二年	十三年至 二十年		
			1912	1913- 1915	1916- 1923	1924- 1931		
I 食品 FOOD	(1) 五穀 Cereals	米. 穀	Rice & Paddy	27a	71	71	105	
		玉蜀黍	Maize	23	68	68	103	
		小米, 高粱	Millet & Kaoliang		69	69	102, 104	
		大麥	Barley	22	67	67		
		蕎麥	Buckwheat				101	
		燕麥	Oats	24	70	70		
		裸麥	Rye	25	72	72		
		小麥	Wheat	26	73	73	106	
		其他五穀	Other kinds	27	74	74	107	
		(2) 雜糧 Beans & Other Cereals	荳	Beans	14			
	黃荳		Beans, Yellow		47	47	91	
	黑豆		Beans, Black		44	44	85	
	青荳		Beans, Green		45	45	87	
	綠荳		Beans, Green, Small				88	
	白荳		Beans, White		46	46	90	
	赤荳		Beans, Red				89	
	豌豆		Peas		189	189	94	
	白豌豆		Peas, White				93	
	蠶荳		Beans, Broad				86	
	其他荳		Other kinds		48	48	92	
	(3) 粉 Flour		麵粉	Flour, Wheat	48	117	117	120
			山薯粉	Flour, Potato		116	116	121
			其他雜糧粉	Flour, other kinds		118	118	122
			粉絲及通心粉	Vermicelli & Macaroni	166	289	207	
	(4) 糖 Sugar	赤糖	Sugar, Brown	150	263	263	182	
		白糖, 車白糖	Sugar, White or Refined	151	264	264	183	
		冰糖	Sugar, Candy	152	265	265	184	
	(5) 菜蔬 Vegetables	香菌	Mushrooms		168	168	148	
		筍	Bamboo Shoots		40	40	82	
		木耳	Fungus	51	122	122		
		黑木耳	Fungus, Black				143	
		良薑	Galangal	53	124	124		
		鮮薑, 製薑	Ginger, Fresh & Preserved	54	126	126	145	
		蒜頭	Garlic		125	125	144	
		金針菜	Lily Flowers, Dried	69	157	157	123	
		髮菜	Moss		167	167		
		山薯	Potatoes	101	197	197	159	
		大頭菜, 鹹蘿菔乾	Turnips, Dried & Salted		285	285	204	
		罐頭菜蔬	Vegetables, in Tins				205	
		未列名乾, 鮮, 鹹, 菜蔬	Vegetables, Dried, Fresh, & Salted, not otherwise recorded	165	288	288	206	
		(6) 百菓 Fruits	鮮菓	Fruits, Fresh	50			
			香蕉	Bananas		41	41	133
	橘子		Oranges		181	181	138	
	梨		Pears		188	188	139	
	乾菓		Fruits, Dried	49				
	桂元		Lungnans		159	159	129	
	黑棗		Dates, Black		92	92	126	
	紅棗		Dates, Red				127	
	荔枝乾		Lichees		156	156	128	
	柿餅		Persimmons, Dried		192	192	130	
	鮮, 鹹, 橄欖		Olives, Fresh & Salted		180	180	137	
	罐頭菓		Fruits, in Tins				131	
	未列名乾菓, 餞菓		Fruits, Dried & Preserved, not otherwise recorded		120	120	132	
	未列名鮮菓		Fruits, Fresh, not otherwise recorded		121	121	142	
	(7) 有殼果 Nuts		栗子	Chestnuts		76	76	134
		杏紅	Seed, Apricot	105	206	206	162	
		核桃	Walnuts, in Shell		292	292	140	
		核桃仁	Walnuts, Kernels		293	293	141	
		花生	Groundnuts, in Shell	58	133	133	135	
		花生仁	Groundnuts, Kernels		134	134	136	
	(8) 糖食 Confectionery	罐頭蜜餞, 糖菓, 糖食	Confectionery, & Confectionery in Tins				343	
		未列名蜜餞, 糖菓, 糖食	Confectionery, not otherwise recorded				344	



附表七 我國輸出貨品分類細目表續

TABLE VII. CLASSIFICATION OF COMMODITIES EXPORTED—Continued

A. 飲食物及烟草門 DIVISION A. FOOD, DRINK AND TOBACCO

類 GROUP	目 CLASS	品 COMMODITY	貨號 ARTICLE NUMBER					
			民國 元年 1912	二年至 四年 1913- 1915	五年至 十二年 1916- 1923	十三年至 二十年 1924- 1931		
I 食品 FOOD	(9) 牲畜 Living Animals	牛	Cattle	2	28	28	1	
		山羊	Goats	3	29	29		
		綿羊	Sheep	7	33	33	4	
		豬	Pigs	5	31	31	2	
		家禽	Poultry	6	32	32	3	
		其他牲畜	Other kinds	8	34	34	5	
		(10) 肉 Meats	鮮肉, 冰凍肉	Meats, Fresh or Frozen	73	163	163	43
			火腿	Hams		139	139	46
	罐頭肉類		Meats, in Tins				45	
	鮮, 或冰凍, 野味, 家禽 肉		Meats, Poultry & Game, Fresh or Frozen	75	165	165	44	
豬肉	Lard			150	150	47		
(11) 蛋 Eggs & Egg Products	未列名製肉	Meats, other kinds	74	164	164	48		
	鮮蛋	Fresh Eggs, in Shell				15		
	皮蛋, 鹹蛋	Eggs, Preserved & Salted	37	95	95	16		
	冰凍蛋	Eggs, Frozen		96	96			
	蛋白蛋黃	Egg Albumen & Yolk	36	94	94			
	乾蛋白	Egg Albumen, Dried				9		
	凍蛋白	Egg Albumen, Frozen				10		
	乾蛋黃	Egg Yolk, Dried				11		
	濕凍蛋黃	Egg Yolk, Moist & Frozen				12		
	機製乾蛋品	Whole Egg, Dried				13		
	濕凍蛋品	Whole Egg, Moist & Frozen				14		
(12) 魚介 Fish & Fishery Products	鮮魚介及製過魚介	Fish, Fresh & Preserved	47					
	鮮魚	Fish, Fresh		107	107	23		
	乾魚, 鹹魚	Fish, Dried & Salted		108	108	22		
	蛤蜊	Cockles		109	109			
	魷魚, 墨魚	Fish, Cuttle		110	110	21		
	蝦米, 蝦乾	Prawns & Shrimps, Dried		111	111	24		
	海蜆	Sea Blubber		112	112	25		
	魚翅	Sharks' Fins		113	113			
	其他魚介, 海味	Other kinds		114	114	27		
	罐頭魚介, 海味	Fish & Fishery Products, in Tins				26		
	(13) 鹽 Salt	鹽	Salt		203	203	377	
		精鹽	Salt, Refined				378	
	(14) 其他食品 Other Food-stuffs	八角茴香	Aniseed, Star	9	35	35		
乳腐		Beancurd	13	43	43	83		
香料		Spices				179		
醬油		Soy		260	260	178		
醬		Sauce				161		
醋		Vinegar		291	291			
檳榔		Betelnuts		50	50	95		
蓮子		Seed, Lily-flower		208	208	166		
瓜子		Seed Melon	107	210	210	168		
甘蔗		Sugar Canes	153	266	266	185		
蜂蜜		Honey		142	142			
羊腸		Intestines, Goat & Sheep				38		
豬腸		Intestines, Pig				39		
他類畜腸		Intestines, other kinds				40		
辣椒		Chillies, Dried				107a		
味精		Gourmet Powder				146a		
II 飲料 DRINK		(1) 茶 Tea	紅茶	Tea, Black	156	269	269	
	工夫紅茶		Tea, Black, Congou				187	
	其他紅茶		Tea, Black, other kinds				188	
	綠茶		Tea, Green	157	270	270		
	小球綠茶		Tea, Green, Gunpowder				189	
	小熙春綠茶		Tea, Green, Hyson				190	
	雨前綠茶		Tea, Green, Young Hyson				191	
	其他綠茶		Tea, Green, other kinds				192	
	紅磚茶		Tea, Brick, Black	158	271	271	193	
	綠磚茶		Tea, Brick, Green	159	272	272	194	
	小京磚茶		Tea, Tablet	160	273	273		
	毛茶		Tea, Leaf, Unfired		275	275	195	
	花薰茶		Tea, Scented				196	
	茶片		Tea, Siftings				197	
	茶末		Tea, Dust	161	274	274	198	
	茶梗		Tea, Stalk				199	
	未列名茶		Tea, other kinds				200	

附表七 我國輸出貨品分類細目表續

TABLE VII. CLASSIFICATION OF COMMODITIES EXPORTED—Continued

A. 飲食物及烟草門 DIVISION A. FOOD, DRINK AND TOBACCO

類 GROUP	目 CLASS	品 COMMODITY	貨號 ARTICLE NUMBER			
			民國 元年	二年至 四年	五年至 十二年	十三年至 二十年
			1912	1913- 1915	1916- 1923	1924- 1931
II 飲料 DRINK	(2) 酒 Wine	啤酒	Beer	49	49	209
		燒酒	Samshu	204	204	210
		藥酒	Samshu, Medicated	205	205	211
	(3) 其他飲料 Other Drinks	未列名燒酒	Samshu, other kinds			212
III 烟草 TOBACCO		紙煙	Cigarettes	30	79	79
	雪茄煙	Cigars		80	80	342a
	煙梗	Tobacco, Stalk	} 163	} 281	} 281	201
	煙葉	Tobacco, Leaf				202
	煙絲	Tobacco, Prepared				203
	其他烟草	Other kinds				

附表七 我國輸出貨品分類細目表續

TABLE VII. CLASSIFICATION OF COMMODITIES EXPORTED—Continued

B. 原料及半製造品門 DIVISION B. RAW MATERIALS AND SEMI-MANUFACTURED GOODS

類 GROUP	目 CLASS	品 COMMODITY	貨號 ARTICLE NUMBER					
			民國 元年 1912	二年至 四年 1913- 1915	五年至 十二年 1916- 1923	十三年至 二十年 1924- 1931		
I 紡織原料 TEXTILE	(1) 棉花 Cotton	棉花	33	89	89	110		
		飛棉花				109		
		廢棉花	34	90	90	229		
		棉胎				228		
		(2) 毛 Wool	鷄毛	Feathers, Fowl	} 39	} 98	} 98	18
			鴨毛	Feathers, Duck				17
	鵝毛		Feathers, Goose	19				
	蘇羊		Wool, Sheep's	171	300	300	80	
	山羊毛		Wool, Goats'	170	299	299	79, 30	
	駱駝毛		Wool, Camels'	169	298	298	78	
	彩羽毛		Feathers, Ornamental	40	99	99		
	其他羽毛		Feathers, other kinds				20	
	其他獸毛		Hair, other animals	60	137	137	32	
	頭髮		Hair, Human	61	138	138	29	
	(3) 絲 繭 Silk & Silk Cocoons		蠶繭	Silk Cocoons	120	225	225	
			家蠶繭	Silk Cocoons, Domestic				256
		野蠶繭	Silk Cocoons, Wild				257	
		爛繭	Silk Cocoons, Refuse	122	227	227	258	
		蠶繭衣	Silk Waste, Cocoon Strippings				275	
		亂絲紗	Silk Waste, Yarn				276	
		白絲	Silk, Raw, White, not Re-reeled & not Steam Filature	112	217	217	264	
		白絲經	Silk, Raw, White, Re-reeled	113	218	218	265	
		白廢絲	Silk, Raw, White, Steam Filature	114	219	219	266	
		黃絲	Silk, Raw, Yellow, not Re-reeled & not Steam Filature	115	220	220	267	
		黃經絲	Silk, Raw, Yellow, Re-reeled	116	221	221	268	
		黃廢絲	Silk, Raw, Yellow, Steam Filature	117	222	222	269	
		野蠶絲 (即灰絲)	Silk, Raw, Wild, not Filature	118	223	223	271	
		野蠶廢絲	Silk, Raw, Wild, Filature	119	224	224	270	
		同宮絲	Silk, Raw, Re-reeled fram Don- pions				272	
	(4) 其他紡織原料 Other Textile Materials	亂絲頭	Silk, Waste	121	226	226	274	
		棕	Coir		101	101	115	
		苧麻	Abutilon	41	100	100		
		火麻	Hemp	42	102	102	116	
		纒麻	Jute	43	103	103	117	
		苧麻	Ramie	44	104	104	118	
		其他纖維	Fibres, other kinds				119	
		II 燃料 FUEL	(1) 固體燃料 Fuel, Solid	木炭		75	75	282
				煤及煤球	32	84	84	283, 284a
				船用煤				284
	(2) 液體燃料 Fuel Liquid		焦炭, 焦煤		85	85	285	
			柴	46	106	106	286	
			酒精	Alcohol				337
	III 木材 WOOD & TIMBER	(1) 各種木材 Wood & Timber, all kinds	重木材	162	277	277	295, 296	
			輕木材		278	278	297, 298	
			樁木, 杉木, 桁木				299	
木桿				279	279			
桐木塊						301		
楠木						302		
棺材木						300		
未列名木*						303, 302a		
IV 原皮及革 SKIN & HIDES			(1) 靈貓皮 野貓皮, 家貓皮 野兔皮, 家兔皮 冲野山羊皮 冲野蘇羊皮 已未硝, 蘇羊皮 灰鼠皮 豺狼皮 已硝山羊皮	Cat, Civet				50
				Skin, Cat, Wild & Domestic				51
	Skin, Hare & Rabbit					58		
	Skin, Moufflon, Imitation (Goat)					65		
	Skin, Moufflon, Imitation (Sheep)					66		
	Skin, Sheep, Tanned & Untan- ned					68		
	Skin, Squirrel					69		
	Skin, Wolf					71		
	Skin, Goat, Tanned	131		239	239	55		

\* 裝飾木在內。 Including wood veneer.

附表七 我國輸出貨品分類細目表續

TABLE VII. CLASSIFICATION OF COMMODITIES EXPORTED—Continued

B. 原料及半製造品門 DIVISION B. RAW MATERIALS AND SEMI-MANUFACTURED GOODS

類 GROUP	目 CLASS	品 COMMODITY	貨號 ARTICLE NUMBER						
			民國 元年 1912	二年至 四年 1913- 1915	五年至 十二年 1916- 1923	十三年至 二十年 1924- 1931			
IV 原皮及革 SKIN & HIDES		未硝山羊皮	Skin, Goat, Untanned	128	235	235	56		
		已揀羔皮(小山羊皮)	Skin, Kid, Dressed	132	240	240	59		
		已揀羔皮(小蘇羊皮)	Skin, Lamb, Dressed	133	241	241	61		
		已硝, 未硝, 狗皮	Skin, Dog, Tanned & Untanned				52		
		其他揀皮	Skin, Dressed, Unclassed	134	242	242			
		狐狸皮	Skin, Fox	142	250	250	54		
		旱獺皮, 土剝鼠皮	Skin, Marmot (including Pie- mian)	143	251	251	64		
		貉獾皮(浣熊皮即貉獾 皮)	Skin, Raccoon	144	252	252	67		
		貂皮	Skin, Sable	145	253	253			
		黃狼皮	Skin, Weasel	146	254	254	70		
		各種細毛尾	Skin, Tails of all kinds	147	255	255			
		各種細毛皮	Skin, Unclassed	148	256	256			
		未硝其他皮	Skin, Unclassed, Untanned				73		
		已硝其他皮	Skin, Unclassed, Tanned				72		
		生牛皮	Hides, Buffalo & Cow	126	234	234			
		生水牛皮	Hides, Buffalo				34		
		小黃牛皮	Hides, Cow				35		
		生馬騾驢皮	Hides, Ass, Horse & Mule	127	236	236	33		
		生蘇羊皮	Skin, Sheep, Untanned	129	237	237			
		其他生皮	Hides, other kinds	130	238	238	36		
V 鐵砂及生鐵 ORES & PIG IRON	(1) 鐵砂 Ores	銻礦砂	Antimony Ore	78	9	9			
		鐵礦砂	Iron Ore	81	17	17	313		
		鉛礦砂	Lead Ore	83	19	19	316		
		錳礦砂	Manganese Ore			193	317		
		鎢礦砂	Wolfram Ore (Tungsten)				322		
		鋅礦砂	Zinc Ore	87	24	24	323		
		其他礦砂	Ore, other kinds	89	26	26	318		
		(2) 生鐵 Pig Iron	生鐵	Iron, Pig or Unmanufactured	80	16	16	314	
		VI 種子及油 SEEDS & OILS	(1) 種子 Seeds	棉子	Seed, Cotton	106	207	207	164
				蓖麻子	Seed, Castor				163
胡麻子	Seed, Linseed				209	209	167		
麻子	Seed, Hemp						165		
菜子	Seed, Rape			108	211	211	170		
芝麻	Seed, Sesamum			109	212	212	171		
蘇子	Seed, Perilla						169		
各種子仁	Seed, other kinds			110	213	213	172		
(2) 油 Oils	荳油及硬化荳油			Oil, Bean & Hydrogenated	93	171	171	149, 149a	
	棉子油			Oil, Cotton Seed		172	172		
	蓖麻油		Oil, Castor				150		
	花生油		Oil, Groundnut	94	173	173	151		
	菜油		Oil, Rape Seed		174	174			
麻油	Oil, Sesamum Seed			175	175	152			
茶油	Oil, Tea			176	176	153			
桐油	Oil, Wood		177	177	154				
香油, 八角油, 桂皮油	Oil, Essential	96	179	179	157				
樟腦油	Oil, Camphor				156				
柏油	Tallow, Vegetable	155	268	268	186				
其他植物油*	Oil, Vegetable, other kinds	95	178	178	155, 151a				
VII 雜類 OTHER KINDS	(1) 消費品 Articles for Consumption	砂仁豆蔻	Cardamoms		62	62			
		桂皮	Cassia Lignea	21	65	65	99		
		其他桂皮	Cassia Lignea, other kinds				100		
		茯苓	China-root	28	77	77	108		
		人參	Ginseng		127	127	146		
		石膏	Gypsum				332		
		嫩鹿茸	Horns, Deer, Young	59	135	135	37		
		甘草	Liquorice	70	158	158	147		
		藥材	Medicines	76	166	166	374		
		藥劑及膏丹丸散	Medical Preparations				373		
		麝香	Musk	90	169	169	49		
		五倍子	Nutgalls	92	170	170	112		
		橙皮, 柚皮	Peel, Orange & Pumelo	100	190	190	158		
		雄黃	Realgar		200	200			
		大黃	Rhubarb	103	202	202	160		
		松香	Resin		201	201			
		珍珠	Pearls, Real	99	187	187			
		花卉小樹	Plants & Shrubs		194	194			
		其他花卉, 樹木	Flowers & Plants, other kinds				124		
		細竹筴等	Canes, Bamboo, etc.		61	61			

\* 蘇子油在內。 Including perilla oil.

附表七 我國輸出貨品分類細目表續

TABLE VII. CLASSIFICATION OF COMMODITIES EXPORTED—Continued

B. 原料及半製造品門 DIVISION B. RAW MATERIALS AND SEMI-MANUFACTURED GOODS

類 GROUP	目 CLASS	品 COMMODITY	貨號 ARTICLE NUMBER			
			民國 元年 1912	二年至 四年 1913- 1915	五年至 十二年 1915- 1923	十三年至 二十年 1924- 1931
VII 雜類 OTHER KINDS	(2) 生產品 Articles for Production	荳粕				84
		荳餅	12	42	42	173
		各種子餅	111			
		棉子餅				174
		花生餅		132	132	175
		菜子餅		214	214	176
		芝麻餅		215	215	
		其他子餅		216	216	177
		麴		301	301	
		馬鬃		136	136	31
		豬鬃				7
		未分類豬鬃	} 19	} 57	} 57	8
		骨, 骨粉及廢骨	15	51	51	6,6a
		牛角	64	143	143	
		牛油	154	267	267	75
		麩皮				96
		糠	} 17	} 53	} 53	97
		籐皮, 籐片	102	199	199	293
		石料		261	261	
		乾濕木質紙漿				304
		薑黃		284	284	113
		草帽鞭	149	262	262	
		花草帽鞭				180
		白草帽鞭				181
		整根竹				279
		竹篾, 竹葉				280
馬料(青草, 乾草)		119	119	125		
製造火柴材料				368		
未列名建築材料						
製造煙草材料				333		
				341		

附表七 我國輸出貨品分類細目表續

TABLE VII. CLASSIFICATION OF COMMODITIES EXPORTED—Continued

C. 製造品門 DIVISION C. MANUFACTURED GOODS

類 GROUP	目 CLASS	品 COMMODITY	貨號 ARTICLE NUMBER				
			民國 元年	二年至 四年	五年至 十二年	十三年至 二十年	
			1912	1913- 1915	1916- 1923	1924- 1931	
I 紡織品 TEXTILE MANUFACTURES	(1) 棉貨 Cotton Goods	本色市布(原色布)	Shirtings, Grey		2	1	} 221
		粗布	Sheetings		3	2	
		粗斜紋布	Drills		4	3	} 218
		細斜紋布	Jeans				
		土布	Nankeens	91	5	4	220
		花土布	Cloth, Native, Fancy		6	5	216
		染紗織土布	Cloth, Native, Yarn-dyed				217
		土染洋布	Cloth, Foreign, Native-dyed				214
		成匹染土布	Cloth, Native, Dyed in the Piece				215
		絨布, 棉法絨	Flannelettes				219
	面布等	Towels			6a	227	
	棉毯, 線毯	Blankets & Counterpanes			6c	223	
	短長統襪	Socks & Stockings				224	
	未列名棉布	Cotton Piece Goods, not otherwise recorded				222	
	未列名棉製品*	Cotton Products, not otherwise recorded			6b	232 221a 231a 231b	
	(2) 棉紗線 Cotton Yarn & Thread	棉紗	Cotton Yarn		7	6	
		本色棉紗	Yarn, Grey				230
		染色, 絲光, 棉紗	Yarn, Dyed or Mercerised				231
		棉線	Thread				225
		捲軸棉線	Thread, on Spools				226
	(3) 毛棉呢 Wool & Cotton Unions	毛棉製呢	Cloth				236
毛棉製毯		Blankets				235	
(4) 呢絨 Woolen Goods	呢	Cloth				238	
	毛毯	Blankets				237	
	毛絨線	Yarn				239	
(5) 絲貨 Silk Goods	綢緞	Silk Piece Goods	123	229	229	260	
	繭綢	Silk Pongees	124	230	230		
	山東繭綢	Silk Pongees, Shantung				262	
	河南繭綢	Silk Pongees, Honan				261	
	其他繭綢	Silk Pongees, other kinds				263	
	絲帶絲欄杆	Silk Ribbons		231	231		
	絲線	Silk Thread		232	232		
	絲縮	Silk Wadding				273	
	絲棉雜貨	Silk & Cotton Mixtures				277	
	絲繡貨	Silk Embroidery		228	228	259	
未列名絲產品	Silk Products, Unclassed	125	233	233	278		
(6) 其他紡織品 Other Textiles	夏布	Grasscloth	57	131	131		
	細夏布	Grasscloth, Fine				234	
	粗夏布	Grasscloth, Coarse				233	
	苧麻線, 紗	Thread & Yarn, Ramie		276	276	248	
	鏤空花邊, 花邊	Lace & Trimmings		149	149	247	
	未列名他類織造品†	Textiles, not otherwise recorded				249 248a 248b 248c 248d 245	
	抽紗品	Drawn-thread Work					
	機器	Machinery		160	160	365	
	軋棉機及零件	Cotton Gins, & Parts of		88	88	365a	
	II 機械 MACHINERY	(1) 鐵路材料 Railway Materials	鐵軌	Rails		14	14
車輛			Carriages & Jinricshas		64	64	
(2) 船舶 Ships & Boats		船, 艇	Ships & Boats (Launches & Boats)		151	151	
		船用藥水席板等(即保護貨載雜物)	Dunnage				347
(3) 航空 Aeroplanes, etc.	浮碼頭, 浮橋, 及材料	Pontoons & Bridges & their Materials		195	195		

\* 帆布, 細帆布, 手帕, 破布等在內。 Including canvas & cotton duck, handkerchiefs, and rags, etc.

† 人造絲織品, 人造絲夾棉織品, 人造絲夾絲織品, 棉布, 細麻布織品(十字布織品等)在內。 Including artificial silk cloth, artificial silk & cotton cloth, artificial silk & silk mixtures, cotton & linen embroidery (cross-stitch, etc.).

附表七 我國輸出貨品分類細目表續

TABLE VII. CLASSIFICATION OF COMMODITIES EXPORTED—Continued

C. 製造品門 DIVISION C. MANUFACTURED GOODS

類 GROUP	目 CLASS	品 COMMODITY	貨號 ARTICLE NUMBER				
			民國 元年 1912	二年至 四年 1913- 1915	五年至 十二年 1916- 1923	十三年至 二十年 1924- 1931	
III 交通器具 ARTICLES FOR COMMU- NICATION	(5) 郵電 Materials for Post & Telegram						
IV 金屬品 METALS & MINERALS	(1) 鋼鐵 Iron & Steel	鐵條, 鋼胚, 釘條鐵		11	11		
		鐵鍋		12	12		
		鐵板, 鐵片 其他鐵製料 舊鐵, 碎鐵	Iron, Bars, Billets & Nail-rod Iron, Pans Iron, Plates & Sheets Other kinds Old or Scrap	79	13 15	13 15	311 312
	(2) 利器 Cutlery	利器, 鐵器				359	
	(3) 銅 Brass & Copper	紫銅錠, 塊	Copper, Ingots & Slabs		10	10	309
		黃銅器	Brassware		55	55	308
		黃銅箔	Brassfoil		54	54	
		黃銅錠 舊鎔化紫銅	Brass Ingots Copper, Old or Remelted				308a 309a
	(4) 銻 Antimony	純銻, 生銻	Antimony, Regulus & Crude	77	8		
		純銻*	Antimony, Regulus			7	307
		生銻†	Antimony, Crude		8a	8	306, 307a
		銻渣	Antimony, Refuse			8a	
	(5) 其他金屬品 Other Metals	鉛	Lead	82	18	18	
		鉛塊, 鉛條	Lead, Pigs or Bars				315
		錫箔	Tinfoil		280	280	321
錫錠, 塊		Tin, Ingots & Slabs	85	21	21	319	
摻錫(鍍錫)		Tin Compound		22	22		
鋅		Zinc	86	23	23		
錫鉛箔		Tin & Lead Foil				320	
水銀 其他五金礦石		Quicksilver Metals & Minerals, not otherwise recorded	84 88	20 25	20 25	318a 324	
V 電氣及煤氣材料 ELECTRICAL & GAS MATE- RIALS & FITTINGS	(1) 電氣材料 Electrical Materials	電燈				348	
		電氣材料及裝置品	Electric Lamps Electrical Materials & Fittings				349
	(2) 煤氣材料 Gas Fittings						
VI 化學工業製造品 CHEMICAL PRODUCTS	(1) 窯業 Pottery, Chinaware, etc.	玻璃片	Glass, Window			331	
		玻璃料器等	Glassware	55	128	128	357
		磁器	Chinaware	29	78	78	
		粗磁器	Chinaware, Coarse				339
		細磁器	Chinaware, Fine				340
		搪磁器, 景泰藍器	Enamelware & Cloisonnéware				350
		磚瓦†	Bricks & Tiles	18	56 198	56 198	329, 329a 376
		瓦器, 陶器	Pottery & Earthenware		66	66	330
		水泥	Cement				
		(2) 皮貨皮件 Furs & Leather Goods	熟皮	Leather	68	154	154
	熟牛皮		Leather, Buffalo & Cow				41
	其他熟皮		Leather, other kinds				42
	熟皮器‡		Leatherware		155	155	364, 364a
	皮鞋, 皮靴		Boots & Shoes, Leather		82	82	
	猾皮掛絨		Skin, Kid, Crosses, Short				60
猾皮毯, 褥	Kid, mats & Rugs					60a	
客林士克皮	Kolinsky					60b	
羔皮袍絨	Skin, Lamb, Crosses, Long					62	
羔皮掛絨	Skin, Lamb, Crosses, Short					63	
羔皮毯褥	Lamb, Mats & Rugs				63a		
皮衣, 皮褲	Skin, Clothing, Mats & Rugs				74		
狗皮衣皮, 毯, 褥	Skin, Dogs, Clothing, Mats & Rugs	135	243	243	53		
山羊皮衣	Skin, Goat, Clothing	136	244	244			
山羊皮毯, 皮褥	Skin, Goat, Mats & Rugs	137	245	245	57		
猾皮衣(小山羊皮衣)	Skin, Kid, Clothing	138	246	246			
羔皮衣(小綿羊皮衣)	Skin, Lamb, Clothing	139	247	247			
綿羊皮衣, 皮毯, 皮褥	Skin, Sheep, Clothing, Mats & Rugs	140	248	248			
他類揀皮件	Skin, Dressed, Unclassed	141	249	249			

\* 廢銻, 酸化銻在內。 Including antimony refuse & oxide.

† 火磚在內。 Including fire-bricks.

‡ 皮箱在內。 Including leather trunks.

附表七 我國輸出貨品分類細目表續

TABLE VII. CLASSIFICATION OF COMMODITIES EXPORTED—Continued

C. 製造品門 DIVISION C. MANUFACTURED GOODS

類 GROUP	目 CLASS	品 COMMODITY	貨號 ARTICLE NUMBER				
			民國 元年 1912	二年至 四年 1913- 1915	五年至 十二年 1916- 1923	十三年至 二十年 1924- 1931	
VI 化學工業製造品 CHEMICAL PRODUCTS	(3) 染料顏料 Dyes & Pigments	染料		93	93		
		靛	Indigo	145	145	111	
		漆, 及油漆	Varnish & paints	287	287	390, 390a	
		黃丹	Lead, Yellow	153	153		
		白鉛粉	Lead, White	152	152		
		銀硃	Vermillion	290	290		
		他類染料	Dyes & Pigments, other kinds			114	
	(4) 紙 Paper	各種紙	Paper, all kinds	98			
		上等紙	Paper, 1st quality		182	182	287
		次等紙	Paper, 2nd quality		183	183	288
下等紙		Paper, 3rd quality				289	
廠製紙		Paper, Mill		185	185	291	
其他紙*		Paper, other kinds		186	186	292 291a 291b 291c	
(5) 藥材 Medicine							
(6) 其他化學工業 製造品 Other Chemicals	樟腦	Camphor	20	59	59	98	
	蠟燭	Candles		60	60	334	
	明礬(即白礬)	Alum, White	1	27	27	336	
	香水, 脂粉	Perfumery & Cosmetics		87	87	375	
	牛皮膠	Glue, Cow		129	129	28	
	火柴	Matches				369	
	鹼	Potash		196	196		
	肥皂	Soap		257	257		
	家用及洗衣肥皂	Soap, Household & Laundry				379	
	香皂	Soap, Toilet				380	
	牙粉	Tooth Powder				385	
	各種化妝品	Toilet Requisites, other kinds				386	
	碱	Soda		259	259	336a	
	硫酸銨	Ammonia, Sulphate of				366	
	其他肥料	Manure & Chemical Manure				367	
	漆油, 樹蠟	Wax, Vegetable		294	294	208	
	白蠟	Wax, White	167	295	295	76	
	黃蠟	Wax, Yellow		296	296	77	
	未列名化學產品†	Chemicals other kinds				338 392a 392b 392c 359a 359b	
	VII 雜類 OTHER MANUFAC- TURED GOODS	(1) 文化用品 Educational Supplies	書籍	Books, Printed	16	52	52
墨			Ink, Chinese	66	146	146	381
筆			Pens, Chinese		191	191	
玩具, 遊戲品			Toys & Games		283	283	387
		其他文具	Other Stationeries				382
(2) 家用品 Household Articles		傢具	Furniture	52	123	123	356
		地毯	Carpets		63	63	243, 244
		蓆	Mats	71	161	161	
		地蓆	Matting	72	162	162	372
		草蓆, 蒲草蓆	Mats, Straw & Rush				370
	其他蓆	Mats, other kinds				371	
	紙傘	Umbrellas, Paper, (Kittysols)		286	286	388	
	其他傘	Umbrellas, other kinds				389	
	扇	Fans	38	97	97		
	紙扇	Fans, Paper				352	
	粗葵扇	Fans, Palm-leaf, Untrimmed				351	
	其他扇	Fans, other kinds				353	
	黃銅鈕扣	Buttons, Brass		58	58		
	黃白銅水煙袋	Pipes, Tobacco, Brass & White Metal		193	193		
	金銀器	Goldware & Silverware	56	130	130	310	
	燈, 燈器, 燈籠	Lamps, Lampware & Lanterns				363, 363a	
蒲草帽, 草帽	Hats, Rush & Straw	62	140	140	252		
各種便帽	Caps of all kinds		83	83	251		
髮網	Hair-nets				240, 246a		
中國鞋襪	Boots & Shoes, Chinese	31	81	81	250		

\* 油光紙, 寫字紙, 黃紙板在內。 Including M.G., Cap paper, writing paper, straw board paper.

† 偏蘇油, 生石蠟, 頁岩油, 橡皮靴鞋, 橡皮鞋底等在內。 Including benzol, crude paraffin, shale oil, india-rubber boots, shoes, & soles, etc.



附表七 我國輸出貨品分類細目表續

TABLE VII. CLASSIFICATION OF COMMODITIES EXPORTED—Continued

C. 製造品門 DIVISION C. MANUFACTURED GOODS

目 GROUP	品 CLASS	類 COMMODITY	貨號 ARTICLE NUMBER			
			民國 元年 1912	二年至 四年 1913- 1915	五年至 十二年 1916- 1923	十三年至 二十年 1924- 1931
VII 雜類 OTHER MANUFAC- TURED GOODS	(2) 家用品 Household Articles	未列名衣着等*  圍巾 牙刷 首飾 女紅用品 古玩 木片帽 樂器†				255 253a 253b 253c 254a 254b 254 384 361 358 346 253 360 360a 360b
	(3) 其他製造品 Others	籐麻袋 其他袋 繩 麻繩 神香 爆竹, 烟火 信石 滑石器 紙箔(錫箔) 魚網 石及石器 竹器 竹及竹器 木器 籐器 小桶, 鼓形桶, 琵琶等	Bags, Gunny Bags, other kinds Cordage Cordage of all kinds Joss Sticks Fire-crackers & Fireworks Arsenic Soapstoneware Paper Joss (Tinfoil) Fishing-nets Stone & Stoneware Bambooware Bamboo & Bambooware Woodware Rattanware Casks, Drums & Barrels	10    67 45      11 168	38  86 148 105 37 258 184 115   39 297	38 86 148 105 37 258 184 115   39 297

\* 金絲草帽, 蘆帽, 未列名帽, 汗衫褲, 未列名短襪, 長襪等在內。 Including, buntal fibre hats, hemp hats, & hats not otherwise recorded & singlete & drawers, socks & stockings, not otherwise recorded.

† 留聲機及唱片, 大風琴, 大洋琴在內。 Including gramophones & records, organs & pianos.

附表七 我國輸出貨品分類細目表續

TABLE VII. CLASSIFICATION OF COMMODITIES EXPORTED—*Continued*

D. 雜貨門 DIVISION D. MISCELLANEOUS

類 GROUP	目 CLASS	品 COMMODITY	貨號 ARTICLE NUMBER			
			民國 元年	二年至 四年	五年至 十二年	十三年至 二十年
			1912	1913- 1915	1916- 1923	1924- 1931
		土藥	97	1		
		馬	4	30	30	
		廣告品				325
		軍械、軍火		36	36	326
		軍衣、軍需品				327
		未列名獸產品				81
		未列名植物產品				213
		未列名郵局包裹				391
		未列名客帶雜貨	172	302	302	392
		其他雜貨			303	393

附表八 日本輸入我國貨品分類表 民國二十一年一月至九月

TABLE VIII. VALUE OF COMMODITY IMPORTS FROM JAPAN BY GROUPS, Jan.—Sept., 1932

貨品		一月	二月	三月	四月	五月	六月	七月	八月	九月	總計
COMMODITIES		January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	Total
單位 金單位 In Gold Unit											
飲食物及煙草	FOOD, DRINK AND TOBACCO										
食品類	FOOD										
鹹青鱈魚	Fish, Salt Herrings	77,902	181,126	70,986	57,241	6,332	2,230	517	60	5,810	396,394
未列名鹹魚	Fish, Salt, n.o.r.	30,561	49,776	23,505	73,587	28,118	28,928	6,790	5,461	386,347	252,236
未列名魚介、海產品	Fishery and Sea Products, n.o.r.	217,394	191,542	207,631	341,848	229,881	312,558	194,960	302,693	42,416	2,378,764
未列名雜食、日用雜貨	Animal Products and Groceries, n.o.r.	116,247	113,508	151,642	180,361	243,614	221,284	32,429	34,862	40,342	1,136,363
米、穀	Rice and Paddy	24,473	49,406	13,155	56,745	18,709	34,900	23,731	5,335		246,796
小麥	Wheat	466,663	590,021	952,234	1,462,573	1,305,949	1,230,685	605,906	326,106	280,437	7,220,574
麥粉	Wheat Flour	17,424	11,239	16,690	14,486	19,262	41,351	19,639	14,543	13,991	168,025
未列名糧食、糧食粉	Cereals and Flour n.o.r.	208,607	301,655	122,942	130,884	158,383	209,356	23,726	15,864	24,955	1,193,472
未列名菓	Fruits, n.o.r.	66,746	81,631	131,157	148,250	102,554	134,808	68,201	47,555	60,967	841,869
未列名菜蔬	Vegetables, n.o.r.				8,794	63,144	23,676	256	1,442	764	98,076
糖類	Molasses										
糖(不及荷蘭標本色第十	Sugar, under Dutch Standard No. 11				563,722	56,700					620,422
一號) 及(以上)	Sugar, Dutch Standard No. 11 and over	721,182	972,793	994,303	1,838,741	876,560	316,813	1,270	1,812	3,966	5,721,662
未列名糖	Sugar, n.o.r.	25,775	44,255	62,324	95,470	102,947	44,564	1,757			381,970
精製糖(內含轉化糖過百	Sugar, Refined, with more than 2 per cent of Invert										
分之二者)	Sugar										
其他糖	Sugar, Others				13,987	17,409	39,529	22,654	102,915	82,832	279,326
未列名糖	Sugar, n.o.r.					3,772	27,805	7,980	142,891	175,761	358,209
合計	Total	1,972,884	2,586,952	2,746,569	4,966,689	3,232,434	2,668,487	1,009,816	1,001,539	1,111,688	21,297,158
飲料類	DRINKS										
奶皮、煉乳、牛奶粉	Milk, Cream, Condensed Milk, and Milk Food										
茶葉	Tea	10,310	14,404	15,284	11,236	13,076	17,657	18,049	8,091	12,950	121,057
啤酒、濃啤酒、啤酒	Ale and Beer, in bottles	24,436	38,411	116,062	192,614	250,534	207,223	31,106	42,051	20,604	923,041
未列名酒、燒酒等(汽水在內)	Wines, Spirits, etc., n.o.r. (incl. Table Waters)	191,579	116,379	115,559	139,781	172,829	146,417	11,202	12,290	17,305	923,341
合計	Total	226,325	169,194	246,905	343,631	436,439	371,297	60,357	62,432	50,859	1,967,439
煙草類	TOBACCO										
紙菸	Cigarettes	1,200	1,562	5,564	10,892	6,532	5,251	464			31,001
菸葉	Leaf, Tobacco	31,481	14,216	48,211	32,502	37,816	77,617				242,307
合計	Total	32,681	15,778	53,775	43,394	44,348	82,868	464			273,308
共計	Total (Food, Drink and Tobacco)	2,231,890	2,771,924	3,047,249	5,353,714	3,713,221	3,122,652	1,070,637	1,063,971	1,162,547	23,537,805

附表八 日本輸入我國貨品分類表 續 民國二十一年一月至九月

TABLE VIII. VALUE OF COMMODITY IMPORTS FROM JAPAN BY GROUPS, Jan.—Sept., 1932—Continued

貨品 COMMODITIES		一月 January	二月 February	三月 March	四月 April	五月 May	六月 June	七月 July	八月 August	九月 September	總計 Total
單位 金單位 In Gold Unit											
原料及半製造品門 RAW MATERIALS AND SEMI-MANUFACTURED GOODS											
紡織原料類 TEXTILE											
棉花	Cotton, Raw	123,792	110,679	333,725	369,571	271,343	687,413	227,064	82,591	84	2,206,262
大麻、絲麻	Hemp and Jute, Raw	123,792	110,679	333,725	369,571	271,343	687,413	227,064	82,591	84	2,206,262
合計	Total										
燃料類 FUEL											
火酒等	Spirits of Wine, etc.	4,744	15,048	8,092	5,691	10,928	5,623	3,598	8,219	5,065	67,008
汽機油、石礦汽油、扇礦汽油	Gasoline, Naphtha, and Benzine	7,821	5		17	60,143	988		1,898	825	71,697
柴油	Liquid Fuel							17,054		68	17,126
煤油	Oil Kerosene	27,281	23,756	54,448	36,287	57,032	15,487	40,910	23,482	63,649	342,832
煤(煤磚在內)	Coal (including Briquettes)	288,405	179,819	44,750	105,876	153,607	201,798	315,393	231,739	236,180	1,817,507
合計	Total	328,251	218,628	107,290	148,371	281,710	283,900	376,955	265,338	305,787	2,316,230
木料類 WOOD AND TIMBER											
平常重木材	Timber, Ordinary, Hardwood	10,282	2,837	8,090	78,902	176,754	71,281	58,500	32,427	39,637	478,710
平常輕木材	Timber, Ordinary, Softwood	68,497	2,568	5,276	62,798	141,067	201,888	204,560	234,714	266,493	1,187,861
柚木	Timber, Teak-wood										
未列名木材、木	Timber, and Wood, n.o.r.	57,520	59,079	61,241	105,468	109,004	138,230	67,060	58,778	42,292	698,672
合計	Total	136,299	64,484	74,607	247,168	426,825	411,399	330,120	325,919	348,422	2,365,243
原皮及革類 SKIN AND HIDES											
未列名生皮、熟皮及動物產品	Hides, Leather, and Animal Substances, n.o.r.	19,242	5,357	27,449	37,110	35,267	29,085	12,528	19,130	17,410	202,578
礦砂生鐵類 ORES AND PIG IRON											
未列名金屬、礦砂	Metals and Ores, n.o.r.	92,849	88,334	107,997	147,078	155,838	151,569	68,525	48,820	75,800	936,810
種子及油類 SEEDS AND OILS											
椰子油	Oil, Coconut										
精油	Oil, Essential	30,424	16,016	20,503	18,244	35,215	28,495	4,277	1,999	2,899	158,072
滑物油	Oil, Lubricating										
合計	Total	30,424	16,016	20,503	18,244	35,215	28,495	4,277	1,999	2,899	158,072

附表八 日本輸入我國貨品分類表 續 民國二十一年一月至九月

TABLE VIII. VALUE OF COMMODITY IMPORTS FROM JAPAN BY GROUPS, Jan.—Sept., 1932—Continued

貨品		一月	二月	三月	四月	五月	六月	七月	八月	九月	總計
COMMODITIES		January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	Total
OTHER KINDS											
藥類	Medical Substances and Spices, n.o.r.	3,340	24,811	34,983	32,116	84,185	11,408	8,582	22,283	11,892	233,600
木香	Sandalwood	590		3,116	11,228	6,663	10,735	31,093	53	11,470	74,948
地氈青	Asphalt										
合計	Total	3,930	24,811	38,099	43,344	90,848	22,143	39,675	22,336	23,362	308,548
共計	Total (Raw Materials and Semi-manufactured Goods)	734,787	528,309	709,670	1,010,886	1,297,046	1,614,004	1,059,144	766,133	773,764	8,493,743
製造品門											
MANUFACTURED GOODS											
TEXTILE MANUFACTURES											
紡織品類	Shirtings and Sheetings, Grey	74,167	156,357	247,135	408,487	388,319	458,309	83,826	78,510	60,229	1,955,339
本色布、粗布、細布	Drills and Jeans, Grey	9,810	10,092	30,450	39,831	23,389	24,050	9,943	11,622	4,532	174,219
未列名粗斜紋布	Cotton Piece Goods, Grey, n.o.r.	94,940	71,723	182,148	162,122	213,277	267,705	124,227	225,539	285,463	1,627,144
漂市布、粗布、細布、竹布	Shirtings, Sheetings, and Irishes, White, or Plain	142,985	321,077	731,094	768,043	460,728	488,242	305,420	230,796	94,834	3,543,219
漂白或染色、細洋紗、軟洋紗、提花洋紗等	Cambrics, Lawns, Brocades, etc., White, or Dyed	1,200	706	1,961	10,456	7,393	11,430	309	938	364	34,757
染色表市布、粗布、細布、洋素綢、洋縐布等	Shirtings, Sheetings, Pongees, T-Cloths, etc., Dyed, Plain	20,896	32,469	79,331	157,614	115,919	127,463	35,376	43,701	34,973	647,742
染色素粗斜紋布	Drills and Jeans, Dyed, Plain	35,197	52,636	68,865	111,819	126,015	87,207	40,640	62,263	63,741	648,383
白或染色、羽縐、羽縐、縐縐、泰西縐等	Lastings, Satteens, Italians, Poppins, Venetians, etc., White or Dyed	4,671	5,803	26,150	30,357	42,006	68,004	18,002	21,454	32,100	248,547
白或染色羽縐等(棉細嗶嘰在內)	Satteen Drills, etc. (including Cotton Serges), White or Dyed	685,850	762,677	1,425,251	1,632,865	1,217,117	608,874	685,192	1,364,039	1,501,586	9,973,451
漂白或染色、絨布、棉法絨	Cotton Flannel, or Flannelette, White or Dyed	8,790	5,341	5,834	12,224	6,907	17,919	12,676	19,323	31,478	120,512
未列名漂白或染色棉布	Cotton Piece Goods, White or Dyed, n.o.r.	604,778	52,092	134,638	215,369	125,704	170,342	94,452	171,886	147,922	1,172,877
印花粗洋紗、市布等	Printed Cambrics, Shirtings, etc.	7,018	18,446	29,224	99,553	107,831	74,494	44,691	55,345	30,950	467,552
印花粗斜紋布、羽縐等	Printed Drills, Jeans, Satteen Drills, Satteens, etc.	231,492	421,581	684,651	893,782	691,820	555,204	326,922	483,318	509,635	4,808,405
染紗縐布、縐縐等	Cotton Shirtings, Poppins, etc., Yarn-dyed	11,638	3,692	8,455	27,182	31,831	31,942	27,594	61,029	45,214	247,887
未列名棉布	Cotton Piece Goods, n.o.r.	126,443	188,087	275,482	491,033	614,483	374,871	393,297	677,685	869,283	4,010,664
本色棉紗	Cotton Yarn, Grey	44,391	49,953	95,249	163,045	170,257	273,552	13,962	27,062	14,679	852,150
未列名棉紗	Cotton Yarn, n.o.r.	9,617	8,793	44,815	49,971	48,520	47,324	4,305	8,653	2,315	224,313
棉線	Cotton Thread	1,685	11,502	10,388	19,895	15,112	21,484	11,878	12,529	14,839	119,112
細麻布、棉麻布	Linen, and Linen and Cotton Weaves	14,777	10,332	12,438	15,961	32,767	76,554	82,513	61,086	58,921	365,349
毛細嗶嘰(斜紋嗶嘰等在內)	Woolen Yarn and Cord	4,415	8,695	21,703	21,591	45,748	55,146	6,493	11,619	30,071	295,481
未列名純毛呢絨	Serges, Woollen, including Twills, etc.	1,175	2,358	6,585	6,585	3,521	6,486	333	290	2,423	23,171
提羅他種縐(除絲)呢絨	Woolen Piece Goods, n.o.r.	5,569	13,228	25,641	51,177	52,147	55,950	4,717	2,727	4,588	215,744
細縐、提羅他種縐在內(除毛)	Woolen Piece Goods Mixtures (except Silk) Fibres except Wool	7,951	36,730	99,923	173,322	74,146	120,982	9,027	11,825	1,431	535,337

附表八 日本輸入我國貨品分類表 續 民國二十一年一月至九月

TABLE VIII. VALUE OF COMMODITY IMPORTS FROM JAPAN BY GROUPS, Jan.—Sept., 1932—Continued

單位 金單位 In Gold Unit

貨品 COMMODITIES	一月 January	二月 February	三月 March	四月 April	五月 May	六月 June	七月 July	八月 August	九月 September	總計 Total
人造細絲、粗絲 人造絲綢緞(提羅棉毛者 在內) 未列名其他織品	109,311 18,633 137,253	123,004 9,289 189,670	200,361 13,016 263,666	371,035 19,978 385,219	557,816 53,598 550,422	390,781 62,759 436,496	114,855 4,867 162,182	100,628 6,900 245,539	59,156 2,126 206,890	2,056,947 191,166 2,577,337
合計	1,870,352	2,573,075	4,720,217	6,338,516	5,776,793	5,014,200	2,617,609	3,996,300	4,109,743	37,016,805
機械類										
電氣機器 紡織機器及其零件 未列名機器及其零件	33,491 526,077 120,279	31,039 136,654 93,952	45,479 104,451 119,895	28,648 269,802 149,219	51,670 213,629 205,214	75,388 274,761 213,865	9,166 106,668 86,973	7,560 133,983 149,831	11,444 134,387 96,967	293,885 1,990,442 1,236,195
合計	679,847	261,645	269,825	447,669	470,513	561,014	292,837	291,374	242,798	3,520,522
交通用具類										
未鍍錫鋼鐵軌 飛機及其附件 鐵道及電車道用之各種車輛 未列名鐵道及電車道用之 材料	6,891 46,250 21,774	3,937 2,821 10,181	7,264 29,495 9,660	13,577 29,263 5,241	12,092 35,973 14,750	366,500 79,473 818	62,974 2,297 800	1,890 20 20	2,974 818	478,099 52,106 192,844
載貨汽車、長途汽車 其他汽車 汽車零件、附件 腳踏車及其零件 電話機、電報機、及未列名 材料	8,189 15,241	1,000 5,736	2,624 97,984	33,034 8,146	4,850 10,009	8,299 35,816	2,415 582	4,654 1,261	500 1,017	54,752 63,380
無線電話機及其零件 鐵路枕木	13,659 20,212	10,125 11,612	16,316 28,717	8,680 19,849	11,024 4,701	9,026 9,903	3,187 191	563 733	283 111	72,863 96,029
合計	132,216	76,725	197,426	283,122	299,980	731,178	172,820	75,670	63,383	2,032,520
金屬品類										
鉛 未列名黃銅紫銅 未鍍錫三角鋼鐵等 未鍍錫鋼鐵條等 未鍍錫鋼鐵釘 未鍍錫鋼管子等 未鍍錫鋼鐵片板	1,654 43 74,497 10,310 11,378 10,303 51,587 11,985	251 1,904 66,891 12,202 19,185 23,723 15,252 26,144	1,652 873 69,270 15,663 153,565 48,277 30,206 82,971	4,942 2 151,322 4,287 35,418 102,492 59,077 78,723	2,667 431 88,473 30,983 30,886 76,781 84,338 20,068	1,991 7,800 84,948 5,971 42,108 29,785 81,058 18,778	1,621 60,256 2,975 28,000 7,445 29,645 8,846	3,624 72,276 4,226 17,752 11,207 10,468 11,019	1,294 113 47,680 7,376 87,983 19,308 25,550 21,492	19,696 11,166 715,523 94,053 426,365 329,381 590,121 280,026

附 表 八 日 本 輸 入 我 國 貨 品 分 類 表 續 民 國 二 十 一 年 一 月 至 九 月

TABLE VIII. VALUE OF COMMODITY IMPORTS FROM JAPAN BY GROUPS, Jan.—Sept., 1932—Continued

貨 品 COMMODITIES		一 月 January	二 月 February	三 月 March	四 月 April	五 月 May	六 月 June	七 月 July	八 月 August	九 月 September	總 計 Total
單位 金單位 In Gold Unit											
馬口鐵	Iron and Steel Tinned Plates, Ungalvanized	579	630	12,830	71,020	5,092	618	1,471	263	1,197	94,600
鋼鐵絲, 絲繩	Iron and Steel Wire and Wire Rope	39,058	77,326	107,424	138,821	114,737	89,855	53,002	54,720	58,081	733,624
鐵管, 鐵管子等	Iron and Steel Pipes, Tubes, etc., Galvanized	7,086	9,948	6,301	9,676	28,087	62,910	9,523	8,012	9,400	150,973
鐵鋼線片	Iron and Steel Sheets, Galvanized	100,125	61,581	179,971	187,153	128,919	119,328	78,797	90,984	110,172	1,057,030
鋼鐵條, 鐵頭	Iron and Steel Bar Croppings and Ends										
竹節鋼, 彈簧鋼, 工具用鋼	Steel, Bamboo, Spring and Tool	1,097	1,760	4,669	6,445	8,250	1,999	3,506	1,612	220	29,458
鐵錠	Tin Ingots and Slabs										
工具 (製造機械工具在內)	Tools, including Machine Tools	15,111	12,458	21,247	30,888	48,091	55,428	27,885	25,130	20,886	257,124
未列名金屬製品	Miscellaneous Metal Manufactures, n.o.r.	138,553	89,035	128,034	331,889	309,202	267,249	70,901	78,963	93,355	1,507,181
合 計	Total	473,276	418,350	862,953	1,213,955	977,095	872,916	383,873	390,256	504,707	6,096,421
電氣及煤氣材料類	ELECTRICAL AND GAS MATERIALS AND FITTINGS										
電氣配件, 裝修, 材料	Electrical Fittings, Fixtures, and Materials	160,144	115,433	149,854	189,575	196,451	276,411	103,855	71,976	80,324	1,344,333
化學工業製造品類	CHEMICAL PRODUCTS										
酸	Acids	15,752	20,954	57,571	56,812	56,716	35,113	55,508	54,667	48,592	401,685
硫酸(肥料)	Sulphate of Ammonia	126		156	136	12	2,528				2,958
磷酸(肥料)	Chlorate of Potash	978	942	208	3,997	12,078	2,335	10,737	6,346	8,029	45,650
碳酸鈉(洋鹼)	Soda Ash	18,978		320	19,723	19,602	16,512	13,579	1,300	4,817	94,861
純鹼	Caustic Soda	183	256	712	554	2,414	1,090	1,698	2,099	27,965	36,971
未列名化學產品及製藥品	Chemicals, Pharmaceuticals, etc., n.o.r.	170,426	142,662	242,805	328,319	338,074	298,316	197,245	189,248	169,970	2,077,065
未列名安尼林染料及其他	Aniline Dyes, and other Coal Tar Dyes, n.o.r.										
煤油, 靛藍	Indigo, Artificial, Liquid or Paste	2,392	11,639	12,064	15,965	19,681	12,107	19,721	11,037	6,652	111,258
人造靛藍, 靛粉	Indigo, Artificial, Grains or Dried										
硫化元	Sulphur, Black	6,031	26,622	94,553	146,594	129,265	158,126	125,647	107,438	67,223	861,499
未列名染料, 顏料等	Dyes, Pigments, etc., n.o.r.	74,437	34,277	37,572	85,988	109,181	114,280	52,356	39,281	43,064	590,436
石蠟(油蠟)	Paraffin Wax										
香肥皂, 化學香肥皂	Soap, Toilet and Fancy	18,065	25,172	33,743	61,252	49,091	24,938	7,803	6,319	5,665	232,888
未列名油, 膠, 蠟等	Oil, Gums, Waxes, etc., n.o.r.	37,359	46,767	28,201	56,544	56,857	75,362	58,526	69,952	32,921	461,589
紙	Paper, Cigarette	21,066	6,808	12,507	18,904	16,298	18,516	5,319	17,850	18,701	136,029
普通印書紙(含有機製木	Paper, Common Printing (containing Mechanical										
質紙漿在內)	Wood Pulp)	201,782	79,873	136,735	248,625	165,549	221,197	63,662	149,101	138,140	1,404,664
油光紙(洋毛邊)	Paper, M. G. Cap	65,574	34,575	82,129	112,366	59,799	55,925	128,944	68,605	165,970	773,887
包皮紙, 洋表古紙	Paper, Packing and Wrapping	16,754	11,398	14,235	44,716	29,939	60,286	14,805	17,786	10,933	219,952
未列名印書紙	Paper, Printing, n.o.r.	63,101	56,014	132,989	141,612	112,248	69,107	62,863	80,856	71,260	790,140
寫字紙, 畫圖紙等	Paper, Writing, Drawing, etc.	15,028	15,622	15,475	15,517	53,936	19,666	19,880	10,203	12,127	177,454
未列名紙, 紙貨	Paper and Paperware, n.o.r.	86,685	85,352	105,655	137,812	227,681	226,399	42,368	42,698	38,297	992,947
皮帶皮	Leather, for Machine Belting	114	199	205	199	205	725				1,243
鞋底皮	Leather, Sole	3,453	16,754	16,081	22,093	23,747	26,642	94	1,039	2,403	112,306

附表八 日本輸入我國貨品分類表 續 民國二十一年一月至九月

TABLE VIII. VALUE OF COMMODITY IMPORTS FROM JAPAN BY GROUPS, Jan.—Sept., 1932—Continued

單位 金單位 In Gold Unit

貨品 COMMODITIES	一月 January	二月 February	三月 March	四月 April	五月 May	六月 June	七月 July	八月 August	九月 September	總計 Total
未列名熟皮	8,570	10,521	7,998	14,414	21,178	25,565	1,585	1,485	319	91,635
磁器	18,027	10,358	26,996	37,157	57,569	86,969	27,189	18,119	21,645	394,929
厚薄玻璃片	1,438	2,873	1,096	1,959	3,548	2,546	1,146	2,400	511	17,517
水泥	7,938	4,589	36,089	116,590	73,531	76,784	34,356	18,110	26,861	394,848
膠	35,839	58,611	84,321	191,782	325,590	285,965	79,476	107,813	111,200	1,271,707
橡皮靴鞋	69,291	38,414	61,377	188,031	171,697	215,610	179,002	111,631	122,429	1,148,482
橡皮車輪胎										
未列名橡皮樹膠及其製品	10,508	15,323	18,539	53,999	46,430	52,792	22,623	20,195	22,930	263,330
火柴	573	1,789	1,741	1,593	3,679	3,468	160	85	291	13,379
香水脂粉	26,218	29,667	55,517	65,697	53,139	48,391	6,817	10,294	7,178	252,018
合計	997,366	788,162	1,297,376	2,173,333	2,254,411	2,237,290	1,215,109	1,165,037	1,186,123	13,314,227
雜類										
OTHER MANUFACTURED GOODS										
新舊襪袋	160,917	275,782	313,230	252,781	262,144	137,348	45,620	53,083	59,720	1,560,625
各類機器或器具及其零件	19,239	13,073	14,432	24,710	28,300	39,653	13,836	13,689	8,931	175,883
印刷用墨	8,912	5,293	7,664	15,320	34,294	19,716	14,579	10,399	14,725	136,302
未列名木竹藤等及其製品	63,739	89,914	128,518	112,300	207,391	162,440	13,799	12,793	7,988	789,714
唱機及附件	29,834	19,038	25,538	33,819	30,266	32,118	5,045	6,686	2,803	205,167
未列名女紅用器										
未列名織事室用品	10,962	7,409	26,103	27,732	45,258	49,777	15,099	11,193	12,399	106,752
攝影材料	26,001	16,123	31,835	26,660	29,913	29,751	13,658	12,360	3,001	189,302
合計	319,604	418,332	546,760	494,925	637,672	481,812	121,546	125,423	109,477	3,255,451
共計	4,633,105	4,651,622	8,044,411	11,140,195	10,612,825	10,177,851	4,907,649	6,116,056	6,296,555	66,580,269
雜貨門 MISCELLANEOUS										
Postal Parcels, n.o.r.	27,087	42,366	83,177	99,877	53,545	86,669	45,123	39,296	21,773	498,913
其他物品	711,008	438,984	559,681	1,378,214	1,019,379	991,662	327,632	282,011	279,335	5,957,306
共計	738,095	481,350	642,858	1,478,091	1,072,924	1,048,331	372,755	321,307	301,108	6,456,219
總計*	8,337,877	8,433,205	12,443,588	18,982,886	16,696,016	15,992,838	7,410,185	8,267,467	8,533,974	105,068,036

\* 本表根據海關總稅務司署統計科列行之海關進出口貿易統計月報內發表之進口大宗洋貨國別表，編製而成，逐月分門分類總計，與該報內貨物進出口價值國別表中所發表之總值，不相符合。 The table is based upon Table 5 on "Principal Articles Imported from Abroad by Countries", of the "Monthly Returns of the Foreign Trade of China" published by the Statistical Department of the Inspectorate General of Customs. The aggregate of the monthly value does not agree with the total value of imports from and exports to abroad by countries which appear elsewhere in the same publication.



附表九 我國輸日貨品分類表 民國二十一年一月至九月

TABLE IX. VALUE OF COMMODITY EXPORTS TO JAPAN BY GROUPS, Jan.—Sept., 1932

單位 海關兩 In Hk. Tls.

貨品 COMMODITIES	一月 January	二月 February	三月 March	四月 April	五月 May	六月 June	七月 July	八月 August	九月 September	總計 Total
<b>飲食物及煙草門 FOOD, DRINK AND TOBACCO</b>										
<b>食品類</b>										
動物										
乾蛋白	297		250	432	977	2,918	157	139	873	6,043
乾蛋黃			540	2,175	10,125	13,950	9,000	9,900	10,050	55,740
冰雞蛋黃										
冰雞黃白不分之蛋	2,178		1,529	7,894	2,165	158	11,690	12,191	36,885	65,267
帶殼家禽鮮蛋	6,200	4,994	4,818	7,894	404	2,388	589	234	329	24,621
未列名蛋及蛋產品	3,817		4,818	7,228	2,520		78	3,329	3,698	21,955
雞腸	238,406	208,078	245,838	295,832	291,864	238,339	194,626	109,262	3,698	1,828,943
鮮雞肉	1,316	197	106	520	581		103			2,853
散裝豬肉										
魚介, 海產品	10,805	13,223	8,424	24,706	57,942	41,527	17,976	19,167	31,209	224,979
散裝豬油	2,786,438	1,007,196	2,290,447	1,244,405	2,037,497	1,941,519	64,977			11,372,479
黃豆	1,930,671	340,009	539,525	513,513	631,139	433,196	71,605	43,604	52,039	3,055,391
未列名豆及豌豆	2,613,974	2,203,407	2,599,112	3,109,344	2,608,729	4,198,815	286,795	191,916	436,302	18,248,454
糧食及糧食粉	80		43	660	9	309				1,101
核桃	47,753	20,115	14,097	17,152	5,063	1,591	2,412	972	6,498	115,653
果品(核桃不在內)	136,327	50,794	30,596	20,959	12,300	5,228	1,163	1,637		265,604
帶殼花生	194,461	136,757	129,769	121,478	94,954	43,852	41,685	45,681	59,965	808,602
花生仁	212,276	86,489	222,154	155,949	210,211	224,691	11,775	28,045	17,222	1,168,812
未列名菜蔬及植物產品										
<b>合計</b>	7,285,119	4,071,451	6,087,248	5,528,247	5,969,480	7,149,081	714,631	466,167	655,070	37,926,497
<b>飲料類</b>										
紅茶										
綠茶	10,799		244	668	2		2,794	8,954		23,371
未列名茶										
<b>合計</b>	10,799		244	668	2		2,794	8,954		23,371
<b>煙草類</b>										
紙菸	38,289	10,780	51,793	55,244	35,767	46,585		24,000		262,458
未列名菸草	358,927	70,078	27,131	32,185	2,590	1,226	8,175	13,950		514,262
<b>合計</b>	397,216	80,858	78,924	87,429	38,357	47,811	8,175	37,950		776,720
<b>共計</b>	7,693,134	4,152,312	6,166,416	5,616,344	6,007,839	7,196,892	725,510	513,071	655,070	38,726,588

附 表 九 我 國 輸 日 貨 品 分 類 表 續 民 國 二 十 一 年 一 月 至 九 月

TABLE IX. VALUE OF COMMODITY EXPORTS TO JAPAN BY GROUPS, Jan.—Sept., 1932—Continued

單位 海關兩 In Hk. Tls.

貨 品 COMMODITIES	一 月 January	二 月 February	三 月 March	四 月 April	五 月 May	六 月 June	七 月 July	八 月 August	九 月 September	總 計 Total
原料及半製造品門 RAW MATERIALS AND SEMI-MANUFACTURED GOODS										
紡織原料類 TEXTILE										
Feathers, Duck	10,616	7,727	28,311	52,769	29,872	13,100	4,554			147,149
Silk Cocoons, Domestic	111,100	88,904		16,807	15,402		13,675	2,331	51,809	283,221
Silk, Raw, White	26,729	2,570	4,759	16,807	13,724	24,731	80,430	218,455	341,498	729,703
Silk, Raw, Wild	2,196,912	1,134,796	403,047	584,444	525,070	685,590	959,497	1,511,295	1,959,766	9,960,417
Silk, Raw, Yellow	49,931	31,008	22,213	22,513	29,789	19,683	25,398	47,294	61,007	308,836
未列名絲及蠶繭	100,867	118,720	191,994	109,155	18,343	7,948	131,639	397,923	435,340	1,511,929
棉花及廢棉花	40,321	48,082	21,139	135,328	48,210	43,031	59,582	86,952	161,394	643,949
火礬, 苧繭	13,958	82,559	42,406	31,506	54,670	24,894	11,940	5,304	35,864	303,101
未列名纖維	388		1,860	3,560	252	1,302				7,362
駝駝毛, 山羊毛										
綿羊毛										
合 計	2,550,822	1,514,366	715,929	956,082	735,332	820,279	1,286,715	2,269,554	3,046,588	13,895,667
燃料類 FUEL										
Coal	1,550,900	976,185	1,703,816	1,817,456	1,332,374	1,251,824	1,27,770	179,674	126,145	9,057,144
頁岩油	122,074	52,050	159,383		60,725	106,299				500,531
合 計	1,672,974	1,028,235	1,863,199	1,817,456	1,393,099	1,358,123	1,27,770	179,674	126,145	9,557,675
木料類 WOOD AND TIMBER										
Timber, Wood, etc., and Manufactures thereof	74,743	76,868	142,947	116,766	58,788	88,401	35,843	17,069	12,738	624,163
SKIN AND HIDES										
Hides, Buffalo	3,376	18,589		146,490	142,157	885	48,945	17,661	49,667	22,850
Hides, Cow	131,629	136,199	87,718	1,000	7,867	100,697		1,000		861,163
Skin, Dog			3,224	16,177	4,649	73,511	7			83,378
Skin, Goat, Undressed	253	16				1,074				25,400
Skin, Lamb										
未列名未製成皮貨	92,283	29,463	167,722	144,511	89,045	60,421	7,014	2,392	3,404	596,255
合 計	227,541	184,267	258,664	308,178	243,718	236,588	55,966	21,053	53,071	1,589,046
礦砂生鐵類 ORES AND PIG IRON										
Wolftram Ore (Tungsten)										

附表九 我國輸日貨品分類表 續 民國二十一年一月至九月

TABLE IX. VALUE OF COMMODITY EXPORTS TO JAPAN BY GROUPS, Jan.—Sept., 1932—Continued

單位 海關兩 In Hk. Tls.

貨品 COMMODITIES	一月 January	二月 February	三月 March	四月 April	五月 May	六月 June	七月 July	八月 August	九月 September	總計 Total
未列名礦砂, 錫錠, 塊, 柴銅 錠, 塊, 生鐵及鐵礦, 水銀	774,805	365,698	738,565	916,433	819,743	1,474,880	157,349	204,692	299,911	5,751,776
合計	774,805	365,698	738,565	916,433	819,743	1,474,880	157,349	204,692	299,911	5,751,776
種子及油類	10,279	5,160	13,248	52,573	101	2,754	135	6,585	5,771	263
荳油	42,895	3,097	7,753	9,699	8,692	2,754	1,080	2,606	4,779	106,142
生油	331,411	299,646	292,377	133,180	175,274	118,504	3,479	197,311	93,529	91,630
桐油	567,009	222,779	334,438	490,626	690,606	318,219	39,571	43,526	132,029	1,799,626
未列名油及拍油, 蠟										
芝麻										
未列名子仁										
合計	951,597	530,709	647,816	686,087	886,068	445,404	202,647	250,028	236,108	4,836,464
OTHER KINDS	36,399	46,305	57,263	86,839	77,812	154,668	99,938	103,250	114,993	777,467
豬鬃	238,767	100,991	214,161	513,393	250,056	77,859	9,620	638	24,433	1,449,918
骨及鯨骨	100,152	61,442	112,760	97,269	92,896	66,681	9,972	7,147	12,977	561,296
未列名動物產品	2,043,677	1,009,492	3,031,023	3,247,556	3,492,850	3,209,594	1,425	32,386	232,120	15,792,417
豆餅	216,262	103,857	138,127	59,234	88,806	52,716	173,200	11,677	30,506	1,096,702
未列名子餅及糧食產品	35,959	33,366	33,675	31,625	42,210	10,064	15,808			244,890
藥材及香料										
合計	2,661,216	1,332,453	3,587,009	4,035,916	3,744,624	3,571,582	399,763	155,098	415,029	19,832,690
共計	8,913,398	5,052,596	7,954,129	8,836,918	7,881,372	7,995,257	2,176,053	3,088,168	4,189,590	56,087,481
製造品門 MANUFACTURED GOODS	878,267	2,38,073	580,810	337,381	530,120	606,657	72,000			3,252,368
TEXTILE MANUFACTURES										
Cotton Yarn										
Drawn-thread and Cross-stitch Work										
Embroideries, Silk										
Lace and Trimmings										
Cotton Drills and Jeans										
Cotton Shirtings and Sheetings										
Nankeens										

附表九 我國輸日貨品分類表 續 民國二十一年一月至九月

TABLE IX. VALUE OF COMMODITY EXPORTS TO JAPAN BY GROUPS, Jan.—Sept., 1932—Continued

單位 海關兩 In Hk. Tls.

貨品 COMMODITIES	一月 January	二月 February	三月 March	四月 April	五月 May	六月 June	七月 July	八月 August	九月 September	總計 Total
夏布 蠶絲綢緞 人造絲綢緞或其他纖維 衣織綢緞 毛毯 未列名其他紡織品等 n.o.r.	60 5,199 3,473	10,358 1,467	2,388 1,895	9,850 13,732	4,241 43,000	6,928 19,681	5,807 3,309	8,343 1,556	5,973 142	59,087 88,255
合計	886,999	249,898	599,234	407,968	809,668	1,117,365	265,000	31,472	6,115	4,373,719
機械類										
交通用具類										
金屬品類 鎊 未列名金屬、及金屬製品 n.o.r.	15,470 89,887	5,060 32,685	47,390 78,794	17,493 49,119	8,380 46,783	12,789 60,223	20,607 5,854	39,344 6,585	38,620 7,970	206,053 377,900
合計	105,357	38,645	126,184	66,612	55,163	73,012	26,461	45,929	46,590	583,953
電氣及煤氣材料類										
化學工業製造品類 皮毯、褥 未列名已製成皮貨 紙 水泥 磁器 未列名泥土、砂、石、及其 製品 化學品、化學產品 n.o.r.	19,720 2,080 66,945 438,939	1,872 600 6,900 1,027 30,077 370,204	48 31,958 551 64,792 347,914	2,014 19,803 14 134,524 186,333	2,014 55,180 2,149 101,921 311,610	160 6,000 16,871 1,768 132,287 186,671	2,346 12,036 2 707 6,330 42,955	714 2,883	13,380 79,724	6,392 19,398 150,434 12,059 563,120 2,078,067
合計	527,684	410,680	445,263	342,688	470,860	343,757	63,476	87,701	137,361	2,829,470
雜類 草帽類 金絲草帽、蘆夾金絲草帽	75,769	84,984	39,282	17,280	17,401	1,705	1,350	4,567		242,338

附表九 我國輸日貨品分類表 續 民國二十一年一月至九月

TABLE IX. VALUE OF COMMODITY EXPORTS TO JAPAN BY GROUPS, Jan.—Sept., 1932—Continued

單位 海關兩 In Hk. T'ls.

貨品 COMMODITIES	一月 January	二月 February	三月 March	四月 April	五月 May	六月 June	七月 July	八月 August	九月 September	總計 Total
蓆及地蓆										
合計	75,769	84,984	39,282	17,280	17,401	1,705	1,350	4,567		242,338
共計	1,595,899	784,207	1,209,963	834,548	1,353,092	1,535,839	356,287	169,669	190,066	8,029,480
其他物品	215,802	134,262	258,005	176,491	156,494	222,610	57,231	58,232	48,281	1,327,408
總計*	18,418,143	10,123,377	15,588,513	15,464,301	15,398,797	16,950,598	3,315,081	3,829,140	5,083,007	104,170,957

\* 本表根據海關總稅務司署統計科刊行之海關進出口貿易統計月報內發表之出口大宗土貨區別表，編製而成，逐月分門分類統計，身，該報內貨物進出口價值與別表中所發表之總值，不相符合。The table is based upon Table 6 on "Principal Articles Exported to Abroad by Countries" of the "Monthly Returns of the Foreign Trade of China" published by the Statistical Department of the Inspectorate General of Customs. The aggregate of the monthly value does not agree with the total value of imports from and exports to abroad by countries which appear elsewhere in the same publication.

